UMASS/AMHERST
312066009005818

# LY
# VITAL RECORDS

LIBRARY
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS
AGRICULTURAL
COLLEGE

NO. 29207 DATE 3-1908
SOURCE State doc.

v. 2

F
74
B35B36
v.2

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# BEVERLY

## MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

PUBLISHED BY THE
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1907

975
M38z B46 v.2

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

# ABBREVIATIONS

*a.*—age.
*abt.*—about.
*b.*—born.
*bef.*—before.
*bet.*—between.
*bp.*—baptized.
*bur.*—buried.
*C. R.* 1.—church record, First Parish Unitarian Church.
*C. R.* 2.—church record, Second Congregational Church.
*C. R.* 3.—church record, Dane St. Congregational Church.
*C. R.* 4.—church record, Fourth Congregational Church.
*C. R.* 5.—church record, Washington Street Congregational Church.
*C. R.* 6.—church record, First Baptist Church.
*ch.*—child.
*chn.*—children.
*Co.*—county.
*CT. F.*—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
*CT. R.*—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
*d.*—daughter ; day ; died.
*dec.*—deceased.
*dup.*—duplicate entry.
*G. R.* 1.—gravestone record, Ancient Burying Ground, Abbott St.
*G. R.* 2.—gravestone record, Dodge's Row Burying Ground.
*G. R.* 3.—gravestone record, Ancient North Beverly Cemetery.
*G. R.* 4.—gravestone record, Hale Street Cemetery.
*G. R.* 5.—gravestone record, Green Family Burying Ground at Rial Side.
*G. R.* 6.—gravestone record, North Beverly Meeting House Cemetery.
*G. R.* 7.—gravestone record, Private Burying Ground, Elliott St Danvers.



29207

*G. R.* 8.—gravestone record, Beverly Farms Burying Ground, Haskell St.

*h.*—husband; hour.

*inf.*—infant.

*int.*—intention of marriage.

*jr.*—junior.

*m.*—male; married; month.

*P. R.* 1.—Record of deaths made by Col. Robert Hale, and formerly in possession of James Hill, town clerk.

*P. R.* 2.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Isaac H. Edgett.

*P. R.* 3.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Appleton.

*P. R.* 4.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Galloupe.

*P. R.* 5.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Galloupe.

*P. R.* 6.—Bible record now in possession of Edmund Giles.

*P. R.* 7.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alphonso J. Shepard.

*P. R.* 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alphonso J. Shepard.

*P. R.* 9.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovett.

*P. R.* 10.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovett.

*P. R.* 11.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovett.

*P. R.* 12.—Account book of Josiah Foster, 2d, now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovett.

*P. R.* 13.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovett.

*P. R.* 14.—Bible record now in possession of Lucius B. Dodge.

*P. R.* 15.—Bible record now in possession of Lucius B. Dodge.

*P. R.* 16.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin L. Andrews.

*P. R.* 17.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin L. Andrews.

*P. R.* 18.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James A. Torrey.

*P. R.* 19.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Lovett.

*P. R.* 20.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ruth Haskell.

*P. R.* 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frederick P. Haskell.

*P. R.* 22.—Bible record now in possession of Horace P. Foster.

*P. R.* 23.—Bible record now in possession of George F. Allen.

*P. R.* 24.—Bible record now in possession of Louis H. Baker.

*P. R.* 25.—Bible record now in possession of Louis H. Baker.

*P. R.* 26.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Goodridge.

*P. R.* 27.—Bible record now in possession of Louis H. Baker.

*P. R.* 28.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abbie A. Moulton.

*P. R.* 29.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Appleton.

*P. R.* 30.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ruth Wilson.

*P. R.* 31.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emeline Appleton.

*P. R.* 32.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charlotte Dodge.

*P. R.* 33.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charlotte Dodge.

*P. R.* 34.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adelaide Lovett.

*P. R.* 35.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Weston.

*P. R.* 36.—Bible record now in possession of George Herrick.

*P. R.* 37.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred L. Brewer.

*P. R.* 38.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth O. Abbott.

*P. R.* 39.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan S. Foster.

*P. R.* 40.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ralph Osborne.

*P. R.* 41.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Pierce.

*P. R.* 42.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Baker.

*P. R.* 43.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nancy Poulin.

*P. R.* 44.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augusta H. Simonds.

*P. R.* 45.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Esther Sheldon.

*P. R.* 46.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Dodge of Danvers.

*P. R.* 47.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lewis A. Preston.

*P. R.* 48.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Woodbury.

*P. R.* 49.—Bible record now in possessson of Mrs. Michael Whitehouse.

*P. R.* 50.—Bible record now in possession of Levi Cole.

*P. R.* 51.—Bible record now in possession of Levi Cole.

*P. R.* 52.—Bible record now in possession of Levi Cole.

*P. R.* 53.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline F. Williams.

*P. R.* 54.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Jenkins.

*P. R.* 55.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hattie Raymond.

*P. R.* 56.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Herrick.

*P. R.* 57.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Anna T. Cleaves.

*P. R.* 58.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Delia Bryant.

*P. R.* 59.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Butman.

*P. R.* 60.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Anna Endicott.

*P. R.* 61.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Foster.

*P. R.* 62.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Foster.

*P. R.* 63.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Howe.

*P. R.* 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Lovett.

*P. R.* 65.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Brown.

*P. R.* 66.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Louisa Kilham

*P. R.* 67.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Michael Whitehouse.

*P. R.* 68.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet S. Burnham.

*P. R.* 69.—Bible record now in possession of Jacob Brower.

*P. R.* 70.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Smith.

*P. R.* 71.—Bible record now in possession of Charles R. Elliott.

*P. R.* 72.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Bennett.

*P. R.* 73.—Bible record now in possession of Andrew Dodge.

*P. R.* 74.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sophronia A. Day.

*P. R.* 75.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Groce.

*P. R.* 76.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Ludden.

*P. R.* 77.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Baker.

*P. R.* 78.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice F. Cressy.

*P. R.* 79.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Otis Burnham.

*P. R.* 80.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Millett.

*P. R.* 81.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Amy L. Boyden.

*P. R.* 82.—Bible record now in possession of Jonathan Dodge.

*P. R.* 83.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Dike.

*P. R.* 84.—Bible record now in possession of George F. Standley.

*P. R.* 85.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Edwards.

*P. R.* 86.—Bible record now in possession of John F. Edwards.

*P. R.* 87.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Raymond.

*P. R.* 88.—Bible record now in possession of Freeborn Cressy.

*P. R.* 89.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna L. Whitney.

*P. R.* 90.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Winthrop Perry.

*P. R.* 91.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Olive Cressy.

*P. R.* 92.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Delia Bryant.

*P. R.* 93.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Hanners.

*P. R.* 94.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Samuel W. Torrey.

*P. R.* 95.—Bible record now in possession of William Larcom.

*P. R.* 96.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Kendall.

*P. R.* 97.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Kendall.

*P. R.* 98.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Pickett.

*P. R.* 99.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Pickett.

*P. R.* 100.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Flora Whidden.

*P. R.* 101.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Michael Whitehouse.

*P. R.* 102.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas A. Morgan.

*P. R.* 103.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie W. Foster.

*P. R.* 104.—Bible record now in possession of Austin Corning of East Wenham.

*P. R.* 105.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Smith.

*P. R.* 106.—Bible record now in possession of George Mason.

*P. R.* 107.—Bible record now in possession of Gideon Cole.

*P. R.* 108.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Cleaves.

*P. R.* 109.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nancy Odell.

*P. R.* 110.—Bible record now in possession of Peter Clark.

*P. R.* 111.—Bible record how in possession of Miss Carrie Woodberry.

*P. R.* 112.—Bible record now in possession of Issachar Lefavour.

*P. R.* 113.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Norton of Danvers.

*P. R.* 114.—Bible record now in possession of Issachar T. Eldridge.

*P. R.* 115.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Foster.

*P. R.* 116.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Dodge.

*P. R.* 117.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie Davis.

*P. R.* 118.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie Davis.

*P. R.* 119.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Endicott.

*P. R.* 120.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Endicott.

*P. R.* 121. Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sopronia A. Day.

*P. R.* 122.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Davis.

*P. R.* 123.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth O. Abbott.

*P. R.* 124.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Foster.

*P. R.* 125.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alfred Munsey.

*P. R.* 126.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Gilbert Allen.

*P. R.* 127.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John T. Ober.

*P. R.* 128.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Caldwell.

*P. R.* 129.—Bible record now in possession of William Creesy.

*P. R.* 130.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Burroughs.

*P. R.* 131.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Lee.

*P. R.* 132.—Bible record now in possession of Issachar Foster.

*P. R.* 133.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belinda Maxey.

*P. R.* 134.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Louisa E. Grush.

*P. R.* 135.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah Galloupe.

*P. R.* 136.—Bible record now in possession of James Rowe.

*P. R.* 137.—Bible record now in possession of James Rowe.

*P. R.* 138.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Gilbert Allen.

*P. R.* 139.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hobbs.

*P. R.* 140.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur K. Ober.

*P. R.* 141.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sophronia Upton.

*P. R.* 142.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Standley.

*P. R.* 143.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel J. Foster of Salem.

*P. R.* 144.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edwin Pride.

*P. R.* 145.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Hinkley.

*P. R.* 146.—Bible record now in possession Luther Herrick.

*P. R.* 147.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Haskell.

*P. R.* 148.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy A. Pedrick.

*P. R.* 149.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Smith.

*P. R.* 150.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Smith.

*P. R.* 151.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary J. Hale.

*P. R.* 152.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Gentlee.

*P. R.* 153.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David T. Hanners.

*P. R.* 154.—Bible record now in possession of John E. Woodberry.

*P. R.* 155.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Horace Woodberry.

*P. R.* 156.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Millett.

*P. R.* 157.—Bible record now in possession of John Prince.

*P. R.* 158.—Bible record now in possession of Horace Woodberry.

*P. R.* 159.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas Whiting.

*P. R.* 160.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joanna Foster.

*P. R.* 161.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joanna Foster.

*P. R.* 162.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Trask.

*P. R.* 163.—Bible record now in possession of George Pickett.

*P. R.* 164.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur K. Ober.

*P. R.* 165.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Wood berry.

*P. R.* 166.—Bible record now in possession of Horace Foster.

*P. R.* 167.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna E. Bisson.

*P. R.* 168.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Foster.

*P. R.* 169.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Louis P. Lynn.

*P. R.* 170.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Foster.

*P. R.* 171.—Bible record now in possession of John Stickney of Rockport.

*P. R.* 172.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Glidden.

*P. R.* 173.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Helen Hall.

*P. R.* 174.—Bible record now in possession of William Ferguson.

. *R.* 175.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna L. Whitney.

*P. R.* 176.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lydia Stone.

*P. R.* 177.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Fielder.

*P. R.* 178.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Dodge.

*P. R.* 179.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Foster.

*P. R.* 180.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Beckford.

*P. R.* 181.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charlotte Fielder.

*P. R.* 182.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Mason.

*P. R.* 183.—Bible record now in possession of Moses F. Foster.

*P. R.* 184.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Fielder.

*P. R.* 185.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Glidden.

*P. R.* 186.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alonzo Goodhue.

*P. R.* 187.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frances E. Foster.

*P. R.* 188.—Bible record now in possession of Charles C. Foster.

*P. R.* 189.—Bible record now in possession of John H. Foster.

*P. R.* 190.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. William Foster of Salem.

*P. R.* 191.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Carter.

*P. R.* 192.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Kent.

*P. R.* 193.—Bible record now in possession of William C. Davis.

*P. R.* 194.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Howe.

*P. R.* 195.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Howe.

*P. R.* 196.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Beckford.

*P. R.* 197.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Beckford.

*P. R.* 198.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie Preston.

*P. R.* 199.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Foster.

*P. R.* 200.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah Galloupe.

*P. R.* 201.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rebecca O. Cutter.

*P. R.* 202.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Batchelder.

*P. R.* 203.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Baker.

*P. R.* 204.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Olive Cressy.

*P. R.* 205.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Kilham.

*P. R.* 206.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Patch.

*P. R.* 207.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Larcom.

*P. R.* 208.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Spaulding.

*P. R.* 209.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Spaulding.

*P. R.* 210.—Bible record now in possession of Luther Woodberry.

*P. R.* 211.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Dike.

*P. R.* 212.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hattie Butman.

*P. R.* 213.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Herrick.

*P. R.* 214.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Larcom.

*P. R.* 215.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Lovett.

*P. R.* 216.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Larcom.

*P. R.* 217.—Bible record now in possession of Hervey Lunt.

*P. R.* 218.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Lefavour.

*P. R.* 219.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ann E. Dodge.

*P. R.* 220.—Bible record now in possession of Isaac F. Patch.

*P. R.* 221.—Bible record now in possession of Albert Lunt.

*P. R.* 222.—Bible record now in possession of Solon Lovett.

*P. R.* 223.—Bible record now in possession of Ezra Stone.

*P. R.* 224.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel Kilham.

*P. R.* 225.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary L. Dow.

*P. R.* 226.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Ober.

*P. R.* 227.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Arabella Henderson of Salem.

*P. R.* 228.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Michael Whitehouse.

*P. R.* 229.—Bible record now in possession of Milton Larcom.

*P. R.* 230.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Lummus of Newton.

*P. R.* 231.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred G. Munsey.

*P. R.* 232.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Crowell.

*P. R.* 233.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adoniram Porter.

*P. R.* 234.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Southwick.

*P. R.* 235.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emma Standley.

*P. R.* 236.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Anna Endicott.

*P. R.* 237.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha Smith.

*P. R.* 238.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frances E. Foster.

*P. R.* 239.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Dodge.

*P. R.* 240.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nancy Proctor of Danvers.

*P. R.* 241.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James E. Cole.

*P. R.* 242.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Pickett.

*P. R.* 243.—Bible record now in possession of John Stickney of Rockport.

*P. R.* 244.—Bible record now in possession of Levi A. Trask of Danvers.

*P. R.* 245.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mehitable O. Pierce.

*P. R.* 246.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edwin Pride.

*P. R.* 247.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edwin Pride.

*P. R.* 248.—Bible record now in possession of Jesse Blake.

*P. R.* 249.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph M. Standley.

*P. R.* 250.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Smith.

*P. R.* 251.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. Lewis Preston.

*P. R.* 252.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin Cleaves.

*P. R.* 253.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Cameron.

*P. R.* 254.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Preston.

*P. R.* 255.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie A. Day.

*P. R.* 256 —Bible record now in possession of Isaac Ray.

*P. R.* 257.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Raymond.

*P. R.* 258.—Bible record now in possession of George Taylor.

*P. R.* 259.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Phebe Stanley.

*P. R.* 260.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Pickett.

*P. R.* 261.—Bible record now in possession of John W. Quiner.

*P. R.* 262.—Bible record now in possession of Ezra Standley.

*P. R.* 263.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah A. Young.

*P. R.* 264.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph L. Standley.

*P. R.* 265.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Smith.

*P. R.* 266.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur Woodbury.

*P. R.* 267.—Bible record now in possession of William Patch.

*P. R.* 268.—Bible record now in possession of John Preston.

*P. R.* 269.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Clark.

*P. R.* 270.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Trask.

*P. R.* 271.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Pickett.

*P. R.* 272.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles P. White.

*P. R.* 273.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis Norwood.

*P. R.* 274.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Hill.

*P. R.* 275.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Creesy.

*P. R.* 276.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Trask of Danvers.

*P. R.* 277.—Bible record now in possession of George Whitney of Wenham.

*P. R.* 278.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Wood.

*P. R.* 279.—Bible record now in possession of Richard A. Woodberry.

*P. R.* 280.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Woodberry.

*P. R.* 281.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Tuck.

*P. R.* 282.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Louisa Woodberry.

*P. R.* 283.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Wallis.

*P. R.* 284.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Preston.

*P. R.* 285.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Preston.

*P. R.* 286.—Bible record now in possession of James Wallis.

*P. R.* 287.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Kennison.

*P. R.* 288.—Bible record now in possession of George Whitney of Wenham.

*P. R.* 289.—Bible record now in possession of Luther Herrick.

*P. R.* 290.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Cutter.

*P. R.* 291.—Bible record now in possession of Asa Marshall.

*P. R.* 292.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Herrick.

*P. R.* 293.—Bible record now in possession of Jesse F. Woodberry.

*rec.*—recorded.

*s.*—son.

*sr.*—senior.

*T. C.*—town copy of records.

*unm.*—unmarried.

*w.*—wife; week.

*wid.*—widow.

*widr.*—widower.

*y.*—year.

# BEVERLY MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBIOTT** (see also Abbott), William, and Mrs. Elizabeth Leech, int. May 11, 1783.

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), Benjamin, of Ossipee, and Elisabeth Carriage, Jan. 1, 1799.*
Betsy, and Samuel Young [resident of Beverly. int.], June 25, 1793.*
Clarissa, of Andover, and Rev. Ebenezer Poor, int. Jan. 16, 1825.
Dudley, jr., and Pamela Ober, Oct. 19, 1820.*
Elizabeth, and Oliver Blanchard, Nov. 15, 1814.
Elizabeth Lakeman, and Larkin Thorndike Lee, int. May 3, 1835.
Emily, d. Rev. Dr. Abiel and Rev. Stephens [Stevens. int.] Everett of Hallowell, Me., Sept. 29, 1824.*
Eunice Adeline, oldest d. Rev. Dr. Abiel and [Capt. int.] Josiah Gould, Nov. 25, 1824.*
Georgianna, a. 23 y., d. George and Anna, and Charles W. Lamson, a. 27 y., ship master, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Sept. 2, 1847.*
Hepzibah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Pickett, May 9, 1815.
John, and Annis Chapman, May 2, 1825.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Foster, May 20, 1834.*
Joseph H[ale. C. R. 1.], of Exeter, N. H., and Frances E[lingwood. C. R. 1.] Larcom, May 13, 1830.*
Margaret, and Thomas Standly, 3d, May 7, 1835.*
Mary, and Noah Quiner, int. Apr. 7, 1833.
Mary, a. 17 y., d. John and Annis, and Charles Morgan, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Francestown, N. H., s. Ephraim and Atta, of Francestown, Feb. 17, 1848.*
Nathanael, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Cole, Oct. 17, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Nathaniel, and Jemima [Jerusha. int.] Whipple of Ipswich, at Ipwich, Nov. 18, 1768. [int. Nov. 20, 1768.]*
Nathaniel [jr. int.], and Peggy Tatum [of Salem. int.], June 2, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.

ABBOT, Stephen, and Nancy Woodberry, Dec. 30, 1821.*
Stephen, and Nabby Stone [Dec. 13. P. R. 38.], 1835.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Barter, Jan. 9, 1831.*
Thomas, widr., mariner, s. Nathaniel, and Eliza Ann Kittredge, b. May 4, 1822, d. James F. and Nancy, int. Feb. 19, 1849.
William, and Hepzibah Batchelder, Dec. 15, 1808.*
William, of Pelham, N. H., and Mary Stone, Nov. 4, 1819.*

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbiott, Abbot), Abigail, and James Masury, house carpenter, Aug. 10, 1843.*
Anna, and Isaac Lakeman, Nov. 10, 1811.*
Dudley, and Nancy Poland of Ipswich Hamlet, at Hamilton, June 2, 1791.*
Elisabeth B., a. 24 y. 1 m. 2 d., d. George and Nancy, and Joseph H. Bowditch, a. 25 y. 3 m. 27 d., trader, of Tarborough, N. C., b. Salem, s. Joseph and Lucinda M., of Salem, Apr. 2, 1845.*
George [Capt. int.], and Nancy Stickney, Apr. 2, 1820.*
Hannah, and Woodberry Marssey of Ware, int. Sept. 6, 1789.
Hannah A[ugusta. dup.], a. 21 y. 6 m. 2 d., d. Stephen and Nancy, and Josiah Foster, 3d, a. 24 y. 2 m. 22 d., cordwainer, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 12, 1844.*
James D., a. 23 y. 1 m. 16 d., cordwainer, s. Dudley and Pamelia, and Anna Eldredge, a. 21 y. 1 m. 1 d., d. West D. and Anna, Oct. 10, 1844.*
John, widr., a. 44 y. 27 d., cordwainer, s. Dudley and Anna, and Sally Stone, a. 43 y. 11 m. 29 d., tailoress [d. Abner and Mercy. int.], Nov. 10, 1844.*
Joseph, Rev., and Margarett Anne Ross Tilton of Newburyport, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Robert Andrews, Jan. 28, 1842.*
Lucy E., of Concord, N. H., and Samuel Noyes, widr. [int. Aug. 1.], 1846.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Leach, Jan. 25, 1748[9].*
Mary, and Peter Standley, Nov. 8, 1818.*
Mary E., and Samuel D. Herrick, Dec. 12, 1841.*
Pamelia, Mrs., and Capt. Nathaniel Foster, int. Feb. 2, 1840.
Peter, of Hamilton, and Susanna Ellinwood, int. Sept. 5, 1802.
Ruth, and George Mathews of Salem, Mar. 14, 1813.*
Stephen, 2d, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen and Nancy, and Nancy Fornis, d. David and Nancy, July —, 1844.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Betsey Webb, Sept. 2, 1821.*

**ABORNS** (see also Eborns), Thankful, and Jacob Perry [resident of Beverly. int.], July 19, 1776. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ACESTER,** James, and Bethiah Dod [both residents of Beverly. int.], Feb. 19, 1779.*

**ADAMS** (see also Addams), Charles, and Apphia Driver of Manchester, int. May 19, 1805.
Daniel, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Hepzibath Batchelder, Mar. 14, 1773.*
Emily, and Ebenezer Eveleth, Oct. 27, 1808.*
Ezekiel, of Ipswich, and Judath Presson, June 27, 1749.*
Hannah H., and Silas Hardy [of Boston. int.], July 11, 1833.*
John, and Mary Ives, Feb. 11, 1798.*
John, of Roxbury, and Abby May, Nov. 9, 1828.*
John, and Lucy B. Hardy of Deer Isle, Me., int. Dec. 26, 1841.
Louisa, and Alvah Woodbery, Sept. 4, 1839.*
Lucy, and Ebenezer Berry, Dec. 5, 1815.
Martha, and Aaron Hubbard of Topsfield, int. Dec. 10, 1820.
Mary Ann, of Barnstead, N. H., and Isaac Harlow, Dec. 22, 1831.*
Mary Ann S., and William S. Leech, Feb. 9, 1832.*
Mary K., and Francis Haskell of Essex, Apr. 23 [Apr. 24. C. R. 5.], 1840.*
Mary Kimball, and William Dodge, 2d, Mar. 19, 1805.*
Moses, and Sarah Hubbard of Ipswich, at Hamilton, Aug. 14, 1784.*
Nancy [Mrs. int.], and Nathan Porter, at Danvers, Aug. 8, 1784.*
Nathan, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Eleanor Marshall, Apr. 10, 1805.*
Nehemiah, of Salem, and Rebecca Lufkin, at Salem, Jan. 11, 1794.*
Samuel, and Sally Sugden [Sugding. int.], Feb. 2, 1806.*
Sarah, and John Wallis [Wallace. int.], May 12, 1799.*
Thomas, and Mima Hardy of Deer Isle, int. June 15, 1806.
William, jr., and Nancy Row, Jan. 10, 1792.*

**ADDAMS** (see also Adams), Charles, and Lois Herrick, Aug. 8, 1797.*

**AIRS** (see also Ayers), Jacob [Ayrs. int.], of Manchester, and Lucey Byles, Jan. 11, 1768.*

**ALLEN** (see also Allin), Abagail, wid., and Robert Cleves, at Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1752.
Abigail, and Edward Woodbury, int. Dec. 2, 1753.
Abigail, and Andrew Boivin, Nov. 7, 1758.*
Andrew [jr. int.], and Hannah Coram, Sept. 26, 1807.*
Ann M., and George F. Fisk, a. 20 y., s. Abraham H. and Joanna O. [int. Mar. 9.], 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

ALLEN, Anna, Mrs., and William Burnham of Boston, April 13, 1828.*
Annis, of Manchester, and Isaac Gallop, int. Sept. 20, 1807.
Bartho[lomew], of Manchester, and Abigail Creesy of Salem, Nov. 13, 1729.
Benjamin, Dea., of Manchester, and Mrs. Sarah Tuck, Dec. 8, 1720.*
Benjamin, and Remember Stone, at Ipswich, Aug. 5, 1725.*
Benjamin, of Manchester, and Abbigall Hill, int. Sept. 11, 1726.
Bradstreet, and Mary S[usan. int.] Elliott, Mar. 2, 1841.*
Caroline E., and Andrew L. Eaton, Dec. 1, 1833.*
Charlotte, and Joseph Haskell, Jan. 8, 1839.*
David, and Susana Ober, Aug. 15, 1734.*
David, of Salem, and Martha Symonds, int. May 31, 1812.
Davis, and Mary Tredwell of Ipswich, int. Aug. 21, 1768.
Davis, and Mrs. Charity Lurvey, May 31, 1771.*
Davis, and Betsy Porter of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 27, 1797. [int. Nov. 4, 1798.]*
Davis, jr., and Lydia Patch of Hamilton, Aug. 14, 1800.*
Ebenezer, of Marblehead, and Sarah Tittle, Jan. 3, 1779. C. R. I.*
Edward F., a. 24 y., clerk, of Manchester, s. John P. and Ruth, and Ann E. Knight, a. 19 y., d. James and Mary Ann, Sept. 11, 1849.
Elisabeth, and George Martin, both of Manchester, June 16, 1797. C. R. I.
Elisabeth, and Seth Dodge, Sept. 8, 1810.*
Elisabeth [tailoress. int.] of Manchester, d. Samuel, of Manchester, and Henry Woodbury, 2d, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel and Joanna. [Dec. 19. P. R. 48.], 1848.*
Eliza Ann, and Isaac S. Day of Manchester, Jan. 8, 1839.*
Eliza[beth], and Will[ia]m Groves, Apr. 18, 1764.*
Elizabeth, and Alexander Murray [resident of Beverly. int.], Apr. 24, 1804.*
Elizabeth B., wid., of Manchester, and Josiah Obear, Dec. 26, 1824.*
Emily, of Rockport and Joseph E. Allen, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Nathaniel and Anna [int. Aug. 22.], 1846.*
George W[ashington. dup.; of Castine, Me. int.], a. 29 y. 17 d., mariner, b. Castine, Me., s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, of Castine, and Mary E[lisabeth. dup.] Dana Lovett, d. Jona-[than] H. and Nancy, Jan. 22, 1844.*
Hannah, and James Batchelder, Aug. 22, 1749.*
Henry, and Hannah Ford, Apr. 3, 1814.
Hipzibah, and Andrew Cleaves, jr., Mar. 12, 1789.*
Isaac, of Manchester, and Mary Walls, Jan. 13, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

ALLEN, Jacob, and Lucy Gallop of Wenham, int. Dec. 4, 1808.
James, and Augusta Foster, Sept. 20, 1832.*
Jeremiah, of Manchester, and Lidia Tuck, Nov. 14, 1727.*
Joanna, and Titus Standley, June 13, 1748.*
Joanna C., and John Gardner Hathaway, Jan. [6. int.], 1848.*
John, of Gloucester, and Eunis Stone, Mar. 6, 1716-17.*
John, and Lydia Wyatt, of Wenham, June 21, 1805.*
John B[axter. int.], of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Stevens, at Salem, Nov. 8, 1784.*
John W[illiam. P. R. 30.], and Rebecca Wilson, Mar. 10, 1840.*
Jona[than] [3d. int.], of Manchester, and Sara Dodge, May 29, 1764.*
Joseph E., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Nathaniel and Anna, and Emily Allen of Rockport [int. Aug. 22.], 1846.*
Joseph P., and Lucy Mack, both of Salem, Mar. —, 1844.
Laura Matilda, and Samuel Clements [int. Sept. 6, 1835.].*
Lydia, and John Dennis, Feb. 27, 1816.
Mary Ann, and Cotton Bennett, July 20, 1820.*
Molly, Mrs., and Israel Dodge, Oct. 29, 1828.*
Nabby, and Nathaniel Flint, Jan. 5, 1806.*
Nabby, of Salem, and William Malonn, int. Oct. 25, 1812.
Nancy, and Henry Larcom, 2d, Nov. 21, 1826.*
Nathaniel, of Manchester, and Joanna Thorndike, Apr. 19, 1768.*
Nathaniel, jr., of Manchester, and Anna Miller, int. Jan. 5, 1812.
Nathaniel P., and Mehitable Russell, June 7, 1840.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Dodge, Mar. 13, 1766.*
Nehemiah, and Eliza[beth] Butman, Nov. 12, 1762.*
Polly, and Daniel Appleton, Nov. 22, 1815.
Sally, and Capt. Thomas Webb of Boston, Apr. 13, 1824.*
Samuel, jr., of Manchester, and Sarah Tuck, May 1, 1717.*
Sam[ue]l, and Nabby [Abigail. int.] Smith, Jan. 20, 1829.*
Sarah, and Job Smith, Oct. 22, 1750.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and James Richardson, at Hamilton, May 9, 1782.*
Sarah, and John Woodberry [2d. int.], Sept. 14, 1802.*
Simeon, and Charlotte G. Carrico, int. Apr. 12, 1835.
William H., cabinet manufacturer, of Manchester, and Abigail D. Pickard, a. 21 y. 10 m. 27 d., d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 21, 1846.*
William R., of Salem, and Fanny W. Creesy, Apr. 21, 1836.*
Zebulan, of Salem, and Sary Ellenwood, int. May 31, 1730.

**ALLEY,** Lydia, of Lynn, and Seneca Wing, int. Jan. 25, 1824.

**ALLIN** (see also Allen), Abigal, and Nehemiah Presson, Oct. 11, 1744.*

*Intention also recorded.

ALLIN, Abigel, and Nehemiah Presson, Dec. 16, 1714.*
John and Allice Bennet, both of Manchester, Nov. 15, 1705.
Joseph, and Sarah Knolton, both of Manchester, Jan. 20, 1712-13.
Polly Prince, and John Calf of Castine, Dec. 30, 1798.*
Sarah, and Samuell Crow, both of Manchester, Nov. 1, 1707.

**ALLISON,** John, and Nabby Baker, Feb. 18, 1793.*

**ANDERSON,** Alice [Mrs. int.], of Londonderry, and [Rev. int.] Joseph McKeen, Feb. 2, 1786.*
Elisabeth G., a. 21 y. 22 d., d. Jacob and Hannah, and Silas Maxwell, a. 28 y. 8 m. 18 d., cordwainer, b. at Wells, Me., s. Nahum and Eunice G., of Sweden, Me., May 18, 1845. [May 29. C. R. 5.]*
Hannah [W. int.], Mrs., and Sylvester Kilham [Killam. int.], of Salem, Apr. 4, 1834.*
Jacob, of Trenton [Hancock Co. int.], and Betsy Glidden, July 16, 1798.*
Jacob, and Hannah Cavendish, Aug. 5, 1823.*
Job, of Trenton, and Nabby Ober, Oct. 16, 1798.*
Rufus, Rev. [of North Yarmouth. int.], and Elizabeth Lovett, May 27, 1804.*
Thomas [resident of Beverly. int.], and Joanna Harris, Oct. 3, 1800.*

**ANDREW** (see also Andrews), Francis, and Polly Pouslin, Jan. 15, 1795.*
Mary, and Bartho[lomew] Rea, both of Salem, Feb. 8, 1727-8.
Sam[ue]ll, of Danvers, and Mary Dodge, Mar. 3, 1763.*

**ANDREWS** (see also Andrew), Anna, and David Preston, jr., Dec. 14, 1826.*
Asa, and Mrs. Hannah Brown, Mar. 7, 1823.*
Asa, a. 21 y. 6 m. 26 d., s. Asa and Hannah, and Mary Ann Pierce, a. 16 y. 4 m. 5 d., d. John and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1845.*
Betsy, and Andrew Gage, jr., Nov. 20, 1791.*
Betsy, and Benjamin Edwards, Feb. 1, 1807.*
Edwin, a. 24 y. [cordwainer. int.], s. Thomas and Mary, and Adaline Quiner, wid., Mar. 5, 1848.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Osment [Osman. int.] of Wenham, at Wenham, Sept. 5, 1739.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and William Wyatt [jr., resident of Beverly. int.], May 21, 1835.*
Huldah B., and John E. Lull of Essex, int. Oct. 26, 1828.
Isaac, of Ipswich, and Joanna Woodbury, July 25, 1780. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

ANDREWS, James, and Martha C. Hawley, resident of Beverly, Apr. 26, 1820.*
John, and Sally Standley, May 24, 1827.*
Lucy, and Abner Walker, int. Feb. 20, 1825.
Martha C., Mrs., and Nicholas Patch, jr., Oct. 24, 1828.*
Mary, and Samuel Preston of Wenham, int. Dec. 24, 1826.
Miriam, and Ezra Edwards, int. Oct. 7, 1810.
Molly, Mrs., and [Capt. int.] Zebulon Foster, Oct. 25, 1781.*
Nancy, and George Dennis, Feb. 29, 1820.*
Nathaniel, of Salem, and Betsey Meacom, July 17, 1792.*
Patience, and Henry Kinnison, int. Mar. 19, 1826.
Richard H., a. 18 y. 8 m. 30 d. [mariner. int.], s. Robert and Sally, and Hannah Howard, d. Aaron S. and Lucinda, Aug. 20, 1844.*
Robert, and Sarah Wyett, Oct. 27, 1822.*
Robert, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Abbott, Jan. 28, 1842.*
Sally, and Joshua Kennison, Apr. 2, 1829.*
Sally [Ann. int.], and Ebenezer Trask, 2d, Apr. 13, 1837.*
Thomas, and Huldah Twist, Aug. 21, 1789.*
Thomas, jr., and Mary Raymond, Aug. 19, 1817.*

**ANNABLE,** Daniel, and Abigail Dodge, July 1, 1824.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Brown, int. Apr. 15, 1827.
John J., and Hannah H. Savory, Dec. 1, 1831. [int. Dec. 4, 1831; Dec. 25. C. R. 1.]*

**APPELTON** (see also Appleton), Daniel, jr., and Mehittable Cleaves of Wenham, int. Mar. 11, 1832.

**APPLETON** (see also Appelton), Betsy, and Luke Morgan, Dec. 9, 1793.*
Ch[arle]s A., of Hamilton, and Clarissa A[nn. int.] Chandler, Dec. 6, 1840.*
Daniel, and Patty Woodberry, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Daniel, and Polly Allen, Nov. 22, 1815.
Elizabeth W., and Samuel Dodge of Hamilton, Apr. 19, 1842.*
Gardner, of Newburyport, and Nancy Woodberry, int. Sept. 8, 1811.
Hooper A., a. 28 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Polly, and Hannah M. Corning, a. 20 y., d. Peter and Molly [Apr. 5. P. R. 29.], 1849.*
Isaac, and Sally Dyson, Oct. 4, 1801.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth Stickney, int. Feb. 2, 1840.
John, and Lucy Leach of Salem, int. Dec. 23, 1804.
John, and Sarah P. Williams, Sept. 14, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.

APPLETON, John, and Sophia Williams, int. Jan. 7, 1810.
Joseph B., a. 29 y. 1 m. 25 d., block tin worker, s. Daniel and Polly, and Rachel E. Foster, a. 22 y. 4 m. 25 d., tailoress, d. Joseph L. and Judith, Nov. 23, 1845.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Lamson, Apr. 30, 1809.*
Martha W., and George Whitmarsh, Apr. 17, 1836.*
Mary, of Ipswich, and Amos Sawyer, at Ipswich, June 7, 1798.*
Mary A., and Henry Clark, int. Sept. 2, 1838.
Nathaniel, of Salem, and Susanna Forster Stone, July 7, 1805.*
Susanna, and Herbert S. Standly, Apr. 10, 1838.*

**ARBUCKEL** (see also Arbuckle), Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Henry Tissier, July 19, 1792.*
Elizabeth N., and Andrew Curtis of Danvers, int. Mar. 3, 1839.
Hannah P., and John Sumner, Nov. 29, 1838.*

**ARBUCKELL** (see also Arbuckle), Frances S., and John S. Lamon of Danvers, int. Feb. 27, 1843.
George [Arbuckle. int.], and Rebecca Woodberry, Mar. 17, 1811.*
Sally N., and Nath[aniel] Y. Culbertson of Salem, int. Sept. 11, 1825.

**ARBUCKLE** (see also Arbuckel, Arbuckell), Abigail, and Thomas F. Laskey of Newbury, Jan. 25, 1835.*
George, and Betsey Webster, int. May 15, 1803.
George, and Hannah Curby, Dec. 8, 1806.*
John, and Sally Newberry, May 8, 1798.*
Rebecca, and John Clark, Apr. 3, 1834.*
Samuel [resident of Beverly. int.], and Abigail Young, Aug. 9, 1774. C. R. 1.*

**ARCHER,** Benja[min], and Sarah Neal, July 13, 1693. CT. R.
Elizabeth, of Salem, and James Lovett, int. June 20, 1802.
Jacob, and Lucy Dodge, Feb. 16, 1809.*
John W[oodwell. int.], of Salem, and Deborah H[aradin. int.] Little, Oct. 16, 1821.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Gilbert Taply, Aug. 21, 1707.

**ARCHIBALD,** Mary, and Capt. John Burnham, both of Marblehead, Aug. 8, 1776.

**ARDEN,** James, and Hanah Balden, May 9, 1689. CT. R.

**ARNOLD,** Mary Ann, and Charles M. Downing of Salem, int. June 14, 1829.
Robert, and Flora Fletcher, July 29, 1810.

*Intention also recorded.

**ASHBE** (see also Ashby), Edmon, and Expearance Sallows, May 24, 1739.*

**ASHBY** (see also Ashbe), Ebenezer, and Grace Lovitt, Feb. 18, 1752.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Cole, Dec. 22, 1725.*
Elizabeth [of Manchester. int.], and Nathanael Wallis [2d. int.], Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 1.*
James, and Abigel Reed, Aug. 12, 1713.*
Martha, and Josiah Stone, jr., Dec. 27, 1759.*
Patience, and Moses Morgan, int. Jan. 12, 1717-18.
Sarah, and Richard Pach, Feb. 24, 1703-4.

**ASHTON,** John, of Marblehead, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Green, Sept. 5, 1773.*
Sally Green, and Israel Green, Apr. 17, 1823.*

**ATHERTON,** Artemas S., b. July 3, 1820, at Shirley, shoe manufacturer, of Saugus, s. David and Miriam, of Shirley, and Sarah Ann Morse, b. July 15, 1820, d. Mark and Elisabeth, int. Oct. 22, 1845.

**ATKINSON,** Adeline Augusta, of Gloucester, and Charles N. Wallis, int. Sept. 25, 1831.

**AUSTIN,** Lydia, of Charlestown, and William Burley, at Charlestown, June 25, 1799.*

**AVERY,** Abigial, and Jonathan Bishop, int. July 9, 1699.

**AYARS** (see also Ayers), Phebe, of Gloucester, and William Beckford, int. Aug. 25, 1799.

**AYERS** (see also Airs, Ayars, Ayres), Abigail, and Cue Kimball, Jan. 4, 1818.*
Betsy Maria, of Dover, d. Joshua and Rebecca, and Edward Whittredge, s. Thomas and Charlotte, Jan. 22, 1839. P. R. 273.

**AYRES** (see also Ayers), Hannah, Mrs., and Crowell Doane of Eastham, Dec. 15, 1831.*
Harriet, of Manchester, and William Herrick, 4th, int. Sept. 13, 1829.
John, of Salem, and Anna Hull, Dec. 5, 1813.
Mary, of Manchester, and Benjamin Cole, at Manchester, Dec. 22, 1731.*
Mary Jane, of Manchester, and Thomas Hart, int. Jan. 24, 1836.
Sally, of Manchester, and Joseph C. Wallis, int. Aug. 4, 1835.
William, and Hannah Bunker, Nov. 17, 1819.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BABCOCK** (see also Badcock, Badkuk), Joanna, of Manchester, and Samuel Mors, 2d, int. July 7, 1793.
Sarah, of Manchester, and James Patch, jr., int. Apr. 17, 1743.

**BABSON,** Isaac, and Sarah Francis, Mar. 11, 1830.*
James, of Wenham, and Eleoner Conant, May 23, 1771.*
Phillip, and Hannah Baker, both of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 22, 1689.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], of Wenham, and John Francis, at Wenham, July 23, 1772.*

**BACHELDER** (see also Batchelder), John, and Bethiah Woodbery, Apr. 22, 1696.*
John, jr., of Salem, and Jemime Conant [at Salem. dup.], Sept. 6, 1720.*
Jonathan, and Ruth Rayment, Feb. 25, 1702-3.
Mary, and Paul Thorndik, Dec. 11, 1701.

**BACKER** (see also Baker), Abbigal, and John Elethrap of Marblehead, int. Apr. 22, 1733.
Giden, and Prisila Ober, Mar. 17, 1730-1.*
Jabez [Baker. dup.], of Gloucester, and Anna Smith, Dec. 4, 1733. [May 18, 1732. dup.; int. Nov. 10, 1733.]*
Jonathan [Baker. int.], and Elizabeth Trask of Salem, Feb. 6, 1728-9.*

**BACON,** Amasa D., physician, of Gloucester, and Clarissa T. Choate, a. 25 y., d. Hervey and Hepsa, May 13, 1846.*
Mary, and Christopher Beak, both residents of Beverly, Mar. 16, 1800.*

**BADCOCK** (see also Babcock), Anna [of Manchester. int.], and Ezra Woodbery, July 27, 1739. [int. Aug. 25, 1739.]*
Hannah, of Manchester, and Jonathan Roberts, int. Oct. 27, 1734.
John, of Manchester, and Jane Morse [Moll. int.], at Manchester, Feb. 28, 1750-51.*
Miriam, of Manchester, and Richard Coy, int. Oct. 19, 1737.
William [jr. int.], of Manchester, and Mary Escot [Esket. int.], Feb. 18, 1745.*

**BADKUK** (see also Babcock), Elizabeth, of Manchester, and William Morse, at Manchester, May 16, 1756.*

**BAGNAL,** Molly [Bagley. int.], and Lemon Herrick, Apr. 26, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BAILEY** (see also Baily, Bayley), Abigail J., wid., and Paul Hall, widr. [cordwainer. int.], [——, 1848.].*
Anna, of Wenham, and Henry P. Potter, int. June 24, 1838.
Mary, and John Moulton, July 22, 1808.
Mehitable [Mrs. int.], of Topsfield, and Daniel Woodberry, Feb. 21, 1787.*
Nancy [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Wallis, Nov. 24, 1811.*
Nathaniel, and Nancy Burke, Dec. 20, 1832.*
William K., and Elizabeth Caldwell, June 4, 1829.*

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), Henry, and Dorothy Bond, Sept. 20, 1665.

**BAKER** (see also Backer), Abigail, and Samuel Leach of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 5, 1719.*
Abigail [Backer. int.], and Hezekiah Ober, Mar. 20, 1734.*
Abigail, of Wenham, and James Smith, at Wenham, Nov. 21, 1753.*
Abigail, of Haverhill, and John Smith, at Haverhill, Feb. 24, 1788.*
Abigel, and Moses Morgan of Marblehead, Mar. 18, 1713-14.*
Allen, 2d, and Sally Lamson, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Andrew C., and Dorinda Trask, Feb. 28, 1838.*
Anna, and John Bridges, Mar. 31, 1811.*
Benja[min], of Haverhill and Mary Brown of Salem, Aug. 28, 1749.
Bethiah, of Haverhill, and Epharaim Dodge, int. Jan. 20, 1771.
Bethiah, and Samuel Tuck, both of Manchester, May 10, 1796. C. R. 1.
Betsy, and Samuel Baker, Apr. 12, 1804.*
Cornelius, of Wenham, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Molly Elliott, Mar. 19, 1765.*
Deborah, and Joshua Bison, int. Oct. 29, 1727.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Peter Granger of Seabrook, Conn., Mar. 3, 1782.*
Eunice, of Ipswich, and Will[ia]m Cleaves, int. Oct. 23, 1808.
Hanah, and Phillip Babson, both of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 22, 1689.
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Ebenezer Hutchenson [jr. int.] of Danvers, Nov. 30, 1762.*
Hephzibeth, and Thomas Woodberry, jr., Sept. 16, 1798.*
Hepzibath, and Joseph Lovejoy of Salem, Oct. 5, 1802.*
Isaac W. [trader, s. Joseph and Lydia. int.], and Lydia S. Larcom [d. Benjamin and Lois. int.], Apr. 9, 1844. [Apr. 19. P. R. 288.]*

*Intention also recorded.

BAKER, Joanna, and William Trow, June 25, 1789.*
John [Backer. int.], and Martha Biles, Aug. 5, 1731.*
John, and Mary Eliot [jr. int.], Oct. 25, 1753.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Beckford, Nov. 21, 1787.*
John, jr., and Hannah Standley, Nov. 18, 1819.*
John Chipman, and Rebeccah Wells, int. Apr. 8, 1804.
John E., and Mehitable Baker, June 19, 1811.*
John I., and Betsey H. Lamson, Aug. 2, 1840.*
Jonathan, jr., of Salem, and Mary Conant, Oct. 22, 1745. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, of Salem, and Mary Leach, at Salem, June 1, 1747.*
Joseph [resident of Beverly. int.], and Hepzibeth Thorndike, July 27, 1762.*
Joseph, jr., and Lucy Stephens [Aug. 1. P. R. 42.], 1784.*
Joseph, and Lydia Hilyard, int. Feb. 12, 1791.
Joseph, and Lucy Bisson, Dec. 7, 1808.*
Joseph, 2d, and Lydia Wallis, May 12, 1814.
Lydia, and Henry Elliott, Dec. 18, 1800.*
Lydia, and Thomas Bridges, Jan. 10, 1804.*
Mary, of Salem, and Samuel Balch, jr., Nov. 21, 1710.*
Mary, and John Fluant, Apr. 18, 1726.*
Mary, of Wenham, and William Dodge, at Wenham, Nov. 15, 1752.*
Mary, of Wenham, and William Taylor, at Wenham, Apr. 8, 1756.*
Mary, and Gideon Batchelder, Sept. 18, 1760.*
Mary, and John Laws of Salem, May 16, 1809.*
Mary Ann, and John Bell [jr. C. R. 2.], Nov. 21, 1841.*
Mehitable, and John E. Baker, June 19, 1811.*
Molly, of Wenham, and Jonathan Conant [jr. int.], Mar. 12, 1787.*
Nabby, and John Allison, Feb. 18, 1793.*
Nancy, and Isaac Woodberry, jr., Sept. 17, 1809.*
Nancy, and Ebenezer Thissell, a. 27 y. 1 m., laborer, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 21, 1844.*
Nathanael, and Sarah Morgan, Jan. 2, 1716-17.*
Polly, of Wenham, and Henry Potter of Salem, Oct. 31, 1819.
Priscila, and William Hooper, Apr. 5, 1698.*
Rebecca, and Maj. John Conant, Oct. 26, 1830.*
Robert, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Ruth Balch, Apr. 2, 1767.*
Robert, jr., and Hephzibah Davidson [Davisson. int.], Dec. 1, 1799.*
Ruth, and Wells Standly [jr. int.], Nov. 22, 1795.*
Sally, Mrs., and Thomas Pickett, jr., Nov. 3, 1814.
Sally, and Enoch Mudge, jr. of Lynn, Aug. 1, 1816.*
Samuel, and Betsey Baker, Apr. 12, 1804.*
Samuel W. [of Ipswich. int.], and Ruth Smith, Sept. 14, 1830.*

*Intention also recorded.

BAKER, Sarah, and Abial Pitman of Marblehead, int. Jan. 4, 1735.
Sarah S[tephens. int.], and Aretas Green, Oct. 26, 1841.*
Stephens, and Adeline Batchelder, July 26, 1827.*
Thomas, and Hannah Poland of Wenham, Apr. 13, 1678.
William W., a. 29 y. 8 m. 4 d., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Lucy, and Hannah S. Stafford, b. Salem, June 1, 1845.*

**BALCH** (see also Balsh, Batch), Abbigal, and Israel Porter [of Wenham. int.], Oct. 16, 1741.*
Abigail, and Nathanel Brown of Salem, May 11, 1731.*
Abigaile, and Cornelius Larkum, Feb. 8, 1681.
Abigel, and Daniel Rayment, Mar. 11, 1713-14.*
Andrew, and Bethiah Lovitt, Jan. 1, 1728-9.*
Andrew, and Ruth Woodbury, Jan. 21, 1745.*
Anna, and James Butler [of Boston. int.], Aug. 16, 1731.*
Anna, and Lot Conant, June 20, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Benjaman, and Grace Mallett, Mar. 15, 1691-2.
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Mercy Lech of Wenham, June 27, 1705.*
Betsey, and Joseph Grant, Aug. 3, 1800.*
Caleb, and Jerusha Porter of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 21, 1739.*
Caleb, and Mrs. Mary Felton of Danvers, int. Oct. 7, 1753.
Caleb, Lt., and Mrs. Mary Sanders of New Salem, N. H., int. Feb. 13, 1780.
Coburn, resident of Dorchester, and Patty Patch of Wenham, Feb. 18, 1805. C. R. 2.
Cornelius, and Mary Shaw, Nov. 29, 1711.*
Deborah, and William Rayment, Feb. 8, 1710-11.*
Deborah, and William Dodge, jr., July 13, 1738. C. R. 2.*
Deborah, and Jonathan Dodge, 4th, Apr. 13, 1743.*
Elizabeth, and John Eliott, Apr. 20, 1715.*
Freborne, and Mallis ——, Feb. 20, 1688-9. CT. R.
Freeborn, and Mary Hubbard of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Mar. 4, 1736-7.*
Freeborn, jr., and Mary Platts of Ipswich, int. Aug. 3, 1760.
Freeborne, and Mrs. Sarah Dodge, Nov. 5, 1753.*
Hannah, and Richard Leech of Wenham, Mar. 7, 1703-4.
Hannah, and John Raymond [2d. int.], Aug. 28, 1760.*
Israel, and Anna Cue of Wenham, Aug. 22, 1727.
Israel, and Hannah Kimboll, Feb. 2, 1773.*
Joanna, and David Ellinwood, Dec. 23, 1719.*
Joanna, and Nathaniel Balch, at Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1738.
John, s. Benjamin, and Hanah Vering, Dec. 23, 1674.
John, and Elizabeth Ober, int. Oct. 5, 1700.
John, 3d, and Mary Tuck, Dec. 24, 1708.*
John, and Mrs. Eunice Kemball of Bradford, int. Nov. 24, 1743.

*Intention also recorded.

BALCH, Joseph, and Sarah Hart, int. Mar. 21, 1697-8.
Joshua, and Joanna Williams of Salem, Nov. 23, 1743. C. R. 2.*
Joshua, and Patience Halfpenny of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 7, 1769.*
Josiah, and Jemimah Foster of Lunenburg, int. Nov. 17, 1734.
Marcey, and John Lovitt, jr., int. Feb. 1, 1729.
Martha, and William Trask, June 5, 1735.*
Martha, and Nathaniel Raymond [jr. C. R. 2.], Oct. 3, 1735.*
Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Pain Wingot [Winget. C. R. 2.], of Amesbury, Dec. 12, 1727.*
Mary, and Michael Woodberry, at Ipswich, May 9, 1734.*
Mary, and William Dodge, at Ipswich, June 16, 1736.*
Mary, and Simeon Dodge, jr., Dec. 31, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Nathaniel, and Joanna Balch, at Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1738.*
Rebekah, and Joseph Dodg, Nov. 28, 1695.*
Rebekah, and Joseph Hull, Jan. 7, 1746-7.*
Roger, and Ann Kittell of Charlestown, int. Jan. 30, 1742-3.
Ruth, and Ebenezer Meecham [Mechum. int.], Sept. 23, 1731.*
Ruth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Robert Baker, jr., Apr. 2, 1767.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Baker of Salem, Nov. 21, 1710.*
Samuell, and Martha Newmarch of Ipswich, Oct. 27, 1675.
Samuell, and Ellinor Cleves, Sept. 23, 1702.
Samuell, Dea., and Mrs. Martha Butman, Nov. 23, 1721.*
Sarah, and James Patch, Dec. 29, 1680.
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Samuel Corning, Oct. 1, 1767.*
Susana, and Richard Kembal of Wenham, Apr. 6, 1737.*
Tabitha, and Paul Rayment [Raymond. C. R. 2.], Feb. 28, 1716-17.*
William, Rev., of Bradford and Mrs. Rebekah Stone, Mar. 12, 1727-8.*

**BALDEN,** Hanah, and James Arden, May 9, 1689. CT. R.

**BALSH** (see also Balch), Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Stone, Mar. 26, 1689. CT. R.

**BARKER,** Stephen, 2d, of Methuen, and Mary Woodberry, Dec. 18, 1819. [Dec. 20, 1818. C. R. 2.]*

**BARNES** (see also Barns), Edwin [Rev. int.], of Florence, N. Y., and Nancy Woodberry, Feb. 6, 1827.*

**BARNS** (see also Barnes), Abbigal, Zacharias Herrick, int. Apr. 10, 1730.
Cornelous, and Abigail Standley, Dec. 2, 1725.*

*Intention also recorded.

BARNS, William, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Rebekah Dodge, Dec. 22, 1719.*

**BARR,** Saraph, and William Rose, a. 36 y., mariner, s. Benjamin and Fanny [int. Feb. 27, 1847.].*
William, and Mary Wales, May 28, 1838.*
William, 2d. m., a. 53 y., saddler, b. Salem, s. William and Ruth, and Mary F. Butman, 2d. m., a. 41 y., d. Samuel and Anna Foster, Sept. 3, 1848.*

**BARRETT** (see also Barrot), Lois, and Benjamin Larcom, Nov. 21, 1811.*
Polly, and Benjamin Day of Salem, Dec. 27, 1809.*
Sally, Mrs., of Boston, and Samuell Cabott, int. Nov. 11, 1781.
Thomas, and Lydia Smith, Nov. 24, 1818.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah G. Smith, Dec. 31, 1840.*

**BARROT** (see also Barrett), Henry, and Mary Bunker, Jan. 19, 1810.
Louis, and William Steuart, resident of Beverly, int. June 2, 1811.
Nabby, and Moses Low of Ipswich, int. Nov. 24, 1811.
Thomas [Barritt. int.], and Hannah Harriden, Jan. 3, 1790.*

**BARTER,** Elizabeth, and Thomas Abbot, Jan. 9, 1831.*
John H., and Rebecca Burchstead, Nov. 24, 1842.*
Moses [of Georgetown. int.], and Margaret Chadwick, Jan. 15, 1805.*

**BARTLETT,** Edward, and Abigail Peart of Manchester, Mar. 8, 1835.*
Eliza A., and James T. Eldredge, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. West D. and Anna [int. Nov. 20.], 1847.*
Humphrey, of Marblehead, and Lydia Woodberry, July 20, 1731.*
Samuel, resident of Beverly, and Sally Woodbery, Nov. 11, 1798.*
Stephen F., a. 33 y., hatter, of Boston, b. Newburyport, and Elisabeth Trask, a. 27 y. 7 m. 22 d., d. Israel and Elisabeth, July 16, 1843. [July 19. P. R. 276.]*
William, of Marblehead, and Anna Hale, at Salem [int. July 27, 1740.].*
William, and Joanna Herrick, Aug. 16, 1761.*

**BASS,** Seth, Dr., of Boston, and Ann Lovett Harmon, Feb. 12, 1826.*

**BATCH** (see also Balch), Hannah [Balch. int.], 2d, and Robert Edwards, jr. Jan. 1, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelder, Batcheldor, Batcheldr, Batcheller, Batchildor, Bathellour), Abigail, and Ebenezer Corning, Nov. 5, 1751.*
Adeline, and Stephens Baker, July 26, 1827.*
Anna, and David Larcomb, jr., Nov. 18, 1754.*
Anna [Mrs. int.], of Wenham, and Jacob Dodge, at Wenham, Dec. 9, 1772.*
Anne, of Salem, and Henry Herrick, 3d, May 11, 1738. C. R. 2.*
Apphia, and Ruben Kinason, resident of Beverly, May 3, 1774.*
Barnard B., a. 29 y., cordwainer, of Middleton, s. James and Mary, of Middleton, and Caroline A. Richardson, a. 19 y., of Middleton, d. Jonathan and Lucy, of Middleton, July 25, 1847.
Benja[min], and Sarah Whipple, both of Salem, Apr. 11, 1750.
Bethiah, and Joseph Porter, both of Salem, Apr. 21, 1741.
Bethiah, and Job Creesy, both of Salem, Mar. 27, 1746.
Bethiah, and Ezra Smith, May 25, 1790.*
Betsey, and Israel Smith of Danvers, int. Aug. 23, 1795.
Betsey, and Nathaniel Batchelder, 2d, Aug. 4, 1810.*
Caleb Dodge, Dr., and Mary Batchelder, at Danvers, May 1, 1788.
Cornelius, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Conant, May 12, 1789.*
Cornelius, jr., and Sally Low of Ipswich, int. Oct. 20, 1816.
Daniel, and Abbigall Butman, int. Jan. 19, 1728-9.
Daniel, and Hannah Butman, Nov. 29, 1750.
Daniel H., of Lowell, and Fanny Ober, Mar. 1, 1836.*
Deborah, and James Philips Herrick, May 18, 1758.*
Elisabeth [wid. int.], and Peter Dodge of Wenham, at Danvers, Jan. 6, 1762.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Pierse, Jan. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Elisabeth C., of Wenham, and Charles Woodberry, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Dixey and Susanna [int. Oct. 2], 1847.*
Eliza[beth] and Josiah Trow, jr., Feb. 28, 1758.*
Ezra, of Danvers, and wid. Mary Ober, Mar. 15, 1763.*
Ezra [Maj. int.], and Lydia Ober, June 20, 1826.*
Ezra, and Mrs. Elisabeth E. Whittredge, Sept. 29, 1839.*
Frances E[llen. int.], and John O. Lovett of Hingham, Dec. 20, 1833.*
George, Capt., and Sally Wallace, Apr. 11, 1819.*
George, and Lydia Lovett, Oct. 28, 1823.*
Gideon, and Mary Baker, Sept. 18, 1760.*
Hannah, of Wenham, and Peter Woodberry, at Wenham, Mar. 19, 1729.*
Hannah, and Daniel Jacobs of Danvers, Sept. 4, 1760.*
Hannah, and Nath[anie]ll Batchelder, Dec. 13, 1764.*

*Intention also recorded.

BATCHELDER, Hannah, and John Lovett, 2d, Feb. 17, 1794.*
Hannah, and John Dutch [jr. int.], of Salem, Apr. 29, 1798.*
Hannah, and Augustus Lovett, Feb. 15, 1807.*
Hannah P., and William Dodge, Feb. 3, 1824.*
Harriett, and Joseph Stephens, June 5, 1828.*
Henry, and Abigail Mann, Dec. 3, 1815.
Hepzibah, and William Abbot, Dec. 15, 1808.*
Hiphzibath [Mrs. int.], and Francis Smith, 2d, Feb. 23, 1773.*
Hipzibath [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Adams of Salem, Mar. 14, 1773.*
Huldah, and Rob[er]t Twist [resident in Beverly. int.], Dec. 18, 1764.*
Ira D., and Anna W. Thissell, a. 19 y., d. David and Anna, Mar. 28, 1847.*
James, and Hannah Allen, Aug. 22, 1749.*
Jemima, of Salem, and Joseph Hartwell of Bedford, Dec. 12, 1750.
Joanna, of Danvers, and Dimond Cressy, at Danvers, Aug. 31, 1780. [int. Sept. 17.]*
Jonathan, and Sally Leech, June 20, 1813.
Jonathan, 2d, and Sally Standley, July 14, 1818.*
Jonathan, Capt. [2d. int.], and Hannah Standley, Sept. 16, 1824. [1825. P. R. 44.]*
Joseph, and Sally Groves, Sept. 19, 1793.
Joshua, and Mary Dissamore, both of Salem, Apr. 3, 1740.
Josiah, and Mary Rayment, int. Nov. 24, 1700.
Josiah, and Mary Leech, both of Salem, Oct. 26, 1732.
Josiah, jr., and Hannah Dodge, Feb. 17, 1760.*
Josiah, Dr., jr., and Sarah Fowler of Andover, at Andover, May 11, 1799.*
Lucy, and Asa Gouldsberry, May 29, 1793.*
Lydia, and William Porter, jr., both of Salem, July 5, 1733.
Mary, of Salem, and Archelaus Rea of Topsfield, Nov. 6, 1750.
Mary, and Stephen Presson [Preston. C. R. 2], Mar. 25, 1755.*
Mary, and Dr. Caleb Dodge Batchelder, at Danvers, May 1, 1788.
Mary, and John Creesy, 3d, Sept. 12, 1797.*
Mehitable, and John Dodge, 3d, Dec. 1, 1768.*
Mehitible, and Thorndike Daland [jr. int.], of Salem, Sept. 6, 1801.*
Nancy, and John Shelden, jr., July 21, 1811.*
Nathanael, and Anna Meacham, Aug. 28, 1729.*
Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Cook, Sept. 30, 1798.*
Nathaniel, 2d, and Betsey Batchelder, Aug. 4, 1810.*
Nathaniel, 2d, widr., a. 63 y. 6 m. 26 d., trader, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, and Emily Fornis, a. 36 y. 7 m. 2 d., d. David and Emma, Mar. 30, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

BATCHELDER, Nathaniel, 2d, widr., a. 66 y., trader, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, and Sophronia Mason, of North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 26, 1847.*

Nathaniel S., a. 25 y. 8 m. 15 d., tailor, s. Jonathan and Sally, and Agustanna Stickney, a. 19 y. 11 m. 14 d., b. at Nashua, N. H., d. Luther and Ruth, of Nashua, N. H., Dec. 29, 1844.*

Nath[anie]ll, and Hannah Batchelder, Dec. 13, 1764.*

Polly, and John Pindar of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 5, 1797.*

Rebecca, and Joseph Foster, Apr. 7, 1816.*

Ruth, Mrs., of Salem, and Benja[min] Kimball of Wenham, Nov. 18, 1747.

Ruth, and Peter Woodberry, 2d, Mar. 22, 1792.*

Sally, and Benjamin Twist, 2d, int. Oct. 18, 1795.

Sally [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Pyam Lovett, Oct. 27, 1836.*

Samuel, of Jeffrey, N. H., and Elisabeth Woodberry, at Danvers, Feb. 21, 1782.*

Sarah, of Salem, and James Chappleman [Chapman. int.], July 1, 1731.*

Sarah, and Will[ia]m Cox, Dec. 4, 1760.*

Sarah [Mrs. int.], and William Cox, June 17, 1783. C. R. 2.*

Sarah C., and James Dunn, int. Nov. 11, 1839.

Sophia, and Israel Woodberry Roundy, May 25, 1806.*

Susanna, and Dudly Perkins, Apr. 16, 1795.*

Susannah, and William Fisk, both of Wenham, Jan. 25, 1749.

Will[ia]m, jr., and Eliza[beth] Cresy, June 14, 1756.*

William, of Salem, and Elizabeth T. Brown, Nov. 15, 1831.*

William, carpenter, s. Cornelius, and Mary Ann Smith, b. Me., [int. Nov. 4.], 1848.*

Zachariah, and Polly Knowlton, int. Oct. 16, 1791.

Zacher[ia]s [Zachariah. int.], and Mehitable Meacham, Mar. 27, 1755.*

**BATCHELDOR** (see also Batchelder), Anna, and Henry Cole, July 14, 1775. C. R. 2.*

Asa, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Beckford, Sept. 8, 1785.*

Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Henry Thorndike, June 24, 1781. C. R. 1.*

Joanna [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Prince [of Boston. int.], Oct. 22, 1786.*

John, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Woodberry, July 22, 1771.*

Jonathan, and Mrs. Lydia Loveitt, int. May 26, 1782.

Mary, Mrs., and Caleb Dodge Batcheldor, int. Feb. 27, 1785.

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Barnabas Conant of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 8, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

BATCHELDOR, Nathaniel, and Hannah Conant, Apr. 28, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.], Andrew Thorndike, Oct. 14, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Timothy, and Mrs. Esther Conant, int. May 1, 1774.
William, jr., and Mrs. Eunice Smith, int. June 30, 1782.
Zachariah, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Trow, Feb. 23, 1786.*

**BATCHELDR** (see also Batchelder), Elizabeth, of Salem, and Israel Lovitt, May 30, 1728.*

**BATCHELLER** (see also Batchelder), Jonathan, of Salem, and Hephzibah Conant, Mar. 21, 1744-5. C. R. 2.*

**BATCHILDOR** (see also Batchelder), Mehitabel, of Wenham, and William Gage, int. Aug. 30, 1778.

**BATES,** James F., of Worcester, and Judith C. Burroughs [int. Aug. 5.], 1848.*
Robert, and Sally Rea [Ray. int.], Aug. 11, 1807.*
Thomas, of Boston, and Nancy W. Homans, Aug. 10, 1841.*

**BATHELLOUR** (see also Batchelder), Abbigaile, and Peeter Woodberry, Sept. ——. [bef. Dec. 1666.]

**BAXTER,** William, and Mrs. Hannah Groves, Feb. 3, 1782.*

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Anna [Bailey. int.], of Wenham, and James Dodge, April 19, 1774.*
Sarah [resident of Beverly. int.], and Nathaniel Dodge [2d. int.], Mar. 27, 1774.*

**BEALS,** Christopher, and Mary Bacon, both residents of Beverly, Mar. 16, 1800.*

**BEAN,** Elias, of Danvers, and Mercy W. Buckman, int. May 26, 1831.
Mary, of Wenham, and Osman Trask, 2d, int. Nov. 2, 1766.
Mary Ann, of Tuftonborough, N. H., and Sullivan Brown, int. Mar. 5, 1837.
Samuel, and Mehitabel Porter of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 19, 1765.*

**BECK,** William H., a. 21 y., cordwainer, of Hamilton, s. Samuel and Hannah, and Angelina Burchstead, a. 18 y., of Wenham, d. George and Fanny, April 10, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

**BECKFORD** (see also Bickford), Almira, of Topsfield, and Benjamin C. Dodge, int. Nov. 19, 1837.
Benjamin, jr., and Ruth Obear, Apr. 15, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Benjamin, jr., and Elizabeth Dyson, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Chase of Newburyport, Mar. 13, 1800.*
Elizabeth C., of Salem, and John Davis, int. June 15, 1823.
Eunice [Mrs. int.], and John Baker, Nov. 21, 1787.*
John, and Eliza Ann Ober, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and Asa Batcheldor, Sept. 8, 1785.*
Ruth [Bickford. int.], and Benjamin Lamson, Mar. 7, 1812.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Charles Begandt, Aug. 8, 1824.*
Sally, and James Hill, Oct. 8, 1816.*
Sarah, and John Edmunds, Nov. 4, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Simeon, and Sarah D. Trask of Gloucester, int. Aug. 19, 1832.
Simeon Obear, and Ruth Smith, May 7, 1807.*
Thomas [resident of Beverly. int.], and Elizabeth Morse, Aug. 12, 1833.*
William, and Phebe Ayars of Gloucester, int. Aug. 25, 1799.
William, and Polly Williams of Salem, int. Nov. 20, 1808.

**BEDFORD,** Edward, and Levine Williams, int. Sept. 19, 1802.

**BEGANDT,** Charles, and Mrs. Ruth Beckford, Aug. 8, 1824.*

**BELCHER** (see also Belshar), Abbigall, and Nathanael Clark, int. Feb. 10, 1722.

**BELL,** Ann Maria, a. 20 y. 1 m. 17 d., d. John and Betsey, and John Edwin Porter, a. 22 y. 8 m. 7 d., housewright, s. John and Hannah, May 1, 1845.*
Augusta, a. 22 y. 4 m. 20 d., d. John and Betsey, and Elnathan Dodge, a. 23 y. 2 m. 18 d., miller, b. New Boston, N. H., s. Elyaphan and Levina, of New Boston, Aug. 12, 1845. [1844. P. R. 46.]*
Elizabeth, and Luther Wallis, Nov. 30, 1837. [Nov. 9. P. R. 153.]*
John, and Betsey Friend, Dec. 1, 1814.
John [jr. C. R. 2.], and Mary Ann Baker, Nov. 21, 1841.*
Mary, and James Crockett, May 6, 1842.*
Robert, and Abigel Filmore, Nov. 7, 1717.*

**BELSHAR** (see also Belcher), Edward, of Boston, and Abigel Swarten, Oct. 12, 1708.*

**BENNET** (see also Bennett), Allice, and John Allin, both of Manchester, Nov. 15, 1705.

*Intention also recorded.

BENNET, Anna [resident of Beverly. int.], and John Clinton [of Salem. int.], Nov. 1, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, and Matthew Coy of Wenham, at Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1730.*
William, of Manchester, and Lydia Whittington, at Ipswich, Aug. 26, 1729.*

**BENNETT** (see also Bennet, Bennit), Anne, of Manchester, and Azariah Woodberry, at Manchester, Sept. 16, 1765.*
Charles F., of Salem [clerk. int.], and Sarah E. Briant, a. 21 y. 11 d., d. James and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1844.*
Clark [resident of Beverly. int.], and Rebecca Woodberry, Oct. 20, 1834.*
Cotton, and Mary Ann Allen, July 20, 1820.*
David, of Manchester, and Anna Woodberry, at Manchester, Oct. 19, 1775.
Emma C., of Durham, N. H., and Jonathan Smith, int. Apr. 15, 1837.
James G., mariner, s. John and Rebecca, and Mary A. Stone, Dec. 13, 1848.*
John, and Rebecca Peirce, Aug. 15, 1816.*
Mary P., and George Glover, Dec. 31, 1840.*
Robert G., and Hannah Lovett, Nov. 9, 1808.*
Robert G., and Sally Putnam, Dec. 21, 1819.*
Robert G., a. 28 y., cashier, s. Cotton and Mary Ann, and Isabella Lefavour, a. 25 y., d. Thomas and Isabella, at Newton, Dec. 11, 1849.*
Samuel, of Manchester, and Elisabeth Woodbury, Sept. 9, 1773. C. R. 1.*

**BENNIT** (see also Bennett), William, of Manchester, and Hannah Woodbery, Jan. 18, 1760.*

**BENSON,** Catharine C., of Salem, and Isaac W. Chandler, int. July 19, 1845.
Elisabeth, and James Gilman, Feb. 6, 1815.
Francis, jr., and Emma Dale, Jan. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.*
Francis, jr., and Fannie Saxby, Jan. 12, 1807.*
Henry, and Abigail Prince, Dec. 31, 1835.*
Leaffa, and Solomon Woodberry, Sept. 14, 1828.*
Mary, and John Hale, June 21, 1801.*
Samuel, of Biddeford, and Elizabeth Graves of Salem, Oct. 12, 1790.
Sukey, and Joseph Frost, int. Dec. 17, 1809.
Susanna, and John Thompson, int. Aug. 17, 1806.

* Intention also recorded.

**BERRY,** Ebenezer, and Lucy Adams, Dec. 5, 1815.
George F., a. 26 y. [baker. int.], of Salem, s. Samuel and Anna, and Abba C. Trask, a. 24 y., d. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1848.*
Mary, and Charles Perry, Apr. 7, 1822.*
Philip, and Rebecca Stickney, Sept. 24, 1788.*
Rebecca and William Raymond, Aug. 21, 1796.*
Timothy, and Polly Trask, Jan. 21, 1794.*
William, and Caroline Perkins of Hopkinton, N. H., int. Mar. 2, 1823.

**BESSON,** Mary, and Samuell Williams of Manchester, int. Nov. 20, 1720.

**BICKFORD** (see also Beckford), Benjamin [of Salem. int.], and Mrs. Elizabeth Herrick, Mar. 29, 1753.*

**BIGGS,** Elisabeth, and Kenny Stanley, July 17, 1776. C. R. 1.*

**BILES** (see also Byles), Elizabeth, and Isaac Hull [jr. int.], Jan. 19, 1709-10.*
Elizabeth [Boyls. C. R. 2.], and James Patch, May 6, 1734.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Biles, Apr. 19, 1742.*
Israel, and Margaret Thissel, int. July 7, 1776.
John, and Sary Patch, int. Aug. 30, 1730.
John, and Mary Leech, Nov. 1, 1753.*
Jonathan, and Margaret Cleaves, May 3, 1716.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Biles, Apr. 19, 1742.*
Lydia, and Samuel Morgan, Jan. —, 1740.*
Martha, and John Baker [Backer. int.], Aug. 5, 1731.*
Mary, and Nathaniell Roberts [of Gloucester. int.], July 1, 1707.*
Nicholas, and Elisabeth Morgan [Elizabeth Ober. int.], Jan. 2, 1716-17.
Nicho[las], and Susanna Presson [Preston. int.], Nov. 12, 1751.*
Rebekah, and James Patch, int. Dec. 22, 1700.
Return [Return Giles, dup.; Return Pitts. int.], and Samuel Wardwell of Andover [at Andover. dup.], Dec. 20, 1716.*
Richard, and Mary Davice, int. Jan. 22, 1695-6.
Sarah, and Samuel Harris, Dec. 31, 1712.*
Sarah, and Daniel Clark, Dec. 5, 1732.*
William, and Priscila Morgan, Dec. 15, 1715.*

**BINGHAM,** Aurelia, of Canterbury, Conn., and Samuel Tappan, int. Apr. 26, 1789.

*Intention also recorded.

**BISHOP,** Elizebeth, and John Williams, both of Manchester, Nov. 1, 1705.
Jonathan, and Abigial Avery, int. July 9, 1699.
Palmer [of Marblehead. int.], and Joanna Wood, at Marblehead, Jan. 13, 1736.*
Samuel, of Gloucester, and Mary Porter, int. July 29, 1770.
William, of Salem, and Dorothy Hooper, at Salem, Oct. 5, 1700.*

**BISON** (see also Bisson), Joshua, and Deborah Baker, int. Oct. 29, 1727.
William, and Betsy Friend, Feb. 5, 1807. C. R. 2.*

**BISSON** (see also Bison, Prisson), Edna, and John Woodberry, Mar. 24, 1836.*
Elisabeth, and Anthony Wood, Jan. 3, 1721-2.*
Elizabeth, and Peter Glover, jr., Dec. 18, 1788.*
Eunice, and Peter Glover, jr., Mar. 1, 1798.*
Hannah, and Gideon Woodberry, 2d, int. Sept. 22, 1793.
Hannah, and Freeborn Woodberry, jr., Nov. 8, 1818.*
Israel, and Hannah Pride, Jan. 29, 1760.*
Israel, and Molly West, Nov. 6, 1800.*
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Obear, Mar. 19, 1786.*
Jonathan, Capt., and Abigail B. Gallop, Oct. [25. P. R. 167.], 1840.*
Joshua, see Prisson, Joshua.
Joshua [jr. int.], and Eunice Simonds, Aug. 1, 1763.*
Joshua, and Mary Thissel, Dec. 22, 1801.*
Lucy, and Joseph Baker, Dec. 7, 1808.*
Mahala, and Edward Burke, Aug. 25, 1836.*
Martha, and John Elithorp of Marblehead, Sept. 24, 1719.*
Martha, and Samuell Foster, Nov. 28, 1758.*
Mary Ann, and Ezekiel Smith, int. Jan. 10, 1843.

**BLACK,** Anna, and Thomas Hogan [Hagines. int.], Jan. 16, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Benja[min], and Amey [Anna. int.] Leech, Jan. 30, 1758.*
Eliza, and Isaac Pool of Lynn, int. Nov. 16, 1806.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Walis, Jan. 13, 1701-2.
Holland, of Salem, and Su Black, Feb. 4, 1711-12.*
John, and Mary Morgan, int. Aug. 18, 1700.
Lidia, and Isaac Davis, Sept. 28, 1659.
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Rich[ar]d Lee of Salem, May 12, 1761.*
Mary S. [b. Mar. 24, 1826, d. Nathaniel and Mary. int.], and Asa Prince [b. Dec. 20, 1821. int.], cordwainer [s. Luke R. and Sally. int.], at Danvers, Sept. 11, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

BLACK, Nabby, and James Thurston, Jan. 10, 1817.*
Nancy, and William C. Sumner, June 23, 1816.*
Nathaniel, of Salem, and Mary Ober, at Salem, Mar. 13, 1734.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Woodberry, May 19, 1786.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Fanny [Mary. int.] Ford, Dec. 7, 1824.*
Su, and Holland Black of Salem, Feb. 4, 1711-12.*
——, and Freeborne Sallowes, July 29, 1664.

**BLAIR,** Hannah E. B., of Boston, and Rev. Perley P. Sanderson, int. Sept. 26, 1841.

**BLAISDELL,** Anna C., Mrs., resident of Beverly, and Capt. Aaron Foster, Apr. 11, 1824.*

**BLAKE,** Mary E., a. 22 y., b. Boston, d. George and Elisabeth, and William P. Clark, a. 26 y., morocco dresser, of Danvers, b. Reading, Vt., s. James and Pamelia [int. Oct. 24], 1849.*
Susan, of Danvers, and Capt. John Fielder, int. Oct. 22, 1837.

**BLANCHARD,** Benjamin, and Mary Leech Hoit, Oct. 10, 1805.*
Daniel, and Mary Dennis, int. Sept. 6, 1835.
Henry, and Joanna Standly, Aug. 16, 1835.*
Mehitable, of Medford, and Nathaniel Pierce, at Medford, Apr. 1, 1784.*
Oliver, and Elizabeth Abbot, Nov. 15, 1814.

**BLASHFELD** (see also Blashfield), Abigel, and Jonathan Wheler, June 20, 1704.*
Henry, and Lidia Lovitt, int. Mar. 1, 1740-1.

**BLASHFIELD** (see also Blashfeld), Benja[min], and Martha Smith, Feb. 6, 1759.*
Henry, and Mary Morgan, Dec. 29, 1720.*
Luke, and Rose Trenance, Dec. 1, 1720.*
Martha, wid., and Joseph Woodbery, June 10, 1762.*
Mary, and Tho[ma]s Simonds, Apr. 8, 1764.*
Mercy, and Joseph Wood, 2d, June 26, 1760.*
Thomas, and Abigaill Hiberd, Mar. 28, 1676.

**BLODGET,** Isaac, of Medford, and Sally Standley, int. Jan. 6, 1822.

**BLOWER** (see also Blowers), John, of Boston, and Abigail Griggs of Salem, Aug. 18, 1718. C. R. 2.
Thomas, Rev., and Mrs. Emma Woodberry, July 23, 1702.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BLOWERS** (see also Blower), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Rev. Joseph Champney, Oct. 1, 1730.*
Emma [Mrs. int.], and John Charnock [of Boston. int.], June 11, 1724.*
Susanna, and Benjamin Wood, int. May 2, 1813.

**BLYTH,** Abigail, and Benjamin Gurler Bridges, Jan. 1, 1795.*
Eliza, and John P. Roundy, Sept. 16, 1824.*
Judith K., and Thomas B. Smith, Sept. 22, 1824.*
Sophia, and Thomas L. Pickett, June 1, 1816.*
William, and Judith Wood, Oct. 19, 1793.*

**BOARDMAN,** Margaret, and Joseph Carrico, Jan. 8, 1807.*

**BODEN** (see also Bowden), Abigail T., a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Abigail, and Ezra Foster, 2d, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1848.*
John S., and Elizabeth Woodberry, Sept. 27, 1835.*
Lucy, and Thomas Standley, jr., int. Feb. 18, 1827.
Porter D., and Christiana Utson, Dec. 20, 1838.*
Thomas W., and Abigail Thissell, Nov. 20, 1823.*

**BOILES** (see also Byles), Jonathan, and Elizabeth Patch, Nov. 15, 1674.

**BOISON,** William, see Boyson, William.

**BOMER,** Caleb [P. int.], of Danvers, and Mary [B. int.] Dodge [d. Ezra. C. R. 2.], May 12, 1836.*
John, of Danvers, and Hannah B. Dodge, May 20, 1828.*
Sophronia, and Hezekiah Dwinnel of Danvers, Oct. 28, 1828.*

**BOND,** Dorothy, and Henry Baily, Sept. 20, 1665.
Edward, and Elizabeth Coy of Wenham, Jan. 26, 1709-10.*
Edward, and Experience Stone, Mar. 13, 1734.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Pride, Dec. 17, 1702-3.
Emma, and Benjamin Haskall of Gloucester, June 10, 1698.*
John, and Emma Graves, Nov. 23, 1681.
John, and Lidia Gray, int. Nov. 25, 1739.
Mary, of Haverhill, and Samuell Hebbert, s. Robert, Nov. 16, 1679.

**BOOTMAN** (see also Butman), Betsey, of Wenham, and Caleb Freind [both of Wenham. C. R. 2.], May 13, 1792.
Emma [Butman. int.], and Alexander Miligan, Jan. 22, 1811.*
Joseph, and Margaret Wise of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 12, 1730-31.*

*Intention also recorded.

BOOTMAN, Thomas, and Mehitible Twiss, May 17, 1801.*
Thomas, and Lucy Twiss, Dec. 6, 1804.*

**BOROUGHS,** John, resident in Beverly, and Eliza[beth] Butman, Feb. 15, 1765.*

**BOWDEN** (see also Boden), Edward, and Mrs. Hannah Herriden, int. Nov. 25, 1781.
Thomas [Bowdoin. int.], and Lucy Woodberry, Mar. 8, 1795.*
Thomas [2d. int.], and Abigail Caldwill, Feb. 4, 1802.*
Thomas, and Hitty Elliott, Nov. 22, 1802.*

**BOWDITCH,** Joseph H., a. 25 y. 3 m. 27 d., trader, of Tarborough, N. C., b. Salem, s. Joseph and Lucinda M., of Salem, and Elisabeth B. Abbott, a. 24 y. 1 m. 2 d., d. George and Nancy, Apr. 2, 1845.*

**BOWEN** (see also Bowin), Andrew, and Elizabeth Haskoll, July 8, 1756.*
Elisabeth, of Marblehead, and Jacob Woodberry, int. Dec. 10, 1809.

**BOWERS,** Amos, and Mrs. Ruth Chandler, Jan. 22, 1828.*
George Amos, a. 21 y., laborer, s. Amos and Ruth, and Mary Roberts [b. Aug. 14, 1825. int.], d. Nathaniel and Molly [int. May 26.], 1849.*

**BOWIN** (see also Bowen), Andrew, and Abigail Allen, Nov. 7, 1758.*

**BOWLES** (see also Bowlles, Bowls), Anna, and Gamaliel Hatch, Dec. 23, 1802.*
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Tabitha Powslen, May 24, 1785.*
Lydia, and Joseph Lovett, 3d, Feb. 8, 1792.*
Lydia [Betsy. C. R. 2.], and Samuel Woodberry, 2d, Aug. 16, 1804.*
Mary, and William Pierce [both residents of Beverly. int.], Nov. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Mary [Mrs. int.; Bowley. dup.], and Phineas Carleton of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Apr. 29, 1788.*
William, and Rebecca Eliot, Oct. 31, 1775. C. R. 1.*

**BOWLEY,** Mary, see Bowles, Mary.

**BOWLLES** (see also Bowles), Sally, of Boston, and Joseph Phipps, int. Jan. 1, 1775.

*Intention also recorded.

**BOWLS** (see also Bowles), Rebecca, and Edward Ford, Aug. 20, 1795.*
William [jr. int.], and Rebeccah Ober, Nov. 11, 1766.*

**BOWMAN,** Amanda F., and Martin Leavitt [both. C. R. 1.], of Boston, June 20, 1847.
Rebecca, b. Charlestown and Ezekiel Smith, widr., a. 51 y., mariner, s. Isaac and Susanna [int. Mar. 29.], 1848.*

**BOYDEN,** Wyatt C., of Tamworth, N. H., and Elizabeth Woodberry, Sept. 9, 1821.*
Wyatt C. [Dr. int.], and Lydia L. Lincoln, Feb. 9, 1834.*

**BOYINGTON,** James, of Danvers, and Sophia Herrick, int. Apr. 25, 1830.

**BOYLES** (see also Byles), Alexander [Byles. int.], and Elisabeth Pedrick, Apr. 30, 1798.*
Eunice, and Joseph Pedrick of Marblehead, Sept. 29, 1763.*

**BOYNTON,** Rebecca, of Billerica, and Nehemiah Roundy, at Billerica, May 22, 1786.*

**BOYSON,** William [Boison. int.], resident of Beverly, and Huldah Butman, May 8, 1798.*

**BRADBURN,** James, and Fanny Stedson of Wrentham, at Wrentham, June 4, 1797.*
James, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Sarah Leech Hovey, Apr. 1, 1804.*

**BRADBURY,** Hannah M., a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Mehitabel, of York, Me., and Albert Wallis, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Ebenezer and Polly, Oct. [7. P. R. 284.], 1847.*

**BRADFORD,** Abigel, and Phillip Dealand, int. July 10, 1708.
Agnes, and Nehemiah Presson, Dec. 9, 1742.*
Bethiah, and William Howard of Ipswich, Dec. 29, 1720.*
John, and Annice Lovit, Dec. 26, 1717.*
John, and Hannah Larcum, Mar. 31, 1741.*
John, jr., and Elizabeth Leech, May 4, 1742.*
John, and Priscilla Roberts, Apr. 14, 1818.*
Priscilla [L. int.], and Jesse Dame [int. Mar. 31, 1839.].*
Rob[er]t, and Martha Peart, Aug. 30, 1764.*
Robert, and Mrs. Miriam Patch, Mar. 30, 1772.*
Symon, and Eunice Warrin, Aug. —, 1745.*
William, and Rachell Rayment, No[v.] 14, 16[76 T. C.].
William [jr. int.], and Grace Eliot, Dec. 25, 1707.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BRADSHAW,** John, and Mrs. Tabitha Lovitt, Nov. 18, 1782. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Betsy Hopson of Ipswich, int. Oct. 11, 1812.
John [jr. int.], and Hannah Stickney, Dec. 9, 1821. [Dec. 2. dup.]
Joseph, and Clarissa Foster, Sept. 17, 1815.
Lucy, and Aaron Foster, June 7, 1810.*
Ruth, and James Ganno, Dec. 10, 1805.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Thorndike Thissel, int. May 20, 1781.
Sarah, Mrs., and Edmund Gibbon Broughton, resident of Beverly, int. Jan. 2, 1785.
Sarah, [Mrs. int.], and John George Trophatter, May 13, 1787.*

**BRADSTREET,** Edw[ard] [Dr. int.] and Martha J[ane. int.] Woodberry, Oct. 29, 1840.*
Frances, of Newburyport, and Charles Woodberry, at Newburyport, —, 1842.*
Joseph P., of Boston, and Abigail Shaw, Apr. 8, 1832.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], of Topsfield, and John Dodge, at Topsfield, Jan. 30, 1780.*

**BRAGDEN,** George F., and Fanny E. Woodberry, Sept. 4, 1834, [Sept. 13. P. R. 45; Sept. 14. C. R. 2.]*

**BRAGG,** Edward, and Mary Bridges, both of Wenham, Apr. 13, 1715.
John, of Ipswich, and Sarah Obear, Dec. 27, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Lydia, of Wenham, and James Meacham, at Wenham, Sept. 3, 1751.*
Nathaniel, of Wenham, and Deborah Patch, at Wenham, Dec. 5, 1751.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Burke [resident of Beverly. int.], Dec. 2, 1787.*

**BRAMBLE,** Emme, of Nechowanick, and Anthony, "ye freedman," int. Jan. 29, 1709-10.

**BRASHEAR,** John W., and Mary [G. int.] Spencer, June 19, 1825.*

**BRAY,** Josiah C., and Augusta Morgan of Manchester, int. Oct. 4, 1828.
Moses, of Gloucester, and Mary Woodbery, Nov. 21, 1717.*
Nathaniel [Bragg. C. R. 2.], of Wenham, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Meacham, Apr. 27, 1757.*
Thomas, of Gloucester, and Elenar Dodge, Jan. 29, 1716-17.
William, and Hannah Smith, Mar. 27, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BRAZER,** see Brashear.

**BRAZIL** (see also Brazill), John, and Mary Ann Standley, Oct. 21, 1841. [Oct. 22, 1842. P. R. 90.]*

**BRAZILL** (see also Brazil), James, and Sally Holgate, Oct. 3, 1776. C. R. 1.*
James, and Eunice Raymond, Nov. 24, 1811.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Woodberry, jr., Mar. 4, 1788.*

**BREW,** John, resident in Beverly [of Marblehead. int.], and Martha Picket, Jan. 9, 1754.*

**BREWER,** Abigail O., a. 17 y. 10 m. 27 d., d. David and Sally, of Hamilton, and Benjamin Young, a. 24 y. 3 m. 17 d., cordwainer, s. John W. and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1845.*
Hannah, of Hamilton, and John Trow, int. Aug. 17, 1828.

**BREWSTER,** Augusta, of Boston, and Rev. Christopher T. Thayer, int. Aug. 30, 1835.

**BRIANT** (see also Bryant), Benjamin, and Elizabeth Obear, Nov. 21, 1790.*
Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Hoyt, Apr. 22, 1823.*
James, and Sarah Strickland, Nov. 28, 1820.*
James, Capt., and Lydia Herrick, Sept. 19, 1829.*
Sarah E., a. 21 y. 11 d., d. James and Sarah, and Charles F. Bennett of Salem [clerk. int.], Sept. 8, 1844.*
William, unm., b. Nov. 24, 1804, mariner, and Lydia Wallis, wid., of Salem, int. Oct. 19, 1845.

**BRICKETT,** Lucretia F., of Lynn, and Nathaniel W. Wallis, b. Aug. 29, 1824, mariner, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, int. Apr. 29, 1848.

**BRIDGE** (see also Bridges), Anna, of Petersham, and Joshua Fisher, int. Oct. 4, 1807.
Harriett, and George Brown, Dec. 9, 1821.*
Henrietta, and Rev. Samuel Dana of Marblehead, Feb. 29, 1808.*
Louisa, of Petersham, and Thomas Dyson, int. Aug. 18, 1799.
Louisa, and Abraham Kilham, Mar. 29, 1807.*
Mary, of Salem, and Moses Brown, int. Apr. 12, 1789.
Mathew, and Mary Flagg, Apr. 28, 1816.*

**BRIDGES** (see also Bridge), Alice [2d. int.], and George N. Collier, Nov. 7, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

BRIDGES, Andrew C., a. 27 y. 21 d., housewright, s. John and Anna, and Eunice G. Patch, a. 24 y., d. Jonathan and Eunice, June 15, 1845.*
Benjamin G. [b. May 12, 1822. int.], painter [s. John and Anna. int.], and Elisabeth A. M. Fife, of Danvers, Dec. 23, 1845.*
Benjamin Gurler, and Abigail Blyth, Jan. 1, 1795.*
Edmond, of Boxford, and Hester Wheler, int. Nov. 16, 1710.
John, and Anna Baker, Mar. 31, 1811.*
John B., and Abigail F. Ober, Aug. 2, 1840.*
Mary, and Edward Bragg, both of Wenham, Apr. 13, 1715.
Mehitabel, a. 30 y. 9 m. 1 d., d. John and Anna, and John H. Young, May 7, 1844.*
Nancy J., and Jacob L. Ober of Salem [both of Beverly. int.], Oct. 7, 1832.*
Thomas, and Lydia Baker, Jan. 10, 1804.*

**BRIGHTMAN,** Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Wadden of Marblehead, Dec. 21, 1771.*

**BRIMBELCUM,** Samuel, of Marblehead, and Lucy Conant, int. Sept. 24, 1738.

**BRIMMER,** Clarissa, and Edward Whipple of Hamilton, June 27, 1802.*
Daniel, and Rebecca Grover [Groves. int.], at Hamilton, May 9, 1782.*
Daniel, jr., and Sally Chandler of Salem, int. Apr. 25, 1824.
Mary, and Simeon Cummings of Hilsborough, N. H., Nov. 5, 1816.*
Rebekah, and Edward S. Lang, Esq. of Salem, int. June 8, 1823.
William, and Joanna S. Knowlton, Dec. 4, 1817.*

**BROOKER,** Benjamin, of Scituate, and Olley Russell, int. Feb. 14, 1813.

**BROOKS,** Samuel, 2d, of Hanover, and Mehitable Larcom, May 10, 1818.*

**BROUGHTON,** Edmund Gibbon, resident of Beverly, and Mrs. Sarah Bradshaw, int. Jan. 2, 1785.

**BROWER,** Albert, and Lydia Foster [Dec. 26, 1839. P. R. 69.].*
Betsey, and Calvin Wallis [Dec. 7, 1837. P. R. 69.].*
Henry, and Betsey Thissell [Thistle. int.], Sept. 19, 1811.*
Lucy L., and Solomon Woodberry, int. Nov. 3, 1842.

*Intention also recorded.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abigail D., and Benjamin P. Kimball of Salem, Apr. 3, 1827.*
Abraham, of Salem, and Jerusha Raymond, Nov. 25, 1731.*
Anna, and John Herrick of Wenham, Dec. 30, 1755.*
Anne, of Salem, and George Trow, Mar. 28, 1751.*
Apphia, and Amos Hilton, Nov. 6, 1762.*
Arch[elu]s, and Eliza[beth] Clark [of Lynn. int.], resident in Beverly, Jan. 21, 1762.*
Asa, and Salome Smith, Mar. 26, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Asa, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Trask, July 26, 1796. C. R. 2.*
Asa, and Mary Tarr [Torr. int.] of Danvers, Sept. 27, 1841.*
Bartheleme, of Salem, and Lidia Very, int. Apr. 19, 1730.
Bartho[lomew], and Hannah Wood of Ipswich, int. June 25, 1749.
Benjamin, of Salem, and Mehitable Fluant, at Salem, Nov. 11, 1723.*
Benjamin, of Marblehead, and Anna Cros, int. June 10, 1733.
Benja[min] and Mary Haskull, July 24, 1760.*
Benjamin, 3d, of Salem, and Mary Pickard, Apr. 9, 1793.*
Benjamin, 2d, and Rebecca Patch, Apr. 8, 1798.*
Benjamin, and Joanna Ellingwood, Sept. 23, 1800.*
Betsey, of Ipswich, and John Raymond, at Ipswich, Aug. 25, 1791.*
Charles, and Marcia Dodge of Wenham, int. Mar. 14, 1824.
Charles W., s. Charles and Maria, of Wenham, and Lydia Ann Hood [b. Wenham. int.], d. John [int. Nov. 28.], 1846.
Charlotte, of Hubbardston, and Stephen Parker Church, int. Sept. 7, 1806.
Christopher, of Salem, and wid. Grace Webster, at Salem, 13 : 10m : 1700.
Dennison W., and Nancy Phippen, May 28, 1820.*
Dennison W., butcher, of Danvers, s. Dennison W., and Martha W. Potter, a. 22 y., d. Benjamin and Anna, at Danvers, Aug. —, 1846.*
Dexter [b. 1821. int.], of Hopkinton [s. Peter and Mary. int.], and Mary Hotchkiss [b. 1826. int.], Nov. 26, 1846.*
Dorcas, of Reading, and Elijah Dodge, Jan. 28, 1730-1.*
Dorcas, of Danvers, and Ebenezer Jackson, int. May 13, 1804.
Elisabeth, of Reading, and Daniel Dodge, at Reading, Feb. 8, 1732-3.*
Elisabeth, and Jonathan Wait of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 2, 1787.*
Elizabeth, and John Wells, resident of Beverly, int. Apr. 6, 1794.
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Hamilton, and Capt. Pelatiah Brown of Wenham, Feb. 2, 1805. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

Brown, Elizabeth T., and Moses B. Marten of Bradford, int. Nov. 15, 1829.
Elizabeth T., and William Batchelder of Salem, Nov. 15, 1831.*
Fanny, and Amos Shelden, May 27, 1810.*
George, and Harriett Bridge, Dec. 9, 1821.*
Hannah, and John Rea, both of Salem, May 25, 1725.
Hannah, of Salem, and Gideon Putnam of Danvers, June 18, 1752.
Hannah, Mrs., and Asa Andrews, Mar. 7, 1823.*
Hannah, of Salem, and Herbert S. Smith, int. Dec. 8, 1833.
Hannah L., and Edward D. Trask, April 15, 1832.*
Hannah Milling, of Wenham, and Jacob Hart, int. Mar. 5, 1809.
Henry, and Sarah Raymond, both of Salem, Jan. 6, 1725-6.
Henry, and Betsey L. Chapman, Feb. 18, 1841.*
Hulda, and Joshua Herrick, jr., Aug. 24, 1758.*
Israel, and Maria Dodge of Wenham, Dec. 28, 1823.*
James, of Marblehead, and Fanny Rose, Nov. 20, 1831.*
Jerusha, and Benja[min] Shaw, Aug. 3, 1756.*
John, 2d, and Prudine Potter, resident of Beverly, int. Apr. 7, 1771.
John, and Emelia Giles, Dec. 8, 1812.*
John, and Sarah F. Wilkins, June 26, 1832.*
Lucy, and Rev. Elijah Demond [of West Newbury. int.], May 29, 1821.*
Lydia, and Charles Potter, Aug. 15, 1830.*
Margaret, and Ebenezer Clark of Wenham, at Wenham, Oct. 21, 1753. [int. Oct. 5, 1755.]*
Martha, of Bridgton, Me., and Jonathan Green, int. Apr. 8, 1838.
Mary, and Samuel Conant, Mar. 8, 1749.*
Mary, of Salem, and Benja[min] Baker of Haverhill, Aug. 28, 1749.
Mary [Mrs. int. and c. r. 2.], and Richard Wittrige [Witterridge. int.] jr. of Danvers, Jan. 27, 1774.*
Mary, of Groton, and Ezra Dodge, int. Jan. 12, 1806.
Mary, of Hamilton, and Zachariah Lamson, int. Sept. 20, 1807.
Mary, and Jeremiah Annable, int. Apr. 15, 1827.
Mary C., and Benjamin Standley, June 7, 1818.*
Mehitable, and Benja[min] Creesy, jr., both of Salem, Sept. 10, 1747.
Michael, resident of Beverly, and Elizabeth Mathews, int. June 23, 1776.
Moses, and Elizabeth Trask, Oct. 16, 1774. c. r. 1.*
Moses, and Mary Bridge of Salem, int. Apr. 12, 1789.
Nancy P., and Joseph Jackson of Boston, July 5, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Nathaniel, of Salem, and Abigail Balch, May 11, 1731.
Nathaniel, of Wenham, and Mrs. Lydia Woodbury, Jan. 21, 1750.*
Oliver O., and Eleanor H. Fornice, Apr. 22, 1829.*
Paul Kimball [of Salem. int.], and Nancy Hill, Jan. 16, 1809.*
Pelatiah, Capt., of Wenham, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Brown of Hamilton, Feb. 2, 1805. C. R. 2.
Plass, and Leaf Freeman, int. May 4, 1783.
Polly [Mrs. Mary. int.], and Nathan Dane, Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Relief, of Hamilton, and William Francis, Jan. 7, 1804.*
Robert, and Rebecca Harris, Feb. 14, 1802.*
Robert, and Hannah R. Stiles, Feb. 3, 1836.*
Sally, and William Carroll, Jan. 27, 1820.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Roundey, July 13, 1769.*
Samuel, and Anna Moore of Thetford, Vt., int. Jan. 8, 1832.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Porter, both of Salem, Jan. 7, 1728-9.
Sarah, of Wenham, and Sam[ue]ll Cole, July 24, 1746.*
Simeon, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Polly Thorndike, at Danvers, June 11, 1782.*
Sullivan, and Mary Ann Bean of Tuftonborough, N. H., int. Mar. 5, 1837.
Thomas, of Marblehead, and Jerusha Trask, int. Apr. 13, 1777.
Wallis, and Hannah Cole, both of Wenham, Dec. 2, 1792.
William, and Anna Tolford, both of Wenham, Aug. 20, 1799. C. R. 1.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Ichabod, of Cambridge, and Martha Woodbery, May 31, 1693. CT. R.

**BRYANT** (see also Briant), Betsy, and John Wilson, June 11, 1809.*
John, of Lynnfield [Lynn. int.], and Anna Larcom, at Lynnfield, Aug. 4, 1761.*
Rebecca, and Phillip English of Salem, Aug. 30, 1814.

**BUCKLER,** Daniel [resident of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Picket, Jan. 16, 1787.*

**BUCKLEY,** Rebecca [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Chapman, jr., Dec. 3, 1809.*

**BUCKMAN,** Almira, and William H. Johnson, Dec. 24, 1829.*
Betsy, and Jacob Thomson [jr. int.], Jan. 24, 1793.*
John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Woodberry, Apr. 5, 1772.*
John, and Sarah Wood, Oct. 4, 1798.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah A. Smith, int. May 18, 1828.
Mercy W., and Elias Bean of Danvers, int. May 26, 1831.
Sophia W., and Elisha Choate, Apr. 23, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BULLOCK,** Joseph, of Danvers, and Betsey Poland, Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, of Danvers [of Salem. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Wyman, at Danvers, May 20, 1787.*

**BUNKER,** Abigail W., a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Rebecca, and George W. Russell of Salem, Sept. 10, 1846.*
Benjamin, and Rebecca Ober, Mar. 25, 1813.*
Betsy, and Issacher Ober, Sept. 27, 1821.*
Daniel [resident of Beverly. int.], and Abigail Woodbury, Mar. 12, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and William Ayres, Nov. 17, 1819.*
Mary, and John Littlefield, int. Apr. 20, 1806.
Mary, and Henry Barrot, Jan. 19, 1810.*
Mary, and Philip Grush, Feb. 7, 1837.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Nabby Thistle, June 16, 1808.*

**BURBANK,** Johnson, resident of Beverly, and Nabby Harris, June 11, 1801.*
William [resident of Beverly. int.], and Abigail Reed of Wenham, Nov. 28, 1799.*

**BURCHMORE,** George, a. 30 y., machinist, of Salem, s. Stephen and Hannah, and Caroline M. Jepson, a. 19 y., d. John C. and Ann M., at Salem, Dec. 22, 1847.

**BURCHSTEAD** (see also Burchsted), Allen, and Eliza Wyett of Wenham, int. Jan. 6, 1822.
Angelina, a. 18 y., of Wenham, d. George and Fanny, and William H. Beck, a. 21 y., cordwainer, of Hamilton, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1849.
Emmeline S., a. 23 y. 2 m. 5d., d. Benjamin and Sophia, and Benjamin Gallucia of Salem, May 11, 1845.*
Fanny, and Henry Wyatt, both of Wenham, Dec. 9, 1841.
Franklin N., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Allen and Eliza, and Eliza Ann Dow, a. 19 y., d. James and Eliza, Apr. 13, 1848.*
George, and Fanny Wyett of Wenham, int. June 2, 1822.
Hewett, and Lydia Hart, Mar. 24, 1824.*
John, and Deborah Herrick, July 20, 1818.*
Rebecca, and John H. Barter, Nov. 24, 1842.*

**BURCHSTED** (see also Burchstead), Benjamin, and Sophia Woodberry, Dec. 1, 1816.*
Henry, and [Mrs. int.] Esther Smith, Aug. 10, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, and John Gavitt, Sept. 8, 1810.*
Nancy, and Benjamin Twist [Twiss. int.], Dec. 29, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BURK** (see also Burke), John Christiam, resident of Beverly, and Rebecca Woodberry, Aug. 4, 1801.*
Martha [Mrs. int.], and Zebulon Ober, July 20, 1800.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth May, Sept. 6, 1801.*

**BURKE** (see also Burk), Betsy, and Sylvester Kilham of Salem, int. Sept. 4, 1825.
Charlotte, of Salem, and William Dodge, 2d, int. Mar. 28, 1841.
Edmund G., and Martha Jane Wallis, int. Sept. 28, 1835.
Edward, and Mahala Bisson, Aug. 25, 1836.*
Elisabeth K[imball. int.], a. 23 y. 5 m. 30 d., d. Thomas and Hepsibah, and Nathan H. Foster, a. 25 y. 3 m. 30 d., painter [cordwainer. int.], s. Aaron and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1844.*
Hepzibah, and Charles Weskett, resident of Beverly, May 9, 1826.*
Hepzibah, and John J. Woodberry, Feb. 18, 1834.*
John, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Martha Thorndike, at Hamilton, June 17, 1783.*
John, and Judith Fuller, May 17, 1807.*
Martha Jane, wid., a. 28 y. 3 m., d. Josiah and Ruth Wallis, and Robert A. Herrick, widr., of Danvers, a. 29 y. 9 m., potter, tanner and currier, b. Wenham, s. Joshua and Sarah, of Wenham, Oct. 11, 1843.*
Nancy, and Nathaniel Bailey, Dec. 20, 1832.*
Thomas [resident of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Bragg, Dec. 2, 1787.*
Thomas, and Anna Knowlton, Feb. 26, 1797.*
Thomas, 2d, and Hepzibah Gallope, Aug. 21, 1804.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Nancy Fornice, Dec. 31, 1831.*
Thomas, jr., and Elisabeth Curtis, Apr. 16, 1835.*
Thomas, widr., and Dolly P. Cole, wid., int. Feb. 18, 1848.

**BURLEY,** Edward, and Harriett Lincoln, Aug. 5, 1833.*
Elizabeth, and Frederick Howes, Esq., of Salem [of Danvers. int.], Dec. 7, 1818.*
John, and Paulina Read, Apr. 5, 1807.*
William, and Lydia Austin of Charlestown, at Charlestown, June 25, 1799.*

**BURN,** Bash, and Anthony Phedrick [Fedrick. int.], resident of Beverly, late of Medfeild, Nov. 17, 1784.*
Jupiter, and Esther Thissel, int. Oct. 11, 1789.

**BURNAM** (see also Burnham), Wesly, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Molly Woodberry, Dec. 10, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BURNHAM** (see also Burnam, Burnum), Andrew, 5th, of Essex, and Hannah B. Low, int. Nov. 3, 1836.
Ansel, cordwainer, and Elisabeth W. Roberts, d. Isaac W., Nov. 24, 1844.*
Betsy, and David Godfrey, July 3, 1804.*
Clarissa, and James Kelly, both residents of Beverly, int. Oct. 15, 1820.
Cynthia [of Essex. int.], and Israel O. Edwards, farmer [at Essex. dup.], Oct. 30, 1843.*
Hannah, and Jacob Crampersey, June 10, 1834.*
Isaac, jr., and Polly Williams, both of Ipswich, July 29, 1799.
Joel, of Essex, and Mary Maxcy, Sept. 30, 1836.*
John, Capt., and Mary Archibald, both of Marblehead, Aug. 8, 1776.
John, a. 27 y., mariner, s. Joshua and Hannah, and Harriet Poland, b. Wenham, Mar. 5, 1847.*
Joshua, of Wenham, and Hannah Crampesy, Aug. 3, 1811.*
Lydia, and Israel Wallis, Mar. 9, 1816.
Lydia, and Samuel Mears of Hamilton [int. Dec. 2], 1848.*
Mahala, of Essex, and Israel Trask, 3d, int. Apr. 5, 1829.
Parker, resident of Beverly, and Lydia Clark, Nov. 13, 1821.*
Phœbe, of Wenham, and Nathaniel Poland, at Wenham, Dec. 27, 1770.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Conant, May 12, 1789.*
Tabitha, and John Herrick, Jan. 2, 1827.*
William, of Boston, and Mrs. Anna Allen, Apr. 13, 1828.*

**BURNS,** James, and Rachal Weston [Wirton. int.], Dec. 20, 1804.*
Joseph, of Wenham, and Anna Williams, int. July 27, 1777.
Rebecca, Mrs., and Benjamin Butman, int. Jan. 2, 1785.

**BURNUM** (see also Burnham), Susanah, of Ipswich, and Daniel Corning, int. Feb. 12, 1715-16.

**BURPEY,** Ebenezer, and Lucy Butman, Jan. 16, 1831.*

**BURREL,** Shubael, of Lynn, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Granger, Aug. 7, 1788.*

**BURROUGHS,** Edward A., cordwainer, and Martha Jane Carrico, Dec. 14, 1843.*
Henry H., cordwainer, and Mary Jane Winn of Newburyport, [int. June 25], 1843.*
Judith C., and James F. Bates of Worcester [int. Aug. 5], 1848.*
Warner C., and Nancy W. Gage, int. Dec. 3, 1837.

*Intention also recorded.

**BURT,** Thomas, resident of Beverly, and Nancy Lufkin, Oct. 16, 1827.*

**BUTLER,** Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Lovett, May 4, 1780. C. R. 1.*
James [of Boston. int.], and Anna Balch, Aug. 16, 1731.*
Lyman [of Wenham. int.], and Cynthia Webber [int. July 25, 1841.].*

**BUTMAN** (see also Bootman, Buttman), Abbigall, and Daniel Batchelder, int. Jan. 19, 1728-9.
Abigail, and Thomas Marsh of Boston, May 11, 1824.*
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Marston of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 9, 1725.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Rebecca Burns, int. Jan. 2, 1785.
Benjamin, and Anna Hooper of Manchester, int. Nov. 17, 1793.
Benjamin [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary Standley, Mar. 14, 1816.
Benj[amin] O. [C. C. R. 5], and Louisa A[ugusta. int.] Curry, May 2, 1841.*
Betsy[Bootman. int.], and Isaac Fellows, Jan. 16, 1801.*
Daniel, and Abbigal Stone, May 18, 1732.*
Dan[ie]ll, and Phebe Larcom, Apr. 30, 1761.*
Edward, and Elener Morgan, int. Jan. 7, 1727-8.
Elisabeth, and Samuel Ober, int. Aug. 13, 1727.
Eliza[beth], and Nehemiah Allen, Nov. 12, 1762.*
Eliza[beth] and John Boroughs, resident in Beverly, Feb. 15, 1765.*
Elizebe[th], and Manassa Trask, Oct. 17, 1749.
Emme, Mrs., and Thomas Tuck, jr., Dec. 3, 1771.*
Emme, and Ebenezer Smith, Jan. 13, 1772.*
Hannah, and Daniel Batchelder, Nov. 29, 1750.
Hannah, and Petter Pride, Feb. 18, 1752.*
Hannah, and Josiah Ober, June 22, 1760.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Issachar Thissel, Feb. 5, 1788.*
Hannah, and William Parker, int. Feb. 25, 1821.
Huldah, and William Boyson [Boison. int.], resident of Beverly, May 8, 1798.*
Huldah D. [B. int.], and Emerson Herrick, May 31, 1831.*
James, of Wenham, and Abigail Standley, Oct. 5, 1828.*
Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Whitredg, Mar. 6, 1711-12.*
Jeremiah, and Hannah Willard, Aug. 8, 1737.*
Jeremiah, and Emma Elliott, Feb. 13, 1762.*
Joanna, and Isaac Fellows [jr. int.] of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1795.*
Joanna, and John Sargent, Jan. 2, 1798.*
John G., and Betsy Trask, Sept. 13, 1824.*
Joseph, and wid. Rebekah Harris, int. Sept. 18, 1698.

*Intention also recorded.

BUTMAN, Joseph, and Anna Dike, Oct. 27, 1725.*
Lucy, and Ebenezer Burpey, Jan. 16, 1831.*
Lydia, and John Herrick, July 18, 1799.*
Martha, Mrs., and Dea. Samuell Balch, Nov. 23, 1721.*
Mary, and Jefery Thistle, Jan. 11, 1738-9.*
Mary, and Eben[eze]r Wallis, int. Nov. 30, 1766.
Mary F., 2d m., a. 41 y., d. Samuel and Anna Foster, and William Barr, 2d m., a. 53 y., saddler, b. Salem, s. William and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1848.*
Mathew, and Ellizabeth Hooper, Apr. 28, 1690.
Matthew, and Martha Herrick, Nov. 5, 1713.*
Matthew, jr., and Faithfull Jewit of Boxford, int. Mar. 20, 1715-16.
Matthew, and Sarah Lambert of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1755.*
Mehitebel, and Samuel Stone, int. Dec. 5, 1736.
Nath[anie]ll, and Abigail Larcom, Jan. 3, 1765.*
Patty, and Benjamin Rogers, Jan. 30, 1798.*
Patty, and William Gage, 2d, Mar. 22, 1802.*
Phebe, and Benjamin Patch, May 29, 1796.*
Prisilla, and Benjamin Patch, Jan. 7, 1724-5.*
Rebekah, and Peter Ellenwood, June 12, 1730.*
Richard, and Hannah Smith, Apr. 12, 1736. [int. Mar. 27, 1737.]*
Rich[ar]d, and Mara Woodbery, Apr. 2, 1761.*
Richard, and Lucy Larcom, Jan. 2, 1794.*
Richard, of Belfast, Me., resident of Beverly, and Mary Foster, int. Dec. 21, 1834.
Samuel, and Hannah Phelps, int. July 18, 1736.
Samuel, and Mary Foster, Feb. 12, 1795.*
Samuell, and Abigill Ober, June 26, 1706.*
Sarah, and Asa Macintire [resident of Beverly. int.], Apr. 20, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Seth, of Wenham, and Ruth Pickett, int. Sept. 30, 1832.
Tho[mas], and Judah Herrick, int. Nov. 23, 1747.
Thomas, and Emma Morgan, Dec. 24, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Thomas, and Sally Stone, July 7, 1836.*
William, and Elizabeth Pitman, Oct. 6, 1737.*
William, and Mrs. Lucy Morgan of Ipswich, int. Aug. 23, 1772.
William Pitman, and Pattee Morgan, resident of Beverly, Jan. 30, 1777. C. R. 1.*

**BUTTMAN** (see also Butman), William, and [Mrs. int.] Margret Standley, Dec. 27, 1769.*

**BUXTON,** Betsey [Mrs. int.], and William Johnson, Mar. 25, 1788.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BYLES** (see also Biles, Boiles, Boyles), Deborah, and Thomas Ober [jr. int.], Jan. 15, 1768.*
Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Ellinwood, Aug. 25, 1768.*
Lucey, and Jacob Airs [Ayrs. int.] of Manchester, Jan. 11, 1768.*
Nicholas [Boiles. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Dike, Aug. 9, 1786.*
Susanna, and Joseph Marshall of Ipswich, at Chebacco, Feb. 7, 1758.*
Susanah, and William Woodberry, 4th, Feb. 26, 1772.*

**CABOT** (see also Cabott), Andrew, and Lydia Dodge of Salem, int. Mar. 28, 1773.
Deborah, and Joseph Lee, May 12, 1793.*
Elizabeth, and Dr. James Jackson of Boston, Oct. 3, 1801.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Dodge, May 9, 1779. C. R. 1.*

**CABOTT** (see also Cabot), Samuel, and Huldah Leech, May 3, 1795.*
Samuell, and Mrs. Sally Barrett of Boston, int. Nov. 11, 1781.

**CAHOO,** Paul, of Salem, and Bethiah Lovett Thistle, Sept. 27, 1804.*

**CALDWELL** (see also Caldwill), Abraham, and Elisabeth Woodberry, Feb. 4, 1798.*
Abraham, jr., and Eunice Rhodes of Ipswich, int. Mar. 21, 1824.
Elizabeth, and William K. Bailey, June 4, 1829.*
Emeline C., d. David H., and Jonathan S. Eveleth, of Danvers [int. Sept. 18.], 1847.*
Fanny W., and Josiah [Isaiah. int.] Dixon of Boston, June 6, 1841.*
Isaac, of Danvers, and Mary Ann Hill, Oct. 18, 1827.*

**CALDWILL** (see also Caldwell), Abagail, and Thomas Bowden [2d. int.], Feb. 4, 1802.*

**CALF,** John, of Castine, and Polly Prince Allin, Dec. 30, 1798.*

**CALL,** John R., and Rachael K. Webb of Salem, int. Sept. 15, 1834.

**CALY,** Mary, see Coye, Mary.

**CAMBRIDGE,** Sarah C., of Lowell, and Lemuel Church of Lowell, Mar. 25, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

**CAMERON,** Harriet E., and William Wallis, Dec. 10, 1839. [1838. P. R. 208.]*
John H., and Mary E. Lee, Dec. 26, 1837.*
Joseph E., and Mary J[ane. int.] S. Chase of Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 11, 1840.*

**CAMPBELL,** Will[ia]m [resident of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Dodge, Nov. 17, 1774. C. R. 2.*

**CANADAY,** Jo[h]n, and Elizebeth Elliott, Mar. 24, 1752.*

**CANN,** Jane [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Foster, Apr. 6, 1780. C. R. 1.*
John, of Salem, and Eliza[beth] Ellingwood, Nov. 23, 1757.*

**CAREY** (see also Cary), Eliza, and John Hendley of Salem, int. Mar. 23, 1828.
Joseph, and Sally Wallis of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 10, 1793.
Martha Jane, a. 17 y., d. Robert and Sally, and Amos B. Trask, a. 18 y., cordwainer, s. William T. and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1847.*
Tho[ma]s, and Lydia Elwell, July 23, 1747.*

**CARLETON,** Phineas, of Haverhill, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Bowles [Bowley, at Haverhill. dup.], Apr. 29, 1788.*
Willard, of Ackworth [N. H. int.], and Joanna Woodberry, Mar. 6, 1800.*

**CARR,** James, of Salisbury, and [Mrs. int.] Mehitable Dodge, at Danvers, Jan. 3, 1788.*
Joseph [resident of Beverly. int.], and Mary Williams, June 11, 1780. C. R. 1.*

**CARREL** (see also Carroll), Nicholas, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Day [late of Boothbay, now resident of Beverly. int.], Apr. 30, 1788.*

**CARRELL** (see also Carroll), William, and Lydia Masury, Dec. 27, 1812. [Dec. 28. P. R. 102.]*

**CARRIAGE,** Elizabeth, and Benjamin Abbot of Ossipee, Jan. 1, 1799.*

**CARRICO,** Abigail, and John Jackson, jr., Oct. 24, 1832. P. R. 75.
Benjamin, and Sally Manning, July 20, 1795.*
Charles, a. 27 y. 5 m., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Margaret, and Sarah G. Elliott, d. Robert G. and Sally, Mar. 24, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

CARRICO, Charlotte G., and Simeon Allen, int. Apr. 12, 1835.
Ellexander, and Elisabeth Foster, Aug. 28, 1770.*
Jane, and Ebenezer Wallis, 2d, June 2, 1789.*
John, and Miriam Foster, Mar. 11, 1771.*
John, and Mary Hill, Jan. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Joseph, and Margaret Boardman, Jan. 8, 1807.*
Joshua W., and Nancy S. Thissell, Jan. 17, 1828.*
Martha Jane, and Edward P. Burroughs, cordwainer, Dec. 14, 1843.*
Mary, and Thomas P. Groce, Aug. 24, 1834.*
Thomas, and Deborah Wallis, Jan. 15, 1799.*
Thomas, and Mary [E. int.] Raymond, Aug. 30, 1827.*

**CARRIL** (see also Carroll), Morris, of Ipswich, and Mary Cosgrove, at Ipswich, Jan. 16, 1784.

**CARROLL** (see also Carrel, Carrell, Carril), William, and Sally Brown, Jan. 27, 1820.*

**CARTER,** Abigail, and William Tarbal [Tarbell. int.], ——, 1796. C. R. 2. [int. Oct. 16, 1796.]*
Elisabeth, and William Lee, both of Manchester, Dec. 3, 1795. C. R. 1.
Elizebith, of Boston, and Benja[min] Roundy, int. Jan. 21, 1753.
Hannah, and Jonathan Dudley, Apr. 21, 1795.*
Nathan, and Nabby Lee, both of Manchester, Dec. 3, 1795. C. R. 1.
Sally, and Livermore Whittridge [jr. int.], Dec. 4, 1803.*
Sally, of Manchester, and Oliver Herrick, int. Aug. 8, 1819.
Simon [jr. int.], of Woburn, and Sally Goodridge, Feb. 8, 1795.*

**CARWELL,** Nicholas, and Mary Hull, int. Sept. 20, 1727.

**CARY** (see also Carey), Adaline, and John Riggs of Hamilton, int. Mar. 12, 1837.
Hannah, of Salem, b. Apr. 22, 1821, d. Robert and Sally, and Henry W. Cole, b. Nov. 5, 1815, cordwainer, s. Joseph and Harriet, at Salem, July 11, 1844.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Sugden [resident of Beverly. int.], Aug. 23, 1785.*
Mary Ann, a. 18 y. 10 m. 22 d., d. Robert and Sally, and Henry Dearborn, a. 20 y. 10 m., tin plate worker, of Danvers, s. Henry and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1845.*
Robert, and Sally M. Elliott, int. Feb. 19, 1826.
Susanna, and Henry Johnson of Newburyport, int. Nov. 8, 1812.
Thomas, and Lydia Sallowes, Dec. 24, 1753.*
William, of Salem, and Martha G. Lunt, May 26, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CASWELL,** Mary E., and Addison Stickney of Topsfield, Mar. 25, 1841.*
Simeon, of Salem, and Betsy Lee of Wenham, Nov. 8, 1803.

**CAVENAUGH,** see Cavenneigh.

**CAVENDISH,** Hannah, and Jacob Anderson, Aug. 5, 1823.*
John, and Elizabeth Groves, Oct. 16, 1800.*
Lucy G., and Herbert Woodberry, Dec. 20, 1831.*
Nancy [W. int.], and George [S. int.] Millet, Dec. 4, 1831.*

**CAVENNEIGH** (see also Cavennigh), Lucy, and Rob[er]t Edwards, resident of Beverly, June 8, 1765.*

**CAVENNIGH** (see also Cavenneigh), James, resident in Beverly, and Lucy Larcom, Nov. 30, 1760.*

**CHADICK** (see also Chadwick), Joanna, and William Feller, both residents of Beverly, int. Nov. 9, 1783.

**CHADWICK** (see also Chadick), Ann, of Marblehead, and Sidney Herrick, int. May 30, 1841.
Margarate, and Thomas Smith, int. Sept. 18, 1803.
Margaret, and Moses Barter [of Georgetown. int.], Jan. 15, 1805.*

**CHAMBERLAIN,** Mary, and Jonathan Larcom, Oct. 3, 1790.*

**CHAMPNEY,** Abigail, and William Glover, Nov. 27, 1802.*
Betsey, and William Champney, May 4, 1804.*
Joseph, Rev., and Mrs. Elizabeth Blowers, Oct. 1, 1730.*
Joseph, Rev., and Mrs. Thank Full Pickren of Lynn, int. Sept. 23, 1733.
Sarah, and James Shapley of Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 1, 1807.*
Thomas, and Catharine Rayment [Raymund. int.], May 5, 1776. C. R. 2.*
William, and Betsey Champney, May 4, 1804.*

**CHANDLER,** Clarissa A[nn. int.], and Ch[arle]s A. Appleton of Hamilton, Dec. 6, 1840.*
Isaac, jr., of Hamilton, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Pickett, Sept. 6, 1822.*
Isaac W., and Catharine C. Benson of Salem, int. July 19, 1845.
Joseph S., of Salem, and Abigail Falls, int. Aug. 5, 1827.
Mary, and William Hogins, int. Dec. 30, 1810.
Nabby, of Wenham [of Hamilton. int.], and James Parker, jr., Dec. 16, 1804.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Amos Bowers, Jan. 22, 1828.*
Sally, of Salem, and Daniel Brimmer, jr., int. Apr. 25, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.

**CHAPMAN** (see also Chappleman), Abner, and Elizabeth Hull, July 26, 1737.*
Abner, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Thorndike, Jan. 17, 1788.*
Annis, and John Abbot, May 2, 1825.*
Betsey L., and Henry Brown, Feb. 18, 1841.*
Betsy, and Caleb Woodberry of Bridgeton, Oct. 4, 1812.*
Edward, and Lucy Sugden, Jan. 3, 1808.*
Elizabeth, and George Grose, jr., Dec. 18, 1793.*
Elizabeth, and Israel Conant of Amherst [N. H. int.], July 3, 1800.*
Elizabeth L., and Charles F. Friend, Mar. 9, 1834.*
Ezra, and Mary Foster, Apr. 13, 1742.*
George, widr., a. 44 y. 9 m. 19 d., mariner, s. George D. and Experience, and Elisabeth Ann Fellows [b. 1812 in Ipswich, d. Nathan and Dorothy. int.], Jan. 20, 1846. [Jan. 21. dup.]*
George D., and Ruth Trask, Dec. 12, 1835.*
George Dane, and Experience Woodberry, Dec. 28, 1797.*
George Dane, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Gage, Jan. 11, 1807.*
Isaac, of Salem, and Joanna Patch, Mar. 18, 1760.*
Isaac, of Salem, and wid. Rebecca Harris, June 10, 1762.*
Isaac, and Lydia Woodbery, May 9, 1765.*
Isaac, 2d, and [Mrs. int.] Joanna Lovett, Oct. 20, 1767.*
Isaac [Ens. int.], and Mrs. Priscilla Preston, Feb. 8, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Isaac, of Boston, and Lucy Lovett, Apr. 29, 1818.*
James, and Mary Gale, Dec. 8, 1708.*
James, and wid. Abigail Legrow of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 14, 1747.*
Joanna, and Brackenberry Prince, Mar. 13, 1796.*
John, and Hannah Sterns, Jan. 7, 1694-5. CT. R.
John, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Rebecca Buckley, Dec. 3, 1809.*
Jonas [W. int.], of Gloucester, and Mrs. Mary C. Standley, Sept. 4, 1825.*
Josiah Foster, and Polly Woodberry, Mar. 27, 1792.*
Judith [Mrs. int.; wid. C. R. 1.], and William Cox, Oct. 29, 1812.*
Lidia, and Richard Ober, Apr. 15, 1742.*
Lucy, wid., and Samuel P. Lovett, Feb. 27, 1825.*
Lucy, Mrs., and John T. Cushing, July 31, 1831.*
Lydia, and Hezekiah Wallis, Nov. 25, 1788.*
Mary, and Samuell Ston, Jan. 21, 1745.*
Mary, and Willi[a]m Curtis, Feb. 13, 1755.*
Polly, and Capt. Stephen Standley, Oct. 1, 1822.*
Rebecca, and Jesse Woodberry, Feb. —, 1843.*
Rebekah, and Eleazer Giles, int. Oct. 25, 1730.

*Intention also recorded.

**CHAPPLEMAN** (see also Chapman), James [Chapman. int.], and Sarah Batchelder of Salem, July 1, 1731.*

**CHARNOCK,** John [of Boston. int.] and [Mrs. int.] Emma Blowers, June 11, 1724.*

**CHASE,** Benjamin, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Beckford, Mar. 13, 1800.*
Lucy B., and John Curtis, July 25, 1834.*
Mary J[ane. int.] S., of Pittsfield, N. H., and Joseph E. Cameron, Oct. 11, 1840.*
Samuel, and Sarah Choate, June 22, 1834.*
Warren, of Lynn, and Rebecca B. Robinson, June 9, 1833.*

**CHEAVER** (see also Cheever), Aaron, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 30, 1773.*

**CHEEVER** (see also Cheaver), Abigail, and Andrew Wallis, 2d, Oct. 17, 1830.*
Ebenezer, of Salem, and Hannah Herick, May 26, 1799.*
Elizabeth, of Danvers, and Osmon Trask, 2d, June 29, 1806. C. R. 2.*
Harriet, and Nathaniel Critchett of Lowell, Mar. 1, 1836.*
John, and Betsy L. Gardner, June 1, 1823.*
Joseph [Chevar. int.], and Nabby Herrick, June 30, 1805.*
Moses A. [Amos A. C. R. 2; b. 1821. int.], of Westborough [mechanic, s. Joseph and Sarah. int.], and Ruth Conant [b. 1822, d. John. int.], Apr. 13, 1847.*
Sally, and Cunningham Davis, both of Manchester, Nov. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.
Sally, of Danvers, and Joseph Trask at Danvers, Dec. 28, 1797.*

**CHELHIS,** Harriet N., a. 22 y., of Salem, b. Me., and Uzziel Dodge, a. 25 y., milk man, b. New Boston, N. H., s. Elyaphan and Lavina, at Salem [int. Oct. 24.], 1849.*

**CHIPMAN,** Abigail, and [Lt. int.] William Groves, Jan. 9, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Anna, of Salem, and John Dike, int. June 24, 1798.
Anna, and Joseph Wilson, Jan. 17, 1805.*
Benjamin, and Anna Porter, int. Jan. 7, 1776.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Rev. John Warren of Wenham, Apr. 21, 1737.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Miles Ward [3d. int.] of Salem, June 28, 1772.*
John, Rev., and Mrs. Rebekah Hale, Feb. 12, 1718-19.*
John, Rev., and Mrs. Hannah Warren of Roxbury, int. Nov. 3, 175-. [1751.]

*Intention also recorded.

CHIPMAN, John H., and Elizabeth Hill, Dec. 31, 1833.*
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Obear, Jan. 2, 1803. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and Elisabeth Fowler, Feb. 7, 1809.*
Mary, and Timothy Leach, Dec. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Rev. Nehemiah Porter of Ipswich, Feb. 14, 1749.*
Sarah, d. Rev. John, and John Leach, jr., of Salem, Mar. 15, 1743-4. C. R. 2.*

**CHOATE,** Adeline [A. int.], and Rev. Francis Norwood, of Meredith, N. H., Feb. 22, 1827.*
Clarissa T., a. 25 y., d. Hervey and Hepsa, and Amasa D. Bacon, physician, of Gloucester, May 13, 1846.*
Elisha, and Sophia W. Buckman, Apr. 23, 1841.*
Jeremiah, of Gloucester, and Hannah Edwards, at Wenham, July —, 1833.*
Jeremiah, and Sally Henderson of Salem [at Manchester. C. R. 5.], Sept. 8, 1839.*
Mary, and Benjamin S. Lunt, jr., Dec. 30, 1841.*
Sarah, and Samuel Chase, June 22, 1834.*
William, and Mary E. Kimball, Apr. 8, 1840.*

**CHUB** (see also Chubb), Susana, and Martin Hall, Nov. 2, 1676.
Thomas, and ——, May 9, 1672.

**CHUBB** (see also Chub), Marcy, and Joseph Tree, Mar. 2, 1695-6.*

**CHURCH,** Lemuel, of Lowell, and Sarah C. Cambridge of Lowell Mar. 25, 1845.
Nathan [resident of Beverly. int.], and Huldah Cleaves, Dec. 27, 1788.*
Stephen Parker, and Charlotte Brown of Hubbardston, int. Sept. 7, 1806.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke, Clerk), Abigail, and Adoniram Williams, ——, 1842. [Oct. 25, 1842. P. R. 7.]*
Anna, and Matthias Smith [resident of Beverly. int.], Dec. 26, 1793.*
A[ugustus. int.] N., and Hitty Smith, Aug. 13, 1838.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Trask, int. Feb. 21, 1730-1.
Caleb, and Hannah Marsters, int. Mar. 2, 1717-18.
Caleb, and Rebecca Ellingwood, Oct. 7, 1735.*
Daniel, and Sarah Biles, Dec. 5, 1732.*
Ebenezer, of Wenham, and Margaret Brown, at Wenham, Oct. 21, 1753. [int. Oct. 5, 1755.]*

*Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Elisabeth, Mrs., of Newbury, and John Hale, at Newbury, Aug. 8, 1698.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Dodge, Apr. 12, 1722.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Robert Hale, int. Feb. 4, 1699-1700.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], of Boston, and Robert Hale, Esq., Dec. 21, 1737.*
Eliza[beth], resident in Beverly [of Lynn. int.], and Arch[elu]s Brown, Jan. 21, 1762.*
Eliza[beth], and Dan[ie]ll Hayward of Danvers, Apr. 27, 1763.*
Elizabeth, and George Gray [Grass. int.] of Marblehead, Feb. 22, 1770. C. R. 2.*
George H., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Peter and Abigail, and Mary O. Larcom, a. 20 y., d. Cornelius and Nancy, Oct. [6. int.], 1849.*
Hannah, and Thom[a]s Muchay [Mulchy, resident in Beverly. int.], Jan. 11, 1756.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Corning, Dec. 3, 1799.*
Hannah [Clerk. int.], and Thomas Kenny, Aug. 31, 1806.*
Hannah [L. int.], and Israel Clark, Jan. 28, 1819.*
Henry, and Mary A. Appleton, int. Sept. 2, 1838.
Humphrey S. of Wenham, and Mercy B. Ridley, Nov. [4. int.], 1848.*
Israel, and Hannah [L. int.] Clark, Jan. 28, 1819.*
James, and Abigel Larcum of Wenham, int. Mar. 16, 1706-7.
John, and Rebecca Ellinwood, Mar. 16, 1761.*
John, of Salem, and Mary Pedrick, int. May 23, 1830.
John, and Rebecca Arbuckle, Apr. 3, 1834.*
John L. [S. int.], and Catherine A. [S. int.] Standley, Nov. 30, 1841.*
Jonathan, and Lydia Thissel, Nov. 4, 1798.*
Joseph B., b. Mar. 16, 1822, s. Jonathan and Lydia, and Mary Homans, at Salem, Feb. 22, 1846.*
Joshua, and Rebekah Heberd, Jan. 30, 1717-18.*
Joshua, and Sarah Homes, Aug. 3, 1720.*
Josiah, and Mrs. Anna Cook, int. Nov. 9, 1783.
Judith, and Jacob Graham, Nov. 15, 1791.*
Lucy S., Mrs., and Richard Teague, Jan. 4, 1841.*
Lydia, and Stephen Haskell, Aug. 16, 1792. [int. Oct. 27, 1792.]*
Lydia, and Parker Burnham, resident of Beverly, Nov. 13, 1821.*
Mary [Marcy. int.], and John Webb, resident of Beverly, May 21, 1758.*
Mary, and Charles Dodge of Gloucester, Mar. 20, 1834.*
Mary, and Benjamin Gently [int. Oct. 28, 1842.].*
Mary P., of Danvers, and William H. Sibley of Danvers, Dec. 19, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Mehitable, and John Thissel, 2d, int. Jan. 31, 1802.
Nathanael, and Abbigall Belcher, int. Feb. 10, 1722.
Nathanel, and Hannah Cox, Feb. 15, 1732-3.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Joanna Dodge, Mar. 3, 1768.*
Nathaniel, and Eleanor Grosvenor of Salem, Mar. 26, 1839.*
Peter, jr., and Abigail Preston [May 24, 1819. P. R. 110.].*
Peter, and Mrs. Joanna Gentlee, Jan. 30, 1842.*
Richard, jr., and Lydia Prince, Feb. 5, 1833.*
Sally, and Nath[anie]l Miles of Danvers, Apr. 28, 1822.*
Samuel, and Susanah Morgan, Mar. 15, 1714-15.*
Samuel, of Philadelphia, and Lucy Woodberry, int. Apr. 30, 1826.
Solomon, and Hannah M. Cleaves [of Wenham. int.], May 3, 1831.*
Susan, of Salisbury, and John Pickett, int. Apr. 23, 1838.
Susan D., a. 18 y. 4 m., d. Peter and Abigail, and Hezekiah O. Foster [2d. int.], a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph L. and Judith, Dec. 26, 1843.*
William, of Warwick, and Anna Morgan, int. July 18, 1736.
Will[ia]m, and Hannah Lovett, Mar. 26, 1764.*
William, and Eunice Hidden of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Dec. 15, 1790.*
William, and Hannah Ober, Sept. 16, 1798.*
William P., a. 26 y., morocco dresser, of Danvers, b. Reading, Vt., s. James and Pamelia, and Mary E. Blake, a. 22 y., b. Boston, d. George and Elizabeth [int. Oct. 24.], 1849.*

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Anna, and Benjamin Elenwood [both residents of Beverly. int.], Nov. 17, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Nathanael, and Sarah Hix, Oct. 14, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Peter, and Polly Cole, Apr. 16, 1795.*
Ruth, and Nehemiah Haward, at Marblehead, Jan. 12, 1692-3.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Nicolas Woodbury, Mar. 13, 1780. C. R. 1.*
William, and Sarah Foster, May 16, 1776. C. R. 1.*

**CLAXTON**, Betsy, and Richard Craft, Dec. 29, 1791.*
Lucy Ann, and William S. Howard [int. Aug. 7, 1842.].*
Mathias, and Dolly Congare, Dec. 22, 1796.*
Philip, and Nancy Twiss, Dec. 4, 1794.*
Phillip, jr., and Lucy Falls, Mar. 12, 1822.*
Sally, and George Glover, int. Dec. 14, 1823.
William, and Jane Owine [Owins. int.], Nov. 22, 1804.*
William, 2d, and Lydia Ann Hartmon, int. Jan. 3, 1836.

**CLAYTON**, Joseph, and Susanna Ramsdell, Nov. 7, 1811.*
Joseph, of Salem, and Hannah Crampsey, Aug. 18, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CLEAVELAND,** Hannah, and Joseph Pitts of Providence, R. I., int. Sept. 10, 1809.

**CLEAVES** (see also Cleeves, Cleves), Ambrose, and Mary Taylor [Tailer. int.], Jan. 20, 1742.*
Ambrose, and Mrs. Mary Verry, May 31, 1815.
Ambrous, and Mrs. Rebecca Wallis, int. Sept. 29, 1782.
Andrew, and Susannah Pride, Oct. 25, 1759.*
Andrew, jr., and Hipzibah Allen, Mar. 12, 1789.*
Andrew, and Deborath Groves, Nov. 20, 1791.*
Andrew, 2d, and Hannah Tuck, Mar. 10, 1805.*
Andrew, and Sally Pert [Sally Peart of Manchester. int.], Jan. 16, 1835.*
Anna, and Stephens Haskoll, Nov. 2, 1762.*
Anna, of Hamilton, and Ezekiel Dodge, int. Sept. 25, 1803.
Benja[min], jr., and Anna Woodbery of Salem, Oct. 9, 1746.*
Benjamin, jr., and Anna Meacham, June 15, 1775. C. R. I.*
Benjamin, jr., and Margaret Stanley, Jan. 15, 1793.*
Benjamin, 3d, and Betsy Edwards [of Wenham. int.], Jan. 24, 1805.*
Benjamin, and Harriett Ann Wheaton of Manchester, int. Jan. 18, 1835.
Bethiah, and Jonathan Griffen, June 5, 1791.*
Betsey, wid., a. 52 y. 2 m. 1 d., d. David and Elizabeth Thomas, and Josiah Foster, 2d, widr., a. 69 y. 9 m. 4 d., merchant, s. Jeremiah and Anna, Mar. 29, 1846.*
Betsy, of Hamilton, and Edmond Richardson, int. Sept. 30, 1804.
Deborah, and Ebenezer Lovett, jr., Nov. 28, 1754.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Jones, 2d [3d. int.], May 6, 1773.*
Ezra, and Sally Dane, Apr. 10, 1798.*
Ezra, and Elisabeth Patch of Ipswich, int. Feb. 28, 1808.
Ezra, jr., and Hannah E. Smith, Oct. 14, 1827.*
Ezra, and Betsy Thomas, May 23, 1834.*
Hannah M. [of Wenham. int.], and Solomon Clark, May 3, 1831.*
Huldah, and Nathan Church [resident of Beverly. int.], Dec. 27, 1788.*
Jerusha, Mrs., and Jeremiah Thorndike, int. May 14, 1780.
Jerusha, and William Dodge of Wenham, Jan. 18, 1791.*
John, and Mercy Eaton, June 26, 1699.*
Joshua, and Elisabeth Putnam of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 26, 1746-7.*
Joshua, and [Mrs. int.] Huldah Perley of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 22, 1761.*

*Intention also recorded.

CLEAVES, Lydia, and James Ober, Sept. 14, 1753.*
Lydia, and Nicholas Dodge of Wenham, Jnne 23, 1801.*
Margaret, and Jonathan Biles, May 3, 1716.*
Martha, and Lot Conant, jr., May 16, 1698.*
Martha, and Thomas Woodbery, Nov. 17, 1726.*
Martha, and Zachary Dodge, Apr. 26, 1753.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and George Dodge, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 24, 1774. [Apr. 14, 1774. C. R. 2.]*
Mary, and Nathaniel Porter of Wenham, Sept. 13, 1792.*
Mary, and Capt. Joseph Patch, both of Hamilton, Feb. 7, 1803. C. R. 2.
Mary H., of Wenham, and Nehemiah Preston, int. Sept. 27, 1829.
Mehittable, of Wenham, and Daniel Appelton, jr., int. Mar. 11, 1832.
Molly [Mrs. int.; Miss. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Williams, Nov. 24, 1772.*
Nancy, and John Hatch, Jan. 2, 1798.*
Nancy, and Capt. Winthrop Sargeant of Salem, Oct. 15, 1826.*
Nathan, and Dorcas Woodbury, Nov. 23, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Nathan, of Bridgeton, Me., and Nancy A. McLellan, June 17, 1838.*
Nathaniel, Lt., and Mary Herrick, May 7, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Nathaniel, and Teracy Gott, Sept. 2, 1806. C. R. 2.*
Patty, and Ephraim Dodge, Dec. 23, 1798.*
Rebecca, and Winthrop Sargent, jr., Dec. 21, 1794.*
Rebecca, and Israel O. Stone, Jan. 14, 1821.*
Rebecca, of Wenham, and Billy Elliott, int. Jan. 11, 1829.
Rebeckah, and Israel Elliott, int. May 3, 1772.
Sally, and Anderson Glidden, Apr. 10, 1828.*
Sarah F., wid., and Charles Holden, Sept. 27, 1820.*
Susannah [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Herrick Cole, Aug. 14, 1781. C. R. 1.*
William, jr., and Mary Putman of Salem, int. June 7, 1744.
William, and Joanna Coy of Wenham, at Wenham, June 28, 1747.*
Will[ia]m, and Eunice Baker of Ipswich, int. Oct. 23, 1808.
W[illia]m P., and Nancy Herrick, Jan. 27, 1833.*
William P., and Thirza S. McLellan, Apr. 15, 1838.*
William Pride, and Betsey Foster, Dec. 21, 1807.*

**CLEEVES** (see also Cleaves), Sarah, and John Thorndike, jr., Mar. 6, 1753.*

**CLEMENTS** (see also Clemons), Samuel, and Laura Matilda, Allen [int. Sept. 6, 1835.].*
William, and Margaret Cory, at Marblehead, May 18, 1683.

*Intention also recorded.

**CLEMONS** (see also Clements), Anna, and Joseph Crecey, int. Dec. 3, 1732.
[Timothy. int.], Dr., of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Dodge, Nov. 22, 1722.*

**CLERK** (see also Clark), Mary [Clark. int.], and Joseph Gouldberry, Jan. 9, 1800.*
Nathaniel [Clark. int.], and Eunice Giles, Dec. 16, 1800.*
Richard [Clark. int.], and Hannah Prine [Prince. int.], Nov. 23, 1800.*

**CLEVES** (see also Cleaves), Benjamin, and Rebekah Conant, June 2, 1719.*
Bethiah, and William Ober, Jan. 1, 1739-40.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Stone, Jan. 15, 1712-13.*
Ebenezer, and wid. Anne Stevens of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Mar. 4, 1744.*
Elener, and Benjamin Lovitt, int. Dec. 15, 1728.
Ellinor, and Samuell Balch, Sept. 23, 1702.
John, and Rebekah Corning, Aug. 22, 1723.*
John, and Rebecca Woodbery, Aug. 31, 1725.*
John, Lt., and Mrs. Jean Muze of Lexington, int. Dec. 9, 1733.
Margret, and Bartholome Dodge, Sept. 30, 1742.*
Robert, and wid. Abagail Allen, at Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1752.
William [jr. int.], and Rebekah Whitredg, Jan. 11, 1710-11.*

**CLINTON,** John [of Salem. int.], and Anna Bennet [resident of Beverly. int.], Nov. 1, 1774. C. R. 2.*

**CLOATHY,** Patty, and William Vickery, Dec. 29, 1793.*

**CLOSS,** Abraham, and Judith Lee of Ipswich, int. Apr. 20, 1806.

**CLOUTMAN,** Daniel, of Salem, and Elisabeth Kerry, at Salem, July 2, 1767.*
Lydia, of Salem, and Thomas Peirce, int. June 11, 1797.

**COAL** (see also Cole), Sarah, and Capt. Thomas West, May 25, 1710.*

**COBEN,** John, and Mary Morrison, both residents of Beverly, int. Sept. 2, 1798.

**COBURN,** Edward, and Sarah Haward, at Marblehead, Mar. 29, 1694.
Sybil, of Dracut, and Joseph Gilman, int. July 21, 1805.

*Intention also recorded.

**COCKRAIN** (see also Cockran), Joseph, and Lydia Putnam of Danvers, Nov. 13, 1804.*

**COCKRAN** (see also Cockrain), Joseph, and Polly Quiner, July 4, 1802.*

**COCKS** (see also Cox), Thomas, and Judith Eliott, Dec. 15, 1709.*

**COES,** Michael, of Salem and Miriam Spriggs, July 18, 1748.

**COFFIN,** Abner, of Salem, and Rebecca Trow, July 11, 1799.*
Edmund, and Elizabeth D. [W. int.] Moulton, Dec. 14, 1830.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth D. Gallop [June 5, 1836. P. R. 4.].*

**COGGAN,** Henry, and Mary Ellinwood, Dec. 25, 1764.*

**COGGESWELL** (see also Cogswell), George W., and Sarah A. Wallis, Apr. 3, 1834.*

**COGGEWELL** (see also Cogswell), Francis [Dr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Gage, Aug. 11, 1833.*

**COGGSWELL** (see also Cogswell), ——, and Mary Trask [abt. 1800.]

**COGSWELL** (see also Coggewell, Coggeswell, Coggswell), Frances, and Hannah Woodbry, May 12, 1726.*

**COLBOURN** (see also Colburn), Daniel, and Elizabeth Conant, int. Sept. 21, 1700.

**COLBURN** (see also Colbourn), John Spencer, of Salem, and Mrs. Nabby Webber, int. May 14, 1809.

**COLBY,** Edward S., of Salem, and Elizabeth Stewart, int. May 13, 1832.
Laura L., of Manchester, and Stephen Larcom, int. Oct. 2, 1842

**COLE** (see also Coal), Abigail, and Charles Moulton, Apr. 4, 1839
Andrew, and Rebecca Kilham of Wenham, at Wenham, July 21, 1751.*
Andrew, and Lois Fairfeild, Feb. 10, 1799.*
Anna, and Robert Patch, Dec. 28, 1756.*
Anna, a. 27 y., d. Zachariah [M. int.] and Anna, and Charles Moulton, 3d m., a. 37 y., drover, b. Wenham, s. John and Mary, Nov. 30, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

Cole, Asa [resident of Beverly. int.], and Sarah Obear [2d. int.], Oct. 21, 1792.*
Augusta D., and Timothy Rice, Dec. 30, 1840.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Thistle, int. Nov. 16, 1710.
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Ashby, Dec. 22, 1725.*
Benjamin, and Mary Ayres of Manchester, at Manchester, Dec. 22, 1731.*
Caroline, and Simeon Woodberry, int. July 31, 1836.
Charity, Mrs., and Gideon Dodge of New Boston, N. H., int. Feb. 20, 1785.
Dolly P., wid., and Thomas Burke, widr., int. Feb. 18, 1848.
Elisabeth, and William Sears of Manchester, Mar. 25, 1723.*
Emma [of Gloucester. int.], and Israel Morgan, Dec. 3, 1805.*
Gideon, and Nancy Jane Larcom, Jan. 17, 1843.*
Hannah, and Nicholas Dodge [of Wenham. int.], Apr. 25, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Wallis Brown, both of Wenham, Dec. 2, 1792.
Harriet, and Samuel Thissel [2d. int.], Oct. 3, 1834.*
Harriot, and John Utsen, int. Dec. 30, 1810.
Henry, and Anna Batcheldor, July 4, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Henry W., and Emily Winn, int. May 5, 1839.
Henry W., b. Nov. 5, 1815, cordwainer, s. Joseph and Harriet, and Hannah Cary of Salem, b. Apr. 22, 1821, d. Robert and Sally, at Salem, July 11, 1844.*
James, of Salem, and Margaret Elenwood, Dec. 19, 1779. C. R. 1.*
James B., a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Oliver and Polly, and Mary Elisabeth Perry, a. 27 y., b. Salem, d. Edward and Phebe, June 11, 1846. [1845. P. R. 54.]*
Jeremiah, and Mary Deadman, Nov. 15, 1807.*
Jeremiah, and Dolly Perkins, Jan. 2, 1827.*
John U., a. 22 y. 1 1-2 m., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Harriet, and Rebecca P. Cole, wid., a. 23 y. 3 m., b. Boscawen, N. H., d. John and Mary Flanders of Boscawen, July 2, 1843.*
Jonathan [Colle. int.], and Miriam Hoskins, Jan. 1, 1722.*
Jonathan, jr., and Lucy Emerson of Ipswich, at Chebacco, May 21, 1747.*
Joseph, and Sary Sewel, Mar. 10, 1724.*
Joseph, and Harriot Wadden, int. Dec. 1, 1811.
Joseph, and Nancy Lakeman, int. Oct. 8, 1836.
Levi, and Joanna W. Seward, May 30, 1839.*
Lucy, and Joseph H. Herrick, Sept. 25, 1834.*
Margarate, and William Stoutley of Haverhill, int. Aug. 22, 1784.
Mary, and James Patch, jr., Jan. 15, 1767.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Abbot, Oct. 17, 1780. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

COLE, Mary, and Ephraim Wood of Salem, int. Apr. 15, 1827.
Miriam [Mariam. int.], and Abraham Knolton of Wenham, Dec. 31, 1745.*
Miriam, and Jonathan Knoulton, ——, 1749. P. R. 263.
Nabby, and Jonathan Foster, May 21, 1801. [May 20, 1800. P. R. 166.]*
Nancy, and David Fornis, Jan. 23, 1823.*
Nancy Ellen [b. Feb. 24, 1832. int.] d. Jeremiah and Dolly, and George M[arshall. int.] Hildreth, a. 20 y., tallow chandler, s. Daniel and Betsey, Sept. 5, 1849.*
Nathanael, and Priscilla Patch, Dec. 12, 1717.*
Oliver, and Polly Deadman, Dec. 9, 1800.*
Olney, widr., a. 46 y., of Providence, R. I., s. Edward and Deborah, and Mehitable [E. int.] Dodge, wid., a. 32 y., d. William C. and Betsey Dodge, June 29, 1845.*
Polly, and Benjamin Frost, Dec. 10, 1793.*
Polly, and Peter Clarke, Apr. 16, 1795.*
Rebecca P., wid., a. 23 y. 3 m., b. Boscawen, N. H., d. John and Mary Flanders of Boscawen, and John U. Cole, a. 22 y. 1 1-2 m., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Harriet, July 2, 1843.*
Ruth, of Hamilton, and Timothy Woodberry, int. Feb. 5, 1804.
Samuel, and Abigail Morgan, Aug. 11, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Samuel, jr., and Abigail Morgan, int. Feb. 18, 1776.
Samuel, and Mrs. Christain Perry, int. Nov. 24, 1811.
Samuel, jr., and Abigail Dodge, Dec. 19, 1822.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Brown of Wenham, July 24, 1746.*
Sarah, and Jacob Edwords, of Wenham, Nov. 3, 1770.*
Sarah E., a. 21 y., d. Oliver and Polly, and Seaward Dodge, blacksmith, of Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1846.*
Solomon, of Beverly or Gloucester, and Mary Hibbert, at Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1749.
Solomon, and wid. Eliza[beth] Trask, Oct. 8, 1765.*
Solomon, and Lucy Ann Perkins, May 31, 1836.*
Solomon, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Trask, Aug. 19, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Solomon D., 2d. m., a. 35 y., cordwainer, s. Oliver and Polly, and Rebecca B. Emerson, 2d. m., of Salem, Oct. —, 1848.*
Susan P., a. 28 y., d. Oliver and Polly, and Benjamin Gentlee, widr., a. 24 y., cordwainer, b. Wenham, s. Benjamin and Joanna, June 15, 1846.*
Thomas, of Marblehead, and Susanah Siks, Nov. 4, 1706.
Thomas Herrick, and [Mrs. int.] Susannah Cleaves, Aug. 14, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Wheden, and Sarah Herrick of Gloucester, int. Oct. 3, 1756.
Wheeden, and Nancy Gilbert of Salem, int. Nov. 10, 1822.

*Intention also recorded.

COLE, William, of Marbleh[ea]d, and Sally Pike, int. Feb. 21, 1813.
William H., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Oliver and Polly, and Nancy Standley, a. 27 y. [mantua maker. int.], d. Thomas and Joanna, May 16, 1847.*
Zachariah, and Hannah W. Patch, Jan. 9, 1840.*
Zachariah M., and Anna Edwards of Wenham [June 28, 1810. P. R. 28.]*

**COLEMAN,** Ellen, a. 25 y., b. Ireland, d. William and Margaret, and James Lane [Leon. int.], a. 31 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Cornelius and Catharine, Feb. 2, 1846.*

**COLLE,** Jonathan, see Cole, Jonathan.

**COLLIER,** George N., and Alice Bridges [2d. int.], Nov. 7, 1841.*

**COLLINGS** (see also Collins), Betsey, and Cornelius Larcom, int. June 14, 1812.

**COLLINS** (see also Collings), Daniell, and Mary Hebard, May 12, 1691.
James, of Gloucester, and Elisabeth Homan, Aug. 5, 1798.*
John, and Betsy Quill, Apr. 29, 1806.*
Rhoda, and Archebald Mitchell, Sept. 23, 1804.*

**CONANT** (see also Connant), Abiah, and Joshua Wallis, June 1, 1691.
Abigel, and Nicholas Ober, Jan. 16, 1710-11.*
Barnabas, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Batchelder, at Danvers, Oct. 8, 1786.*
Benjamin, and Martha Davison of Ipswich, int. Dec. 25, 1720.
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Shaw, May 28, 1789.*
Bethiah, and Jonathan Herrick, Oct. 15, 1713.*
Charlotte, and Hezekiah Wallis, jr., Nov. 30, 1824.*
Daniel, and Lucy Dodge of Ipswich, int. Dec. 16, 1716.
Dan[ie]ll, jr., and Anna Tarbox of Wenham, int. Dec. 7, 1766.
David [Daniel. int.], jr., and Eliza[beth] Dodge, Feb. 2, 1743-4. C. R. 2.*
Eleoner, and James Babson of Wenham, May 23, 1771.*
Eleza[beth] [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Peach of Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1761.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Colbourn, int. Sept. 21, 1700.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Creesy, Dec. 30, 1787.*
Emne [Emme. int.], and Thomas Dodge, Dec. 1, 1801.*
Esther, Mrs., and Timothy Batcheldor, int. May 1, 1774.

*Intention also recorded.

CONANT, Esther, and Asa Prescott, Oct. 29, 1805.*
Esther, Mrs., of Westford, and Samuel Dodge, int. Nov. 18, 1821.
Ezra, and Molly Corning, Mar. 7, 1812.*
Ezra, jr., a. 27 y., mason, s. Ezra and Molly, and Sally E. Dodge of Wenham, d. Stephen, of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 27, 1848.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Batcheldor, Apr. 28, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Cornelius Batchelder of Danvers, May 12, 1789.*
Hannah F., and Charles A. Kilham, a. 35 y., merchant, s. Abraham and Louisa, Mar. 11, 1847.*
Harriett, and Benjamin Kent, jr., of Danvers, Sept. 10, 1820.*
Hephzibah, and Jonathan Batcheller, of Salem, Mar. 21, 1744-5. C. R. 2.*
Irene, and Ebenezer H. Moulton, a. 29 y., cordwainer [s. John and Mary. int.], Apr. 13, 1847.*
Israel, of Amherst [N. H. int.], and Elizabeth Chapman, July 3, 1800.*
Israel, and Mary Cross, Nov. 20, 1825.*
Jane, and William Moulton of Wenham, at Salem, July 4, 1695.
Jemime, and John Bachelder, jr., of Salem [at Salem. dup.], Sept. 6, 1720.*
Jerusha, and Jacob Dodge of Wenham, Dec. 26, 1819.*
John, jr., and Martha —dge of Ipswich, int. Jan. 30, 1713-14.
John [jr. int.], and Mary Cresey of Salem, June 28, 1722.*
John, jr., and Mary Meacham, Aug. 15, 1739. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Emma Thorndike of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 21, 1763. [int. Jan. 15, 1764.]*
John [jr. int.], and Sarah Fiske of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 20, 1792.*
John, jr., and Ruth Standley, Oct. 6, 1816.*
John, Maj., and Rebecca Baker, Oct. 26, 1830.*
John, 4th, a. 28 y., housewright, s. Ezra and Molly, and Anna Edwards, a. 28 y., of Wenham, d. Benjamin and Susan, of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 22, 1846.*
Jonathan, and Abigel Woodbery, Dec. 28, 1715.*
Jonathan, and Mercy Lovett, Jan. 30, 1758.*
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Molly Baker of Wenham, Mar. 12, 1787.*
Lot, jr., and Martha Cleaves, May 16, 1698.*
Lot, sr., and Elizabeth Pride, June 14, 1698.*
Lot, and Abigal Pirkins, Jan. 20, 1756.*
Lot, and Anna Balch, June 20, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Lot, 2d, and Mrs. Mehitable Woodberry, int. May 30, 1784.
Lot, and Huldah Dodge, Sept. 4, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

CONANT, Lucy, and Samuel Brimbelcum of Marblehead, int. Sept. 24, 1738.
Margarett, and Joshua Dodge, 3d, Oct. 17, 1743. C. R. 2.*
Martha, and Thomas Knolton, both of Ipswich, May 11, 1711.
Martha, and John Friend, Apr. 20, 1738. C. R. 2.*
Martha [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Joshua Dodge, jr., Dec. 8, 1761.*
Martha, and Francis R. Edwards of Wenham, May 17, 1840.*
Mary, and Rufus Herrick of Salem, Oct. 9, 1740. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Jonathan Baker, jr. of Salem, Oct. 22, 1745. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Jonathan Perkins, 2d, Jan. 1, 1770. C. R. 2. [int. Nov. 4, 1770]*
Mary, and Luke Elliott, Dec. 22, 1801.*
Mary, and Andrew Dodge, July 20, 1813.
Mary, and Jonathan Foster, Oct. 18, 1840.*
Mary, wid. [a. 55 y. int.], and Benjamin Wallis, widr., a. 71. y., blacksmith, s. Danie l and Elisabeth, June 7, 1846.*
Mercy, and Benja[min] Woodberry, 2d, Aug. 23, 1812.*
Nabbe, Mrs., and David Perkins of Topsfield, int. Nov. 2, 1783.
Nancy, and William Dodge, jr. [2d. int.] of Wenham, Mar. 3, 1808.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Burnham, May 12, 1789.*
Nath[anie]l, of Topsfield, and Elizabeth K. Dodge of Wenham, Oct. 3, 1819.
Nath[anie]ll and Mrs. Abigal Dodge, Dec. 16, 1756.*
Rebekah, and Benjamin Cleves, June 2, 1719.*
Roger, and Mary Raiment of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 25, 1698.*
Ruth, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Woodberry, sr., Dec. 14, 1721.*
Ruth [b. 1822, d. John. int.], and Moses A. [Amos A. C. R. 2.] Cheever [b. 1821. int.], of Westborough [mechanic, s. Joseph and Sarah. int.], Apr. 13, 1847.*
Sally, and James G. Raymond, Sept. 13, 1818.*
Samuel, and Mary Brown, Mar. 8, 1749.*
Samuel, jr., and Mrs. Esther Killey of Salem, N. H., int. Sept. 7, 1783.
Sarah, and John Moulton of Wenham, Aug. 16, 1693. CT. R.
Sarah, Mrs., and Ebenezer Waldren of Wenham, Mar. 8, 1749.*
W[illia]m, of Mount Vernon, N. H., and Hannah Fornis, Sept. 4, 1828.*
William G., of Alfred, Me., and Hannah J. Herrick, Nov. 2, 1828.*

**CONGARE,** Dolly, and Matthias Claxton, Dec. 22, 1796.*

**CONNANT** (see also Conant), John, s. Lott, and Bethia Mansfield of Lynn, May 7, 1678.

*Intention also recorded.

**CONNOLLY,** Eunice D., Mrs., and Dudley Potter, int. Jan. 18, 1824.
Lawrence, resident of Beverly,and Eunice Pousland, May 17,1821.*

**COOK,** Abigail, resident of Beverly, and Simon Dodge of Wenham, int. Oct. 9, 1774.
Anna, and John Turner, June 4, 1783.
Anna, Mrs., and Josiah Clark, int. Nov. 9, 1783.
Benja[min] and Hanah Mors, Nov. 15, 1757.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Dike, Aug. 12, 1788.*
Elias, a resident of Beverly, and Anna Haskoll, Nov. 27, 1769.*
Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Batchelder, Sept. 30, 1798.*
Elisha, mariner, and Maria Scott, Dec. 19, 1844.*
Gideon, and Mrs. Elizebeth Kimball, Nov. 21, 1841.*
Hannah, and Thomas Hooper [resident of Beverly. int.], Sept. 16, 1776. C. R. I.*
Hannah, and David Wales, Dec. 4, 1800.*
Harvey, mariner [of Provincetown. int.], and Hannah G. Ellingwood, Dec. 31, 1843.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Nathaniel Dutch of Ipswich, int. Mar. 13, 1808.
Mary Davis, and Benjamin Wallis, jr., Apr. 10, 1825.*
Moses, and Lydia [Mary. int.] Johnson [of Salem. int.], Aug. 18, 1822.*
Nancy [Mrs. int.] and Larkin Moors, [resident of Beverly. int.], Dec. 20, 1820.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Rea, Oct. 2, 1798.*
Sophia, and Simpson Rhea of Lynn, int. July 29, 1821.
Susanna, and David Wales, Apr. 16, 1794.*
Thomas, mariner [s. Gideon. int.], and Hannah Jane Herrick, a. 20 y. [d. John. int.], Mar. 13, 1849.*
Will[ia]m, of Marblehead, and Hannah Foster, Mar. 4, 1763.*
William, 2d, and Mrs. Anna Morgan, int. July 25, 1779.
William, and Anna Lovett, Mar. 20, 1798.*
William, of Danvers, and Nancy Glover, int. May 27, 1798.
William, 3d, and Lydia Tittle, Oct. 18, 1804.*
William, a. 21 y. 3 m. 18 d., cordwainer, b. Manchester, Nova Scotia, s. Gideon, and Mary Pousland, a. 21 y. 4 m. 3 d., d. Stephen Sands and Polly, Feb. 4, 1845.*
William, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Moses, and Mary E. Kilham, of Manchester [int. Nov. 20], 1847.*

**COOLEY,** Ann M., of Amherst, and William Ober, int. Jan. 9, 1842.

**CORAM,** Constantine [resident of Beverly. int.], and Hannah Hurly, Sept. 26, 1797.*
Hannah, and Andrew Allen [jr. int.], Sept. 26, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CORNER,** Susanah, and William Webster, Jan. 7, 1714-15.*

**CORNING,** Abbigall, and John Pride of Norwich, int. May 14, 1727.
Anna, and Benja[min] Corning, Sept. 4, 1760.*
Anna [Mrs. int.], and James Taylor, at Danvers, Aug. 5, 1784.*
Benjamin, and Judith Rayment, Feb. 6, 1723-4.*
Benja[min], and Anna Corning, Sept. 4, 1760.*
Daniel, and Abigel Waldron of Wenham, int. Oct. 29, 1710.
Daniel, and Susanah Burnum of Ipswich, int. Feb. 12, 1715-16.
David, and Prisila Thistle, Feb. 23, 1726.*
Ebenezer, and Abigail Batchelder, Nov. 5, 1751.*
Elisabeth, and David Stone, at Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1726.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Ellinwood, May 24, 1744.*
Eliza[beth], and David Harris, int. Aug. 14, 1763.
Emme, and James Mattenly [Mattensly. int.], Feb. 12, 1760.*
Ezra, and Lowes Woodbery, May 24, 1726.*
Hannah, and Nicholas Groves, Dec. 23, 1724.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Benjamin Edwards, jr., of Wenham, int. Oct. 20, 1782.
Hannah M., a. 20 y., d. Peter and Molly, and Hooper A. Appleton, a. 28 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Polly [Apr. 5. P. R. 29.], 1849.*
Jonatha[n], and Hannah Thorndik, int. Nov. 4, 1748.
Jonathan, and Hannah Clark, Dec. 3, 1799.*
Joseph, and Rebekah Woodbery, Jan. 7, 1702-3.
Joseph, and Hannah Pride, int. Mar. 10, 1727-8.
Joseph, and Hannah Trow, Nov. 11, 1746.*
Joseph, jr. [2d. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Esther Standly, Mar. 29, 1787.*
Joshua, and Deborah Cushing, Jan. 6, 1725-6.
Judith, and David Cox, Dec. 13, 1789.*
Judith, and John Patch of Ipswich, Feb. 13, 1800.*
Loes, and Jonathan Mekeney of Salem, Dec. 4, 1733.*
Malachi, and Eunice Leach of Salem, at Newbury, July 21, 1726.*
Martha, and Richard Rose of Salem, Dec. 19, 1758.*
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Morse, Mar. 26, 1755.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Verey of Salem, Dec. 12, 1758.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Dodge, jr. of Wenham, Apr. 24, 1788.*
Mary, and Michael T. Flinn, Mar. 14, 1843.*
Molly, and John Mattenly, Nov. 20, 1800.*
Molly, and Ezra Conant, Mar. 7, 1812.*
Peter, and Mary Pressen of Cheshire, int. Apr. 5, 1761.

*Intention also recorded.

CORNING, Peter, and Molly Peirce, Dec. 17, 1818.*
Rebeckah, and John Morgain, int. Mar. 10, 1750.
Rebekah, and John Cleves, Aug. 22, 1723.*
Robert, and Mary Yabsley, resident in Beverly, Jan. 14, 1754.*
Samuel, sr., and Eliza Kettle, Nov. 13, 1688. CT. R.
Samuel, jr., and Mary Dodge of Wenham, Oct. 23, 1717.*
Samuel, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Balch, Oct. 1, 1767.*
Samuell, and Susana Knolton, of Ipswich, May 27, 1690.
Sarah, and Robert Thissel, Sept. 2, 1790.*
Sarah, and Barnabas Dodge of Littleton, Apr. 4, 1820.*
Susanna, and Samuel Mattenly, Dec. 1, 1799.*
Susannah, and Benja[min] Elinwood, June 5, 1747.*

**CORTHEL** (see also Corthell), Nancy, and Nicholas Patch, jr., int. June 13, 1802.

**CORTHELL** (see also Corthel), Hannah [Cortenn alias Corthell. int.], and Peter Woodberry, Nov. 11, 1823.*

**CORY,** Margaret, and William Clements, at Marblehead, May 18, 1683.

**COSGROVE,** Mary, and Morris Carril of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 16, 1784.

**COURTIS** (see also Curtis), Ellizebeth, wid., and Thomas Woodbery, Apr. 28, 1690.

**COX** (see also Cocks), David, and Judith Corning, Dec. 13, 1789.*
Deborah, and Ichabod Groves, Mar. 26, 1767.*
Deborah [Mrs. int.], and Asa Lamson, Feb. 19, 1788.*
Deborah, and [Dr. int.] Augustus Torrey, Mar. 6, 1834.*
Ebinezer, and Ruth Hayward, Dec. 14, 1749.*
Edward, and Hannah Groves, Nov. 28, 1751.*
Elisabeth, and Asa Gouldsberry, Mar. 24, 1808.*
Elisabeth, and John Fielder, June 13, 1810. [June 7. P.R. 177.]*
Gilbert, of Salem, and Susanna Tuck, Sept. 7, 1764.*
Hannah, and Nathanel Clark, Feb. 15, 1732-3.*
Hannah, and Jacob Hart of Lynn, Apr. 24, 1777. C. R. I.*
John, and Lucy Hart, June 12, 1814.
Judeth, and Jonathan Phelps, int. Mar. 23, 1728-9.
Mary, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Joseph Herrick, Apr. 18, 1805. [Apr. 10. P. R. 36.]*
Nancy, and Nathaniel Trask, Apr. 6, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

Cox, Ozman, and Sarah Tuck, Nov. 19, 1767.*
Richard, and Mary Wite [Wile. int.], of Wenham, July 8, 1756.*
Sally [Mrs. Sarah. int.], and Stephen Roundy, Sept. 23, 1790.*
Sally, and Richard Vickery, Nov. 25, 1790.*
Samuel, and Nabby Ellenwood, May 6, 1798.*
Samuel W., and Alice Manning, int. June 5, 1836.
Sarah [wid. int.], and Sam[ue]ll Woodberry [3d. int.], Feb. 9, 1764.*
Thomas, and Mary Woodbery, June 21, 1727.*
Tho[ma]s, and Sarah Foster, Nov. 9, 1752.
William, and Sarah Trask, Nov. 9, 1721.*
Will[ia]m, and Sarah Batchelder, Dec. 4, 1760.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Batchelder, June 17, 1783. C. R. 2.*
William, and [Mrs. int.; wid. C. R. 1.] Judith Chapman, Oct. 29, 1812.*

**COY** (see also Coye), Caleb, of Wenham, and Hannah Thistle, Oct. 24, 1750.*
Elizebeth, of Wenham, and Edward Bond, Jan. 26, 1709-10.*
Elizebeth, and Rich[ar]d Hood of Salem, Apr. 1, 1747.*
Joanna, of Wenham, and William Cleaves, at Wenham, June 28, 1747.*
John, and Elizabeth Edwards, June 23, 1679.
John, and Sarah Knight, both of Manchester, Nov. 22, 1705.
Mary, and Andrew Grover of Norton, int. Jan. 26, 1728-9.
Mathew, and Mary Lucas, Sept. 20, 1744.*
Matthew [of Wenham. dup.], and Bridget Hiberd, Jan. 3, 1711-12.*
Matthew, of Wenham, and Lydia Bennet, at Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1730.*
Richard, and Rebecca Stanley, at Ipswich, Jan. 14, 1731. [int. Dec. 8, 1731.]*
Richard, and Miriam Badcock of Manchester, int. Oct. 19, 1737.

**COYE** (see also Coy), Caleb, of Wenham, and Mary Wellman, int. Apr. 14, 1717.
Caleb, of Wenham, and Joanna Lovit, Feb. 25, 1719-20.*
John, and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 15, 1742.*
Mary [Mary Caly. int.], and Thomas Knowlton of Ipswich, June 6, 1706.*

**CRAFT** (see also Crafts), David, and Anna Foster, both of Manchester, Dec. 22, 1796. C. R. 1.
Eleazer, of Manchester, and Anna Woodberry, Dec. 12, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

CRAFT, Mary, and Samuel Tuck, Mar. 7, 1808.*
Miriam [Mrs. int.], and William English [resident of Beverly. int.], Nov. 6, 1785.*
Richard, and Betsy Claxton, Dec. 29, 1791.*

**CRAFTS** (see also Craft), Aaron, of Manchester, and Henrietta Osborn, int. Feb. 24, 1828.

**CRAMPBASEE** (see also Crampsey), Molly, Mrs., and Thomas Hooper, both residents of Beverly, int. Jan. 20, 1782.

**CRAMPERSEY** (see also Crampsey), Jacob, and Hannah Burnham, June 10, 1834.*
John, and Fanny Hawley [of Medford. int.], Oct. 14, 1817.*
John, and Charlotte Morse, int. Apr. 14, 1822.

**CRAMPESY** (see also Crampsey), Hannah, and Joshua Burnham of Wenham, Aug. 3, 1811.*

**CRAMPOZIE** (see also Crampsey), Isaac [Crampasee. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Edwards, Jan. 8, 1787.*
Mary, and James Sennot [both residents of Beverly. int.], Sept. 16, 1788.*

**CRAMPSEY** (see also Crampbasee, Crampersey, Crampesy, Crampozie, Crampyse), Hannah, and Hazen Merrill of Wenham, int. Apr. 30, 1836. ["Intentions altered."]
Hannah, and Joseph Clayton of Salem, Aug. 18, 1839.*
Jacob, and Dorinda Pert, int. Feb. 3, 1839.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Thissell, Oct. 22, 1839.*

**CRAMPYSE** (see also Crampsey), Lucy, and Henry Wilbourn [Wilburn of Wenham. int.], Dec. 6, 1821.*
Rachel [Crampersey. int.], and Richard Wyett, Dec. 5, 1824.*

**CRATEY,** Mary, Mrs. [Creaty. int.], of Marblehead, and [Capt., int.] William Dodge, at Marblehead, Oct. 27, 1698.*

**CRECEY** (see also Creesy), Joseph, and Anna Clemons, int. Dec. 3, 1732.

**CRECY** (see also Creesy), John, of Salem, and Mary Lovit, Nov. 20, 1717.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CREECY** (see also Creesy), Becca, and James Laskey, Jan. 18, 1797.*
Job [2d. int.], and Sarah Dodge, Jan. 6, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Sam[ue]l, and Mrs. Eliz[abe]th Green, Feb. 20, 1776. C. R. 2.*

**CREESEY** (see also Creesy), John, 2d, and Joanna [O. int.] Woodberry, Mar. 20, 1826.*
Joseph, of Salem, and Sarah Dodge, at Salem, Feb. 26, 1719.*
Noah, and wid. Anna Roundey, May 24, 1759.*

**CREESSY** (see also Creesy), Enoch T., and Sally Whittier of Danvers, int. Sept. 19, 1841.

**CREESY** (see also Crecey, Crecy, Creecy, Creesey, Creessy, Cresey, Cressey, Cressy, Cresy), Aaron, and Betsy Dodge of New Boston, N. H., int. Nov. 4, 1832.
Abigail, of Salem, and Bartho[lomew] Allen of Manchester, Nov. 13, 1729.
Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Masury of Salem, May 14, 1786.*
Amos, and Anna Thistle, Nov. 8, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Andrew, and Mary Woodbury [Woodberry. int.], July 22, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Anna [Mrs. C. R. 2], and Will[ia]m Dodge, jr., Dec. 6, 1764.*
Anna, and John Herrick, 2d, Apr. 4, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Anna, and Asa Whiting, Jan. 23, 1810.*
Benja[min], jr., and Mehitable Brown, both of Salem, Sept. 10, 1747.
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Abigail Trask, July 22, 1791.*
Benjamin, and Lydia Thurston of Danvers, Dec. 29, 1807.*
Benj[ami]n, 2d, and Ann Curtis, June 16, 1822.*
Benjamin, and Nabby G. Masury, Aug. 8, 1824.*
Caroline, b. June 29, 1818, d. James and Betsey, and Charles T. Lovett, b. Sept. 11, 1817, cordwainer, s. Jonathan H. and Nancy, May 1, 1844.*
Ch[arle]s, and Mary Ann Ray, Dec. 2, 1841.*
Charlotte N. and John K[nott. dup.] Fielder, cordwainer, Nov. 3, 1843.*
Daniel Ashby, and Patty Robertson of Salem, int. Nov. 14, 1802.
Emma F. [Creasy. int.], and Jeremiah Porter, jr. Mar. 12, 1837.*
Fanny W., and William R. Allen of Salem, Apr. 21, 1836.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Woodman, jr., of Salem, Sept. 20, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Henry, and Nancy Woodberry, June 23, 1791.*
Henry, 2d, and Polly [Sally. int.] Deadman, Apr. 2, 1801.*

*Intention also recorded.

CREESY, Henry, and Lydia Lord of Ipswich, int. Oct. 19, 1828.
Hepzibah B., and Nathaniel Porter [int. June 7, 1839.].*
Hitty, and John Creesy, 3d, int. July 29, 1792.
Huldah F. [Cressy. int.], and John Putnam, Apr. 21, 1836.*
Job, and Bethiah Batchelder, both of Salem, Mar. 27, 1746.
John, and Eliza[beth] Woodbury, both of Salem, Dec. 24, 1740.
John [jr. C. R. 2.], and Mary Herrick, Jan. 3, 1773.*
John, jr., and [wid.] [Miss. int.] Rebecca Lander of Salem, May 18, 1790.*
John, 3d, and Hitty Creesy, int. July 29, 1792.
John, 3d, and Mary Batchelder, Sept. 12, 1797.*
Jonathan, 2d, and Ruth Thurston [Thurstin. C. R. 2.], Feb. 16, 1802.*
Josiah, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Miriam Trask, Sept. 3, 1767.*
Josiah, and Hannah Dobbin [Dobbins. int.], May 3, 1834.*
Lucy, and Joseph Gavett, both of Salem, Feb. 28, 1750.
Lucy, and Caleb Friend, jr. Jan. 28, 1838.*
Mary, and Josiah Picket [Pickett. int.], Feb. 10, 1822.*
Mary, and Stephen Masury, Jan. 18, 1827. [Jan. 2. P. R. 203.]*
Mary, and Jonas G. Gallop, Mar. 22, 1840.*
Maxwell, and Joanna Green, Sept. 2, 1802.*
Mehitable [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Nathaniel Yell of Salem, Apr. 28, 1767.*
Molly, and Jonathan Harris, May 6, 1798.*
Nancy, and Elias Endicott of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 23, 1791.*
Nancy, and Daniel Wait, Apr. 15, 1827.*
Nathan, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Phebe Kimbal, Sept. 1, 1768.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Conant, Dec. 30, 1787.*
Nathaniel, and Hittie Haskell, Apr. 22, 1804.*
Noah, and Rebecca Trask, both of Salem, Dec. 13, 1733.
Noah, and Rhoda Curby, Nov. 25, 1794.*
Polly, and John Herrick, 2d, July 5, 1804.*
Rebeccah [Mrs. int.; Miss. C. R. 2.], and Daniel Twiss, resident of Beverly, Dec. 3, 1772.*
Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Dove of Salem, Aug. 8, 1758.*
Sarah, Mrs., and William Deadman [resident of Beverly. int.], Nov. 30, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, and Robert Green Elliott, Oct. 2, 1828.*
Susanna [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Masury [Magerry. int.] of Salem, Feb. 21, 1764.*

**CRESEY** (see also Creesy), Hannah, of Salem, and Daniel Walles, int. Aug. 1, 1725.

*Intention also recorded.

CRESEY, Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Houlton of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 25, 1734.*
Mary, of Salem, and John Conant [jr. int.], June 28, 1722.*

**CRESSEY** (see also Creesy), Andrew E., 2d m., s. Maxwell, and Ann E. Towne, of Roxbury, d. Jonathan [——, 1849.].
Joseph, 3d, trader, s. James, and Harriet E[llen. P. R. 91.] Wallis, d. Andrew and Abigail, May 12, 1849.

**CRESSY** (see also Creesy), Dimond, and Joanna Batchelder of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 31, 1780. [int. Sept. 17, 1780.]*
James, and Betsy Fornis, Mar. 31, 1816. P. R. 91.*

**CRESY** (see also Creesy), Daniel, of Boston, and Sarah Ingerson, Oct. 26, 1720.*
Eliza[beth], and Will[ia]m Batchelder, jr., June 14, 1756.*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Porter of Wenham, Apr. 2, 1741. C. R. 2.
Jona[than], and Hitte Hutchinson Trask, Nov. 22, 1759.*
Nathanel, of Salem, and Sarah Ober, Mar. 22, 1743-4. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, of Salem, and James Smith, Feb. 2, 1718-19.*

**CRISPIN,** Sally [of Salem. int.], and Benjamin Johnson, Oct. 28, 1807.*

**CRITCHETT,** Nathaniel, of Lowell, and Harriet Cheever, Mar. 1, 1836.*

**CROCKETT,** James, and Mary Bell, May 6, 1842.*

**CROEL** (see also Crowell), Christopher, of Salem, and Hannah Thissel, int. Aug. 7, 1796.

**CROMBIE** (see also Crumbie), Patty, and Nathaniel Hilton, both of Manchester, Nov. 9, 1797. C. R. 1.

**CROS** (see also Cross), Anna, and Benjamin Brown of Marblehead, int. June 10, 1733.
George, and Jean Williams, May 17, 1708.

**CROSE** (see also Cross), Michail, of Danvers, and Mary Rea, Dec. 25, 1758.*

**CROSS** (see also Cros, Crose, Crosse), Daniel, and Elisabeth Hammond, Jan. 31, 1802.*
Daniel, jr., and Elizabeth Roundy, Jan. 29, 1828.*
Daniel, jr., and Catharine Down of Boston, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

*Intention also recorded.

CROSS, Elisabeth, and Rev. Daniel W. Phillips of Medfield, Dec. 18, 1838.*
Hannah C[hoate. P. R. 250.], and John Groves Smith, June 25, 1837.*
John H., and Frances [E. int.] Smith, Nov. 22, 1841.*
Lucretia, and Nathaniel Morgan of Manchester, int. Sept. 24, 1837.
Mary, and Israel Conant, Nov. 20, 1825.*
Mary, Mrs., of Manchester, and Rufus Nourse, int. Nov. 27, 1825.
Mary Elisabeth, and Samuel B. Crumbie of Manchester, June 20, 1839.*
William H[ammond. P. R. 30.], and Anna B. Wilson, July 23, 1835.*

**CROSSE** (see also Cross), Mary, and Ephraim Herrick, July 3, 1661.

**CROSSFIELD,** William D. [of Malden. int.], and Hannah Pousland, Oct. 4, 1825.*

**CROW,** Samuell, and Sarah Allin, both of Manchester, Nov. 1, 1707.

**CROWELL** (see also Croel), Harriet, of Danvers, and Daniel Wait, Mar. 28, 1838.*
Samuel, and Mary A. Eaton, both of Manchester, Oct. —, 1848.

**CRUMBIE** (see also Crombie), Samuel B., of Manchester, and Mary Elisabeth Cross, June 20, 1839.*

**CUE,** Anna, of Wenham, and Israel Balch, Aug. 22, 1727.
Elizabeth, and James Mechom, both of Wenham, Jan. 20, 1702-3.
Robert, and Mary Herrick, Mar. 13, 1681-2.

**CULBERTSON,** Nath[aniel] Y., of Salem, and Sally N. Arbuckell, int. Sept. 11, 1825.

**CUMMINGS,** Simeon, of Hilsborough, N. H., and Mary Brimmer, Nov. 5, 1816.*

**CURBY,** Hannah, and George Arbuckle, Dec. 8, 1806.*
Rhoda, and Noah Creesy, Nov. 25, 1794.*

**CURNE,** Philip, of Marblehead, and Marcey Standley, int. Sept. 20, 1730.

**CURREY** (see also Curry), Robert, and Sophia Lovett, July 3, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CURRIER,** Ann, and Isaac Standley, Dec. 13, 1840.*
Nathan, and Harriet Elliott, Oct. 11, 1835.*
Samuel [mariner. int.], and Mary Ann Standley, of Wenham [int. Dec. 31.], 1846.*

**CURRY** (see also Currey), Louisa A[ugusta. int.], and Benj[amin] O. [C. C. R. 5.] Butman, May 2, 1841.*
Robert, and Anna Lovett, Aug. 25, 1813.
Sophia Ann, and Capt. Stephen Masury, Nov. 19, 1837. [Nov. 12. P. R. 203.]*

**CURTICE** (see also Curtis), William [3d. int.], of Marblehead, and Anna Dodge, Apr. 2, 1789.*

**CURTIS** (see also Courtis, Curtice), Andrew, of Danvers, and Elizabeth N. Arbuckel, int. Mar. 3, 1839.
Ann, and Benj[ami]n Creesy, 2d, June 16, 1822.*
Betsy, Mrs., and Daniel Hildreth, int. Mar. 13, 1825.
Elisabeth, and Thomas Burke, jr., Apr. 16, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and Dea. Richard Dodge, Oct. 17, 1831.*
Jane, and Zecheriah Stone, Sept. 9, 1706.
John, and Lucy B. Chase, July 25, 1834.*
John, widr., a. 44 y., cordwainer, s. William and Anna, and Lydia C. Dodge, wid. of Wenham, d. Nicholas Dodge of Wenham [int. Dec. 11, 1847.].*
Louisa, and Phillip F. Nichols, May 18, 1828.*
Lucy Ann, and Stratton W. Robinson, June 29, 1834.*
Margaret, and Richard Holland of Ipswich, int. Nov. 6, 1708.
Mary, and Enos Tilden of Boston, at Wenham, Dec. 25, 1834.*
Mary S., and James Hill, May 30, 1839.*
Peggy, and Ebenezer Meachom [Meacom. C. R. 2.], Nov. 26, 1801.*
Ruth, Mrs., of Boxford, and Bartholomew Trask, June 9, 1796. C. R. 2.*
Sally, and John O. Standley, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Samuell, of Topsfield, and Hannah Dodge, June 15, 1720.*
William, of Danvers, and Lydia Giles, int. Dec. 2, 1753.
Willi[a]m, and Mary Chapman, Feb. 13, 1755.*
William, jr., and Betsy Dodge, Nov. 26, 1812.*

**CUSHEN** (see also Cushing), Mary, Madam, of Hingham, and Capt. Joseph Herrick, int. Dec. 24, 1721.

**CUSHING** (see also Cushen), Deborah, and Joshua Corning, Jan. 6, 1725-6.

*Intention also recorded.

CUSHING, Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Shaw [2d. int.] at Hamilton, May 7, 1778.*
John T., and Mrs. Lucy Chapman, July 31, 1831.*
Lydia, and Joshua Herrick, June 30, 1726.*

**CUTLER,** Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Dale of Danvers, Jan. 14, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Jona[than], of Danvers, and Martha Trask, Dec. 11, 1760.*

**CUTTER,** Daniel H., of Newburyport, and Susan M. Teague, Sept. 15, 1840.*
Samuel, cordwainer, and Rebecca O. Standley, a. 19 y., d. Sands and Rebecca [int. Jan. 15.], 1848.*

**DALAND** (see also Dealand, Deland), Benjamin, jr., and wid. Sally West of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 16, 1788.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Foster, int. Sept. 30, 1792.
George, of Salem, and Joanna B. Trow, Sept. 7, 1809.*
Thorndike [jr. int.], of Salem, and Mehitible Batchelder, Sept 6, 1801.*

**DALE,** Archelaus, and Mary Eliot, Nov. 8, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Ebenezer, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Cutler, Jan. 14, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Emma, and Francis Benson, jr., Jan. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.*
Eunice, and John Porter, 2d, Apr. 22, 1804.*
Lydia, of Danvers, and John Huse, int. Aug. 26, 1827.
Sarah, of Salem, and Nathaniel Wallis, at Salem, July 1, 1740.*

**DAME,** Jesse, and Priscilla [L. int.] Bradford [int. Mar. 31, 1839.].*

**DANA,** Samuel, Rev., of Marblehead, and Henrietta Bridge, Feb. 29, 1808.*
Susanna Coombs, and William Richards Lawrence of Boston, int. Nov. 18, 1838.

**DANE,** Harriot, and John Tuck, May 7, 1805.*
Molly, of Ipswich, and William Ellinwood, int. June 16, 1776.
Nathan, and Polly [Mrs. Mary. int.] Brown, Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Sally, and Ezra Cleaves, Apr. 10, 1798.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah Ellinwood, Nov. 26, 1771.*
Sarah, and Henry E. Woodberry [bef. 1843.].
Sophia [of Chelmsford. int.], and John Elliot, 2d, Apr. 16, 1826.*
Tabitha, and Joseph Lovett, jr., Mar. 18, 1777. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DANFORT** (see also Danforth), Lydia, Mrs., of Manchester, and Jacob Groce, int. Oct. 4, 1829.

**DANFORTH** (see also Danfort), Abigail H[ouper. P. R. 167.], and Edmund K[imball. P. R. 167.] Gallop, Mar. 13, 1842. [1843. P. R. 167.]*
Lucy Ann, and Henry Kitfield of Boston, May 31, 1840.*
Pamelia, and Philip S. Young, a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. William and Abigail [of Wenham, int. May 1.], 1849.*
Stephen, of Ipswich, and Mary Hibbert, Dec. 9, 1754.*

**DANIELS,** Joshua, and Hepzibah Putney of Danvers, int. Apr. 5, 1807.

**DARBY** (see also Derby), Alce, and Jonath[an] Piper of Ipswich, int. Sept. 21, 1700.

**DARBYE** (see also Derby) Ales, and John Woodbery, July 2, 1690.

**DARLIN** (see also Darling), Hannah, of Marblehead, and Jacob Selman, int. Dec. 2, 1792.

**DARLING** (see also Darlin), Esther Allen, and Charles Woodbury, July 4, 1839. P. R. 45.

**DAVICE** (see also Davis), Mary, and Richard Biles, int. Jan. 22, 1695-6.

**DAVIDSON** (see also Davison, Davisson), Hephzibah [Davisson. int.], and Robert Baker, jr., Dec. 1, 1799.*
Sally, and John Moulton, June 16, 1785.

**DAVIES** (see also Davis), Elizebeth, and George Nickles of Marblehead, int. July 15, 1716.

**DAVIS** (see also Davice, Davies), Abigail [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], and Ephraim Pickard of Rowley, Dec. 10, 1772.*
Charles, and Helen M[aria. int.] Stephens, June 17, 1841.*
Cunningham, and Sally Cheever, both of Manchester, Nov. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, wid., of Salem, and Osman Trask, at Salem, Jan. 2, 1752.
Enoch, of Salem, and Betsey Prince, Dec. 31, 1809.*
Ira, cordwainer, and Thirza A. Haskell, a. 18 y., d. Paul and Thirza, Jan. 17, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, Isaac, and Lidia Black, Sept. 28, 1659.
James P[aine. P. R. 117.], of Cambridge [East Cambridge. int.], and Elizabeth W. Webber, Apr. 21, 1837.*
John, and Elizabeth C. Beckford of Salem, int. June 15, 1823.
John W., of Boston, and Elisabeth L. Lee, Mar. 27, 1836.*
Joshua W., and Martha Patterson, May 28, 1841. [May 26. P. R. 122.]*
Lucy, and Pyam Lovett, Sept. 22, 1814.
Mary, see Pears, Mary.
Mary, of Wells, and Josiah Stone, int. Oct. 22, 1748.
Nancy [Mrs. int.], and John Moore of Chelsea, Aug. 17, 1835.*
Rebeccah [Mrs. int.], and John Launder [resident of Beverly. int.], at Danvers, Sept. 25, 1784.*
Sally, and John Stephens, Nov. 19, 1788.*
Samuel, and Polly Sears, Aug. 16, 1791.*
Samuel, and Mary [Nancy. int.] T. Wallis, Nov. 2, 1830.*
Sarah, Mrs. [of Gloucester. int.], and Capt. Henry Herrick, at Gloucester, Nov. 11, 1739.*
Sarah, and Aaron Potter, Sept. 30, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Silvanus, and Mary Harris, at Salem, Mar. 11, 1707.
Tho[ma]s, of Salem, and Abigal Stephens, Sept. 27, 1746.*
Thomas, of Marblehead, and Rebecca Twist, Nov. 5, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Thomas, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Woodberry, May 24, 1788.*
William, resident of Beverly, and Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey, int. Apr. 14, 1822.
William F., and Martha A. Messervey, June 14, 1840.*

**DAVISON** (see also Davidson), Betsey, and Joseph Grant, Aug. 29, 1793.*
Dorcas, of Ipswich, and Nicholas Williams, Nov. 16, 1705.*
Martha, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Conant, int. Dec. 25, 1720.
Peter, and Sarah Eaton, July 30, 1735.*
Sarah, and Daniel Kimball [of Wenham. int.], Dec. 16, 1708.*
Tamme, of Ipswich, and John Roberts at Ipswich Hamlet, Apr. 24, 1788.*

**DAVISSON** (see also Davidson), Josiah, and Abigal Thorndick, Nov. —, 1757.*
William, of Manchester, and Martha Masters, at Manchester, Feb. 21, 1754.*

**DAY,** Andrew, of Manchester, and Christian West, Sept. 11, 1753.*
Anna, Mrs., of Manchester, and Richard Ober, 3d, int. June 9, 1816. [died at the Eastward before marriage.]

*Intention also recorded.

DAY, Anstiss, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Foster, at Ipswich, June 16, 1796.*
Benjamin, of Salem, and Polly Barrett, Dec. 27, 1809.*
Betsy, and John Tuck, jr., both of Manchester, Dec. 3, 1795. C. R. I.
Christian [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Mooers [Moors. int.] of Haverhill, June 24, 1760.*
Eliza F., of Alfred, Me., and Alvin F. Dodge, a. 26 y. 20 d., s. Dudley and Sophronia, Aug. 27 [Aug. 29. dup.], 1843.*
Elizabeth [Mrs., late of Boothbay, now resident of Beverly. int.], and Nicholas Carrel, jr., Apr. 30, 1788.*
Isaac S., of Manchester, and Eliza Ann Allen, Jan. 8, 1839.*
Lucinda, and Isaiah H. Dodge, a. 25 y. 9 m. 23 d., s. Dudley and Sophronia, Apr. 24, 1845.*
Mary, and James Lindall, both of Wenham, Mar. 22, 1749.
Richard, of Manchester, and Abbigall Hill, int. Oct. 6, 1728.
Samuel, and Sophronia A. Dodge, a. 16 y. 8 m. 25 d., d. Dudley and Sophronia, May 16, 1844.*
Sarah, and Edward L. Kimball of Wenham [int. Sept. 2.], 1848.*
Sarah P., of Ipswich, and Luke R. Prince, int. June 7, 1812.

**DEADMAN** (see also Dedman), Mary, and Jeremiah Cole, Nov. 15, 1807.*
Polly, and Oliver Cole, Dec. 9, 1800.*
Polly [Sally. int.], and Henry Creesy, 2d, Apr. 2, 1801.*
Sarah, and William Dedman, resident of Beverly, Nov. 23, 1797.*
William [resident of Beverly. int.], and Sarah Creesy, Nov. 30, 1779. C. R. I.*

**DEALAND** (see also Daland), Phillip, and Abigel Bradford, int. July 10, 1708.

**DEAN,** Nethaniel, of Ipswich, and Mary Pickott, July 9, 1769.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Ebenezer Ellinwood, jr., int. Jan. 27, 1771.

**DEARBORN,** Ebenezer, and Hannah Dyson, Feb. 18, 1816.
Henry, a. 20 y. 10 m., tin plate worker, of Danvers, s. Henry and Abigail, and Mary Ann Cary, a. 18 y. 10 m. 22 d., d. Robert and Sally, Oct. 22, 1845.*

**DEAVERIN,** Morten, and Betsey Quill, int. Dec. 2, 1798.

**DEDMAN** (see also Deadman), William, resident of Beverly, and Sarah Deadman, Nov. 23, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DELAND** (see also Daland), Benjamin, and Katherine Hodg, Dec. 7, 1681.
Mary, and John Roundy, Dec. 2, 1703.

**DEMOND,** Elijah, Rev. [of West Newbury. int.], and Lucy Brown, May 29, 1821.*

**DEMPSEY,** Roger, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Stone, Mar. 12, 1786.*

**DENNIS,** Charles, and Sarah Glasier, Oct. 31, 1789.*
Charles, and Sarah Endicott Ford, Aug. 23, 1803.*
Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Hale Hilton, int. Sept. 14, 1800.
George, and Nancy Wyatt, int. May 26, 1816.
George, and Nancy Andrews, Feb. 29, 1820.*
James [resident of Beverly. int.], and Mary Giles, Nov. 7, 1779. C. R. 1.*
James, and Sukey Benson Webb, June 16, 1806.*
John, and Lydia Allen, Feb. 27, 1816.
John [of Marblehead. int.], and Margaret H. Lunt, June 2, 1833.*
John, and Mary E. Herrick, at Wenham, Oct. 25, 1842.*
John J., a. 28 y. 5 m. 10 d., cordwainer, s. Charles and Sarah E., and Ann S. Lunt, a. 25 y. 11 m. 10 d., d. Benjamin S. and Judith, Dec. 8, 1844.*
Joseph, of Wenham, and Susanah Lucas, Nov. 16, 1710.*
Lucy, and William Lakeman of Wenham, int. May 31, 1835.
Lydia, wid., and Benjamin Tasker [resident of Beverly. int.], Jan. 22, 1826.*
Mary, and Victor Turat, resident of Beverly, int. Sept. 1, 1833.
Mary, and Daniel Dodge, int. Aug. 23, 1835.
Mary, and Daniel Blanchard, int. Sept. 6, 1835.
Mary H., and Amos Dodge, Nov. 17, 1828.*
Nancy, and Samuel Bell Perkins of Lynnfield, Apr. 18, 1831.*
Nancy B., and Alvah Woodberry, Oct. 21, 1832.*
Ruth, and Josiah Wood, at Gloucester, Jan. 31, 1718.*
Sally, and Thomas Pousland, Sept. 15, 1823.*
Tabitha, and Andrew Toutain, Aug. 28, 1788.*

**DERBEY** (see also Derby), Nabby, and John Pouslin, jr., June —, 1796. C. R. 2.*

**DERBY** (see also Darby, Darbye, Derbey), Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Hon. Benjamin Greenleaf of Newburyport, at Danvers, Jan. 22, 1784.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Hebert, Mar. 2, 1703-4.
Thomas, and Edith Sands, May 10, 1778. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DEVEREUX,** Margaret [Devericks. int.], and Joshua Guppy, Jan. 27, 1731-2.*

**DICKESON** (see also Dixon), Rhoda, of Salem, and William Gardner, int. Sept. 28, 1800.

**DIGESON** (see also Dixon), Fanna, of Salem, and Benjamin Rose, int. Apr. 20, 1800.

**DIKE,** Abigail, and Natha[niel] Woodberry, Sept. 24, 1747.*
Anna, and Joseph Butman, Oct. 27, 1725.*
Benjamin, and Ann Lucas, Jan. 18, 1702-3.
Benjamin, and Lidia Gold, int. Apr. 19, 1724.
Benja[min], and Sarah Moor of Salem, July 7, 1747.*
Eleanoer, and Francis Smith, Aug. 12, 1792.*
Eleoner, and Robert Rimmons, Sept. 10, 1785.
Elisabeth, and Elijah Dodge, int. Apr. 16, 1727.
Eunice [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Cook, Aug. 12, 1788.*
Hannah, and Edward Pousling, Dec. 26, 1790.*
John, and Abigail Stephens, Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.*
John, and Anna Chipman of Salem, int. June 24, 1798.
John, jr., and Mercy Wood, Jan. 3, 1805.*
John, and Elisabeth Thorndike, Aug. 6, 1807.*
John, jr., and Priscilla M. Manning of Salem, int. Sept. 14, 1817.
John, Dea., and Mrs. Lydia Thorndike, May 8, 1823.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Nicholas Byles [Boiles. int.], Aug. 9, 1786.*
Nabby, and William Herrick Lovett, Nov. 20, 1800.*
Nancy, and John W. Ellingwood, int. Dec. 25, 1803.
Samuel, and Mary Morgan, June 5, 1834.*
Solomon, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Woodberry, Dec. 8, 1791.*
Solomon, and Dorcus Thissel, Dec. 6, 1795.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Gallup, Nov. 18, 1761.*
William, and Eleanor Spence, int. Jan. 31, 1779.
W[illia]m, and Betsy Dodd [of Marblehead. int.], July 15, 1804.*

**DISSAMORE,** Mary, and Joshua Batchelder, both of Salem, Apr. 3, 1740.

**DIXEY,** Martha, Mrs., of Marblehead, and Not Vickery, int. Nov. 16, 1783.

**DIXON** (see also Dickeson, Digeson), Josiah [Isaiah. int.], of Boston, and Fanny W. Caldwell, June 6, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DOAKE,** Benjamin, cordwainer, of Lynn, and Charlotte S[ophia. int.] Hathaway, a. 16 y., d. James and Hannah, May 21, 1846.*

**DOANE,** Crowell, of Eastham, and Mrs. Hannah Ayres, Dec. 15, 1831.*
Julia Ann, a. 21 y. 9 m. 25 d., b. Eastham, Mass., d. Crowell and Hannah A., of East Boston, and Wells Smith, a. 40 y. 11 m. 10 d., cordwainer, s. Jonathan and Emma, Dec. 19, 1844.*

**DOBBEN** (see also Dobbin), Sarah B., and John Elliot, 2d, int. Oct. 4, 1812.

**DOBBIN** (see also Dobben), Hannah [Dobbins. int.], and Josiah Creesy, May 3, 1834.*

**DOD** (see also Dodd), Bethiah, and James Acester [both residents of Beverly. int.], Feb. 19, 1779.*

**DODD** (see also Dod), Betsy [of Marblehead. int.], and W[illia]m Dike, July 15, 1804.*

**DODG** (see also Dodge), Andrew, and Hannah Fiske of Wenham, int. Apr. 4, 1696.
Edith, and Israel Wood, Mar. 9, 1708-9.*
Elisha, and Mary Kimbal of Wenham, int. Oct. 8, 1709.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Herrick, Oct. 28, 1696.*
Joanna, and John Thorndike, Apr. 20, 1696.*
John, of Wenham, and Ruth Grover, jr., Apr. 11, 1698.*
Jonah, and Sarah Frind of Wenham, Mar. 27, 1707.
Jonathan [sr. int.], and Jerusha Rayment, May 15, 1705.*
Joseph, and Rebekah Balch, Nov. 28, 1695.*
Mary, and John Trask, widr. of Salem, Oct. 30, 1690.
Prudence, and Samuel Lovet, Feb. 5, 1699-1700.*
William, and Mary Porter of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 12, 1689.

**DODGE** (see also Dodg), Aaron, and Abigail Meers, Dec. 17, 1840.*
Abel, and Lucy Whittredge, both of Wenham, Sept. 13, 1832.
Abigail, and John Perkins of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 26, 1751.*
Abigail, and Benja[min] Lee, jr., of Manchester, at Manchester, Apr. 8, 1756.*
Abigail, and Simon Dodge of Wenham, Nov. 16, 1769.*
Abigail, and Livermore Landall [Langdall. int.], Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

Dodge, Abigail, and Samuel Cole, jr. Dec. 19, 1822.*
Abigail, and Daniel Annable, July 1, 1824.*
Abigail, and Robert Remmonds [jr. int.], at Salem, July 30, 1834.*
Abigail, and Benjamin Porter of Hamilton, Sept. 3, 1835.*
Abigal, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Conant, Dec. 16, 1756.*
Abner, and Lydia Pride, Apr. 10, 1764.*
Abner, and Eleanor Dodge, Oct. 16, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Abner, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Seairs, of Hamilton, Oct. 25, 1781.*
Abraham, 2d, of Wenham, and Augusta Edwards, Sept. 24, 1829.*
Albert Thorndike, a. 29 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Emma, and Elisabeth Creesy Herrick, a. 27 y., d. John and Mary, at New York, Oct. 20, 1846.
Alvin F., a. 26 y. 20 d., s. Dudley and Sophronia, and Eliza F. Day of Alfred, Me., Aug. 27 [Aug. 29. dup.], 1843.*
Alzira, and William Lefavor of Salem, Jan. 15, 1838. C. R. 2.*
Amos, and Hannah Green of Salem, ——t 9, 1751. [Sept. 9, 1751. C. R. 2.]*
Amos, and Hepzibah Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Oct. 29, 1775.
Amos, and Mary H. Dennis, Nov. 17, 1828.*
Andrew, and Esther [Eleanor. int.] Edwards of Wenham, at Wenham, Jan. 14, 1736.*
Andrew, and Mary Conant, July 20, 1813.
Andrew, and Anna Dodge, Dec. 28, 1817.*
Ann, and Thomas Smith [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 21, 1830.*
Anna [Mrs. int.], and Dr. [Timothy. int.], Clemons of Salem, Nov. 22, 1722.*
Anna, and John Huker [Hoker. int.; Hooker. C. R. 2.], Dec. 24, 1745.*
Anna, Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.], and Samuel Woodberry [jr. int.], Oct. 31, 1771.*
Anna, and Israel Perkins, Nov. 20, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Anna, of Salem, and Capt. Israel Thorndike, at Salem, Oct. 31, 1784.*
Anna, and William Curtice [3d. int.] of Marblehead, Apr. 2, 1789.*
Anna, and Jonathan Dodge, int. Feb. 5, 1792.
Anna, and Andrew Dodge, Dec. 28, 1817.*
Anna B., and Jacob F. Perry of Danvers, Nov. 20, 1823.*
Aretas, and Nancy Dodge of Wenham, int. Jan. 5, 1812.
Asa, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Traske, Dec. 26, 1765.*
Asa, and Hannah Simonds of Wenham, int. Oct. 25, 1778.

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Asa Rix, and Dorcas Woodberry, Dec. 24, 1795.*
Asenath, of Wenham, and Thomas D. Pousland, int. Nov. 25, 1821.
Azor, and Elizabeth Foster, Dec. 31, 1818.*
Barnabas, of Littleton, and Sarah Corning, Apr. 4, 1820.*
Barnabus, of Wenham, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Lydia Woodberry, Jan. 31, 1764.*
Barnabus, jr., of Hamilton, and Peggy Dodge, Nov. 15, 1801.*
Bartholome, and Margret Cleves, Sept. 30, 1742.*
Bartholomew, of Wenham, and Susanna Thistle, Apr. 26, 1753.*
Benjamin, and Eliza[beth] Dodge, Apr. 23, 1742. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Lydia Dodge of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 19, 1754.*
Benjamin, and Jane Goodwin, Feb. 21, 1822.*
Benjamin C., and Almira Beckford of Topsfield, int. Nov. 19, 1837.
Bethiah, and John Parker of Malden, Jan. 27, 1818.*
Bethiah P., a. 25 y. 1 m. 18 d., d. Azor and Elisabeth, and John P. Putnam, a. 27 y. 10 m. 9 d., teamer, b. at Danvers, s. John and Sally, of Danvers, Dec. 18, 1845.*
Betsy, of Wenham, and Josiah Taylor, at Wenham, Apr. 14, 1796.*
Betsy, of Wenham, and Abraham Lord, int. Apr. 13, 1806.
Betsy, and Daniel Harris, July 1, 1810.*
Betsy, and William Curtis, jr., Nov. 26, 1812.*
Betsy, of New Boston, N. H., and Aaron Creesy, int. Nov. 4, 1832.
Betsy F., and Amos Stow, Nov. 7, 1830.*
Betty [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Ebenezer Trask [jr. int.] Jan. 31, 1765.*
Caleb, and Hannah Woodbery of Salem, July 8, 1736.*
Charity, and John Kimball, of Wenham, Dec. 22, 1711.*
Charles, and Molly Trask, Feb. 16, 1805.*
Charles, of Gloucester, and Mary Clark, Mar. 20, 1834.*
Charles P., and Mary Robinson, June 7, 1838.*
Daniel, and Elisabeth Brown of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 8, 1732-3.*
Daniel, and Hannah Hooker of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 11, 1756.*
Daniel, and Mary Dennis, int. Aug. 23, 1835.
David, and Elizabeth C. Dodge, Apr. 4, 1836. P. R. 14.
Dudley, and Sophronia Dodge of Wenham, Dec. 8, 1816.*
Eben[ezer. int.], and Lydia Nowell of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 14, 1696.*

*Intention also recorded.

Dodge, Ebenezer, and Rebeccah Standley, Aug. 13, 1767.*
Edith, and Levi Tibbetts, Apr. 8, 1821.*
Edward, and Mary Hascall, Apr. —, 1673.
Edward, and Abigail Hayward of Salem, Mar. 14, 1716-17.
Edward, and Mary Endicot, Apr. 27, 1783.*
Eleanor, and Abner Dodge, Oct. 16, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Eleanour, and Elisha Dodge, Nov. 10, 1742. C. R. 2.*
Elenar, and Thomas Bray of Gloucester, Jan. 29, 1716-17.
Eleoner [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Langdell, Feb. 16, 1773.*
Elezebeth, d. Jonathan, and Thomas Dodge, s. Andrew, Apr. 2, 1731.*
Eligah, and Dorcas Brown of Reading, Jan. 28, 1730-1.*
Elijah, and Elisabeth Dike, int. Apr. 16, 1727.
Elijah, and Elisabeth Moulton of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 22, 1728.*
Elisabeth, and James Hayward of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 14, 1717.
Elisabeth, of Wenham, and John Thorndike, at Wenham, Jan. 17, 1751.*
Elisabeth A., wid., a. 27 y., d. Thomas and Joanna Standley, and John Moore, widr., housewright, Aug. 16, 1846.*
Elisabeth Foster, and Israel Foster West, Mar. 30, 1843.
Elisabeth T., and Ephraim Patch, Feb. 14, 1843.*
Elisha, and Eleanour Dodge, Nov. 10, 1742. C. R. 2.*
Elisha, and Rachel Purkins of Middleton, int. Mar. 15, 1747.
Elisha, and Sarah Foster of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 30, 1748.*
Elisha, and Mrs. Deborah Lovett, Mar. 23, 1769.*
Elisha, jr., and Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.] Genger Raymond, Mar. 12, 1772.*
Eliza[beth], and Benjamin Dodge, Apr. 23, 1742. C. R. 2.*
Eliza[beth], and David [Daniel. int.] Conant, jr., Feb. 2, 1743-4. C. R. 2.*
Eliza[beth], and James Rea, Sept. 9, 1755.*
Elizabeth, of Hamilton, and Josiah Patch of Salem, Feb. 27, 1803. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth C., and David Dodge, Apr. 4, 1836. P. R. 14.
Elizabeth Foster, and Israel Foster West, Mar. 30, 1843.*
Elizabeth K., of Wenham, and Nath[anie]l Conant of Topsfield, Oct. 3, 1819.
Elnathan, a. 23 y. 2 m. 18 d., miller, b. New Boston, N. H., s. Elyaphan and Levina, of New Boston, and Augusta Bell, a. 22 y. 4 m. 20 d., d. John and Betsey, Aug. 12, 1845. [1844. P. R. 46.]*
Emma, and Joseph Perkins of Wenham, at Wenham, May 12, 1761.*

*Intention also recorded.

Dodge, Emma Thorndike, and Ebenezer Perry of Dublin, N. H., Apr. 3, 1825.*
Epharaim, and Bethiah Baker of Haverhill, int. Jan. 20, 1771.
Ephraim, and Patty Cleaves, Dec. 23, 1798.*
Esther, Mrs., and William Morgan, 3d, int. Nov. 2, 1783.
Eunice, and Benjamin Felloes [Felows. int.], of Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1736.*
Eunice, and Edmund Harford of Scarborough, Oct. 7, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Ezekiel, and Anna Cleaves of Hamilton, int. Sept. 25, 1803.
Ezra, and Mary Brown of Groton, int. Jan. 12, 1806.
Ezra, of Wenham, and Sophia Herrick, int. Dec. 6, 1818.
Ezra, and Hannah Whitting of Haverhill, at Haverhill, ——, ——.
Francis, and Sarah Dodge, Feb. 19, 1729-30.*
Francis, and Salla Dodge, int. May 10, 1789.
Francis, and Elizabeth L. [A. int.] Standley, Apr. 12, 1840.*
George, and Lydia Herrick of Wenham, at Wenham, Aug. 25, 1746.*
George, jr., of Ipswich, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Cleaves, Apr. 24, 1774. [Apr. 14, 1774. C. R. 2.]*
George, and Mary D. Whipple of Hamilton, int. Oct. 24, 1830.
George B., a. 28 y., farmer, of Hamilton, s. Jesse and Martha, of Hamilton, and Priscilla S. Goodhue, a. 22 y., of Ipswich, d. Ephraim and Eunice, of Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1848.
Gideon, of New Boston, N. H., and Mrs. Charity Cole, int. Feb. 20, 1785.
Hanah, and Ebinezor Woodbery, May 15, 1690.
Hanah, and John Green, Jan. 24, 1692. CT. R.
Hannah, of Salem, and Samuel Woodberry, at Salem, Oct. 29, 1713.*
Hannah, and Samuell Curtis of Topsfield, June 15, 1720.*
Hannah, and Solomon Dodge of Wenham, Dec. 30, 1742. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Daniel Killam of Wenham, Jan. 30, 1752.*
Hannah, and Josiah Batchelder, jr., Feb. 17, 1760.*
Hannah [wid. int.], and Nathan Wyman of Woburn, May 30, 1765.*
Hannah, and John Trow, Oct. 12, 1768.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Standley, Nov. 18, 1774. P. R. 121.
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and John Cabot, May 9, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, Mrs., of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Lt. Joseph Raymond, int. Jan. 11, 1784.
Hannah, of Wenham, and Benjamin Dunbar, int. May 11, 1788.
Hannah, and Joseph Woodberry, June 15, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

Dodge, Hannah, and Daniel Tripp of Coxhall, Sept. 27, 1801.*
Hannah, and John Edwards, jr., int. June 30, 1805.
Hannah, and Joseph Trask, both of Wenham, Apr. 9, 1821.
Hannah, and John Bomer of Danvers, May 20, 1828.*
Hannah A. [E. int.], a. 21 y., d. W[illia]m F. and Hannah, and John A. Greene, a. 22 y., trader, s. Israel and Sarah, at Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1848.*
Hannah H. [of Hampton, N. H. int.], and Richard Dodge, jr., Apr. 25, 1831. P. R. 14.*
Hannah [K. int.], and Elbridge Fisk, July 12, 1821.*
Hannah W., and Eben[eze]r D. Kimball of Rindge, N. H., Jan. 15, 1827.*
Hepzibah, of Wenham, and Amos Dodge, at Wenham, Oct. 29, 1775.
Herbert, of Hamilton, and Mary Jane Etheridge, int. Sept. 18, 1842.
Hittee, Mrs., and Robert Elliott, int. Nov. 15, 1784.
Hitty, and Paul Weston, Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Huldah, and Lot Conant, Sept. 4, 1794.*
Huldah, of Hamilton, and Eleazer W. Webber, int. Feb. 26, 1832.
Isaac, and Lois Herrick of Wenham, Oct. 12, 1732.*
Isaiah H., a. 25 y. 9 m. 23 d., s. Dudley and Sophronia, and Lucinda Day, Apr. 24, 1845.*
Israel, of Wenham, and Abigal Larcom, at Wenham, Mar. 27, 1758.*
Israel, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Joanna Dodge, July 14, 1763.*
Israel, and Mrs. Molly Allen, Oct. 29, 1828.*
Jacob, and Abigail Edwards of Wenham, at Wenham, Jan. 1, 1740.*
Jacob, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 9, 1772.*
Jacob, jr., of Wenham, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Corning, Apr. 24, 1788.*
Jacob, of Wenham, and Jerusha Conant, Dec. 26, 1819.*
Jacob, jr., of Wenham, and Joanna A. Dodge, Oct. 10, 1832.*
James, and Jemima Patch of Wenham, at Wenham, May 14, 1740.*
James, and Anna Bayley [Bailey. int.] of Wenham, Apr. 19, 1774.*
Jerusha, and Paul Dodge of Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1732.*
Jerusha, and William Green of Salem, at Salem [Nov. 9, 1742. C. R. 2.].*
Jerusha [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Benja[min] Trask, jr., Dec. 1, 1761.*
Jerusha, and Joseph Leech of Manchester, int. Sept. 28, 1766.

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Jerusha, and Samuel Molton of Cox Hall, May 6, 1792.*
Jerusha, and Israel Green, Nov. 25, 1806.*
Jesse, and Bethiah Thorndike of Wenham, int. July 6, 1766.
Jesse, and Ruth Smith, July 21, 1818.*
Jesse, and Betsy Smith, July 22, 1828.*
Joanna, of Wenham, and John Gredly, Dec. 19, 1717.*
Joanna, and Andrew Woodbery, Aug. 19, 1736.*
Joanna [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Israel Dodge, July 14, 1763.*
Joanna, Mrs., and John Upton of Danvers, Dec. 3, 1767.*
Joanna, and Nathaniel Clark, jr., Mar. 3, 1768.*
Joanna, and Edward Trask, Apr. 11, 1809.*
Joanna, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Dodge, at Haverhill, ——, ——.*
Joanna A., and Jacob Dodge, jr. of Wenham, Oct. 10, 1832.*
Joanna O., a. 21 y., d. Azor and Elisabeth, and Thomas A. Morgan, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Essex, s. Luke and Anna B., Nov. —, 1847. [Dec. 7. C. R. 5.]*
John, and Hannah Fouler of Ipswich, int. Mar. 22, 1740-1.
John, and Mary Meachum, Mar. 12, 1760.*
John, 3d, and Mehitable Batchelder, Dec. 1, 1768.*
John, and Martha Haggit of Wenham, at Wenham, Sept. 9, 1773.*
John, of Blue Hill Bay, and Susanna Morgan, int. Apr. 5, 1778.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Bradstreet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 30, 1780.*
John, of Blue Hill, and Susannah Morgan, at Rowley, Mar. 13, 1783.
John, jr., of Wenham, and Sarah Raymond, int. July 3, 1791.
John, 4th, of New Boston, N. H., and Mary Thorndike Lovett, June 22, 1823.*
John, unm., a. 63 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, and Hannah Twiss, wid., a. 48 y., d. Ezra and Bethiah Smith, Dec. 19, 1847. [Dec. 19, 1849. C. R. 2.]*
John B[ordman. int.], of Ipswich, and Olly Lovett, Oct. 13, 1791.*
Jonah [Jonas. int.; jr. dup.], and Mary Edwards of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 22, 1738.*
Jonah, and Prescilla Lovet, Oct. 20, 1743. C. R. 2.*
Jonah, jr., and Lydia Herrick of Gloucester, int. Feb. 28, 1762.
Jonathan, and Lois Dodge, Dec. 9, 1736.*
Jonathan, 4th, and Deborah Balch, Apr. 13, 1743.*
Jonathan, 2d, and Mrs. Hannah Standly, int. Feb. 15, 1784.
Jonathan, and Anna Dodge, int. Feb. 5, 1792.
Jonathan, of Ossipee [N. H. int.], and Mehitable Trask, Nov. 19, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

Dodge, Jonathan, 3d, and Polly Lefeavour, June 25, 1801.*
Jonathan [of Sedgwick. int.], and Hannah Wallis, July 11, 1806.*
Joseph, and Sarah Eaton, Feb. 21, 1671.
Joseph, and ——, Feb. 19, 1672.
Joseph, jr., and Priss[il]ah Eaten of Reading, int. July 9, 1705.
Joseph, jr., and Ruth Woodbery, int. Apr. 29, 1716.
Joseph, and Elisabeth Clark, Apr. 12, 1722.*
Joseph G., teacher, b. Wenham, s. Stephen, and Rebecca L. Standley, a. 24 y., d. Wells and Rebecca [Sept. 12. P. R. 264.], 1848.*
Joshua, and Hannah Rayment [Raymond. C. R. 2], June 14, 1716.*
Joshua, jr., and Mary Dodge, Jan. 5, 1737-8.*
Joshua, 3d, and Margarett Conant, Oct. 17, 1743. C. R. 2.*
Joshua, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Martha Conant, Dec. 8, 1761.*
Joshua, Lieut. [2d. int.], and Mrs. Anna Thorndike, Aug. 12, 1766.*
Joshua [Lt. int.], and Mary Whittridge, 2d, June 11, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Joshua, jr., of Danvers, and Abiah Woodbury, Apr. 9, 1797. C. R. 2.*
Josiah, and Prudence Dodge, both of Wenham, Jan. 27, 1717-18.
Josiah, and Clara [Elenor. int.] Edwards of Wenham, at Wenham, May 14, 1771.*
Kerenhappuch [Mrs. int.], and John Leech, Aug. 30, 1787.*
Levi [of Fishersfield, N. H. int.; of Beverly. C. R. 2.], and Mary Dodge, June 3, 1791.*
Lois, and Jonathan Dodge, Dec. 9, 1736.*
Louise, a. 19 y. 11 m. 23 d., d. Thomas and Mary, and Daniel Foster, 2d, a. 23 y. 5 m., cordwainer, b. Marblehead, s. Seth and Nancy of Marblehead, May 28, 1845.*
Lucey, of Ipswich, and John Whitridge, int. July 30, 1769.
Lucy, of Ipswich, and Daniel Conant, int. Dec. 16, 1716.
Lucy, of Wenham, and Nehemiah Stanley, at Wenham, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Lucy, and Jacob Archer, Feb. 16, 1809.*
Lucy, and John Stanton of Barrington [Barnstead. int.], N. H., Nov. 19, 1809.*
Luke, of Ipswich, and Hannah Whitteredge, Apr. 9, 1761.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Woodberry [jr. int.], June 24, 1735.*
Lydia, and Robert Dodge, jr., Aug. 4, 1742. C. R. 2.]*
Lydia, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Benjamin Dodge, at Ipswich, June 19, 1754.*
Lydia, and Thomas Dodge, May 29, 1770.*

*Intention also recorded.

Dodge, Lydia, of Salem, and Andrew Cabot, int. Mar. 28, 1773.
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Will[ia]m Campbell [resident of Beverly. int.], Nov. 17, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, and Joseph Wadden, resident of Beverly, Feb. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Edmond Persons [Parsons. C. R. 1; resident of Beverly. int.], Sept. 11, 1786.*
Lydia, and James Dowling, Nov. 22, 1789.*
Lydia, and Capt. William Pousland, July 5, 1821.*
Lydia, and Lewis Elliott of Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 19, 1823.*
Lydia, and Samuel Odell, int. Nov. 13, 1836.
Lydia, and Thomas Lefavour, 2d, cordwainer, Mar. 7, 1844.*
Lydia C., wid. of Wenham, d. Nicholas Dodge of Wenham, and John Curtis, widr., a. 44 y., cordwainer, s. William and Anna [int. Dec. 11, 1847.].*
Lydia S., and Francis Jenness [jr. int.], May 7, 1838.*
Marcia, of Wenham, and Charles Brown, int. Mar. 14, 1824.
Maria, of Wenham, and Israel Brown, Dec. 28, 1823.*
Mark, and Sarah Dodge of Wenham, Nov. 29, 1717.*
Mark, and Elisabeth Woodberry, Jan. 25, 1721-2.*
Mark, and Lucy Edwards of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 21, 1742.*
Mark, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Phitteplace, May 4, 1773.*
Martha, of Ipswich Hamlet, and Joseph Trow, int. Mar. 22, 1767.
Martha, of Ipswich, and Jeremiah Woodberry, Nov. 24, 1768.*
Martha F., and Israel W. Trask, June 2, 1840.*
Martha Fisk, of Hamilton, and Nathaniel Safford, int. Sept. 16, 1810.
Mary, of Wenham, and Samuel Corning, jr., Oct. 23, 1717.*
Mary, and Nathanel Evens [Evans. C. R. 2.] of Marblehead, May 19, 1725.*
Mary, and Jonathan Herrick, Feb. 17, 1731-2.*
Mary, and Joshua Dodge, jr., Jan. 5, 1737-8.*
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Andrew of Danvers, Mar. 3, 1763.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Jones [jr. int.], Oct. 6, 1763.*
Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Allen, Mar. 13, 1766.*
Mary, and John Knowlten of Ipswich, int. June 30, 1776.
Mary, and Levi Dodge [of Fishersfield, N. H. int.; of Beverly. C. R. 2.], June 3, 1791.*
Mary, and Nathan Smith, Aug. 25, 1794.*
Mary, of Wenham, and Joseph Whittredge, Apr. 30, 1805.*
Mary, and Jesse Shelden, Feb. 4, 1816.
Mary, and Benjamin Ludden, Apr. 4, 1824.*
Mary, and Hervey [Harvey. int.] Nichols, July 26, 1825.*

*Intention also recorded.

Dodge, Mary Ann, and Henry B. Foster, Aug. 27, 1837.*
Mary Ann, and Thomas Lefavor of Marblehead, at Wenham, June 30, 1839.*
Mary Ann P., and Nicholas S. Thissell, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John M. and Betsy G. [of Londonderry, N. H. int.], Dec. 3, 1846.*
Mary [B. int.; d. Ezra. C. R. 2.], and Caleb [P. int.] Bomer of Danvers, May 12, 1836.*
Mary Cleaves, of Hamilton, and Ebenezer Fisk, Feb. 5, 1805. C. R. 2.*
Mary D., of Hampton Falls, N. H., and William Lord, int. Apr. 23, 1838.
Mehitable, Mrs., and James Carr of Salisbury, int. Nov. 21, 1784.
Mehitable, and James Carr of Salisbury, at Danvers, Jan. 3, 1788.
Mehitable, and Peter Marsh of Lynn, Dec. 7, 1834.
Mehitable [E. int.], wid., a. 32 y., d. William C. and Betsey Dodge, and Olney Cole, widr., a. 46 y. of Providence, R. I., s. Edward and Deborah, June 29, 1845.*
Mercy, and Caleb Kimball [jr. C. R. 1; 2d. int.] of Wenham, Dec. 28, 1797.*
Molly, and John Lane [resident of Beverly. int.], Oct. 10, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Molly, and Joseph Robinson, June 30, 1816.*
Moses, and Sarah Fellows of Ipswich, int. Jan. 25, 1761.
Nabbey, Mrs., and Abner Raymond, int. Dec. 5, 1784.
Nabby, and Ebenezer Trask, jr., May 19, 1791.*
Nabby, and Amos Lefeavor, Feb. 8, 1798.*
Nancy, and Samuel Trask, Aug. 14, 1808.*
Nancy, of Wenham, and Aretas Dodge, int. Jan. 5, 1812.
Nancy, Mrs., of Wenham, and Sylvester Wilkins, int. Nov. 23, 1817.
Nancy B., a. 32 y., d. Ezra and Mary B., and Jacob H. Richards, widr., a. 43 y., tanner, of New Boston, N. H., s. Luther and Mary, Apr. 19, 1848.*
Nathan, and Mary Patch, int. Feb. 16, 1728-9.
Nathan, and [Mrs. int.] Molly Waters of Carlisle [of Billerica. int.], at Carlisle, Nov. 21, 1786.*
Nathaniel, jr. [resident in Beverly. int.], and Elisabeth Marshall of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Feb. 18, 1768.*
Nathaniel [2d. int.], and Sarah Bayley [resident of Beverly. int.], Mar. 27, 1774.*
Nathaniel, of Perry, N. H., and Sarah Polan, int. Nov. 18, 1798.
Nathaniel, and Joanna Dodge of Ipswich, at Haverhill, ——, ——.

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Nath[anie]ll, jr., and Elizab[e]t[h] Tappin [Toppan. C. R. 2.], Oct. 23, 1745.*
Nehemia, and Abbigal Grover, Feb. 3, 1741.
Nehemiah, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Grover, int. Dec. 13, 1741.
Nehemiah, and Hannah Phitteplace, int. July 13, 175–. [1751.]
Nehemiah, and Ruth Woodury [Woodberry. int.], May 1, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Nicholas, and Experience Woodbury [Experence Dodge. int.], Mar. 3, 1752.*
Nicholas [of Wenham. int.], and Hannah Cole, Apr. 25, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Nicholas, of Wenham, and Lydia Cleaves, June 23, 1801.*
Noah, and Joanna Lovett, Oct. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Patty, of Wenham, and William Curtis Woodberry, int. Jan. 8, 1804.
Paul, of Ipswich, and Jerusha Dodge, Dec. 13, 1732.*
Peggy, and Barnabus Dodge, jr. of Hamilton, Nov. 15, 1801.*
Peter, and Sarah Dodge, Sept. 1, 1752.*
Peter, of Wenham, and [wid. int.] Elisabeth Batchelder, at Danvers, Jan. 6, 1762.*
Phebe, of Ipswich Hamlet, and Nathaniel Raymond [jr. int.], at Hamilton, Dec. 15, 1774.*
Prudence, and Josiah Dodge, both of Wenham, Jan. 27, 1717-18.
Prudence E., of Wenham, and Albert T. Roberts, at Wenham, Apr. 8, 1841.*
Pyam, and Love Langdell, July 22, 1798.*
Rebecca, and Jonathan Thorndike, Jan. 13, 1731-2.*
Rebecca, and Dimond Fittaplace [Phitteplace. int.] of Marblehead, Jan. 31, 1754.*
Rebecca, and William Curtice Woodberry, Aug. 18, 1792. [int. Sept. 30, 1792.]*
Rebekah, and William Barns, of Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 22, 1719.*
Richard, and Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 14.] Edwards, June 7, 1804.*
Richard, jr., and Hannah H. Dodge [of Hampton, N. H. int.], Apr. 25, 1831. P. R. 14.*
Richard, Dea., and Elizabeth Curtis, Oct. 17, 1831.*
Robert, and Lidia Woodbery of Chebacco, int. June 26, 1709.
Robert, jr., and Lydia Dodge, Aug. 4, 1742. C. R. 2.*
Robert [3d. int.], and Mary Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 17, 1745.*
Robert, and Mary Standley, Apr. 30, 1818.*
Ruth, and Richard Ingersoll of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 28, 1698.*
Salla, and Francis Dodge, int. May 10, 1789.

*Intention also recorded.

Dodge, Sally, and Joseph Trask, 2d, Feb. 13, 1800.*
Sally E., of Wenham, d. Stephen, of Wenham, and Ezra Conant, jr., a. 27 y., mason, s. Ezra and Molly, at Wenham, Apr. 27, 1848.*
Samuel, of Ipswich, and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Jemima Hayward, Sept. 11, 1766.*
Samuel, 2d, and Lydia Sands, Dec. 24, 1780. c. r. 1.*
Samuel, jr. [2d. int.], and Hannah Elliot, Aug. 13, 1809.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Esther Conant of Westford, int. Nov. 18, 1821.
Samuel, of Hamilton, and Elizabeth W. Appleton, Apr. 19, 1842.*
Sara, and Jona[than] Allen [3d. int.] of Manchester, May 29, 1764.*
Sarah, and Peeter Woodberry, July —, 1667.
Sarah, of Wenham, and Mark Dodge, Nov. 29, 1717.*
Sarah, and Joseph Creesey of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 26, 1719.*
Sarah, and Samuel Raymond of Salem, Jan. 29, 1729-30.*
Sarah, and Francis Dodge, Feb. 19, 1729-30.*
Sarah, and Peter Dodge, Sept. 1, 1752.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Freeborne Balch, Nov. 5, 1753.*
Sarah, Mrs. [Miss. c. r. 2.], and Solomon Dodge [jr. int.], of Topsfield, Jan. 23, 1772.*
Sarah, and Josiah Morgan [jr. int.], June 11, 1773. c. r. 1.*
Sarah, and Job Creecy [2d. int.], Jan. 6, 1778. c. r. 2.*
Sarah, and Eli Servey of Wenham, Aug. 20, 1778. c. r. 1.*
Sarah, and [Capt. int.] Jonathan Hart, Sept. 30, 1781. c. r. 1.*
Sarah A., of Hamilton, and Thomas Patterson, int. Oct. 14, 1832.
Sarah E., and William J. Dodge [of Lexington. int.], May 1, 1837. p. r. 14.*
Sarah Ellen, a. 17 y. 5 m. 16 d., d. Thomas and Mary, and William Edwards, widr., a. 30 y. 8 m. 26 d., painter, b. Salem, s. Joseph, of Salem, Apr. 6, 1845.*
Sarah Jane, wid., and Robert Remmonds, jr., widr., a. 36 y., housewright, s. Robert and Mary, Sept. —, 1847.*
Seth, and Elisabeth Allen, Sept. 8, 1810.*
Seward, blacksmith, of Charlestown, and Sarah E. Cole, a. 21 y., d. Oliver and Polly, Oct. 6, 1846.*
Simeon, jr., and Mary Balch, Dec. 31, 1780. c. r. 1.*
Simon, of Wenham, and Abigail Dodge, Nov. 16, 1769.*
Simon, of Wenham, and Abigail Cook, resident of Beverly, int. Oct. 9, 1774.
Solomon, of Wenham, and Hannah Dodge, Dec. 30, 1742. c. r. 2.*
Solomon [jr. int.], of Topsfeild, and Mrs. [Miss. c. r. 2.] Sarah Dodge, Jan. 23, 1772.*

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Sophronia, of Wenham, and Dudley Dodge, Dec. 8, 1816.*
Sophronia A., a. 16 y. 8 m. 25 d., d. Dudley and Sophronia, and Samuel Day, May 16, 1844.*
Stephen, of Wenham, and Mrs. Polly Standley, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Susan, of Wenham, and Capt. Abraham Lord, Sept. 18, 1825.*
Susan H., and William Standley, 3d, June 11, 1840.*
Susanna, of Ipswich, and Benjamin Woodberry, 3d, Jan. 12, 1769.*
Theodore, of Wenham, and Sally Presson, Feb. 23, 1819.*
Thomas, s. Andrew, and Elezebth Dodge, d. Jonathan, Apr. 2, 1731.*
Thomas, and Lydia Dodge, May 29, 1770.*
Thomas, and Abigail Stickney of Newbury, at Newbury, July 25, 1781.*
Thomas, and Mary Felton of Danvers, Aug. 21, 1798.*
Thomas, and Emne [Emme. int.] Conant, Dec. 1, 1801.*
Thomas, 3d, and Polly Elliot, Nov. 11, 1810.*
Uzziel, a. 25 y., milk man, b. New Boston, N. H., s. Elyaphan and Lavina, and Harriet N. Chelhis, a. 22 y., of Salem, b. Me., at Salem [int. Oct. 24.], 1849.*
William, of Cogr., and Elizabeth Haskall, July 10, 1665.
William [2d. dup.], and [wid. dup.] Johanna Larkin of Charlestown, at Charlestown, May 26 [6. dup.], 1685.
William [Capt. int.], and Mrs. Mary Cratey [Creaty. int.] of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Oct. 27, 1698.*
William, and Mary Balch, at Ipswich, June 16, 1736.*
William, jr., and Deborah Balch, July 13, 1738. C. R. 2.*
William, and Mary Baker of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 14, 1752.*
Will[ia]m [2d. int.], and Mary Trask, Aug. 1, 1764.*
Will[ia]m, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Anna Creesy, Dec. 6, 1764.*
Will[ia]m, 3d, and Sarah Williams, Jan. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.*
William, of Wenham, and Jerusha Cleaves, Jan. 18, 1791.*
William, 2d, and Betsy Eaton, May 7, 1801.*
William, 2d, and Mary Kimball Adams, Mar. 19, 1805.*
William, 3d, and Polly Patch of Hamilton, int. Oct. 27, 1805.
William, jr. [2d. int.], of Wenham, and Nancy Conant, Mar. 3, 1808.*
William, and Hannah P. Batchelder, Feb. 3, 1824.*
William, 2d, and Charlotte Burke of Salem, int. Mar. 28, 1841.
William B., of New Boston, N. H., and Sophia Friend, May 27, 1824.*
William Cook, of New Boston, N. H., and Betsy Elliot, Aug. 26, 1810.*
William E., and Edith R. Friend, Apr. 14, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

Dodge, William F., and Harriet W. Etheridge, Jan. 14, 1841.*
William J. [of Lexington. int.], and Sarah E. Dodge, May 1, 1837. P. R. 14.*
William P., of Wenham, and Rebecca Perkins, int. Mar. 2, 1834.
Zachary, and Martha Cleaves, Apr. 26, 1753.*
Zadok, and Lydia Hadley, June 1, 1806. C. R. 2.*

**DOGGET,** Elisha, and Catharine Mason, Nov. 22, 1789.*
Elisha, and Elisabeth Holland, Mar. 6, 1796.*

**DOLE,** George T., and Jane P. Treat [bef. 1846.].

**DOLPH,** Catharine, and James Patch, both of Dedham, June 27, 1837.

**DONES,** Michael, of Salem, and Mary Porter, int. Apr. 9, 1775.

**DOVE,** Nansey, Mrs., and Michael Wormstead, resident of Beverly, int. June 25, 1780.
Sam[ue]ll, of Salem, and Sarah Creesy, Aug. 8, 1758.*
W[illia]m, of Marblehead, and Hannah Grove [Groce. int.], Jan. 21, 1834.*

**DOW,** Eliza Ann, a. 19 y., d. James and Eliza, and Franklin N. Burchstead, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Allen and Eliza, Apr. 13, 1848.*
James, of Manchester, and Eliza Roberts, Jan. 20, 1819.*
James, jr., and Susan Larcom, Sept. 22, 1842.*
Jane [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Williams [residents of Beverly. int.], Aug. 20, 1809.*
Moses, Rev., and Hannah Knight of Atkinson, N. H., int. Apr. 19, 1801.

**DOWLING,** Elizabeth, and Oliver Trask, Dec. 28, 1817.*
James, and Lydia Dodge, Nov. 22, 1789.*

**DOWN** (see also Downs), Catharine, of Boston, and Daniel Cross, jr., int. Oct. 3, 1841.
John, and Anna Larcom, Apr. 27, 1794.*
Nancy, and John Whittredge, Oct. 5, 1817.*

**DOWNER,** Elisabeth, and Joshua Shelden, int. Feb. 21, 1808.

**DOWNING,** Charles M., of Salem, and Mary Ann Arnold, int. June 14, 1829.
Lucey, and David Larcum, Jan. 22, 1723.*
Sarah, of Salem, and William A. Homans, int. Jan. 9, 1820.

*Intention also recorded.

**DOWNS** (see also Down), Eliza[beth], and Nath[anie]l P. Holman of Cambridge, Mar. 12, 1822.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Hase of Salem, int. Jan. 30, 1831.
Ruth, and Robert Hart, both of Manchester, May 10, 1796. C. R. 1.

**DREW,** William, resident of Beverly, and Edith Pickett, int. Apr. 21, 1799.

**DRINKWATER,** Joseph, of North Yarmouth, and Mary Leech, Aug. 10, 1760.*

**DRIVER,** Apphia, of Manchester, and Charles Adams, int. May 19, 1805.
David, and Rebecca Raymond, Dec. 21, 1830.*
David, and Emma E. Hammond, June 27, 1837.*

**DUDLEY,** Elvira W., and Benjamin C. Putnam of Danvers, int. June 2, 1842.
Jonathan, and Hannah Carter, Apr. 21, 1795.*
Mary, d. Samuell, of Exeter, and Samuell Hardie, schoolmaster, s. Robert, "citizen and Haberdasher, of London," Jan. 24, 1675.

**DUEXBERRY,** see Tewkesbury.

**DUNBAR,** Benjamin, and Hannah Dodge of Wenham, int. May 11, 1788.

**DUNLAP,** Sarah, and Eben[eze]r Morton, both of Wenham, Aug. 25, 1822.

**DUNN,** James, and Sarah C. Batchelder, int. Nov. 11, 1839.

**DUNNELL** (see also Dwinnel), Susannah [Mrs. C. R. 2; Joannah Dunnel. int.], and Josiah Trow, Dec. 7, 1802.

**DURANT,** Amos, of Fitchburg, and Joanna Lovett, May 30, 1816.*

**DURGIN,** Paul C., of Farmington, N. H., and Mrs. Jane Williams, int. Mar. 11, 1811.

**DUSTON,** Timothy, of Haverhill, and Mrs. Lydia Raymond, Nov. 29, 1739. C. R. 2.*

**DUTCH,** John [jr. int.], of Salem, and Hannah Batchelder, Apr. 29, 1798.*
Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Lydia Cook, int. Mar. 13, 1808.
Samuel, of Danvers, and Mrs. Hannah Woodberry, Sept. 3, 1771.*
Susanah, and Benjamin Knowltn, both of Ipswich, Dec. 26, 1705.

*Intention also recorded.

**DUTTON,** Jesse, resident in Beverly, and Mary Tredwell of Ipswich, int. Oct. 7, 1770.

**DWINNEL** (see also Dunnell), Hezekiah, of Danvers, and Sophronia Bomer, Oct. 28, 1828.*
Joseph, jr., of Danvers, and Lucy Welch, int. Nov. 25, 1838.

**DYSON,** Abigail, and Capt. William B. Lovett, Dec. 31, 1828.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Beckford, jr., Nov. 28, 1805.*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Dearborn, Feb. 18, 1816.
Mary, and Samuel Ives, Apr. 20, 1817.*
Sally, and Isaac Appleton, Oct. 4, 1801.*
Thomas, and Louisa Bridge of Petersham, int. Aug. 18, 1799.

**EARLE,** Sophia, and Nathaniel P. Sanborn, both of Manchester, Mar. 29, 1840.

**EASKOOT** (see also Escot), John [Eastcot, jr. int.], of Manchester, and Christian Mors, Dec. 26, 1753.*

**EASTCOOT** (see also Escot), Philip [Easkoot. int.], of Manchester, and Annis [Anna. int.] Mors, Feb. 5, 1789.*

**EASTE** (see also Easty), Jacob, of Ipswich, and Jemime Raymond, int. May 21, 1749.

**EASTY** (see also Easte), Jemima, and John Orriston, late of London, now resident in Beverly, Feb. 26, 1754.*
Nathaniel, of Salem, and Mehitable Preston, at Danvers, Sept. 26, 1771.*

**EATEN** (see also Eaton), Hannah, and Richerd Patch, Sept. 11, 1704.*
Joseph, and Hannah Sallows [jr. int.], Jan. 27, 1708-9.*
Priss[il]ah, of Reading, and Joseph Dodge, jr., int. July 9, 1705.

**EATON** (see also Eaten), Andrew L., and Caroline E. Allen, Dec. 1, 1833.*
Betsy, and William Dodge, 2d, May 7, 1801.*
Charles F., and Betsey P. Watson of Salem, int. Nov. 30, 1843.
Emma [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Farris, Dec. 4, 1821.*
Fanny [Eton. int.], and Richard Pickett, Dec. 23, 1804.*
Harriet, of Manchester, and Hezekiah Knowlton, int. July 29, 1838.
Joseph, and Sarah Grover, July 14, 1703.
Joseph [resident of Beverly. int.], and Hannah Greeen, Aug. 1, 1779. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

EATON, Joseph [2d. C. R. 1.], and Sally Mack, Oct. 28, 1798.*
Mary A., and Samuel Crowell, both of Manchester, Oct. —, 1848.
Mercy, and John Cleaves, June 26, 1699.*
Nancy, of Framingham, and Rev. Joseph Emerson, int. Sept. 25, 1803.
Sarah, and Joseph Dodge, Feb. 21, 1671.
Sarah, and Peter Davison, July 30, 1735.*
William Green, and Emma Elliott, May 16, 1816.*

**EBORNS** (see also Aborns), Joanna, and Rich[ar]d Evans [resident in Beverly. int.], Aug. 31, 1764.*
William, and Joanna Standley, Feb. 28, 1755.*

**EDEN,** John, of Salem, and Rebecker Trask, May 18, 1749.

**EDMESTER,** James, of Malden, and Ann Woodberry, Apr. 3, 1828.*

**EDMUNDS,** John, and Sarah Beckford, Nov. 4, 1777. C. R. 1.*

**EDWARDS** (see also Edwords), Abigail, of Wenham, and Jacob Dodge, at Wenham, Jan. 1, 1740.*
Abigail, and Isaac Gray, Nov. 14, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Abraham, and Nancy Hill, Feb. 16, 1809.*
Abraham, of Salem, and Susan Glover, Aug. 12, 1827.*
Anna, Mrs., of Wenham, and Ezra Loveitt, int. Feb. 23, 1783.
Anna, and Peter C. Edwards, int. Aug. 20, 1809.
Anna, of Wenham, and Zachariah M. Cole [June 28, 1810. P. R. 28.].*
Anna, a. 28 y., of Wenham, d. Benjamin and Susan, of Wenham, and John Conant, 4th, a. 28 y., housewright, s. Ezra and Molly, at Wenham, Nov. 22, 1846.*
Asa, and Lucy Story of Essex, May 20, 1824.*
Asa B[aker. int.], of Salem, and Mary Stone, at Salem, June 7, 1798.*
Augusta, and Abraham Dodge, 2d, of Wenham, Sept. 24, 1829.*
Azariah, of Manchester, and Nabby Smith, Dec. 8, 1801.*
Benja[min], of Wenham, and Mrs. Abigal Thorndike, June 17, 1756.*
Benjamin, jr., of Wenham, and Mrs. Hannah Corning, int. Oct. 20, 1782.
Benjamin, and Joanna Lovett, Jan. 10, 1802.*
Benjamin, and Betsy Andrews, Feb. 1, 1807.*
Betsy [of Wenham. int.], and Benjamin Cleaves, 3d, Jan. 24, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

EDWARDS, Clara [Elenor. int.], of Wenham, and Josiah Dodge, at Wenham, May 14, 1771.*
Edith, and Isaac Patch, both of Wenham, Mar. 10, 1708-9.
Elisabeth W., a. 33 y. 9 m. 25 d., d. Abraham and Nancy, and Joseph P. Stickney, widr., a. 45 y., farmer, of Concord, N. H., Aug. 31, 1843.*
Eliza, and Nehemiah Perkins, Apr. 29, 1819.*
Elizabeth, and John Coy, June 23, 1679.
Elizabeth W. [H. int.], and Azor Roundy, at Wenham, Oct. 19, 1834.*
Ellen M., b. May 20, 1818, d. Ezra, and W. Isaac Smith, widr., b. Oct. 23, 1816, at Lynn, cordwainer, s. Simeon and Mary, at Wenham, Aug. 17, 1845.*
Ester, of Wenham, and Richard Standely, at Wenham, Nov. 29, 1759.*
Esther [Eleanor. int.], of Wenham, and Andrew Dodge, at Wenham, Jan. 14, 1736.*
Ezra, and Miriam Andrews, int. Oct. 7, 1810.
Ezra, jr., and Elizabeth G. Thissel [Thissell. dup.], Mar. 30, 1843.*
Francis R., of Wenham, and Martha Conant, May 17, 1840.*
Franklin, and Rebecca S. Foster, Jan. 4, 1845. P. R. 175.
Hannah, and John Porter [of Wenham. int.], Aug. 8, 1812. P. R. 233.*
Hannah, and Jeremiah Choate of Gloucester, at Wenham, July —, 1833.*
Hester, of Wenham, and Thomas Tarbox, Mar. 13, 1706-7.
Hittie [of Wenham. int.], and Samuel Smith [int. Sept. 2, 1804.]*
Israel O., farmer, and Cynthia Burnham [of Essex. int.; at Essex. dup.], Oct. 30, 1843.*
Jacob D., and Martha Putnam, Dec. 1, 1822.*
Jerusha, and David Standley of Wenham, int. Feb. 23, 1834.
Joanna, and Sylvester Wilkins, Nov. 21, 1799.*
Joanna, and Phillip F. Nichols, Nov. 13, 1823.*
Joanna H., of Wenham, and Jeremiah Foster, 2d, int. Dec. 2, 1838.
Joanna O[ber. P. R. 18.], and Abraham H[obbs. P. R. 18.] Fisk of Peeling, N. H., Oct. 30, 1823.*
John, and Mary Solart [Selare. dup.], May 21 [20. dup.], 1666.
John, jr., and Hannah Dodge, int. June 30, 1805.
Louisa S., and John R. Grush, May 19, 1836.*
Lucy, of Wenham, and Mark Dodge, at Wenham, Dec. 21, 1742.*
Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Isaac Crampozie [Crampasee. int.], Jan. 8, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

EDWARDS, Lucy Ann, a. 21 y., d. Asa and Lucy, and Robert N. Lee, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Larkin T. and Elisabeth L., Dec. 7, 1848.*
Lydia L. [S. int.], and Jonathan A. Herrick, at Wenham, May 18, 1834.*
Margery, of Wenham, and Benjamin Larcom, at Wenham, May 10, 1738.*
Mary, of Wenham, and Robert Herrick, at Wenham, Oct. 16, 1722.*
Mary, of Wenham, and Jonah [Jonas. int.] Dodge [jr. dup.], at Wenham, Feb. 22, 1738.*
Mary, and Amoss Smith, Mar. 19, 1793.*
Mary, and James Lee of Wenham, int. Dec. 5, 1841.
Mary L., and Issachar Foster, at Wenham, Nov. 17, 1842.*
Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 14.], and Richard Dodge, June 7, 1804.*
Nancy, of Hamilton, and Mishael West Larcom, Dec. 16, 1802.*
Nancy H., a. 22 y., d. Abraham and Nancy H., and John P. Webber, jr., 2d m., a. 34 y., trader, s. John P. and Desire W., Feb. 14, 1849.*
Oliver, and Fanny W. Kimball of Wenham, int. May 24, 1835.
Peter C., and Anna Edwards, int. Aug. 20, 1809.
Polly [Molly. int.], of Wenham, and Asa Taylor, at Wenham, Mar. 31, 1796.*
Reuben, a. 26 y., farmer, s. Ezra, and Lucy D. Standley, a. 18 y., d. Nicholas and Lydia, at Wenham, Apr. 21, 1847.*
Rob[er]t, resident of Beverly, and Lucy Cavenneigh, June 8, 1765.*
Robert, jr., and Hannah Batch [Balch. int.], 2d, Jan. 1, 1793.*
Sally, and Jonathan Griffen, Sept. 14, 1796. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Lydia White, Oct. 22, 1806.*
Thomas, and Mary Stone, int. Mar. 28, 1813.
William, and Lydia Ann Smith, Mar. 11, 1838.*
William, widr., a. 30 y. 8 m. 26 d., painter, b. Salem, s. Joseph, of Salem, and Sarah Ellen Dodge, a. 17 y. 5 m. 16 d., d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 6, 1845.*

**EDWORDS** (see also Edwards), Jacob, of Wenham, and Sarah Cole, Nov. 3, 1770.*
John, and Mary Lovett, Oct. 13, 1770.*
Mary, and Charles Thissel Harris, Dec. 13, 1792.*

**ELAND,** Elener, and Will Peath, Mar. 18, 1674.

**ELDREDGE** (see also Eldridge), Anna, a. 21 y. 1 m. 1 d., d. West D. and Anna, and James D. Abbott, a. 23 y. 1 m. 16 d., cordwainer, s. Dudley and Pamelia, Oct. 10, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

ELDREDGE, Elisabeth, a. 20 y., d. West D. and Anna, and Henry S. Tappan, of Manchester, Dec. 17, 1846.*
Issachar T., and Elisabeth Pride, Nov. 5, 1840.*
James T., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. West D. and Anna, and Eliza A. Bartlett [int. Nov. 20], 1847.*
Joseph E., and Hannah O. Herrick [Feb. 4. P. R. 157.], 1841.*
William W[est. int.], and Mary E[lizabeth. int.] Ober, Mar. 24, 1836.*

**ELDRIDGE** (see also Eldredge), West, and Anna Thissell, Dec. 12, 1810.*

**ELENWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), Anna, and Benjamin Woodbury, jr. [2d. int.], Mar. 25, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Benjamin, and Anna Clarke [both residents of Beverly. int.], Nov. 17, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Benjamin, and Love Hilton, Aug. 8, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Nehemiah Smith, Apr. 12, 1774. C. R. 1.*
John, and Sarrah Morrell, Mar. 30, 1698.*
Joshua [jr. int.], and Sarah Wallis, Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Margaret, and James Cole of Salem, Dec. 19, 1779. C. R. 1.*

**ELETHRAP** (see also Elithorp), John, of Marblehead, and Abbigal Backer, int. Apr. 22, 1733.

**ELINWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), Benja[min], and Susannah Corning, June 5, 1747.*
Eliner, and Jonathan Woodbery, Mar. 25, 1708.*
William, and Abigel Woodbery of Salem, int. Dec. 30, 1711.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliott), Abigail, and William Morgan, July 15, 1753.*
Andrew, and Mary Herick, May 7, 1707.
Andrew, and Hannah Thistle, June 23, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Andrew, jr. [2d. int.], and Sarah Roundey, Apr. 11, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Grace, and William Bradford [jr. int.], Dec. 25, 1707.*
Hannah, and John Pulcifer, Sept. 26, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Robert Green, July 13, 1785.*
Marcy, and Edward Trask, June 28, 1705.*
Mary [jr. int.], and John Baker, Oct. 25, 1753.*
Mary, and Archelaus Dale, Nov. 8, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Rebecca, and William Bowles, Oct. 31, 1775. C. R. 1.*
William, jr., and Eliza[beth] Woodbury, Feb. 12, 1754.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ELIOTT** (see also Elliott), Andrew, jr., and Mercy Shattack of Salem, Dec. 9, 1680.
John, and Elizabeth Balch, Apr. 20, 1715.*
Judith, and Thomas Cocks, Dec. 15, 1709.*
Margret, and Andrew Standley, July 31, 1750.
Martha, and Eujean Linch, int. Oct. 17, 1714.
Mary, and William Tuck, int. Aug. 12, 1711.
Samuell, and Martha Glin, June 24, 1708.
William, jr., and Anna Porter of Salem, Oct. 21, 1708.*

**ELITHORP** (see also Elethrap, Elithrop, Ellitrapp), John, of Marblehead, and Martha Bisson, Sept. 24, 1719.*

**ELITHROP** (see also Elithorp), Martha, and Isaac Gray, sr., Apr. 13, 1738.*

**ELKINS**, Mary, and Joseph W. Stafford, both of Salem, Mar. —, 1845.

**ELLENWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), Andrew, and Elisabeth Wallis, int. Oct. 6, 1728.
Anna, and John Leech, int. July 12, 1730.
David, and Margeret Wallis, Dec. 6, 1725.*
Eunice, and Zebulen Woodbery, Oct. 22, 1729.*
Martha, and Nehemiah Smith, Dec. 13, 1724.*
Nabby, and Samuel Cox, May 6, 1798.*
Peter, and Rebekah Butman, June 12, 1730.*
Priscila, and Robert Woodbery, jr., Nov. 2, 1715.*
Robert, and Abigail Ober, Oct. 5, 1725.*
Sarrah, and John West, int. Mar. 15, 1728-9.
Sary, and Zebulan Allen of Salem, int. May 31, 1730.
Thomas and Abbigal Wallis, Sept. 15, 1726.*
William, and Elezabeth Woodbery, May 12, 1737.*

**ELLES** (see also Ellis), Thomas, and Mary Pickeren [of Salem. int.], Aug. —, 1740. [int. Aug. 3, 1740.]*

**ELLINGWOOD** (see also Elenwood, Elinwood, Ellenwood, Ellinwood), Andrew, jr., and Mary Herrick, Oct. 17, 1758.*
Anna, and Cornelius Harris, both residents of Beverly, Dec. 30, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Anne, and Isaac Grey, Dec. 3, 1735.*
Betsy, and John Hill, int. Nov. 23, 1817.
Betsy, and Willoughby Woodberry, Feb. 9, 1819.*

*Intention also recorded.

ELLINGWOOD, Ebenezer [2d. int.], and Esther Hibbard, at Gloucester, May 29, 1744.*
Ebenezer [of Lynn. int.], and Anna Whitmarsh, Oct. 12, 1823.*
Eliza[beth] and John Cann of Salem, Nov. 23, 1757.*
Ezra, Capt., and Elizabeth Haskell, May 13, 1834.*
Ezra, widr., a. 57 y. 10 m. 24 d., merchant, s. John and Hannah, and Mary Ann Haskell, a. 23 y. 8 d. [milliner. int.], d. Samuel and Peggy, Nov. 2, 1845.*
Fanny, of Hamilton, and Henry Larcome, int. July 13, 1800.
Hannah G. and Harvey Cook, mariner [of Provincetown, int.], Dec. 31, 1843.*
Joanna, and Miles Trask, July 27, 1758.*
Joanna, and Benjamin Brown, Sept. 23, 1800.*
John, and Esther Woodberry, Mar. 31, 1807.*
John, jr., and Polly Endicot, Oct. 18, 1808.*
John W., and Nancy Dike, int. Dec. 25, 1803.
Mary, and Robert Smith of Salem, at Salem, June 7, 1720.*
Ralph, and Martha Rowlandson, at Marblehead, Aug. 19, 1691.
Rebecca, and Caleb Clark, Oct. 7, 1735.*
Susanna, and Andrew Welch, resident of Beverly, int. Mar. 30, 1806.
William, and Abigail Woodberry of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 14, 1718.
William, and wid. Mary Swinerton of Salem, at Salem, May 14, 1735.*

**ELLINWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), Abiel, and Richard Thistle, jr., Feb. 24, 1742.*
Abigail, and John Martin, jr., int. Feb. 5, 1743. "The Banns publickly forbid by Nehemiah Smith, Feb. 11."
Abigail, and James Hurley, resident in Beverly, Apr. 20, 1763.*
Abigal, and Andrew Ston, May 22, 1744.*
Abigal, and John Martin, int. Sept. 19, 1745.
Benjamin, and Mrs. Anna Woodberry, Sept. 12, 1771.*
David, and Joanna Balch, Dec. 23, 1719.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Tuck, Mar. 23, 1718-19.*
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Corning, May 24, 1744.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Sarah Dean of Ipswich, int. Jan. 27, 1771.
Elisha, and Mrs. Lydia Kimball of Wenham, int. Nov. 21, 1779.
Esther, and Edmand Giles, July 9, 1744.*
Eunice, and James Gordon, Dec. 8, 1754.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Byles, jr., Aug. 25, 1768.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Samuel Dane, Nov. 26, 1771.*
Hipsibath, and Paul Thissel, Feb. 20, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.

ELLINWOOD, Joanna, and Joseph Green, June 24, 1790.*
John, and Mrs. Hannah Glover, of Marblehead, int. Dec. 3, 1780.
Jonathan, and Hannah Foster, May 5, 1767.*
Joshua, and Joanna Ober, July 15, 1744.*
Joshua, and Anny [Anna. int.] Elliott Shale, Sept. 27, 1803.*
Mary, wid., and Will[ia]m Whitteredge, Dec. 2, 1762.*
Mary, and Henry Coggan, Dec. 25, 1764.*
Ralph, and Marthew Robison, Aug. 21, 1691.
Ralph, and Sarah Woodbery, int. Feb. 3, 1711-12.
Ralph [jr. int.], and Eleanor Woodberry, Jan. 2, 1734.*
Rebecca, and John Clark, Mar. 16, 1761.*
Return, and Philip Piles, int. Aug. 24, 1712.
Rob[er]t, and Mary Foster, Dec. 13, 1763.*
Sarah, and Robert Haskull [jr. int.], Apr. 22, 1760.*
Sarah, and Eleazar Giles, of Salem, Mar. 1, 1768.*
Susanna, and Peter Abbott of Hamilton, int. Sept. 5, 1802.
Unice, and Thomas Smith, Apr. 19, 1795.*
William, and Molly Dane of Ipswich, int. June 16, 1776.
William, and Mary Harmon, Dec. 23, 1792.*

**ELLIOT** (see also Elliott), Andrew, and Jane Standley, Apr. 14, 1767.*
Andrew, and Hannah Elliot, Mar. 27, 1791.*
Anna B., and Luke Morgan, Aug. 29, 1824.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Groves, at Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1732.*
Benjamin, and Susannah Smith, Apr. 20, 1817.*
Betsy, and William Cook Dodge of New Boston, N. H., Aug. 26, 1810.*
Charles, and Hannah [Harriott. int.] Ober, Aug. 16, 1807.*
Charles, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, and Abby J. Osborne, a. 19 y., d. John M. and Hannah [int. Dec. 14.], 1848.*
Elisabeth, and Jonathan Stickney, Apr. 11, 1809.*
Emma, and George Herrick, June 5, 1722.*
Emme, and Benjamin Lovett, Jan. 18, 1789.*
Hannah, and Andrew Elliot, Mar. 27, 1791.*
Hannah, and Samuel Dodge, jr. [2d int.], Aug. 13, 1809.*
Harriet M., and David P. Roberts, a. 43 y. [cordwainer, s. David P. and Rebecca, int. Apr. 4.], 1849.*
James, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Trofatter, Sept. 2, 1791.*
John, 2d, and Sarah B. Dobben, int. Oct. 4, 1812.
John, 2d, and Sophia Dane [of Chelmsford. int.], Apr. 16, 1826.*
Joseph, a. 22 y. [mariner. int.], s. Joseph and Abigail, and Martha E. Kent, wid., Jan. 1, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

Elliot, Molly, and Samuel Foster, int. Apr. 12, 1812.
Polly, and Thomas Dodge, 3d, Nov. 11, 1810.*
Thomas, and Rebecca Woodberry, Nov. 16, 1809.*

**ELLIOTT** (see also Eliot, Eliott, Elliot), Abigail, and Cornelas Larcom, June 19, 1752.*
Abigail, and Israel Lovett, May 27, 1802.*
Abigail, and William Herrick, 4th, Apr. 27, 1834.*
Abigail [A. int.], and John Wentworth of Danvers, July 19, 1840.*
Abigail, a. 22 y. 11 m. 25 d., d. John and Rebecca, and Ezra S. Foster, a. 23 y. 17 d., cordwainer, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1843.*
Abigail, a. 25 y. 2 m. 2 d., d. Thomas and Rebecca, and Abraham Trout, jr., a. 28 y. 9 m. 28 d., cordwainer, s. Abraham and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1845.*
Adaline, and Benjamin Williams, Nov. 19, 1840.*
Andrew, and Mary Trask, Nov. 15, 1734.*
Andrew, and [wid. int.] Elizabeth Ober, Sept. 5, 1738.*
Andrew, jr., and Mary Elliott, Apr. 25, 1799.*
Andrew, a. 24 y. 4 m., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Susanna, and Eliza Jane Woodberry, a. 21 y. 5 m. 14 d., d. Peter and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1846.*
Anna, and Peter Groves, at Ipswich, July 27, 1733.*
Anna, and Bartho[lomew] Peart, July 13, 1760.*
Anna [wid. int.], and William Furnald [Furnel. int.] of Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 19, 1764.*
Anna P., and Timothy M. Standley, Nov. 21, 1839.*
Anne, and Zachariah Stone, int. Oct. 18, 1730.
Benjamin, widr., a. 55 y. 7 m. 29 d., farmer, s. Andrew and Sarah, and Lucy C[reasy. int.] Friend, wid., a. 36 y., d. Jonathan and Ruth Creesy, Oct. 8, 1845.*
Billy, and Rebecca Cleaves of Wenham, int. Jan. 11, 1829.
Ebenezer T., and Susan B. Littlehale of Chelmsford, int. Mar. 27, 1831.
Elisabeth, and Robert Stone, Jan. 23, 1723.*
Elizabeth, and Andrew Woodbery, Feb. 26, 1733-4.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac R. Lovett, Oct. 21, 1819.*
Elizebeth, and Jo[h]n Canaday, Mar. 24, 1752.*
Emma, and Jeremiah Butman, Feb. 13, 1762.*
Emma, and William Green Eaton, May 16, 1816.*
George, a. 26 y. 3 m. 23 d., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, and Abigail S. Nutter, b. Essex, Mar. 12, 1845.*
Hannah, and Peter Woodberry, resident of Beverly, int. May 1, 1763.

*Intention also recorded.

ELLIOTT, Harriet, and Nathan Currier, Oct. 11, 1835.*
Henry, and Lydia Baker, Dec. 18, 1800.*
Hitty, and Thomas Bowden, Nov. 22, 1802.*
Hitty, and Charles Harris, June 4, 1816.*
Israel, and Mary Trask, Apr. 29, 1742.*
Israel, and Rebeckah Cleaves, int. May 3, 1772.
Israel, and Olive Mann, Apr. 29, 1832.*
Israel, and Clarissa Thomas, June 24, 1838.*
James, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Woodberry, May 31, 1787.*
Jane, and Israel Smith, Nov. 19, 1764.*
Jane, Mrs., and Francis Smith, int. June 20, 1784.
Jane, and Francis Smith, jr., Jan. 27, 1791.*
John, and Hannah Waldran of Wenham, Apr. 20, 1720.*
John, jr., and Harriet M. Kent, Nov. 2, 1841.*
Joseph, and Nabby Patch, Aug. 13, 1822.*
Joseph, 2d, and Lydia Smith, Sept. 17, 1822.*
Judath, and Thomas Polen of Ipswich, int. Sept. 21, 1748.
Lewis, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Lydia Dodge, Jan. 19, 1823.*
Luke, and Mary Conant, Dec. 22, 1801.*
Lydia, and Nicholas Woodberry, Dec. 30, 1730.*
Lydia [—— Thissell. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Williams, Nov. 2, 1810.*
Lydia, and William Friend, jr., Dec. 8, 1818.*
Lydia, and Samuel Thissell, 2d, int. Feb. 12, 1837.
Lydia S., a. 21 y. 4 m., d. Joseph and Lydia, and Jacob Young, a. 24 y. 3 m., music teacher, s. William and Abigail, of Wenham, Oct. —, 1844.*
Mary, and Nicholas Woodburie, at Salem, June 4, 1684.
Mary, and Benjamin Trask, July 1, 1742.*
Mary, and Andrew Elliott, jr., Apr. 25, 1799.*
Mary S[usan. int.], and Bradstreet Allen, Mar. 2, 1841.*
Molly [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Cornelius Baker of Wenham, Mar. 19, 1765.*
Rebekah, and Isaac Smith, 2d, Apr. 19, 1835.*
Robert, and Jane Tuck, Dec. 16, 1761.*
Robert, and Mrs. Hittee Dodge, int. Nov. 15, 1784.
Robert G., and Mrs. Clarissa Kelly, Nov. 28, 1839.*
Robert Green, and Sarah Creesy, Oct. 2, 1828.*
Sally, and Joseph Porter, Nov. 9, 1802.*
Sally M., and Robert Cary, int. Feb. 19, 1826.
Sarah G., d. Robert G. and Sally, and Charles Carrico, a. 27 y. 5 m.. cordwainer, s. Joseph and Margaret, Mar. 24, 1846.*
Stephen P., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, and Hannah M. Osborne, a. 22 y., d. John M. and Hannah [int. May 1.], 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

ELLIOTT, Thomas, jr., and Hitty W. Marshall, Feb. 4, 1836.*
Thomas, and Lydia Pride, Dec. 11, 1836.*
William, and Mary Parker, June 10, 1681.
William, and Emma Trask, Mar. 26, 1747.*
Will[ia]m, jr. [2d. int.], and Anna Raymond, Mar. 8, 1757.*
William, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Hitty Marvel, Mar. 18, 1788.*
W[illia]m, 3d, and Elizabeth Putnam, Sept. 20, 1828.*

**ELLIS** (see also Elles), Mary, and John Hooper of Marblehead, June 6, 1745.*
Matthew, resident of Beverly, and Abagail Hurley, June 20, 1803.*
Richard, and Susanna Todd of Rowley, at Rowley, Sept. 12, 1755.*
Sarah, and Benj[amin] Ober, May 28, 1746.*
Sarah, and Luke Higgins, May 10, 1807.*
Susanna, and Russell Trevett of Marblehead, Mar. 21, 1742.*
Susanna, and Nathaniel Wakefield, Apr. 3, 1791.*

**ELLISON,** Martha, and Joshua Wright, May 28, 1816.

**ELLITRAPP** (see also Elithorp), John, jr., of Marblehead, and Abigail Patch [wid. Freeborn. int.], Nov. 15, 1735.*
Martha, and Dan[ie]ll Woodbery, May 8, 1764.*

**ELWELL,** Anna, and John Sallows, May 17, 1753.*
Isaac, of Danvers, and Elizabeth Standley, int. May 24, 1829.
Joanna, of Gloucester, and Joseph Glitten, at Gloucester, Dec. 25, 1795.
Jonathan, and Lidia Sallows, int. Nov. 8, 1722.
Lidyea, and Micaell Farrell, int. Apr. 22, 1744.
Lucy, and John Hall, resident of Beverly, Sept. 26, 1764.*
Lydia, and Tho[ma]s Carey, July 23, 1747.*
Natha[niel] and Rebeckah Grover, Mar. 15, 1753.*
Susan, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Henry Kenniston, Jan. 7, 1840.*

**EMERSON,** Joseph, Rev., and Nancy Eaton of Framingham, int. Sept. 25, 1803.
Joseph, Rev., and Rebecca Hasseltine of Bradford, int. Dec. 10, 1809.
Lucy, of Ipswich, and Jonathan Cole, jr., at Chebacco, May 21, 1747.*
Rebecca B., 2d m., of Salem, and Solomon D. Cole, 2d m., a. 35 y., cordwainer, s. Oliver and Polly, Oct. —, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

**EMERY,** Sally, of Wenham, and Samuel Lamson, int. Sept. 7, 1806.
Sally Ann, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Richard Fifield, Apr. 15, 1834.*

**ENDICOT** (see also Endicott), Mary, and Edward Dodge, Apr. 27, 1783.*
Polly, and John Ellingwood, jr., Oct. 18, 1808.*

**ENDICOTT** (see also Endicot), Elias, of Danvers, and Nancy Creesy, at Danvers, Aug. 23, 1791.*
Samuel, and Hannah Holt of Epping, N. H., int. June 11, 1820.
Samuel, Capt., and Sarah Farnham Holt of Exeter, N. H., int. May 21, 1826.
Sarah, Mrs., of Danvers, and Benja[min] Jones [Janes. int.], Esq., Dec. 20, 1757.*
William, and Joanna L. Rantoul, Sept. 26, 1824.*
William, of Danvers, and Lydia Woodberry, at Danvers, Feb. 5, 1835.*

**ENGELISH** (see also English), Phillip, of Salem, and wid. Eunice Gourden, Feb. 21, 1760.*

**ENG LISH** (see also Engelish), John W., a. 26 y. 3 m. 17 d., housewright, s. Philip and Rebecca, and Betsey [Rebecca. C. R. 5.] B. Foster, a. 26 y. 8 m. 20 d., d. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 22, 1846.*
Lydia O., a. 22 y. 3 m. 6 d., milliner, d. Philip and Rebecca, and Stephen Woodberry, jr., a. 37 y. 6 m. 7 d., mariner, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, May 27, 1845.*
Phillip, of Salem, and Rebecca Bryant, Aug. 30, 1814.
William [resident of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Miriam Craft, Nov. 6, 1785.*
William G., a. 28 y. 10 m. 14 d., hair manufacturer, s. Philip and Rebecca, and Lydia M. Hildreth, a. 22 y. 10 m. 21 d., d. Alvan and Mary, Dec. 26, 1844.*

**ENTROTT,** John, and Mrs. Mary Glidden, int. Mar. 20, 1785.
Mary, and Israel Woodberry, Jan. 25, 1795.*

**ESCOT** (see also Easkoot, Eastcoot), Mary [Esket. int.], and William Badcock [jr. int.], of Manchester, Feb. 18, 1745.*

**ESTABROOK,** Sukey, of Lexington, and Benjamin Winn, int. Mar. 29, 1801.

*Intention also recorded.

**ESTEY** (see also Esty), Jonathan, widr., a. 30 y 10 m., house carpenter, of Topsfield, s. John and Sarah, of Topsfield, and Hepsibah P. Whipple, wid., a. 30 y. 8 m. 25 d., d. Jeremiah and Hepsibah Trask, Jan. 26, 1845.*
Wealthy Jane F., and Joshua B. Whitney, int. Jan. 23, 1842.

**ESTY** (see also Estey), Caroline, Mrs., of Danvers, and Zachariah P. Symmes, int. Sept. 19, 1841.

**ETHERIDGE,** Harriet W., and William F. Dodge, Jan. 14, 1841.*
Mary Jane, and Herbert Dodge of Hamilton, int. Sept. 18, 1842.

**EVANS** (see also Evens), Harriet, of Salem, and William Stone of Danvers, July 23, 1837.
Joanna, and William Halley [Hawley, both residents of Beverly. int.], Apr. 9, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Rich[ar]d [resident in Beverly. int.], and Joanna Eborns, Aug. 31, 1764.*

**EVELETH** (see also Evoleth), Caroline, and Wilson Flagg, Jan. 2, 1840.*
Ebenezer, and Emily Adams, Oct. 27, 1808.*
Francis, of Danvers, and Lucy I. Stocker, Feb. 1, 1842.
James, and Elizabeth Williams, July 22, 1783.
John, and Anna Roundey, Sept. 7, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Jonathan S., of Danvers, and Emeline C. Caldwell, d. David H. [int. Sept. 18.], 1847.*

**EVENS** (see also Evans), Elizabeth, and James Williams, both residents of Beverly, int. July 20, 1783.
Nathanel [Evans. C. R. 2.], of Marblehead, and Mary Dodge, May 19, 1725.*

**EVERETT,** Ebenezer, Esq., of Brunswick, and Joanna B. Prince, July 4, 1819.*
Stephens [Stevens. int.], Rev., of Hallowell, Me., and Emily Abbot, d. Rev. Dr. Abiel, Sept. 29, 1824.*

**EVOLETH** (see also Eveleth), John, and Lucy Twiss, int. Sept. 18, 1803.

**EVRAN,** Mary, of Ipswich, and Ebenezer Maxey, int. Nov. 21, 1736.

**FAIRFEILD** (see also Fairfield), John, of Salem, and Patty Hubard, June 29, 1795.*
Lois, and Andrew Cole, Feb. 10, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FAIRFIELD** (see also Fairfeild), Hester, of Wenham, and John Wheatly of Boston, Sept. 28, 1713.
James M., of Salem, and Debby [Deborah. int.] Goodridge, Jan. 7, 1810.*
James Murrey, of Salem, and Charlotte Goodridge, June 7, 1806.*

**FALL** (see also Falls), James, and Sally Grimes, resident of Beverly, Jan. 19, 1799.*
John, and Eunice Gordan, Dec. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.*

**FALLS** (see also Fall), Abigail, and Joseph S. Chandler of Salem, int. Aug. 5, 1827.
Ellen [Eliza. int.], and Savory Saunders of New Rowley, Feb. 10, 1833.*
John [Fall. int.], and Lucy Ober, May 15, 1800.*
Lucy, and Phillip Claxton, jr., Mar. 12, 1822.*
Lydia, and Joseph Silver, jr., Dec. 24, 1835.*

**FARLEY,** Abigail, of Ipswich, and George W. Treadwell of New York City, Apr. 16, 1835.
Michaell, of Ipswich, and Mary Woodbery [wid. Benjamin. int.], July 18, 1709.*

**FARRELL,** Micaell, and Lidyea Elwell, int. Apr. 22, 1744.

**FARRIS,** Thomas, and Mary Potter, Nov. 14, 1816.* [Nov. 4. P. R. 159.]
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Emma Eaton, Dec. 4, 1821.*

**FATALL,** William C., of Boston, and Lucretia Rose, a. 26 y., d. Benjamin and Fanny [int. Feb. 20, 1847.].*

**FAUNCE,** Moses D., laborer, and Margaret Ann Rogers, a. 18 y., d. Madison and Mary, Mar. 4, 1849.

**FEBRICK,** Anthoney, see Phedrick, Anthoney.

**FEILDER** (see also Fielder), John, jr., and Eleanor Vickery, Oct. 6, 1793.*

**FELLOES** (see also Fellows), Benjamin [Felows. int.], of Ipswich, and Eunice Dodge, Dec. 1, 1736.*

**FELLOWES** (see also Fellows), Betsy, Mrs., and Jonathan Smith, Esq., Nov. 12, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FELLOWS** (see also Felloes, Fellowes), Anna, of Ipswich, and Robert Tuck, int. Sept. 16, 1810.
Elisabeth Ann [b. 1812, in Ipswich, d. Nathan and Dorothy. int.], and George Chapman, widr., a. 44 y. 9 m. 19 d., mariner, s. George D. and Experience, Jan. 20, 1846. [Jan. 21. dup.]*
Isaac [jr. int.], of Ipswich, and Joanna Butman, Dec. 17, 1795.*
Isaac, and Betsy Butman [Bootman. int.], Jan. 16, 1801.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Moses Dodge, int. Jan. 25, 1761.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Olphert Tittle, int. May 21, 1820.

**FELT,** Edward B., of Salem, and Mary West, Feb. 25, 1834.*

**FELTEN** (see also Felton), Abbigal, of Salem, and James Tailer, int. June 26, 1737.

**FELTON** (see also Felten), Mary, Mrs., of Danvers, and Caleb Balch, int. Oct. 7, 1753.
Mary, of Danvers, and Thomas Dodge, Aug. 21, 1798.*

**FERGUSON,** William, and Mary Wallis, Apr. 21, 1834.*

**FERNALD,** see Furnald.

**FETTYPLACE,** see Fittaplace, Phitteplace.

**FIELD** (see also Fields), Caroline, and John Freeman of Salem, int. June 7, 1845.
Charles Henry [laborer. int.], and Rachel Ann Gloss Sharpe of Gloucester [int. Dec. 16], 1846.*
Cynthia A., of Wenham, and Joseph Glidden, a. 21 y. 3 m. 7 d., cordwainer, of Wenham, s. Joseph and Mary T., Sept. 7, 1843.

**FIELDER** (see also Feilder), Benjamin H., and Thirza Roberts, Apr. 11, 1819.*
Elisabeth, and John Pollard, Apr. 5, 1807.*
George, and Sophia Ober, Apr. 3, 1827.*
John, and Sarah Harris, Sept. 11, 1766.*
John, and Elisabeth Cox, June 13, 1810 [June 7. P. R. 177.]*
John, jr., and Sarah Vickery, Aug. —, 1818. [int. Aug. 9, 1818.]*
John, Capt., and Susan Blake of Danvers, int. Oct. 22, 1837.
John K[nott. dup.], cordwainer, and Charlotte N. Creesy, Nov. 3, 1843.*
Knott, and Orpha Woodberry, Dec. 23, 1821.*
Mary R., and Jonathan Foster, 2d, Feb. 17, 1842.*
Samuel H., and Harriett R. Tuck of Manchester, int. Jan. 13, 1833.
William, and Abigail Standley, Sept. 5, 1820.*
William Harris, and Molly Raymond, Dec. 20, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FIELDS** (see also Field), Smith E[merson. int.], of Lowell, and Mary Moses, Mar. 24, 1835.*

**FIFE,** Elizabeth A. M. of Danvers, and Benjamin G. Bridges [b. May 12, 1822. int.], painter [s. John and Anna, int.], Dec. 23, 1845.*

**FIFIELD,** Richard, and Sally Ann Emery, of Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 15, 1834.*

**FILLER,** William, and Joanna Chadwick, both residents of Beverly, int. Nov. 9, 1783.

**FILMORE,** Abigel, and Robert Bell, Nov. 7, 1717.*

**FISHER,** Joshua, and Anna Bridge of Petersham, int. Oct. 4, 1807.

**FISK** (see also Fiske), Abraham H[obbs. P. R. 18.], of Peeling, N. H., and Joanna O[ber. P. R. 18.] Edwards, Oct. 30, 1823.*
Daniel, of Wenham, and Sarah Fuler of Salem, July 2, 1717.
Ebenezer, of Wenham, and Elizabeth Fuler, of Salem, May 24, 1710.
Ebenezer, and Mary Cleaves Dodge of Hamilton, Feb. 5, 1805. C. R. 2.*
Elbridge, and Hannah [K. int.] Dodge, July 12, 1821.*
George F., a. 20 y., s. Abraham H. and Joanna O., and Ann M. Allen [int. Mar. 9], 1848.*
John, of Danvers, and Huldah Woodberry, at Danvers, Jan. 23, 1791.*
Jonathan, of Salem, and Sally Sandaurs [Saunders. int.], Nov. 1, 1801.*
Mehitable, and John Remmonds, June 26, 1817.*
Shadrack, and Mrs. Lucy Standley, Jan. 15, 1832.*
William, and Susannah Batchelder, both of Wenham, Jan. 25, 1749.

**FISKE** (see also Fisk), Hannah, of Wenham, and Andrew Dodg, int. Apr. 4, 1696.
Sally, and Samuel Fornis, Nov. 20, 1805.*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and John Conant [jr. int.], at Topsfield, Sept. 20, 1792.*

**FITSGERALD,** Edward, and Eliza[beth] Lynch, June 27, 1740. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FITTAPLACE** (see also Phitteplace), Dimond [Phitteplace. int.], of Marblehead, and Rebecca Dodge, Jan. 31, 1754.*

**FITTS,** Margaret, of Ipswich, and Eleazer Grant or Grandy, at Ipswich, July 19, 1733.*

**FITZGERALD,** see Fitsgerald.

**FLAGG,** Isaac, and Elizabeth Francis Wilson of Concord, N. H., int. June 19, 1803.
Mary, and Mathew Bridge, Apr. 28, 1816.*
Mary Hopkins, and [Capt. int.] Israel Whitney, May 11, 1826.*
Wilson, and Caroline Eveleth, Jan. 2, 1840.*

**FLANDERS,** Charles W., clergyman [parents of Salisbury. int.], and Mary H. L. O'Brien, of Boston, d. William [of Machias, Me. int.], at Boston, May 14, 1846.*

**FLETCHER,** Flora, and Robert Arnold, July 29, 1810.

**FLINN,** Michael T., and Mary Corning, Mar. 14, 1843.*

**FLINT,** Charlott [d. James and Mary. P. R. 273.], of Reading, and Thomas Whittridge, int. Sept. 22, 1805.
Nathaniel, and Nabby Allen, Jan. 5, 1806.*

**FLOYD,** George, and Abigail Masury, Apr. 15, 1830.*

**FLUANT** (see also Fluent), Elisabeth, and William Haskell, at Ipswich, Oct. 15, 1730.*
John, and Mary Baker, Apr. 18, 1726.*
Mary, and David Standly, Nov. 12, 1730.
Mehitable, and Benjamin Brown of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 11, 1723.*

**FLUENT** (see also Fluant), Ezra, and [wid. int.] Jerusha Porter, May 22, 1764.*

**FOELY** (see also Foley), Lewis, and Rachel Wadden, int. Aug. 2, 1801.

**FOLEY** (see also Foely), Sophia, of Waltham, and Rev. Francis G. Macomber, int. Dec. 11, 1825.

**FOLGER,** Sarah Frances, d. ——, of Nantucket, and Thomas Davis Lovett, a. 23 y., engineer, s. Pyam and Lucy D., at New York, Sept. 8, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

**FOLSOM,** Peter, and Mary Ober, Sept. 19, 1793.*

**FORD,** Charity, and Benjamin Glover, June 8, 1791.*
Edward, of Salem, and Charity Whitteredge, Oct. 8, 1765.*
Edward, and Rebecca Bowls, Aug. 20, 1795.*
Edward, Capt., and Fanny Leach, Jan. 4, 1819.*
Fanny [Mary. int.], and Nathaniel Black, jr., Dec. 7, 1824.*
Hannah, and Henry Allen, Apr. 3, 1814.
James, and Sarah Endicott Herrick, Mar. 27, 1792.*
John, and Sally Fornis [Fornice. int.], Dec. 31, 1800.*
Sally, and Issachar Obear, Jan. 28, 1798.*
Sally, and William Fornis, jr., May 24, 1816.*
Sarah Endicott, and Charles Dennis, Aug. 23, 1803.*

**FORNICE** (see also Fornis), Eleanor H., and Oliver O. Brown, Apr. 22, 1829.*
John, and Rachel Porter [Potter. int.], Feb. 15, 1798.*
Nancy, Mrs., and Thomas Burke, Dec. 31, 1831.*

**FORNIS** (see also Fornice), Alice, and John Porter, 3d, June 12, 1828.*
Betsy, and James Cressy, Mar. 31, 1816. P. R. 91.*
David, and Hannah Wallis, Mar. 6, 1766.*
David, jr., and Emme Stone, Dec. 20, 1792.*
David, and Nancy Cole, Jan. 23, 1823.*
Emily, a. 36 y. 7 m. 2 d., d. David and Emma, and Nathaniel Batchelder, 2d, widr., a. 63 y. 6 m. 26 d., trader, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1846.*
Hannah, and W[illia]m Conant of Mount Vernon, N. H., Sept. 4, 1828.*
John, widr., a. 72 y. 11 m. 15 d., house carpenter, s. David and Hannah, and Margaret Greely, Mar. 25, 1845.*
Lucy Ann, and John Francis Lovett, July 11 [25 P. R. 19; 11. dup.], 1841.*
Lydia, and John L. Lovett, Jan. 28, 1830.*
Martha, and John Pickett, Dec. 13, 1832.*
Mary, and Joseph Grant, jr., July 8, 1824.*
Nancy, d. David and Nancy, and Stephen Abbott, 2d, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen and Nancy, July —, 1844.*
Polly, and Knott Vickery, jr., Nov. 6, 1821.*
Rachael, and Thomas Pickett, 2d, Aug. 16, 1827.*
Sally [Fornice. int.], and John Ford, Dec. 31, 1800.*
Samuel, and Sally Fiske, Nov. 20, 1805.*
Sarah [d. Samuel and Sally. int.], and Thomas Welch, cordwainer, Oct. 6 [3. dup.], 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

FORNIS, William, and Molly Wood, Mar. 1, 1792.*
William, jr., and Sally Ford, May 24, 1816.*
Wood, and Ruth Lovett, Sept. 3, 1820.*

**FORRESTER,** Polly [Foster, of Salem. int.], and James Gray, at Salem, July 29, 1785.*

**FOSS,** Ruth, and Oliver Roberts of Manchester [int. Oct. 25.], 1847.*

**FOSTER,** Aaron, and Sally Hovey, May 17, 1807.*
Aaron, and Lucy Bradshaw, June 7, 1810.*
Aaron, Capt., and Mrs. Anna C. Blaisdell, resident of Beverly, Apr. 11, 1824.*
Abigail, and Daniel Watts, Feb. 21, 1771.*
Abigail, and James Patch, jr., Feb. 21, 1771.*
Abigail, and Robert S. Foster, int. Nov. 27, 1836.
Abigail S[tephens. dup.], a. 23 y., d. William and Abigail D., and Edward Meacom, a. 32 y., master mariner, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, June 23, 1846.*
Abigaill, of Salem, and Benja[min] Ober, Aug. 12, 1747.
Albert, and Abigail B. Morse, Mar. 3, 1842.*
Alfred, a. 28 y. [cordwainer. int.], s. James and Mary, and Augusta M. Lovett, a. 25 y., d. Stephen and Rebecca, Mar. 9, 1848.*
Alice, a. 27 y. 9 m. 12 d., d. James and Mary, and James J. Kimball, cabinet maker, of Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1844.*
Andrew, and Sarah Thistle, Feb. 23, 1773. C. R. I.*
Andrew, and Bethiah Knowlton of Ipswich Hamlet, at Hamilton, Nov. 4, 1777.*
Anna, and Jackson West, Apr. 15, 1773. C. R. I.*
Anna, and David Craft, both of Manchester, Dec. 22, 1796. C. R. I.
Anna, and Israel Foster, Mar. 12, 1811.*
Anna, and William Standley, 3d, Mar. 27, 1831.*
Anna W., and Luther Woodberry, int. Dec. 18, 1836.
Anne, and John Osmand [Ousman. int.], Mar. 8, 1714-15.*
Augusta, and James Allen, Sept. 20, 1832.*
Benjamin, and Abbigal Herrick, Sept. 14, 1742.*
Benjamin, and Anstiss Day of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 16, 1796.*
Benjamin, of Manchester, and Debby Smith, Nov. 2, 1797.*
Benjamin, 3d, and Betsy Grose [Groce. int.], Nov. 28, 1826.*
Benjamin, 4th, and Sarah Patterson, Apr. 3, 1832.*
Benjamin, jr., and Lydia C. Whitehouse of Brookfield, N. H., int. Nov. 9, 1834.

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Benjamin L., widr., trader, and Sarah Thissell, May 14, 1843.*
Betsey [Mrs. int.], and James Sumner [jr. int.], of Boston, Feb. 6, 1788.*
Betsey, and John M. Thissell, jr., cordwainer [int. Oct. 15, 1843.].*
Betsey B. [Rebecca. C. R. 5.], a. 26 y. 8 m. 20 d., d. Joseph and Rebecca, and John W. English, a. 26 y. 3 m. 17 d., housewright, s. Philip and Rebecca, Jan. 22, 1846.*
Betsy, and John Buffington Snupe, Dec. 4, 1806.*
Betsy, and William Pride Cleaves, Dec. 21, 1807.*
Betsy W., and Thomas Roberts, Dec. 3, 1837.
Calvin, and Mary Ann Knowlton [Nov. 24, 1842. P. R. 228.].*
Caroline, a. 35 y., d. James and Mary, and Philip Lee, jr., a. 36 y., cordwainer, s. Philip and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1849.*
Catharine, and Benjamin Trask, Apr. 20, 1815.
Charlotte, and W[illia]m Lamson, jr., Nov. 25, 1841.* [Nov. 28, 1842. P. R. 190.]
Clarissa, and Joseph Bradshaw, Sept. 17, 1815.
Clarissa, of Essex, and Eli Shelden, int. May 18, 1828.
Daniel, and Judith Woodbury, Aug. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, jr., and Lydia Whittridge, Apr. 7, 1799.*
Daniel, jr., and Elizabeth Woodberry, July 28, 1831.*
Daniel, 2d, a. 23 y. 5 m., cordwainer, b. Marblehead, s. Seth and Nancy, of Marblehead, and Louise Dodge, a. 19 y. 11 m. 23 d., d. Thomas and Mary, May 28, 1845.*
David C., and Martha Lamson, Nov. 25, 1827.*
David C., and Nancy H. Lamson, int Oct. 30, 1831.
Edward, and Anna Patch, Apr. 6, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Edwin, a. 26 y., s. Israel and Sally, and Nancy C. Mitchell of Scituate [int. Nov. 1.], 1847.*
Eleanor, and James Perry, Jan. 14, 1836.*
Eleanor H., and Oliver O. Brown, Apr. 22, 1829.*
Elijah [Rev. int.], and Mrs. Mary Ann Spofford, Dec. 7, 1826.*
Elisabeth, and Ellexander Carrico, Aug. 28, 1770.*
Elisabeth, and Job Smith, jr., Apr. 5, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Elisabeth, and Josiah Obear, July 18, 1798.*
Eliza, and Capt. Richard Woodberry, Oct. 4, 1825.*
Eliza Ann, and William Ober, 2d, Mar. 19, 1835.*
Eliza Maria, and Nathaniel Haskell, jr., Nov. 22, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and Azor Dodge, Dec. 31, 1818.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Abbot, May 20, 1834.*
Elizabeth C., and Joshua Trask, int. Oct. 24, 1841.
Elsa A. [d. Jonathan and Nabby. int.], and Richard D. Gentlee [of Wenham. int.; Apr. 4, 1844. dup.].*

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Elsey, and Augustus Roundy, June 1, 1830.*
Ezra, and Rebecca Standley, Mar. 7, 1805.*
Ezra, 2d, and Mehitable Rea, Jan. 24, 1812.
Ezra, and Harriott Lovett [Feb. —. C. R. 1.], 1813.*
Ezra, jr., and Margaret A. Robinson, Apr. 4, 1844. P. R. 175.
Ezra, 2d, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Elisabeth, and Abigail T. Boden, a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1848.*
Ezra O., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Israel and Anna, and Adaline S. Hammond, a. 17 y., d. Philip and Adaline, Oct. —, 1847.*
Ezra S., a. 23 y. 17 d., cordwainer, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, and Abigail Elliott, a. 22 y. 11 m. 25 d., d. John and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1843.*
Ezra Trask, and Mrs. Sally Stickney of Billerica, int. Aug. 22, 1784.
Fanny, and Bartholomew Wallis, jr., Dec. 13, 1798.*
Hannah, and Will[ia]m Cook of Marblehead, Mar. 4, 1763.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Ellinwood, May 5, 1767.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Daland, int. Sept. 30, 1792.
Hannah, and John O. Foster, Mar. 25, 1821.*
Hannah, and John Thissel, May 30 [29. P. R. 9 and P. R. 11.], 1822.*
Harriett L., and Solomon R. Lovett, Feb. 22, 1832. P. R. 175.
Henry B., and Mary Ann Dodge, Aug. 27, 1837.*
Hepzibeth P., and Samuel Obear, 4th, Dec. 18, 1828.*
Hezekiah, and Elisabeth West, Nov. 30, 1807.*
Hezekiah O. [2d. int.], a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph L. and Judith, and Susan D. Clark, a. 18 y. 4 m., d. Peter and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1843.*
Israel, 2d, and Sally Lovett, Feb. 12, 1811.*
Israel, and Anna Foster, Mar. 12, 1811.*
Israel, 3d, and Rebecca Wallis, int. Feb. 1, 1835.
Israel, 3d, a. 26 y. [mariner. int.], s. Israel and Anna, and Elisabeth P. Gentlee of Wenham [int. July 11.], 1846.*
Issachar, and Mary L. Edwards, at Wenham, Nov. 17, 1842.*
Issachar Ober, and Betsey Lefeavor, Mar. 15, 1805.*
James, and Mary Vickery, Jan. 14, 1807.*
James, jr., and Mary Rogers, Oct. 24, 1830.*
James, widr. [b. Aug. 20, 1782. int.], cordwainer, s. Daniel and Judith, and Sarah Greely, ——, 1845.*
Jane O., and William Standley, 3d, Feb. 21, 1839.*
Jemimah, of Lunenberg, and Josiah Balch, int. Nov. 17, 1734.
Jeremiah, jr., and Lydia Standley, Jan. 19, 1800.*
Jeremiah, 2d, and Joanna H. Edwards of Wenham, int. Dec. 2, 1838.

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Jerimiah, and Anna Lovett, Aug. 30, 1770.*
John, and Elizabeth Prince, Jan. 28, 1819.*
John, and Mary Jane Herrick, Dec. 15, 1842.*
John O., and Hannah Foster, Mar. 25, 1821.*
John O., Capt., and Mrs. Louisa L. Woodberry, int. Aug. 12, 1838.
Jonathan, and Mary Lovett, Nov. 8, 1750. [int. Dec. 11, 1750.]*
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Cann, Apr. 6, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Jonathan, and Nabby Cole, May 21, 1801. [May 20, 1800. P. R. 166.]*
Jonathan, jr., and Anna Lovett, Aug. 11, 1829.*
Jonathan, and Mary Conant, Oct. 18, 1840.*
Jonathan, 2d, and Mary R. Fielder, Feb. 17, 1842.*
Jonathan C., a. 26 y. 4 m. 30 d., cordwainer, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, and Susan P. Woodberry, a. 22 y. 4 m. 19 d., d. Jesse and Susan, Jan. 28, 1845.*
Joseph, and Rebekah Groves, int. Sept. 4, 1708.
Joseph, and Hannah Patch, Nov. 18, 1731.*
Joseph, and Hannah Trask, at Ipswich, Nov. 12, 1735.
Joseph, jr., and Hannah Morgan, int. Oct. 17, 1736.
Joseph, jr., and Eliza[beth] Hilton of Manchester, Apr. 26, 1765.*
Joseph, 2d, and Elizabeth Thorndike, Sept. 9, 1790.*
Joseph, jr., and Lucy Larcom, Jan. 30, 1794.*
Joseph, and Rebecca Batchelder, Apr. 7, 1816.*
Joseph, and Debby Lamson, int. May 23, 1830.
Joseph, 2d, a. 22 y. 4 m. 23 d., s. Josiah and Mary, and Abigail O. Young, a. 20 y. 23 d., d. John W. and Abigail, June 20, 1844.*
Joseph E., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Betsey, and Joanna L. Prince, a. 21 y., d. Andrew, May 1, 1849.*
Joseph L., and Judith Foster, int. Oct. 4, 1812.
Joshua, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Obear, Dec. 5, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Joshua, and [Mrs. int.] Betsey Wallis, July 27, 1788.*
Joshua, 2d [jr. int.], and Hepzibah Pride, Jan. 18, 1808.*
Josiah, and Anna Thistle, June 8, 1738.*
Josiah, and Rachal Lovett, June 1, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Josiah, 2d, and Catey Hurley, Oct. 29, 1789.*
Josiah, 3d, and Hannah Thistel, Feb. 15, 1798.*
Josiah, 3d, and Anna Thistle, Nov. 9, 1800.*
Josiah [4th. int.], and Mary Foster, Apr. 20, 1820.*
Josiah, 3d, a. 24 y. 2 m. 22 d., cordwainer, s. Josiah and Mary, and Hannah A[ugusta. dup.] Abbott, a. 21 y. 6 m. 2 d., d. Stephen and Nancy, Dec. 12, 1844.*
Josiah, 2d, widr., a. 69 y. 9 m. 4 d., merchant, s. Jeremiah and Anna, and Betsey Cleaves, wid., a. 52 y. 2 m. 1 d., d. David and Elisabeth Thomas, Mar. 29, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Josiah L., and Joanna Prince, Apr. 10, 1827.*
Judith, and Joseph L. Foster, int. Oct. 4, 1812.
Judith M., and Ezekiel F. Ober, int. Oct. 18, 1840.
Lidia, and Peter Ober, Aug. 17, 1731.
Lydia, and Josiah Thistle, Sept. 2, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Lydia, and Samuel Roundey, Sept. 13, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Pride Ober, Dec. 12, 1793.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Thorndike, Feb. 2, 1800.*
Lydia, and James Stone, Nov. 13, 1817.*
Lydia, and Isaac Haskell, jr., May 1, 1827.*
Lydia, and Albert Brower [Dec. 26, 1839. P. R. 69.].*
Mary, and Ezra Chapman, Apr. 13, 1742.*
Mary, and Rob[er]t Ellinwood, Dec. 13, 1763.*
Mary, and Henry Herrick [2d. int.], Nov. 21, 1765.*
Mary, and Benjamin Ober, jr., Apr. 15, 1771.*
Mary, Mrs., and William Tayler, Dec. 5, 1771.*
Mary, and Samuel Butman, Feb. 12, 1795.*
Mary, and Josiah Foster [4th. int.], Apr. 20, 1820.*
Mary, and Richard Butman of Belfast, Me., resident of Beverly, int. Dec. 21, 1834.
Mary Ann, and Joseph J. [F. int.], Woodberry, Aug. 12, 1834.*
Mary Ann, and Ebenezer Webber, June 14, 1838. C. R. 2.*
Mary Ann, and Samuel Foster [jr. int. Dec. 2, 1838.].*
Mary Ann, wid., a. 38 y. 4 m. 26 d., d. Benjamin and Rebecca Pierce, and Joseph Gerrish, widr., a. 43 y., mason, of Chelsea, s. George and Eliza, Apr. 6, 1845.*
Mary P[rince. dup.], a. 21 y. 3 m. 27 d., d. John and Elisabeth, and George Thissell, a. 27 y. 1 m., cordwainer, s. Thorndike and Ginger, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Miriam, and John Carrico, Mar. 11, 1771.*
Molly, and Thomas Walls, resident of Beverly, Apr. 12, 1798.*
Molly, and John Watts, resident of Beverly, int. Mar. 25, 1798.
Molly, and Nathaniel Roberts, jr., Mar. 9, 1817.*
Moses W., of Danvers, and Hannah Gardner, Apr. 3, 1828.*
Nabby, and Daniel Haskell, Nov. 24, 1799.*
Nancy, and David Lefavour, Oct. 9, 1827.*
Nancy, and John M. Stocker, int. Sept. 17, 1837.
Nancy L[ovett. P. R. 9.], and W[illia]m H. Lovett, Feb. 8, 1832.*
Nathan H., a. 25 y. 3 m. 30 d., painter [cordwainer. int.], s. Aaron and Lucy, and Elisabeth K[imball. int.] Burke, a. 23 y. 5 m. 30 d., d. Thomas and Hepsibah, Dec. 24, 1844.*
Nathaniel, and Nabby Haskell, Dec. 13, 1804.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Lee, int. Nov. 22, 1812.
Nathaniel, Capt., and Mrs. Pamelia Abbott, int. Feb. 2, 1840.

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Patty, and Henry West, int. Sept. 11, 1803.
Paul, and Martha Trask, Nov. 17, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Perkins, of Danvers, and Martha Mears, Nov. 14, 1844.*
Polly [Mary. int.], and John Prince [2d. int.], Jan. 11, 1821.*
Polly, see Forrester, Polly.
Pomp, of Salem, and Rose Hill, int. Sept. 13, 1807.
Rachel, and Ebenezer Lovett, jr., Dec. 26, 1809.*
Rachel E., a. 22 y. 4 m. 25 d., tailoress, d. Joseph L. and Judith, and Joseph B. Appleton, a. 29 y. 1 m. 25 d., block tin worker, s. Daniel and Polly, Nov. 23, 1845.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Harris, Apr. 1, 1754.*
Rebecca, and James Obear [2d. int.] Mar. 23, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Rebecca S., and Franklin Edwards, Jan. 4, 1845. P. R. 175.
Rebeckah, and Alvan Haskell, int. Nov. 20, 1836.
Richard K., of Boxford, and Elizebeth Webb, int. Aug. 15, 1842.
Richard S., farmer, of Warner, N. H., s. Nathan and Hannah of Warner, N. H., and Elizabeth K[ing. int.] Pickett, a. 24 y. 11 m. 2 d., d. Thomas L. and Sophia, Feb. 21, 1844.*
Robert S., and Abigail Foster, int. Nov. 27, 1836.
Ruth, and Oliver Peabody of Salem, June 26, 1812.*
Samuel, and Mary Thorndike, Aug. 31, 1741.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Ober, Dec. 7, 1768.*
Samuel, and Anna Wallis, July 21, 1799.*
Samuel, and Molly Elliot, int. Apr. 12, 1812.
Samuel [jr. int.], and Mary Ann Foster [int. Dec. 2, 1838.].*
Samuell, and Martha Bisson, Nov. 28, 1758.*
Sarah, of Wenham, and Elisha Dodge, at Wenham, Mar. 30, 1748.*
Sarah, and Tho[mas] Cox, Nov. 9, 1752.
Sarah, Mrs., and Ebenezer Tuck, Feb. 11, 1772.*
Sarah, and Richard Obear, 3d, Jan. 30, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, and William Clarke, May 16, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Sarah D., and W[illia]m Lovett, Mar. 12, 1840.*
Sarah O., and Charles Holden, Apr. 1, 1844.*
Seth, and Nancy Goodridge, Jan. 2, 1814.
Susanna, and Zachariah Stone, Apr. 25, 1754.*
William, Capt., and Abigail [D. int.] Lovett, Jan. 17, 1822.*
W[illia]m, jr., of Hamilton, and Martha Woodberry, Jan. 6, 1829.*
W[illia]m A[ugustus. C. R. 1], and Mary Raymond, June 20, 1839.*
Zebulon [Capt. int.], and Mrs. Molly Andrews, Oct. 25, 1781.*

**FOWLE**, Holton, and Anna Robertson [Robenson. int.], June 7, 1801.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FOWLER,** Elisabeth, and Joseph Chipman, Feb. 7, 1809.*
Hannah, of Ipswich, and John Dodge, int. Mar. 22, 1740-1.
John, and Jane Green, both residents of Beverly, int. Mar. 16, 1777.
Nathaniel, and Sally Whittredge, May 21, 1805.*
Sarah, of Andover, and Dr. Josiah Batchelder, jr., at Andover, May 11, 1799.*

**FRANCIS,** Aaron, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Standly, Jan. 24, 1773.*
Eben[eze]r, and Judith Wood, Jan. 2, 1766.*
Ebenezer, of Boston, and Elizabeth Thorndike, Nov. 3, 1799.*
Emme, and William Jones, Dec. 25, 1793.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Babson of Wenham, at Wenham, July 23, 1772.*
John, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Hopkins of Reading, at Reading, Aug. 3, 1780.*
Rachel, and John Low of Wells, Feb. 9, 1792.*
Ruth, and Joseph Perkins of Wenham, May 31, 1820.*
Sarah, and Isaac Babson, Mar. 11, 1830.*
Susanna, and Joshua Wiman [Wyman. int.] of Bedford [Medford. int.], May 28, 1791. [May 23. C. R. 2.]*
William, and Relief Brown of Hamilton, Jan. 7, 1804.*

**FRANTOCTER,** John Geo[rge] [Trautveller. int.], and wid. Susannah Tewkesbury [Duexberry. int.] of Salem, at Salem, July 30, 1767.*

**FREEMAN,** John, of Salem, and Caroline Field, int. June 7, 1845.
Leaf, and Plass Brown, int. May 4, 1783.

**FREIND** (see also Friend), Caleb, and Betsey Bootman of Wenham [both of Wenham. C. R. 2.], May 13, 1792.
William, and Elizabeth Patch, Sept. 16, 1793.*

**FRENCH,** John Wadden, and Tabey Herrick, Aug. 16, 1806.*
Laura J., of Boston, and John J. Gould, int. Jan. 10, 1841.
Mathew, and Mary Tuck, Mar. 21, 1756.*
Mathew, and Sarah Wadden, int. Oct. 26, 1777.
Sally, and John Lesley, Apr. 19, 1807.*

**FRIEND** (see also Freind, Frind), Abigail, and Jefferson Perry, July 7, 1829.*
Augusta L., and William Putnam, 2d, Dec. 29, 1829.*
Betsy, and William Bison, Feb. 5, 1807. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

FRIEND, Betsy, and John Bell, Dec. 1, 1814.
Betsy, and William Pousland, 2d, June 3, 1816.*
Caleb, jr., and Mary Masury, Feb. 5, 1829.*
Caleb, jr., and Lucy Creesy, Jan. 28, 1838.*
Charles F., and Elizabeth L. Chapman, Mar. 9, 1834.
Charlotte, and Stephen Homans, June 7, 1818.*
Clara E., d. William, and Samuel Porter, a. 24 y., trader, s. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 10, 1848.*
Edith R., and William E. Dodge, Apr. 14, 1836.*
Fanny, and Daniel Woodman of Danvers, Nov. 30, 1828.*
Isaac P., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. William, and Frances A. Goodridge, a. 19 y. [d. William and Augusta. int.], June 20, 1847.*
James, and Lucy Peabody of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 7, 1794. [int. Mar. 9.]*
James, of Wenham, and Mrs. Susannah Trow, int. Jan. 11, 1818.
James, and Anna Maria Trask, Feb. 18, 1835.*
John, and Martha Conant, Apr. 20, 1738. C. R. 2.*
Lucy C[reasy. int.], wid., a. 36 y., d. Jonathan and Ruth Creesy, and Benjamin Elliott, widr., a. 55 y. 7 m. 29 d., farmer, s. Andrew and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1845.*
Maria, and James Perry of Danvers, May 15, 1827.*
Martha, and Ephraim Meservey, May 19, 1814.
Mary E., a. 21 y. 24 d., d. William and Lydia, and Henry E. Story, a. 25 y. 4 m., cordwainer, b. at Manchester, s. Stephen and Maria R., of Manchester, Dec. [18. dup.], 1845.*
Nancy, and Francis Solaris, Dec. 3, 1818.*
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Mary Smith, int. Mar. 7, 1841. [altered their intentions at present.]
Nathaniel, widr., a. 80 y. [81 y. C. R. 2.], b. Wenham, farmer, s. James and Sally, of Wenham, and Mary Smith, wid., a. 70 y., b. Gloucester, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Marble, of Gloucester, Apr. 6, 1845.*
Phebe, and Nathaniel Gray of Danvers, June 26, 1823.*
Polly, and Joseph Masury, Aug. 16, 1807.*
Richard, jr., of Gloucester, and Sally Friend, Nov. 22, 1825.*
Sally, and Richard Friend, jr., of Gloucester, Nov. 22, 1825.*
Samuel, of Boston, and Dorcas Hovey, Oct. 14, 1804.*
Sarah E., and George Pitman of Danvers, Nov. 6, 1836.*
Seth, and Joanna Gallop, Apr. 28, 1833.*
Seth, and Elizabeth D. Low of Wenham, int. Nov. 15, 1840.
Sophia, and William B. Dodge of New Boston, N. H., May 27, 1824.*
William, jr., and Lydia Elliott, Dec. 8, 1818.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FRIERSON,** Randall, and Mary James, Mar. 16, 1687-8. CT. R.

**FRIND** (see also Friend), Sarah, of Wenham, and Jonah Dodg, Mar. 27, 1707.

**FROATHINGHAM,** Abraham, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Raymond Tuck, July 28, 1789.*

**FROST,** Benjamin, and Polly Cole, Dec. 10, 1793.*
Joseph, and Sukey Benson, int. Dec. 17, 1809.

**FROTHINGHAM,** see Froathingham.

**FRYE,** Isaac H., and Julia A. Graves, both of Lynn, Jan. 21, 1846.
Sarah, and Abiel Wales, Apr. 3, 1831.*
Timothy, of Lowell, and Abigail [S. int.] Woodbery, Oct. 2, 1834.*

**FULER** (see also Fuller), Elizabeth, of Salem, and Ebenezer Fisk, of Wenham, May 24, 1710.
Sarah, of Salem, and Daniel Fisk of Wenham, July 2, 1717.

**FULLER** (see also Fuler), Amos, and [Mrs. int.] Judith Woodberry, at Danvers, Aug. 5, 1784.*
Judith, and Israel Kenny of Middleton, Nov. 25, 1798.*
Judith, and John Burke, May 17, 1807.*
Nathaniel, jr. [of Ipswich. int.], and Deborah Millet, at Ipswich, Jan. 29, 1749.*

**FURNALD,** William [Furnel. int.], of Portsmouth, N. H., and [wid. int.] Anna Elliott, Apr. 19, 1764.*

**GADGE** (see also Gage), Hannah, and Jonathan Trask, Jan. 21, 1719-20. C. R. 2.*
William, and Elisabeth Stone, int. Nov. 1, 1730.

**GAGE** (see also Gadge), Andrew, and Eliza[beth] Hood, Jan. 9, 1766.*
Andrew, and Mrs. Jane Peirce, int. Feb. 6, 1785.
Andrew, jr., and Betsy Andrews, Nov. 20, 1791.*
Ann T., a. 24 y., d. Osmand and Eliza, and Charles T. Lovett, 2d m., a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Jona[than] H. and Nancy [Nov. 1, 1849. P. R. 26.].*
Debby, and Peter Woodberry [2d. int.], Dec. 16, 1806. [Dec. 18. P. R. 282.]*

*Intention also recorded.

GAGE, Eliza, and Frederick Trask, int. June 2, 1839.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Benjamin Blashfield Wood, int. May 4, 1783.
Elizabeth, and John Masoury, Jan. 11, 1798.*
Elizebeth, and John Rea, Apr. 22, 1752.*
Henry, and Polly Sanders, May 1, 1796.*
Jane, and Nathaniel Lamson, July 11, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Jonathan, and Mary Patch, Sept. 19, 1768.*
Judith [Mrs. int.], and George Dane Chapman, Jan. 11, 1807.*
Mary G., a. 26 y., d. Osmand and Eliza, and Issachar Ober, jr., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Issachar and Betsey [int. Aug. 20.], 1847.*
Molly, and James Gray, Apr. 1, 1790.*
Molly, and John Glover, May 27, 1798.*
Nancy [Mrs. int.], and [Dr. int.] Francis Coggewell, Aug. 11, 1833.*
Nancy W., and Warner C. Burroughs, int. Dec. 3, 1837.
Osman, and Judith Wallis, Aug. 18, 1791.*
Osmon, and Eliza Goodridge, Sept. 7, 1817.*
Sarah, and Jacob Thompson of Marblehead, Sept. 20, 1770.*
William, and Mehitabel Batchildor of Wenham, int. Aug. 30, 1778.
William, and Polly Hales, Jan. 17, 1802.*
William, 2d, and Patty Butman, Mar. 22, 1802.*
Zachariah, and Lucy Woodberry, Apr. 14, 1808.*
Zechariah, and Nancy Wallis, Sept. 13, 1818.*

**GAINES** (see also Gains), Hester, of Ipswich, and John Stone, Apr. 12, 1683.

**GAINS** (see also Gaines), Abiel, of Ipswich, and Samuell Stone, May 27, 1690.

**GALE,** Abigail, and Phillip Meritt, May 21, 1694. CT. R.
Abigail, and William Hooper, Jan. 5, 1702-3.
Abraham, and Lydia Roupes of Salem, at Salem, Mar. —, 1696.*
Anna, and Walter Shaw, Dec. 4, 1696.*
Charity, and Jonathan Raiment of Salem, Jan. 8, 1706-7.
Edmund, and Anne Trow, Nov. 3, 1718.*
Ginger, and Thorndike Thissell, Jan. 22, 1809.
Ginger, Mrs., and Thorndike Thissel [Thistle. int.], Jan. 17, 1811.*
Jonas, and Ginger Herrick, Jan. 22, 1799.*
Mary, and James Chapman, Dec. 8, 1708.*
Merryum, and John White, at Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1696.
Susanna, and Andrew Ober, Jan. 14, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GALLOP** (see also Galloupe), Abigail B., and Capt. Jonathan Bisson, Oct. [25. P. R. 167.], 1840.*
Annis A., and Stephen B. Goodhue, Apr. 2, 1829.*
Edmund K[imball. P. R. 167.], and Abigail H[ouper. P. R. 167.], Danforth, Mar. 13, 1842. [1843. P. R. 167.]*
Edward [Edmond. int.], and Mahala Stone, May 13, 1804.*
Elisabeth D., and Samuel Coffin [June 5, 1836. P. R. 4.].*
Eunice, and Jonathan Patch, both of Wenham, Apr. 6, 1817.
George, and Abigail Stone, Aug. 17, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Hannah D., and Seth D. Woodbury of Lynn, Oct. 25, 1835.*
Isaac, and Annis Allen of Manchester, int. Sept. 20, 1807.
Joanna, and Seth Friend, Apr. 28, 1833.*
John L., and Joanna Elizabeth Lovett, Aug. 16, 1835.*
Jonas G., and Mary Creesy, Mar. 22, 1840.*
Kimball, and Sally Ober, Mar. 11, 1824.*
Lucy, of Wenham, and Jacob Allen, int. Dec. 4, 1808.
Lydia, and Ezra O. Woodberry, Apr. 24, 1821.*
Mahala, Mrs., and Moses Low, Nov. 21, 1826.*
Mahala, and Edmund G. Joseph, int. Feb. 24, 1833.
Nabby, and Peter Homan, June 30, 1811.*
Nancy, and Warren Woodberry, Oct. 23, 1813.
Samuel O., and Mary K. Goldsbury, int. Aug. 11, 1839.
William, and [wid. C. R. 1.] Nabby Baker Obear, Dec. [4. P. R. 167.], 1808.*

**GALLOPE** (see also Galloupe), Hepzibah and Thomas Burke, 2d, Aug. 21, 1804.*

**GALLOUP** (see also Galloupe), Augustus A., a. 19 y., housewright, s. Isaac and Anna A. [Annis. int.], and Sarah F. Odell, a. 15 y., d. Joseph and Sally A., Aug. 5, 1847.*
Henrietta, and Henry Woodberry, carpenter, Dec. [22. P. R. 4], 1843.*

**GALLOUPE** (see also Gallop, Gallope, Galloup, Gallup), Charles W[illiam. P. R. 4.], a. 22 y., tailor, s. Isaac and Annis, and Sarah Augusta Kittredge, a. 21 y., d. Ingalls and Augusta, Apr. 13, 1848.*

**GALLOWAY** (see also Gallway), Jane, of Manchester, and Andrew Morse, at Manchester, Jan. 12, 1758.*

**GALLUCIA,** Benjamin, of Salem, and Emmeline S. Burchstead, a. 23 y. 2 m. 5 d., d. Benjamin and Sophia, May 11, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GALLUP** (see also Galloupe), Eunice [Mrs. int.], and William Dike, Nov. 18, 1761.*
George, and Eunes Woodberry, July 20, 1749.*

**GALLWAY** (see also Galloway), Thomas, and Sally Middleton, int. June 22, 1806.

**GANNO,** James, and Ruth Bradshaw, Dec. 10, 1805.*

**GARDNER,** Betsy L., and John Cheever, June 1, 1823.*
Hannah, and Moses W. Foster of Danvers, Apr. 3, 1828.*
James, Esq., and Mary Phillips of Lynn, Dec. 29, 1817. C. R. 1.
Jane H., and William H. Hewes, Aug. 21 [26. C. R. 1.], 1827.*
John, and Joanna Lovett, May 9, 1797.*
John F., and Abigail A. Phillips of Lynn, May 12, 1818. C. R. 1.
Lydia, and James Stevens, 2d, of Andover, June 16, 1835.*
William, and Rhoda Dickeson of Salem, int. Sept. 28, 1800.

**GARLAND,** Joshua J., and Elisabeth M. Russell [int. Nov. 4, 1838.].

**GARY** (see also Gerry), John [Gerry. C. R. 1.], and Betsy Morgan, Jan. 11, 1795.*

**GAVETT** (see also Gavitt), Joseph, and Lucy Creesy, both of Salem, Feb. 28, 1750.
Lucey, and Daniel Woodman of Salem, Dec. 6, 1770.*
Sally, and James Lakeman, Apr. 9, 1807.*

**GAVITT** (see also Gavett), John, and Lydia Burchsted, Sept. 8, 1810.*

**GELIS,** Martial, and Judith Haskell, int. Nov. 14, 1824.

**GENTLE** (see also Gentlee), Thomas [Gentlee. int.], of Wenham, and Betsy Standly, May 29, 1794.*

**GENTLEE** (see also Gentle, Gently), Benjamin, of Wenham, and Joanna Standley, Jan. 6, 1820.*
Benjamin, widr., a. 24 y., cordwainer, b. Wenham, s. Benjamin and Joanna, and Susan P. Cole, a. 28 y., d. Oliver and Polly, June 15, 1846.*
Elisabeth P., of Wenham, and Israel Foster, 3d, a. 26 y. [mariner. int.], s. Israel and Anna [int. July 11.], 1846.*
Joanna, and David Thissell, Dec. 20, 1840.*
Joanna, Mrs., and Peter Clark, Jan. 30, 1842.*
John, of Wenham, and Nabby Woodberry, int. June 17, 1798.

*Intention also recorded.

GENTLEE, John, a. 24 y., cordwainer, of Wenham, s. Downing and Elisabeth [P. int.], and Mary E. Knowlton, a. 21 y., b. Hamilton, d. Joseph and Lucretia, Dec. 5, 1849.*
Polly, of Wenham, and John Stanley, at Wenham, Mar. 10, 1796.*
Richard D. [of Wenham. int.], and Elsa A. Foster [d. Jonathan and Nabby. int.], [Apr. 4, 1844. dup.].*
Samuel, a. 20 y., cordwainer, b. Wenham, s. Benjamin and Joanna, and Lucy Ann Nichols, a. 21 y., d. Philip F. and Louisa, Oct. 29, 1846.*

**GENTLY** (see also Gentlee), Benjamin, and Mary Clark [int. Oct. 28, 1842.].*

**GERRISH,** Joseph, widr., a. 43 y., mason, of Chelsea, s. George and Eliza, and Mary Ann Foster, wid., a. 38 y. 4 m. 26 d., d. Benjamin and Rebecca Pierce, Apr. 6, 1845.*

**GERRY** (see also Gary), Lydia ["late from Nova Scotia," resident of Beverly. int.], and Charles Harris, jr., Dec. 10, 1835.*

**GIBSON,** William, resident of Beverly, and Bethiah L. Thistle, int. Oct. 6, 1811.

**GIDDENS** (see also Giddings), Eunice, of Ipswich, and Gideon Rea, int. Oct. 23, 1768.
Hannah, of New Boston, N. H., and Walter How, int. Jan. 13, 1805.

**GIDDINGS** (see also Giddens, Gidins), John E. [Capt. int.], and Martha T. Leech, Apr. 4, 1824.*
Joseph [Gideons. int.], and Polly Rea, Apr. 11, 1798.*
Nancy, and Charles Stevens, Dec. 12, 1824.*
Susannah, of Francistown, N. H., and Mark Morgan, int. Apr. 7, 1811.

**GIDINS** (see also Giddings), Mary, and Benjaman York of Gloucester, int. Nov. 5, 1704.

**GILBERT,** Abigail, and Benjamin Trask of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 16, 1727.*
Nancy, of Salem, and Wheeden Cole, int. Nov. 10, 1822.

**GILES** (see also Gyels), Augustus, and Priscilla O. Hale, Mar. 16, 1841.*
Benjamin, and Nancy [Ann. int.] Williams, July 26, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

GILES, Betsey [Elizabeth. int.], and James Wright of Salem, May 18, 1790.*
Ebenezer, and Eve Hawkes of Lynn, at Lynn, Aug. 7, 1739.*
Ebenezer [Capt. int.], and Hannah Woodberry, May 26, 1793.*
Edmand, and Esther Ellinwood, July 9, 1744.*
Edmund, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Smith, int. Apr. 17, 1785.
Edmund, and Jane Wallis, int. Dec. 1, 1811.
Edmund, a. 28 y. 3 m. 22 d., cordwainer, s. Edmund and Jane, and Elisabeth F. Vickery, a. 22 y. 1 m. 8 d., d. Richard and Mary, Dec. 28, 1843.*
Edward, and wid. Sarah Smith, at Danvers, May 2, 1788.
Eleazar, and Lydia Grover, Apr. 24, 1702.
Eleazar, of Salem, and Sarah Ellinwood, Mar. 1, 1768.*
Eleazer, and Rebekah Chapman, int. Oct. 25, 1730.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jefferds of Lynn, Nov. 13, 1735.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Smith, int. Aug. 3, 1783.
Emelia, and John Brown, Dec. 8, 1812.*
Esther, of Salem, and James Taylor, jr., Aug. 6, 1735.*
Esther, and [Capt. int.] Thomas Sanders of Salem, July 8, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Eunice, and Nathaniel Clerk [Clark. int.], Dec. 16, 1800.*
Hannah, and David Raymond, Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 1.*
James, and Hannah Thompson [of Ipswich. int.], at Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1749.*
John, and Abigail Raimond, at Marblehead, Apr. 26, 1698.
John, and Martha Pitman, Sept. 25, 1730.*
Judith [Gelis. int.], and John Ray, Oct. 9, 1834.*
Lidia, and Benjamin Very, jr., of Salem, int. Feb. 2, 1728-9.
Lydea, and James Patch, 2d, Mar. 9, 1758.*
Lydia, and William Curtis of Danvers, int. Dec. 2, 1753.
Lydia, and David Joseph, Jan. 10, 1802.*
Mary, and John Wheller, int. June 29, 1700.
Mary, and James Dennis [resident of Beverly. int.], Nov. 7, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Brown Lloyd [of Salem. int.], Oct. 28, 1788.*
Mary Jane, and Benjamin Gouldsberry, Apr. 3, 1834.*
Rebecca C., a. 24 y. [mantua maker. int.], d. Edmund and Jane, and Zebulon O. Hale, a. 24 y., tailor, s. Henry, Oct. 20, 1846.*
Rebeckah, and Benja[min] Roundy, May 23, 1748.*
Rebeckah, and Caleb Wallis, Nov. 24, 1752.*
Return, see Biles, Return.
Sally [Mrs. int.], and Huge [Hugh. int.] Pike, July 27, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

GILES, Sally, and John Lemon of Salem, Oct. 2, 1798.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Eunes Herrick, int. Nov. 23, 1747.
Sarah S., a. 26 y., d. Edmund and Jane, and John E. Wallis, a 26 y., cordwainer, s. Josiah and Ruth, July 30, 1846.*

**GILMAN,** Betsey, and Nathaniel Trow, Aug. 13, 1799.*
Eliphalet T. [F. int.], and Betsy Otis, Feb. 21, 1820.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], of Exeter, and [Dr. int.] Robert Hale, at Exeter, Dec. 12, 1723.*
James, and Elisabeth Benson, Feb. 6, 1815.
John, Maj., of Exeter, N. H., and Mrs. Elizabeth Hale, Dec. 29, 1720.*
Joseph, and Sybil Coburn of Dracut, int. July 21, 1805.

**GIVINGS,** John [resident of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Sugden, Dec. 10, 1788.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Thomas Thompson, int. Mar. 26, 1809.

**GLASIER** (see also Glazier), Lydia, and Adam Roberts of Newburyport, int. Jan. 13, 1793.
Nabby, and Free Trask Peirce, Oct. 10, 1790.*
Sarah, and Charles Dennis, Oct. 31, 1789.*

**GLAZIER** (see also Glasier), Beamsly, and Elisabeth Smith, Feb. 22, 1794.*
Hephzibath, and Neal Shaw, Dec. 14, 1793.*
Lydia, and William Wyer [Wier. int.], Nov. 27, 1794.*

**GLIDDEN** (see also Gliden, Glitten), Anderson, and Sally Cleaves, Apr. 10, 1828.*
Betsy, and Jacob Anderson of Trenton [Hancock Co. int.], July 16, 1798.*
John, and Nabby Stanley, Dec. 15, 1793.*
Joseph, and Mary Twiss, May 5, 1819.*
Joseph, and Mary Hill, Jan. 30, 1831.*
Joseph, a. 21 y. 3 m. 7 d., cordwainer, of Wenham, s. Joseph and Mary T., and Cynthia A. Field of Wenham, Sept. 7, 1843.
Mary, Mrs., and John Entrott, int. Mar. 20, 1785.
Mary Ann, and Sidney Herrick, Mar. 7, 1834.*
Nabby [Mrs. int.], and David Wales, Dec. 9, 1804.*

**GLIDEN** (see also Glidden), Joseph, and wid. Mary Groves, Jan. 12, 1783.*

**GLIN,** Martha, and Samuell Elliott, June 24, 1708.

*Intention also recorded.

**GLITTEN** (see also Glidden), Joseph, and Joanna Elwell of Gloucester, at Gloucester, Dec. 25, 1795.

**GLOVER,** Abigail, and Allexander Macquollin, resident of Beverly, int. Dec. 3, 1797.
Abigail, and Ezra Mann, Jan. 21, 1802.*
Benjamin, and Charity Ford, June 8, 1791.*
George, and Betsy Lovett, July 24, 1807.*
George, and Sally Claxton, int. Dec. 14, 1823.
George and Mary P. Bennett, Dec. 31, 1840.*
Hannah, Mrs., of Marblehead, and John Ellinwood, int. Dec. 3, 1780.
John, and Molly Gage, May 27, 1798.*
John [O. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Martha Messervey, Jan. 28, 1838.*
Joseph D., a. 25 y. 9 m. 4 d., cordwainer, s. Peter and Abigail, and Nancy J. Stickney, a. 24 y. 3 m. 4 d. [milliner. int.], d. Moses and Joanna, Nov. 26, 1845.*
Lucy, and [Capt. int.] Joel Woodberry, Jan. 9, 1826.*
Nancy, and William Cook of Danvers, int. May 27, 1798.
Peter, of Salem, and Anna Ober, Oct. 6, 1764.*
Peter, jr., and Elizabeth Bisson, Dec. 18, 1788.*
Peter, jr., and Eunice Bisson, Mar. 1, 1798.*
Ruthy, and Luther Stickney, July 20, 1817.*
Sarah, and Thomas I. Rand of Charlestown, Sept. 15, 1830.*
Susan, and Abraham Edwards of Salem, Aug. 12, 1827.*
William, and Ruth Coombs Quiner, July 27, 1797.*
William, and Abagail Champney, Nov. 27, 1802.*

**GLOYD,** Daniel, and Hannah Pirkins of Danvers, Jan. 19, 1758.*

**GODFREY,** David, and Betsey Burnham, July 3, 1804.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and William Davis, resident of Beverly, int. Apr. 14, 1822.

**GOLD** (see also Gould), Lidia, and Benjamin Dike, int. Apr. 19, 1724.

**GOLDSBERRY** (see also Gouldsberry), Nicolas, and Tryphosa Leech, Jan. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.*
William, and Rebecca Picket, int. May 31, 1795.

**GOLDSBURY** (see also Gouldsberry), Mary K., and Samuel O. Gallop, int. Aug. 11, 1839.

*Intention also recorded.

**GOLDSMITH,** Betsey W., and John B. Hanson, both of Manchester, Oct. 12, 1841.
Elizabeth, of Wenham, and Francis Quarles of Ipswich, June 23, 1715.
Margaret, of Wenham, and John Langdell, at Wenham, Feb. 26, 1789.*
Marie, and Rich Patch, Feb. 8, 1672.

**GOLDTHWAIT,** Benjamin, and [Mrs. of Lynn. int.], Sarah Gowing of Lynnfield, at Lynnfield, Oct. 22, 1772.*
Mehitable [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Worren [both residents of Beverly. int.], Mar. 9, 1786.*

**GONETS,** John, of Maryland, and Mary Hadlock, int. Apr. 1, 1722.

**GOODALE,** Thomas, of Woodstock, and Sarah Horrel, Dec. 2, 1698.*

**GOODHUE,** Addison, and Harriet C. Morse, Jan. 30, 1838.*
George, of Hamilton, and Mary Morse, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Priscilla S., a. 22 y., of Ipswich, d. Ephraim and Eunice, of Ipswich, and George B. Dodge, a. 28 y., farmer, of Hamilton, s. Jesse and Martha, of Hamilton, Dec. 31, 1848.
Ruth, and Israel Green, jr., int. Oct. 18, 1778.
Stephen B., and Annis A. Gallop, Apr. 2, 1829.*

**GOODRICH** (see also Goodridge), Robert, and Mehitabel Lovat, at Wenham, Mar. 22, 1789.*

**GOODRIDGE** (see also Goodrich), Abigail [Mrs. int.] and Henry Wood, Nov. 8, 1786.*
Charlotte, and James Murrey Fairfield of Salem, June 7, 1806.*
David, and Mercy Roberts of Manchester, Apr. —, 1810.*
Debby, and James M. Fairfield of Salem, Jan. 7, 1810.*
Deborah, and Joseph Pickett, 3d, Jan. 12, 1797. [Mar. 17. P. R. 260.]*
Eliza, and Osmon Gage, Sept. 7, 1817.*
Elizabeth, and Zebulon Woodberry, July 14, 1799.*
Frances A., a. 19 y. [d. William and Augusta. int.], and Isaac P. Friend, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. William, June 20, 1847.*
Hannah, and Livermore Whittridge, jr., Dec. 13 [12. dup.], 1792.*
Joseph, and Mary Symonds, June 3, 1804.*
Luke P., and Mary J. Plummer of Gloucester, int. Nov. 16, 1834.
Lydia, and Samuel Pierce, June 22, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOODRIDGE, Mary, and Luke Roundey, July 4, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and Thomas Remmonds, Aug. 15, 1824.*
Mehitable, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and William Harris of Marblehead, Apr. 19, 1803.*
Mercy, Mrs., and Obed Woodberry, Sept. 11, 1827.*
Nancy, and Seth Foster, Jan. 2, 1814.
Robert, and Hannah Groves, Apr. 2, 1767.*
Sally, and Simon Carter [jr. int.] of Woburn, Feb. 8, 1795.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah Putnam of Danvers, int. Feb. 14, 1768.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, and Elisabeth Page, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, of Danvers, Oct. 15, 1772. P. R. 171.
Samuel, 2d, and Joanna Roberts [of Manchester. int.], Dec. 8, 1805.*
Samuel [Capt. int.], and Anna Kettle, May 11, 1806.*
William, and Mrs. Elizabeth Trask, int. Dec. 20, 1772.
William, and Mary Roundy, Feb. 26, 1797.*
William, 2d, and Lydia Woodberry, Jan. 7, 1810.*
William, jr., and Augusta Wallis, Dec. 6, 1825.*

**GOODWIN,** Elisabeth, and Francis Gordon [of Manchester. int.] Oct. 21, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Enoch, and Elizabeth McNinch [Mc Nich. int.], Mar. 1, 1801.*
Hannah H., and Alexander Logan of Salem, May 10, 1823.*
Jane, and Benjamin Dodge, Feb. 21, 1822.*
Jonathan, of Amesbury, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Rutland, Dec. 25, 1786.*
Robert, and Nancy Tuck, Nov. 27, 1828.*

**GOOSBERRY,** James, resident in Beverly, and Mary Lech, Jan. 10, 1769.*
Thryphosa, Mrs., and Henry Kigkins, resident of Beverly, int. Apr. 30, 1780.

**GORDAN** (see also Gordon), Eunice, and John Fall, Dec. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.*

**GORDON** (see also Gordan, Gourden), Francis [of Manchester. int.], and Elisabeth Goodwin, Oct. 21, 1779. C. R. 1.*
James, and Eunice Ellinwood, Dec. 8, 1754.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Mary [Sarah. int.] E. Smith, Feb. 11, 1829.*

**GOSS,** Richard G., and Joanna T. Lovett of Salem, int. July 26, 1829.

**GOTT,** Teracy, and Nathaniel Cleaves, Sept. 2, 1806. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

**GOULD** (see also Gold), Catherine, and Thomas Hyde of Charlestown, int. Jan. 11, 1829.
Elizabeth, of Boxford, and Ezra Smith, int. June 16, 1805.
James, of Baltimore, and Eliza Leech, Dec. 3, 1817.*
John J., and Laura J. French of Boston, int. Jan. 10, 1841.
Josiah, and Nabby Williams of Salem, int. Feb. 27, 1791.
Josiah [Capt. int.], and Eunice Adeline Abbot, oldest d. Rev. Dr. Abiel, Nov. 25, 1824.*
Lydia, and George F[rancis. int.] Weld of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1, 1828.*
Mary D. [A. int.] and Joshua Wallis, May 30, 1830.*
Nabby, of Topsfield, and Peter Shaw, at Topsfield, Feb. 9, 1792.*

**GOULDSBERRY** (see also Goldsberry, Goldsbury, Gouldsbery), Asa, and Lucy Batchelder, May 29, 1793.*
Asa, and [Mrs. int.] Sally Pike, Dec. 18, 1803.*
Asa, and Elisabeth Cox, Mar. 24, 1808.*
Benjamin, and Mary Jane Giles, Apr. 3, 1834.*
John E. [L. int.], and Mary O. [C. int.] Lunt, July 9, 1829.*
Joseph, and Mary Clerk [Clark. int.], Jan. 9, 1800.*

**GOULDSBERY** (see also Gouldsberry), Asa, and Mrs. Hannah Tuck, int. Apr. 6, 1803.

**GOURDEN** (see also Gordon), Eunice, wid., and Phillip Engelish of Salem, Feb. 21, 1760.*

**GOWING,** Daniel [W. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Joanna Green, Dec. 4, 1802.*
Daniel W., and Nancy Lisell of Portsmouth, int. May 22, 1808.
Sarah [Mrs. of Lynn. int.] of Lynnfield, and Benjamin Goldthwait, at Lynnfield, Oct. 22, 1772.*

**GRAHAM,** Elizabeth, and William Raymond, jr., Mar. 19, 1817.*
Jacob, and Judith Clark, Nov. 15, 1791.*
James, and Sarah Stickney of Danvers, int. Feb. 12, 1804.
Judith, and Daniel Herrick, int. Dec. 21, 1806.
Mary, and Epes Herrick, Aug. 22, 1809.*

**GRANDE,** Elezer, and Hannah Huges of Wenham, int. Sept. 29, 1728.

**GRANGER,** Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Shubael Burrel of Lynn, Aug. 7, 1788.*
Peter, of Seabrook, Conn., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Baker, Mar. 3, 1782.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GRANT,** Benjamin D., and Abigail Wood, Nov. 19, 1837.*
Caroline E. [d. John and Rebecca. int.], and Tristram C. Jeffs of Salem, July 23, 1849.*
Eleazer Grant or Grandy, and Margaret Fitts of Ipswich, at Ipswich, July 19, 1733.*
Elizabeth, and William H. Holt, at Wenham, Aug. 22, 1833.*
Hannah A., a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Mary, and Edward Webber, Feb. [7. int.], 1848.*
Joseph, and Betsey Davison, Aug. 29, 1793.*
Joseph, and Betsey Balch, Aug. 3, 1800.*
Joseph, jr., and Mary Fornis, July 8, 1824.*
Rebecca, Mrs., of Salem, and Levi D. Trask, int. Aug. 23, 1840.
William H., and Mary Ann Pousland, Nov. 29, 1832.*

**GRAVES,** Abigaile, and Joseph Hibbard, Oct. 20, 1670.
Dorithy, of Lynn, and John Hiberd, jr., int. Nov. 24, 1708.
Elizabeth, of Salem, and Samuel Benson of Biddeford, Oct. 12, 1790.
Emma, and John Bond, Nov. 23, 1681.
John, and Rebecco Wallis, Feb. 23, 1703-4.
Julia A., and Isaac H. Frye, both of Lynn, Jan. 21, 1846.
Mary, Mrs., and James McDomond, both residents of Beverly, June 14, 1780.*

**GRAY** (see also Grey), Elizabeth [d. Josiah. int.], and Horace Kimball [b. Wenham, mason, s. Caleb, of Wenham, int. Aug. 30.], 1849.*
Geor[g]e, and Bridgit Horrel, Nov. 14, 1701.
George, and Emey Williams, Apr. 8, 1725.*
George [Grass. int.], of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Clark, Feb. 22, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Robert Morgan, May 5, 1726.*
Isaac, and Rebekah Woodbery, Dec. 19, 1706.
Isaac, sr., and Martha Elithrop, Apr. 13, 1738.*
Isaac, and Abigail Edwards, Nov. 14, 1776. C. R. 1.*
James, and Polly Forrester [Foster, of Salem. int.], at Salem, July 29, 1785.*
James, and Molly Gage, Apr. 1, 1790.*
James, and Mary Stickney, Dec. 26, 1794.*
John, and Ruth Heberd, Apr. 28, 1704.*
Lidia, and John Bond, int. Nov. 25, 1739.
Mary, and Charles Neal [of Washington. int.], Nov. 10, 1807.*
Nathaniel, of Danvers, and Phebe Friend, June 26, 1823.*
Ruth, and Benjamin Webster, int. Nov. 8, 1712.

*Intention also recorded.

GRAY, Sarah W. [d. Capt. William. C. R. 2.], and Jefferson Webber, cordwainer [int. Dec. 5.], 1846.*
William, Capt., and Mrs. Nancy Woodberry, Dec. 31, 1834.*

**GREDLY,** John, and Joanna Dodge of Wenham, Dec. 19, 1717.*

**GREELY,** Jane, and Tho[ma]s Herrick, int. Feb. 5, 1826.
Margaret, and John Fornis, widr., a. 72 y. 11 m. 15 d., house carpenter, s. David and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1845.*
Mary, and Thomas Herrick, Feb. 19, 1805.*
Sarah, and James Foster, widr. [b. Aug. 20, 1782. int.], cordwainer, s. Daniel and Judith, ——, 1845.*

**GREEN** (see also Greene), Anna, and Joseph Porter, May 20, 1808.*
Aretas, and Sarah Stephens Baker, Oct. 26, 1841.*
Edward, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Peirce, June 25, 1785.*
Eliz[abe]th, and Francis Symonds of Danvers, June 21, 1759.*
Eliz[abe]th, Mrs., and Sam[ue]l Creecy, Feb. 20, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Eleazer Wallis, 2d, July 2, 1833.*
Hannah, of Salem, and Ezra Trask, Apr. 14, 1747.*
Hannah, of Salem, and Amos Dodge, ——t 9, 1751. [Sept. 9, 1751. C. R. 2.]*
Hannah, and Joseph Eaton [resident of Beverly. int.], Aug. 1, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and David Perkins [jr. int.] of Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1819.*
Hitty [Mrs. int.], and Nathan Raymund, Oct. 2, 1785.*
Israel, of Salem, and Sarah Herrick, June 14, 1748.*
Israel, jr., and Ruth Goodhue, int. Oct. 18, 1778.
Israel, and Joanna Trask, Jan. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Israel, and Jerusha Dodge, Nov. 25, 1806.*
Israel, and Sally Green Ashton, Apr. 17, 1823.*
Jane, and John Fowler, both residents of Beverly, int. Mar. 16, 1777.
Jane, and Robert Stephens [both residents of Beverly. int.], Sept. 13, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Joanna, and Maxwell Creesy, Sept. 2, 1802.*
Joanna [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Daniel [W. int.] Gowing, Dec. 4, 1802.*
John, and Hanah Dodge, Jan. 24, 1692. CT. R.
John, and Hannah Jeffords, both of Salem, June 5, 1740.
John, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Page of Danvers, at Danvers, June 7, 1781.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.] Mary Smith, Jan. 14, 1772.*

*Intention also recorded.

GREEN, Jonathan, and Martha Brown of Bridgton, Me., int. Apr. 8, 1838.
Joseph, and Joanna Ellinwood, June 24, 1790.*
Lydia, and Zebulon Morgan, Dec. 7, 1733.*
Lydia, and Phillip Grush, jr., Dec. 5, 1822.*
Mary, and Daniel Simmens [Symme, resident of Beverly. int.], Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Mary Ann, and Joshua Herrick [2d. int.], May 4, 1823.*
Mehitable, and Joshua Wallis, Apr. 26, 1827.*
Moses, and Sally Symonds, Apr. 20, 1789.*
Robert, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Eliot, July 13, 1785.*
Ruth, and Charles A. Tweed of Lowell, Feb. 2, 1836.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Ashton of Marblehead, Sept. 5, 1773.*
Susanna, and Benjamin Moody of Medford, May 7, 1829.*
William, of Salem, and Jerusha Dodge, at Salem [Nov. 9, 1742. C. R. 2.].*
W[illia]m, 2d, and Charlotte Wallis, June 22, 1840.*

**GREENE** (see also Green), John, and Elisabeth Shaw, Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 1.*
John A., a. 22 y., trader, s. Israel and Sarah, and Hannah A. [E. int.] Dodge, a. 21 y., d. W[illia]m F. and Hannah, at Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1848.*

**GREENLEAF,** Benjamin, Hon., of Newburyport, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Derby, at Danvers, Jan. 22, 1784.*

**GREY** (see also Gray), Isaac, and Anne Ellingwood, Dec. 3, 1735.*

**GRIDLEY,** see Gredly.

**GRIFFEN,** Jonathan, and Bethiah Cleaves, June 5, 1791.*
Jonathan, and Sally Edwards, Sept. 14, 1796. C. R. 2.*

**GRIFFITH,** John J., a. 27 y. 5 m. 1 d., cordwainer, b. Duanesburgh, N. Y., s. —— and Phebe of Duanesburgh, N. Y., and Hannah K. Ober, b. Marblehead, d. Daniel, of Marblehead, Aug. 13, 1843.*

**GRIGGS,** Abigail, of Salem, and John Blower of Boston, Aug. 18, 1718. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, of Salem, and Samuel Hilton of Manchester, Apr. 12, 1733.

*Intention also recorded.

GRIGGS, Ester, of Roxbury, and Samuel Levet [Lovitt. int.], at Boston, Jan. 5, 1726.*
Mary, of Boston, and Archibald Mitchell, int. Nov. 19, 1837.
Sarah, of Gloucester, and Josiah Haskall, Nov. 22, 1682.

**GRIMES,** Caroline, and Joseph Keen, resident of Beverly, int. Oct. 7, 1832.
Caroline E., and Daniel York of Holderness, N. H., Oct. 9, 1834.*
Oliver, and Hannah Kane of Salem, Oct. 17, 1829.*
Robert, and Sally Woodberry, May 7, 1794.*
Robert, and Eliza Jane Thomas, Dec. 20, 1838.*
Sally, resident of Beverly, and James Fall, Jan. 19, 1799.*

**GROCE** (see also Gross), Anna, and John Standley, jr., Apr. 29, 1830.*
Isaac C., and Lydia Standley of Wenham, int. Mar. 25, 1821.
Isaac C., and Belinda S. Nutter of Essex, at Essex, Mar. 1, 1843.*
Jacob, and Mrs. Lydia Danfort of Manchester, int. Oct. 4, 1829.
Lydia, Mrs., and Nicholas Standley, Jan. 1, 1828.*
Mary, and Larkin West, Mar. 22, 1838.*
Thomas P., and Mary Carrico, Aug. 24, 1834.*

**GROSE** (see also Gross), Betsy [Groce. int.], and Benjamin Foster, 3d, Nov. 28, 1826.*
George, jr., and Elizabeth Chapman, Dec. 18, 1793.*
Philip, see Grush, Philip.

**GROSS** (see also Groce, Grose), Jacob [Grose. int.], and Phebe Prince, Dec. 17, 1805.*

**GROSVENOR,** Eleanor, of Salem, and Nathaniel Clark, Mar. 26, 1839.*

**GROVE,** Hanah, and Robert Moulton of Salem [Salem Village. int.], Apr. 12, 1698.*
Hannah [Groce. int.], and W[illia]m Dove of Marblehead, Jan. 21, 1834.*

**GROVER,** Abbigal, and Nehemiah Dodge, Feb. 3, 1741.
Abigail, and Timothy Patch of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 30, 1751.*
Abigel, and Thomas Millit, both of Gloster, Nov. 12, 1713.
Andrew, of Norton, and Mary Coy, int. Jan. 26, 1728-9.

*Intention also recorded.

GROVER, Edmund, and Mary Low, Jan. 10, 1698-9.*
Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Dodge of Ipswich, int. Dec. 13, 1741.
Hannah, and Azadiah Smith, May 27, 1684.
John, jr., and Abigel Hoar, Dec. 8, 1715.*
John, and Anna Knowlton of Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1742.*
Lydia, and Eleazar Giles, Apr. 24, 1702.
Nehemiah, s. Edmund, and Ruth Hascall, d. William, of Gloucester, 2 : 10 m : 1674.
Rebecah, and David Mongomra of Salem, Sept. 12, 1746.*
Rebecca [Groves. int.] and Daniel Brimmer, at Hamilton, May 9, 1782.
Rebeckah, and Natha[niel] Elwell, Mar. 15, 1753.*
Ruth, jr., and John Dodg of Wenham, Apr. 11, 1698.*
Sarah, and Joseph Eaton, July 14, 1703.
William, and Elizabeth Hull, June 5, 1712.*

**GROVES,** Abigail, and Benjamin Elliot, at Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1732.*
Abigail, and Israel Lovett, July 16, 1754.*
Abigail, and James Smith, Aug. 17, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Anna, and Sam[ue]ll Wood, Oct. 2, 1761.*
Anna, wid. [John. int.], and Hazediah Smith, Nov. 26, 1765.*
Anna, and Israel Johnson, Dec. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.*
Anna, and James Roberts, resident of Beverly, May 17, 1807.*
Deborath, and Andrew Cleaves, Nov. 20, 1791.*
Elizabeth, and John Cavendish, Oct. 16, 1800.*
Emma [Mrs. C. R. 2.] and Benjamin Herrick of Gloucester, Oct. 29, 1765.*
Hannah, and Edward Cox, Nov. 28, 1751.*
Hannah, and Robert Goodridge, Apr. 2, 1767.*
Hannah, and Caleb Wallis, jr., Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, Mrs., and William Baxter, Feb. 3, 1782.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Edward Stone, Aug. 12, 1827.*
Ichabod, and Lucy Herrick [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Sept. 5, 1765.*
Ichabod, and Deborah Cox, Mar. 26, 1767.*
Jean, and Osman Trask, Feb. 12, 1733-4.*
John, and Ce athren Leach, int. July 2, 1727.
John, and Anna Thorndike, jr., Jan. 31, 1754.*
John [2d. int.], and Lydia Ober, Aug. 17, 1794.*
Lucy, and Joseph Rea, jr., Feb. 11, 1791.*
Mary, wid., and Joseph Gliden, Jan. 12, 1783.*
Mary, Mrs., and Benjamin Ramsdell of Sherburn, int. Aug. 21, 1785.
Nicholas, and Hannah Corning, Dec. 23, 1724.*

*Intention also recorded.

GROVES, Peter, and Hannah Winter, Jan. 26, 1702-3.
Peter, and Hannah Stone [Hannah Woodbery. int.], Jan. 7, 1718-19.*
Peter, and Anna Elliott, at Ipswich, July 27, 1733.*
Peter, and Mary Maxfeild, Oct. 8, 1747.
Peter, jr., and Thankfull Tuck, Sept. 14, 1758.*
Rebecca, see Grover, Rebecca.
Rebekah, and Joseph Foster, int. Sept. 4, 1708.
Rebekah, and Joseph Sallows, Mar. 9, 1726.*
Sally, and Joseph Batchelder, Sept. 19, 1793.*
Thankfull [wid. int.], and Elias Smith of Manchester, Feb. 26, 1765.*
Tryphosa, and Joseph Herrick, jr. [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Apr. 26, 1750.*
William, and Elizabeth Hull, June 5, 1712.
Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] Allen, Apr. 18, 1764.*
William [Lt. int.], and Abigail Chipman, Jan. 9, 1776. C. R. 1.*
William, and Hannah Stone, Apr. 6, 1806.*

**GRUSH,** Abigail, and Roland Robertson [resident of Beverly. int.], Dec. 27, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Abigail, and William Wallis, int. Aug. 3, 1823.
John R., and Louisa S. Edwards, May 19, 1836.*
Lydia P. [Lydia Green. dup.], a. 21 y. 2 m. 11 d., d. Philip and Lydia, and Thomas L. Pickett [jr. dup.], a. 22 y. 5 m., mariner, s. Thomas L. and Sophia, Aug. 20, 1844.*
Nathan W., and Anna T. Lendall of Manchester, int. Oct. 12, 1834.
Philip [resident of Beverly. int.], and Abigail Picket, May 27, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Philip [Grose. P. R. 125.], and Judith Woodberry, Mar. 13, 1798.*
Philip, and Mary Bunker, Feb. 7, 1837.*
Phillip, jr., and Lydia Green, Dec. 5, 1822.*

**GUILD,** Sarah A., a. 19 y. 8 m. 6 d., b. Thetford, Vt., d. John and Alice, of Thetford, and Thorndike T. Morse, jr., a. 27 y. 5 m. 1 d., cordwainer, s. Thorndike T. and Mary, May 15, 1845.*

**GUPPY,** Joshua, and Margaret Devereux [Devericks. int.], Jan. 27, 1731-2.*

**GWINN,** Edward A., of Salem, s. James, and Mary P. Rogers, d. Madison and Mary, Apr. 30, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GYELS** (see also Giles), John, widr., of Salem, and Elizabeth Trask, wid., May 5, 1679.

**HADEN,** Barbery, and Thomas Holder of Marblehead, int. June 27, 1731.

**HADLEY,** Lydia, and Zadok Dodge, June 1, 1806. C. R. 2.*

**HADLOCK,** Elijah, of Mount Desert, and Huldah Herrick, Dec. 29, 1819.*
Hannah C., and John S. Howard, int. Mar. 21, 1841.
Mary, and John Gonets of Maryland, int. Apr. 1, 1722.
Mary, and John Jones of Boston, Apr. 17, 1722.*
Samuell, and Jane ——, both of Chebacco, Nov. 23, 1708.
Sarah A., and Andrew K. Ober, Feb. [12. int.], 1848.*

**HAGGIT,** Martha, of Wenham, and John Dodge, at Wenham, Sept. 9, 1773.*

**HAINES,** Anstace [of Marblehead. int.], and Nathaniel Wallis, at Marblehead, Sept. 12, 1726.*

**HALE** (see also Hales), Anna, and William Bartlett of Marblehead, at Salem [int. July 27, 1740.].*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Maj. John Gilman of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 29, 1720.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Ives, jr., of Salem, Oct. 12, 1743.*
Henry [Hail. int.], and Mrs. Anna Ober, Aug. 21, 1735.*
Henry and Lucy Ann Ober, Oct. 15, 1811.*
Henry, jr., and Lydia Ann Masury, Nov. 21, 1839.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah Noyes of Newbury [at Newbury, dup.], Mar. 31, 1684.
John, and Mrs. Elisabeth Clark of Newbury, at Newbury, Aug. 8, 1698.*
John, and Mary Benson, June 21, 1801.*
Priscilla O., and Augustus Giles, Mar. 16, 1841.*
Rebekah, Mrs., and Rev. John Chipman, Feb. 12, 1718-19.*
Robert, and Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, int. Feb. 4, 1699-1700.
Robert [Dr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Gilman of Exeter, at Exeter, Dec. 11, 1723.*
Robert, Esq., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Clark of Boston, Dec. 21, 1737.*
Zebulon O., a. 24 y., tailor, s. Henry, and Rebecca C. Giles, a. 24 y. [mantua maker. int.], d. Edmund and Jane, Oct. 20, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HALES** (see also Hale), Anna, and James Wallis [resident of Beverly. int.], Jan. 29, 1794.*
Polly, and William Gage, Jan. 17, 1802.*

**HALFPENNY,** Patience, of Wenham, and Joshua Balch, at Wenham, Nov. 7, 1769.*

**HALL,** Daniel, and Mary Waters [int. Jan. 12, 1806.].*
John, resident of Beverly, and Lucy Elwell, Sept. 26, 1764.*
Josiah, of Exeter [N. H. int.], and Mary Woodbery, May 22, 1712.*
Kinsly, Capt., of Exeter, N. H., and Mary Woodbery, int. May 29 [bet. 1687 and 1702].
Martin, and Susana Chub, Nov. 2, 1676.
Mary, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Anthony, "ye Freeman," int. May 15, 1715.
Mary, and Richard Marsh, int. May 29, 1720.
Paul, and Harriett Standley, at Wenham, Jan. —, 1834.*
Paul, widr. [cordwainer. int.], and Abigail J. Bailey, wid. [——, 1848.].*

**HALLEY** (see also Hawley), William [Hawley. int.], and Joanna Evans [both residents of Beverly. int.], Apr. 9, 1780. C. R. 1.*

**HAM,** Nathaniel, and Mary Jane Sheldon, Dec. 8, 1836.*

**HAMMON** (see also Hammond), Philip, and Mehitable Woodberry, Mar. 26, 1789.*

**HAMMOND** (see also Hammon), Adaline S., a. 17 y., d. Philip and Adaline, and Ezra O. Foster, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Israel and Anna, Oct. —, 1847.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Cross, Jan. 31, 1802.*
Elizabeth D., d. John, and George Hayes, farmer, Feb. 4, 1844.
Emma, and Thomas Peach Hammond of Marblehead, Sept. 21, 1807.*
Emma E., and David Driver, June 27, 1837.*
Hannah, and Mark Woodbury, jr., Apr. 23, 1820.*
Hannah C., and Capt. Robert G. Lee of Salem, June 7, 1840.
John, and Hannah Woodberry, Aug. 5, 1801.*
M. Maria, d. Philip and Adaline, and Jonathan O. Holden, a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Wenham, July 17, 1849.
Mary, and Henry Luis [Lewis, resident of Beverly. int.], Sept. 16, 1796.*
Stephen, of Boston, and Eliza Pousland, Jan. 12, 1809.*
Thomas Peach, of Marblehead, and Emma Hammond, Sept. 21, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HANCOCK,** Abijah, and Hannah Symonds, Dec. 21, 1835.*

**HANNAH** (see also Hanners) ,Joseph, resident of Beverly, and wid. Mary Trask, Nov. 20, 1765.*

**HANNAHS** (see also Hanners), George [Hanners. int.], and Jane Masury, Aug. 31, 1794.*

**HANNERS** (see also Hannah, Hannahs), Bethiah, wid., a. 38 y. 3 m. 18 d., d. John and Bethia Trask, and Nathan W. Pickett, a. 48 y. 1 m. 30 d., mariner, s. Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1845.*
George H., and [Mrs. int.] Polly Hill, Aug. 18, 1835.*
George H., and Mehitable Parker, Nov. 29, 1842.*
John M., and Bethiah Trask, May 3, 1832.*
Mary Jane, and Andrew Woodberry, Dec. 4, 1834.*
Thomas, and Maria Roberts, July 2, 1823.*

**HANNIBAL,** Polly, and Jeremiah Lovett, jr., Apr. 6, 1813.*

**HANSON,** Abigail F., of Salem, and Benjamin Larcom, int. Apr. 28, 1839.
John B., and Betsey W. Goldsmith, both of Manchester, Oct. 12, 1841.
Lewis W., and Susan Nute of Jackson, N. H., int. July 20, 1834.

**HARCOM,** Peggy, of Milford, and Pompey Magus, Jan. 24, 1802.*

**HARDEY** (see also Hardy), Thomas, of Bradford, and Hannah Ober, int. Nov. 12, 1727.

**HARDIE** (see also Hardy), Mary, and Samuel Hayward of Salem, June 15, 1699.*
Samuell, schoolmaster, s. Robert, "Citizen and Haberdasher, of London," and Mary Dudley, d. Samuell, of Exeter, Jan. 24, 1675.

**HARDY** (see also Hardey, Hardie), Betsy, and William Price Hidden of Tamworth [N. H. int.], June 28, 1795.*
Isabella B., and Richard Preston, at Salem, Dec. 9, 1834.*
Lucy B., of Deer Isle, Me., and John Adams, int. Dec. 26, 1841.
Mima, of Deer Isle, and Thomas Adams, int. June 15, 1806.
Silas [of Boston. int.], and Hannah H. Adams, July 11, 1833.*

**HARFORD,** Edmund, of Scarborough, and Eunice Dodge, Oct. 7, 1773. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HARLOW,** Isaac, and Mary Ann Adams of Barnstead, N. H., Dec. 22, 1831.*
Isaack, and Martha Swinerton, Mar. 18, 1770. P. R. 34.
Joseph, and Sarah Herrick, Jan. 4, 1803. C. R. 2.*

**HARMAN** (see also Harmon), Esther, and Thomas Langdell, Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 1.*

**HARMON** (see also Harman), Ann Lovett, and Dr. Seth Bass of Boston, Feb. 12, 1826.*
John, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Esther Thorndike, May 13, 1753.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Mercy Patch, Jan. 26, 1790.*
Mary, and William Ellinwood, Dec. 23, 1792.*
Sarah, and Josiah Woodbury, jr., Feb. 24, 1778. C. R. 1.*

**HARRADEN,** see Harriden, Herriden.

**HARRES** (see also Harris), Jonathan [jr. int.], and Dorithy Stone, Dec. 6, 1739.*
Margret, and John Presson, Jan. 4, 1732-3.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Patch, Nov. 11, 1729.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Wood, Apr. 24, 1733.*

**HARRIDEN** (see also Herriden), Hannah, and Thomas Barrot [Barritt. int.], Jan. 3, 1790.*

**HARRINGTON,** Edward, and Louisa B. Larcom, Oct. 1, 1837.*

**HARRIS** (see also Harres), Alden, and Joanna [F. int.] Stow, May 7, 1829.*
Andrew, and Rebecca Richardson, June 29, 1799.*
Benjamin, and Rebecca Foster, Apr. 1, 1754.*
Charles, and Hitty Elliott, June 4, 1816.*
Charles, jr., and Mary Pickett, Jan. 25, 1826.*
Charles, jr., and Lydia Gerry [late from Nova Scotia, resident of Beverly. int.], Dec. 10, 1835.*
Charles T., and [Mrs. int.] Margarett Stickney, Sept. 3, 1833.*
Charles Thissell, and Mary Edwords, Dec. 13, 1792.*
Cornelius, and Anna Ellingwood, both residents of Beverly, Dec. 30, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Betsy Dodge, July 1, 1810.*
David, and Eliza[beth] Corning, int. Aug. 14, 1763.
Dorothy, and Joseph Woodbury, jr., of Manchester, int. Nov. 18, 1753.
Elisabeth [of Marblehead. int.], and John Preston, at Marblehead, Feb. 28, 1754.*

*Intention also recorded.

HARRIS, Eliz[abeth], and John George Tranfuetter, resident in Beverly, May 25, 1762.*
Ephraim, and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Thissel, Aug. 1, 1819.*
Joanna, and Thomas Anderson [resident of Beverly. int.], Oct. 3, 1800.*
Joanna, and John Patten [resident of Beverly. int.], Nov. 1, 1831.*
Jonathan, and Miriam Haskol, Jan. 23, 1705-6.
Jonathan, and Hannah Thissel, Sept. 8, 1767.*
Jonathan, and Molly Creesy, May 6, 1798.*
Mariam [Miriam. int.], and William Standley, Feb. 20, 1753.*
Mary, and Sylvanus Davis, at Salem, Mar. 11, 1707.
Nabby, and Johnson Burbank, resident of Beverly, June 11, 1801.*
Nancy, and James F. Kitteridge, Dec. 7, 1817.*
Rebecca, wid., and Isaac Chapman of Salem, June 10, 1762.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Marble [Marvel of Danvers. int.], June 12, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Rebecca, and Robert Brown, Feb. 14, 1802.*
Rebekah, wid., and Joseph Butman, int. Sept. 18, 1698.
Sammuell, and Mary Hoare, June 30, 1671.
Samuel, and Sarah Biles, Dec. 31, 1712.*
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Abigail Larcom, Oct. 6, 1742. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and John Fielder, Sept. 11, 1766.*
Sarah, and Samuel Lovett, Dec. 22, 1796. [Dec. 15. P. R. 124.]*
William, of Salem, and Sarah Wallis [Wallace. C. R. 2.], July 25, 1732.*
William, of Marblehead, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Mehitable Goodridge, Apr. 19, 1803.*
William, and Jerusha Newbury, June 2, 1806.*

**HART** (see also Heart), Hannah, and Josiah Webber, int. July 16, 1809.
Jacob, of Lynn, and Hannah Cox, Apr. 24, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Jacob, and Hannah Milling Brown of Wenham, int. Mar. 5, 1809.
Jonathan [of Salem. int.], and Abbigal Ober, Nov. 12, 1741.*
Jonathan [Capt. int.], and Sarah Dodge, Sept. 30, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Lucy, and John Cox, June 12, 1814.
Lydia, and Hewett Burchstead, Mar. 24, 1824.*
Robert, and Ruth Downs, both of Manchester, May 10, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sally, and Benjamin Webber, 2d, Sept. 8, 1817.*
Samuel, Dr., and Charlotte Newell of South Reading, int. Aug. 3, 1823.
Sarah, and Joseph Balch, int. Mar. 21, 1697-8.
Thomas, and Mary Jane Ayres of Manchester, int. Jan. 24, 1836.

*Intention also recorded.

**HARTMON,** Lydia Ann, and William Claxton, 2d, int. Jan. 3, 1836.

**HARTWELL,** Joseph, of Bedford, and Jemima Batchelder of Salem, Dec. 12, 1750.

**HARVEY** (see also Harvy), Georg, and Sarah Howard, May 19, 1677.

**HARVY** (see also Harvey), Benjamin, and Joanna Woodbury, Jan. 20, 1743-4. C. R. 2.*

**HARWOOD,** John, of Salem, and Nancy Tarbell, int. July 12, 1818.

**HASCALL** (see also Haskell), Hannah, and William Woodberrie, Nov. 20, 1676.
Mark, and Mary Smith of Salem, Mar. 20, 1677-8.
Mary, and Edward Dodge, Apr. —, 1673.
Ruth, d. William, of Gloucester, and Nehemiah Grover, s. Edmund, 2 : 10 m : 1674.
Sarah, and Richard Woodberrie, s. Humphrey, sr., 16 : 10 m : 1679.

**HASE,** Mary, Mrs., of Salem, and John Downs, int. Jan. 30, 1831.

**HASELTINE** (see also Hazeltine), Elisabeth, and Stephen Vickerie [Vickery. int.], Oct. 15, 1788.*

**HASKAL** (see also Haskell), Robert, and Mary Thorndike, int. Nov. 20, 1737.

**HASKALL** (see also Haskell), Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Emma Bond, June 10, 1698.*
Elizabeth, and William Dodge, of Cogr, July 10, 1665.
Josiah, and Sarah Griggs of Gloucester, Nov. 22, 1682.
Roger, and Hannah Woodberrie, Dec. 21, 1680.

**HASKEL** (see also Haskell), Anna, and Isaac Ober [Obear. int.], Jan. 2, 1794.*
Betsey, Mrs., and Ebenezer Ray, int. July 25, 1784.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Alexander Murry, Mar. 13, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Richard Obear, jr., May 21, 1789.*
Isaac, and Sally Woodberry, Dec. 29, 1796.*
William [2d. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Williams, Jan. 6, 1788.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HASKELL** (see also Hascall, Haskal, Haskall, Haskel, Haskill, Haskol, Haskoll, Haskul, Haskull), Abigail, and Asa Obear, Mar. 3, 1789.*
Abigail, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Joseph Marshall, Mar. 12, 1832.*
Alvan, and Rebeckah Foster, int. Nov. 20, 1836.
Andrew, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Betsy Ober, Dec. 3, 1834.*
Augusta, and Capt. Benj[amin] T. Ober, Nov. 22, 1828.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Marsters of Manchester, at Manchester, Nov. 30, 1738.*
Betsy, of Manchester, and Jacob Woodberry, Aug. 13, 1801.*
Betsy, Mrs. [Elizabeth. int.], and Benj[amin] Jones of Lyndboro, N. H., Feb. 15, 1831.*
Betsy, Mrs., and Asa Ober, May 20, 1831.*
Daniel, and Nabby Foster, Nov. 24, 1799.*
Elisabeth, and Philip Trasher, Mar. 15, 1808.*
Eliza, and Edwin Woodberry, Nov. 15, 1838.*
Elizabeth, and Benj[ami]n Woodbrey of Gloucester, int. Jan. 26, 1745-6.
Elizabeth, and David Larcom, May 27, 1802. [May 25. P. R. 225.]*
Elizabeth, and Edward Sinclair, jr., of Bluehill, Me., July 5, 1825.*
Elizabeth, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Josiah Obear, jr., Jan. 28, 1830.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. Ezra Ellingwood, May 13, 1834.*
Francis, of Essex, and Mary K. Adams, Apr. 23 [Apr. 24. C. R. 5.], 1840.*
Harriet, and Perkins Haskell [of Lowell. int.], May 16, 1833. P. R. 20.*
Harriett, and Frederick Parker of Blue Hill, Apr. 31, 1818.*
Hittee, and Nathaniel Creesy, Apr. 22, 1804.*
Hitty, and James Miller, Feb. 27, 1821.*
Isaac, and Lucy Preston, Mar. 9, 1825.*
Isaac, jr., and Lydia Foster, May 1, 1827.*
Israel Lovett, and Judith Obear, Dec. 27, 1792.*
James, and Rebecca Ober, Jan. 18, 1805.*
James, 2d, and Rebecca Woodberry of Hamilton, Sept. 11, 1814.
James W., and Laurenza Tuttle, May 20, 1842.*
James Woodbury, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Obear, Mar. 1, 1787.*
Joanna, and Daniel Woodberry, 2d, int. Oct. 8, 1820.
John, resident of Beverly, and Joanna Stone, June 27, 1814.
John, and Rebecca Trowt, June 21, 1829.*
John, and Clarissa U. Sargeant, int. Nov. 22, 1835.
John O., and Mrs. Elvina Ryonson of Boston, int. Jan. 15, 1832.

*Intention also recorded.

HASKELL, Joseph, and Charlotte Allen, Jan. 8, 1839.*
Joseph T., and Nancy A. Lamson, int. May 26, 1839.
Josiah A., a. 22 y. 10 m. 6 d., cordwainer, d. James and Rebecca, and Martha J. Larcom, a. 22 y. 3 m. 16 d., d. Andrew and Polly, Dec. 4, 1845.*
Judith, and Martial Gelis, int. Nov. 14, 1824.
Loisa, and Jewett Tasker of New Market, N. H., Jan. 22, 1834.*
Luther, a. 25 y. 4 m. 21 d., blacksmith, of Rowley, s. William and Betsey, and Abigail O. Larcom, d. Benjamin and Lois, June 20, 1844.*
Lydia, and Dixey Woodberry, jr., Nov. 21, 1839.*
Mary Ann, a. 23 y. 8 d., d. Samuel and Peggy, and Ezra Ellingwood, widr., a. 57 y. 10 m. 24 d., merchant, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1845.*
Nabby, and Nathaniel Foster, Dec. 13, 1804.*
Nancy and Jacob Trowt, June 29, 1826.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Eliza Maria Foster, Nov. 22, 1840.*
Paul, and Thirza Preston, Apr. 16, 1829.*
Perkins [of Lowell. int.] and Harriet Haskell, May 16, 1833. P. R. 20.*
Rebekah, and Issachar Woodberry, July 14, 1834.*
Robert, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Woodberry, at Hamilton, Feb. 12, 1782.*
Robert [jr. int.], and Nancy Lamson, Oct. 16, 1808.*
Ruth Ober, and Abraham Trowt [Trout. int.] jr., Nov. 30, 1817.*
Sally, and Capt. Joseph Woodberry [3d. int.], Dec. 24, 1834.*
Samuel, and Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.] Paggy Thissele, Aug. 7, 1803.*
Samuel, Capt., and Elizabeth Obear, Dec. 24, 1828.*
Stephen, and Lydia Clark, Aug. 16, 1792. [int. Oct. 27, 1792.]*
Thirza A., a. 18 y., d. Paul and Thirza, and Ira Davis, cordwainer, Jan. 17, 1849.*
Thomas, and Nancy Tittle, May 6, 1810.*
William, and Elisabeth Fluant, at Ipswich, Oct. 15, 1730.*
William, and Lydia Tittle, Oct. 22, 1801.*
William [jr. int.], and Betsy Standly, Dec. 8, 1807.*

**HASKENS** (see also Haskins), Expearance [Hoskens. int.], and Josiah Woodbery, 4th, Apr. 17, 1739.*

**HASKILL** (see also Haskell), Mary, and Benjamin Pitman, jr., June 18, 1694. CT. R.
William, and Ruth West, Mar. 29, 1688. CT. R.

**HASKINS** (see also Haskens), Roger, and Elizabeth Shaw, int. Aug. 10, 1712.

*Intention also recorded.

**HASKOL** (see also Haskell), Isaac, and Sarah Smith, Nov. 26, 1772. C. R. 1.*
John, and Emme Tailer, Dec. 27, 1704.*
Miriam, and Jonathan Harris, Jan. 23, 1705-6.
Patient, and John Roberds, both of Gloucester, Mar. 17, 1702-3.
William, and Mary Stevens, Dec. 27, 1704.*

**HASKOLL** (see also Haskell), Anna, and Elias Cook, a resident of Beverly, Nov. 27, 1769.*
Betsy, of Manchester, and William Morse [jr. int.], June 1, 1794.*
Elizabeth, and Andrew Bowen, July 8, 1756.*
Mary, and Ivery Upham of Thompson, July 2, 1752.
Nathaniel, jr., and Hitty Standley, Nov. 29, 1798.*
Paul, and Mary Woodberry, Dec. 22, 1743.*
Stephens, and Anna Cleaves, Nov. 2, 1762.*
William, and Marcy Lovett, Jan. 27, 1752.*
William, and Elisabeth Tuck, June 16, 1768.*

**HASKUL** (see also Haskell), Robert, and Elisebeth Quals of Ipswich, int. Mar. 14, 1724-5.
Ruth, and Joseph Wood, Jan. 11, 1741.*
William, and Marcey Trask, June 30, 1737.*

**HASKULL** (see also Haskell), Mary, and Benja[min] Brown, July 24, 1760.*
Robert [jr. int.], and Sarah Ellinwood, Apr. 22, 1760.*

**HASSAM,** see Horsum.

**HASSELTINE** (see also Hazeltine), Rebecca, of Bradford, and Rev. Joseph Emerson, int. Dec. 10, 1809.

**HASUM,** Mary, see Horsum, Mary.

**HATCH,** Gamaliel, and Anna Bowles, Dec. 23, 1802.*
John, and Nancy Cleaves, Jan. 2, 1798.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Noyes of Salem, Feb. 21, 1834.

**HATHAWAY,** Charlotte S[ophia. int.], a. 16 y., d. James and Hannah, and Benjamin Doake, cordwainer, of Lynn, May 21, 1846.*
John Gardner, and Joanna C. Allen, Jan. [6. int.], 1848.*

**HATHEN** (see also Hathorn), Hezekiah, and Hannah Hood, int. Feb. 16, 1728-9.

**HATHORN** (see also Hathen), William, and Joan Thistle, May 19, 1679.

*Intention also recorded.

**HAW,** Thomas, of Salem, and Julia Hogen, int. Nov. 16, 1817.

**HAWARD** (see also Hayward), Hannah, and John Hueheson of Salem, int. Apr. 2, 1710.
Hannah, and Nathanaell Wood of Salem, Mar. 13, 1721-2.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Sarah Morgan, int. Sept. 12, 1784.
Lydia [Hayward. C. R. 2.], and Benjamin Herrick, Dec. 21, 1720.*
Nehemiah, and Ruth Clarke, at Marblehead, Jan. 12, 1692-3.
Nehemiah, of Salem, and Bethiah Shaw, Sept. 6, 1711.*
Ruth [Mrs. C. R. 2; Hayward. int.], and Jephthah Putnam of Sutton, Jan. 8, 1745-6.*
Sarah, and Edward Coburn, at Marblehead, Mar. 29, 1694.

**HAWES,** Gilbert T., of Boston, and Nancy J. Stickney, wid., a. 37 y. 9 m. 16 d., mantua maker, d. Seaward and Nancy J. Lee, Oct. 12, 1845.*

**HAWKES,** Eve, of Lynn, and Ebenezer Giles, at Lynn, Aug. 7, 1739.*

**HAWKINS,** Charles N., cordwainer, of Hamilton [s. Jeremiah. int.], and Ednah Woodberry, d. Jeremiah and Nancy, May 1, 1844.*

**HAWLEY** (see also Halley), Fanny [of Medford. int.], and John Crampersey, Oct. 14, 1817.*
Martha C., resident of Beverly, and James Andrews, Apr. 26, 1820.*

**HAYES,** George, farmer, and Elizabeth D. Hammond, d. John, Feb. 4, 1844.

**HAYWARD** (see also Haward), Abigail, of Salem, and Edward Dodge, Mar. 14, 1716-17.
Dan[ie]ll, of Danvers, and Eliza[beth] Clark, Apr. 27, 1763.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 19, 1715-16.*
Emme, and Wells Standley, Sept. 4, 1753.*
Ezekiel, and Ruth Rea, both of Salem, Oct. 19, 1725.
James, of Salem, and Elisabeth Dodge, at Salem, Mar. 14, 1717.
Jemima [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Samuel Dodge of Ipswich, Sept. 11, 1766.*
Jonathan, and Jemima Raymond, Mar. 21, 1754.*
Ruth [Howard. int.], and Edward Walden of Wenham, Dec. 14, 1725.*
Ruth, and Ebinezer Cox, Dec. 14, 1749.*
Samuel, of Salem, and Mary Hardie, June 15, 1699.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HAZELTINE** (see also Haseltine, Hasseltine), William, and Deborah Lee of Manchester, at Manchester, Dec. 21, 1788.*

**HEART** (see also Hart), Jonathan [Capt. int.], and Mrs. Ruth West, Dec. 19, 1771.*

**HEATH,** John, of Woodstock, and Mary Tuck, int. Dec. 30, 1753. "Banns forbidden Jan. 5, 1754 by the sd. Mary Tuck."

**HEBARD** (see also Heberd), Joseph, and Mary Stone, int. Dec. 23, 1716.
Mary, and Daniell Collins, May 12, 1691.

**HEBBERT** (see also Heberd), Samuell, s. Robert, and Mary Bond of Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1679.

**HEBERD** (see also Hebard, Hebbert, Hebert, Hibbard, Hibbert, Hiberd), Rebekah, and Joshua Clark, Jan. 30, 1717-18.*
Ruth and John Gray, Apr. 28, 1704.*

**HEBERT** (see also Heberd), Jeremiah, and Mary Derby, Mar. 2, 1703-4.

**HENDERSON,** Eunice Adaline, and Noah Quiner, widr., a. 33 y., mariner, s. Abraham and Susanna, June 21, 1846.*
Sally, of Salem, and Jeremiah Choate [at Manchester. C. R. 5.], Sept. 8, 1839.*

**HENDLEY,** John, of Salem, and Eliza Carey, int. Mar. 23, 1828.

**HENNESSEY,** Mary and Philip Hennessey, laborer, both b. Ireland [int. Jan. 17.], 1849.*
Philip, laborer, and Mary Hennessey, both b. Ireland [int. Jan. 17.], 1849.*

**HENRY,** Edward [Henrys. int.], and Susanna Hull, Dec. 6, 1804.*

**HERICK** (see also Herrick), Hannah, and Jonathan Stone, June 21, 1706.*
Mary, and Andrew Eliot, May 7, 1707.

**HERRICK** (see also Herick, Herrik), Abbigal, and Benjamin Foster, Sept. 14, 1742.*
Abial [Abbigall. int.], and Isaac Woodbery, Oct. 11, 1722.*
Abigail, and John Rea of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 22, 1718.*
Abigail, of Gloucester, and Zachariah Morgain, int. Nov. 26, 1752.

*Intention also recorded.

HERRICK, Abigail, and Nathaniel Webber, May 30, 1797.*
Achsah, and Nehemiah Smith, jr., July 9, 1801.*
Andrew, and Lydia Tuck, Jan. 27, 1752.*
Anna, and Nath[a]n[iell] [Nathan. int.] Leach, Nov. 28, 1756.*
Anna, and Ebenezer Meacham, July 2, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Anna [Mrs. int.], and Morris Nash [resident of Beverly. int.], July 29, 1787.*
Benjamin, and Lydia Haward [Hayward. C. R. 2.], Dec. 21, 1720.*
Benja[min], and [wid. int.] Lydia Mecham, Nov. 29, 1757.*
Benjamin, of Gloucester, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Emma Groves, Oct. 29, 1765.*
Benjamin, b. Sept. 28, 1811, cordwainer, s. William and Lydia, and Lydia W. Waite, b. Oct. 22, 1821, of Danvers, d. Samuel and Harriet, at Danvers, Sept. 26, 1844.*
Betsy, and Jonathan Herrick, jr., Mar. 14, 1824.*
Daniel, and Sarah Raymond [Rayment. int.], Nov. 23, 1727.*
Daniel, and Judith Graham, int. Dec. 21, 1806.
Deborah, and John Burchstead, July 20, 1818.*
Elisabeth Creesy, a. 27 y., d. John and Mary, and Albert Thorndike Dodge, a. 29 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Emma, at New York, Oct. 20, 1846.
Elizabeth, and Samuell Stone, Mar. 11, 1683-4.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Benjamin Bickford [of Salem. int.], Mar. 29, 1753.*
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, and John Lovett, s. Josiah and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1767. P. R. 10.*
Elizabeth, and George Runnells, Aug. 2, 1830.*
Elizebeth, and Philip E. Ober, Dec. 20, 1840.*
Elsey F., and George W. Kent of Danvers, Mar. 23, 1831.*
Emerson, and Huldah D. [B. int.] Butman, May 31, 1831.*
Epes, and Mary Graham, Aug. 22, 1809.*
Ephraim, and Mary Crosse, July 3, 1661.
Ephraim, and Judah Woodberry, Jan. 2, 1688-9. CT. R.
Eunes, and Sam[ue]ll Giles, int. Nov. 23, 1747.
Eunice [of Gloucester. int.], and Elijah Leech, at Gloucester, Nov. 21, 1751.*
Fanny, and Michael Wales [Weils. int.], Nov. 24, 1799.*
George, and Emma Elliot, June 5, 1722.*
George W., and Sally Thompson, Apr. 23, 1815.
Ginger, and Jonas Gale, Jan. 22, 1799.*
Hannah, and John Tuck, at Hamilton, Feb. 7, 1785.*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Cheever of Salem, May 26, 1799.*
Hannah, Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.], and Benjamin Quiner of Lynn, Jan. 3, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

HERRICK, Hannah J., and William G. Conant of Alfred, Me., Nov. 2, 1828.*
Hannah Jane, a. 20 y. [d. John. int.], and Thomas Cook, mariner [s. Gideon. int.], Mar. 13, 1849.*
Hannah O., and Joseph Eldredge [Feb. 4. P. R. 157.], 1841.*
Harriett, and Daniel Proctor, jr., Aug. 1, 1819.*
Henry, and Joanna Woodbery, Dec. 1, 1709.*
Henry, 3d, and Anne Batchelder of Salem, May 11, 1738. C. R. 2.*
Henry, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Davis [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Nov. 11, 1739.*
Henry, Capt., and Joanna Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, Sept. 17, 1747.*
Henry [2d. int.], and Mary Foster, Nov. 21, 1765.*
Henry, jr., and Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.] Hannah Jones, Mar. 15, 1772.*
Henry [2d. int.], and Sally Woodberry, Nov. 27, 1800.*
Henry, 2d, and Elizabeth Prescott of Westford, int. Dec. 13, 1807.
Henry E., of Topsfield, and Sarah Nutter, Sept. 13, 1840.*
Howett, and Abigel Wheler, May 10, 1715.*
Huldah, and Elijah Hadlock of Mount Desert, Dec. 29, 1819.*
Jacob, and Sarah Webster of Bradford, at Bradford, Aug. —, 1780.
James, and Abigail Tuck, Dec. 5, 1769.*
James, jr., and Polly Johns, Feb. 9, 1794.*
James Philips, and Deborah Batchelder, May 18, 1758.*
Joanna, and Ebenezer Rayment, Jan. 6, 1714-15.*
Joanna, and William Bartlett, Aug. 16, 1761.*
Joanna, and Jonathan Phelps, jr., of Salem, Apr. 20, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Joanna, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Reuben Wheeler, int. June 30, 1811.
John, and Mary Reddington of Topsfield, May 25, 1674.
John, and Bethiah Salart, Apr. 21, 1684.
John, and Anna Woodbery, Nov. 29, 1694. CT. R.
John, and Sarrah Kimball of Wenham, int. Dec. 24, 1696.
John [3d. int.], and Mehitable Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 4, 1720.*
John, of Wenham, and Anna Brown, Dec. 30, 1755.*
John, 2d, and Anna Creesy, Apr. 4, 1776. C. R. 1.*
John, and Lydia Butman, July 18, 1799.*
John, 2d, and Polly Creesy, July 5, 1804.*
John, and Tabitha Burnham, Jan. 2, 1827.*
John, 2d, and Mary Sanderson, Dec. 16, 1827.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Dodg, Oct. 28, 1696.*

*Intention also recorded.

HERRICK, Jonathan, and Bethiah Conant, Oct. 15, 1713.*
Jonathan, and Mary Dodge, Feb. 17, 1731-2.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Wood, July 27, 1744.*
Jonathan, and Lydia Wallis, Mar. 20, 1796.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Stickney, Nov. 30, 1812.*
Jonathan, jr., and Betsy Herrick, Mar. 14, 1824.*
Jonathan A., and Lydia L. [S. int.] Edwards, at Wenham, May 18, 1834.*
Joseph, and Sarah Leach, Feb. 7, 1665.
Joseph, 3d, and Mary Woodberry [jr. int.], Mar. 7, 1721-2.*
Joseph, Capt., and Madam Mary Cushen of Hingham, int. Dec. 24, 1721.
Joseph, and Anna Ivimy of Marblehead, at Marblehead, July 12, 1744.
Joseph, jr. [of Gloucester. int.], and Tryphosa Groves, at Gloucester, Apr. 26, 1750.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Ann Jackson, Mar. 31, 1761.*
Joseph, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Mary Cox, Apr. 18, 1805. [Apr. 10. P. R. 36.]*
Joseph H., and Lucy Cole, Sept. 25, 1834.*
Joshua, and Lydia Cushing, June 30, 1726.*
Joshua, Ens., and Mrs. Abbigal Jacub of Hingham, int. May 22, 1737.
Joshua, jr., and Hulda Brown, Aug. 24, 1758.*
Joshua, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Jones, Jan. 7, 1788.*
Joshua [2d. int.], and Mary Ann Green, May 4, 1823.*
Josiah, jr., and Mary Low, Mar. 1, 1756.*
Judah, and Tho[mas] Butman, int. Nov. 23, 1747.
Lemon, and Molly Bagnal [Bagley. int.], Apr. 26, 1805.*
Lidia, and Josiah Woodbery, Apr. 29, 1708.
Loes, and Ralph Tuck, Feb. 12, 1731.*
Lois, of Wenham, and Isaac Dodge, Oct. 12, 1732.*
Lois, and Charles Addams, Aug. 8, 1797.*
Louisa, of Dracut, and Erastus Nichols, widr., a. 41 y. 7 m. 3 d., cordwainer, b. Andover, s. Philip and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1845.*
Lucretia, and Nathan Poland, Apr. 29, 1804.*
Lucy [of Gloucester. int.], and Ichabod Groves, at Gloucester, Sept. 5, 1765.*
Lucy [of Gloucester. int.], and [Dr. int.] Israel Woodberry, at Gloucester, May 11, 1767.*
Lucy, and James Morton of Salem, int. Nov. 22, 1807.
Luther, and Emily A. Woodberry, Sept. 1, 1839.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Woodberry [jr. int.], Nov. 10, 1720.*
Lydia, of Wenham, and George Dodge, at Wenham, Aug. 25, 1746.*

*Intention also recorded.

HERRICK, Lydia, and Ebinezer Thorndike, Sept. 6, 1750.*
Lydia, of Gloucester, and Jonah Dodge, jr., int. Feb. 28, 1762.
Lydia, and Liv[e]r[more] Whitteredge, jr., Oct. 28, 1765.*
Lydia, and Capt. James Briant, Sept. 19, 1829.*
Martha, and Matthew Butman, Nov. 5, 1713.*
Martha, and Thomas Lovell of Ipswich, May 19, 1715.*
Mary, and Robert Cue, Mar. 13, 1681-2.
Mary, and John Tovy, Nov. 5, 1684.
Mary, and Edward Raiment, May 1, 1695. CT. R.
Mary, and Benoni Maxcy of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 25, 1710.
Mary, and Gideon Rea, both of Salem, Jan. 21, 1722-3.
Mary, and Thomas West, Feb. 14, 1730-1.*
Mary, and Andrew Ellingwood, jr., Oct. 17, 1758.*
Mary, and Ebenez[er] Trask, Feb. 15, 1762.*
Mary, and Benjamin Maxcewal, int. July 30, 1769.
Mary, and John Creesy [jr. C. R. 2.], Jan. 3, 1773.*
Mary, and Lt. Nathaniel Cleaves, May 7, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Smith, int. May 23, 1784.
Mary, and John Usher of Salem, July 12, 1808.*
Mary, and Maj. Alvin Hildreth, Mar. 4, 1827.*
Mary, and Edward Pousland, int. Sept. 13, 1829.
Mary E., and John Dennis, at Wenham, Oct. 25, 1842.*
Mary Jane, and John Foster, Dec. 15, 1842.*
Nabby, and Joseph Cheever [Chevar. int.], June 30, 1805.*
Nancy, and W[illia]m P. Cleaves, Jan. 27, 1833.*
Oliver, and Sally Carter of Manchester, int. Aug. 8, 1819.
Reuben, and Elizabeth Frost, Mar. 26, 1829.*
Robert, and Mary Edwards of Wenham, at Wenham, Oct. 16, 1722.*
Robert A., widr., of Danvers, a. 29 y. 9 m., potter, tanner, and currier, b. Wenham, s. Joshua and Sarah, of Wenham, and Martha Jane Burke, wid., a. 28 y. 3 m., d. Josiah and Ruth Wallis, Oct. 11, 1843.*
Rufus, of Salem, and Mary Conant, Oct. 9, 1740. C. R. 2.*
Ruth, and Lemuel Perkins of Salem, Aug. 12, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Sally, and John Low, Esq., of Lyman, Feb. 25, 1806.*
Samuel, and Mahitable Woodward, int. Oct. 23, 1698.
Samuel D., and Mary E. Abbott, Dec. 12, 1841.*
Samuell, and Sarah Leach of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 25, 1690-91.
Sam[ue]ll, and Bethi[ah] Shaw, June 10, 1755.*
Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Morgain, Dec. 22, 1692. CT. R.
Sarah, and Herbert Thorndike, Jan. 17, 1711-12.*
Sarah, and Israel Green of Salem, June 14, 1748.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Porter of Salem, Nov. 14, 1750.*

*Intention also recorded.

HERRICK, Sarah, of Gloucester, and Wheden Cole, int. Oct. 3, 1756.
Sarah, and Joseph Harlow, Jan. 4, 1803. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Asa Holmes, both residents of Beverly, Mar. —, 1824.*
Sarah Endicott, and James Ford, Mar. 27, 1792.*
Sary, and Samuel Lee of Manchester, Mar. 4, 1724.*
Sidney, and Mary Ann Glidden, Mar. 7, 1834.*
Sidney, and Ann Chadwick of Marblehead, int. May 30, 1841.
Sophia, and Ezra Dodge of Wenham, int. Dec. 6, 1818.
Sophia, and James Boyington of Danvers, int. Apr. 25, 1830.
Susanna, of Gloucester, and Theophilus Hull, int. Nov. 6, 1774.
Tabey, and John Wadden French, Aug. 16, 1806.*
Thomas, of Gloucester, and Mary Preson, Aug. —, 1742.*
Thomas, and Dorcus Punchard, May 24, 1795.*
Thomas, and Mary Greely, Feb. 19, 1805.*
Thomas, jr., and Hannah Ober, Mar. 28, 1820.*
Tho[ma]s, and Jane Greely, int. Feb. 5, 1826.
Tryphena, of Salem, and Benjamin Trask, at Salem, May 9, 1711. [Mar. 31, 1711. dup.]*
William, and Mary Tuck, July 1, 1734.*
William [jr. int.], and Mary Wallis, Apr. 23, 1759.*
William, 2d, and Deborah Lovett, Mar. 28, 1770. [int. Nov. 25, 1770.]*
William, 3d, and Lydia Woodman, Apr. 5, 1803. C. R. 2.*
William, 4th, and Eunice Raymond, int. Aug. 9, 1812.
William, 4th, and Harriet Ayres of Manchester, int. Sept. 13, 1829.
William, 4th, and Abigail Elliott, Apr. 27, 1834.*
William L., a. 33 y., cordwainer, s. William and Eunice, and Minerva B. Porter, d. Samuel B. and Dorcas C., of Buxton, Me. [int. Dec. 15.], 1849.*
Zacharias, and Abbigal Barns, int. Apr. 10, 1730.

**HERRIDEN** (see also Harriden), Hannah, Mrs., and Edward Bowden, int. Nov. 25, 1781.

**HERRIK** (see also Herrick), Steven, and Elizabeth Trask, Dec. 3, 1691.

**HEWES,** William H., and Jane H. Gardner, Aug. 21 [26. C. R. 1.], 1827.*

**HIBBARD** (see also Heberd), Abbigaile, and John Swarton, Jan. 8, 1671.
Esther, of Gloucester, and Ebenezer Ellinwood [2d. int.], at Gloucester, May 29, 1744.*
Joseph, and Abigaile Graves, Oct. 20, 1670.

*Intention also recorded.

**HIBBERT** (see also Heberd), Mary, and Solomon Cole of Beverly or Gloucester, at Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1749.
Mary, and Stephen Danforth of Ipswich, Dec. 9, 1754.*

**HIBERD** (see also Heberd), Abigaill, and Thomas Blashfield, Mar. 28, 1676.
Bridget, and Matthew Coye of Wenham, Jan. 3, 1711-12.
John, jr., and Dorithy Graves of Lynn, int. Nov. 24, 1708.

**HICKS,** Joanna, and John Wilkins [resident of Beverly. int.], Apr. 1, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Susanna, Mrs., and John Strainge, resident of Beverly, int. Apr. 23, 1786. [banns forbidden by Susanna Hicks, Apr. 29.]

**HIDDEN,** Eunice, of Ipswich, and William Clark, at Ipswich, Dec. 15, 1790.*
William Price, of Tamworth [N. H. int.], and Betsey Hardy, June 28, 1795.*

**HIGGINS,** George [Wiggins. C. R. 1.], and Betsey Lovett, Nov. 2, 1806.
Luke, and Sarah Ellis, May 10, 1807.*
William, of Wenham, and Mary Kent, Dec. 4, 1834.*

**HIGHERSELL,** Peter [resident of Beverly. int.], and Eunice Stone, Dec. 30, 1828.*

**HILDRETH,** Ahala [Mrs. Mahala. int.], and Ebenezer Rodgers June 8, 1835.*
Alvin, Maj., and Mary Herrick, Mar. 4, 1827.*
Charles, of Westminster, and Mehitabel Trask, int. Sept. 5, 1819.
Daniel, and Mrs. Betsy Curtis, int. Mar. 13, 1825.
George M[arshall. int.], a. 20 y., tallow chandler, s. Daniel and Betsy, and Nancy Ellen Cole [b. Feb. 24, 1832. int.], d. Jeremiah and Dolly, Sept. 5, 1849.*
Lydia M., a. 22 y. 10 m. 21 d., d. Alvan and Mary, and William G. English, a. 28 y. 10 m. 14 d., hair manufacturer, s. Philip and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1844.*
Paul, of Salem, and Jane Morgan, Aug. 25 [26. C. R. 1.], 1821.*
Paul, of Salem, and Lucretia Morgan, July 28, 1823.*
Samuel, of Salem, and Polly Morgan, Dec. 16, 1819.*
Sarah D., a. 19 y., and Stephen Symmes, a. 21 y. 9 m. 19 d., cordwainer, s. Zachariah P. and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1846.*
Thomas Parker, and Lucy Rea, int. Dec. 9, 1798.

*Intention also recorded.

**HILL,** Abbigall, and Benjamin Allen of Manchester, int. Sept. 11, 1726.
Abbigall, and Richard Day of Manchester, int. Oct. 6, 1728.
Agnes, and Freeman Hurd, Feb. 17, 1836.*
Anne, and David Presson of Marblehead, Aug. 14, 1719.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Hill, both of Manchester, Feb. 11, 1800. C. R. I.
Elisabeth, and Richard Wilkinson, Sept. 22, 1811.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Porter, Jan. 16, 1791.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Perry, Dec. 7, 1823.*
Elizabeth, and John H. Chipman, Dec. 31, 1833.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Hill, both of Manchester, Feb. 11, 1800. C. R. I.
Hugh, jr., and Jane Hill, July 11, 1826.*
Isaac [of Salem. int.], and Rosanna Welman, May 23, 1805.*
Isabella, and Thomas Lefavour, Dec. 1, 1816.*
James, and Sally Beckford, Oct. 8, 1816.*
James, and Mary S. Curtis, May 30, 1839.*
Jane, and Robert Savory of Salem, Nov. 30, 1808.*
Jane, and Hugh Hill, jr., July 11, 1826.*
Jane, and Brackett S. Munsey, Apr. 4, 1834.*
John, and Miriam Hooker, Nov. 29, 1711.*
John, and Molly Preston, both of Manchester, Jan. 5, 1795. C. R. I.
John, and Betsy Ellingwood, int. Nov. 23, 1817.
Mary, and John Carrico, Jan. 4, 1781. C. R. I.*
Mary, and Jonathan Neal, int. Aug. 8, 1802.
Mary, and Joseph Glidden, Jan. 30, 1831.*
Mary Ann, and Isaac Caldwell of Danvers, Oct. 18, 1827.*
Nancy, and Paul Kimball Brown [of Salem. int.], Jan. 16, 1809.*
Nancy, and Abraham Edwards, Feb. 16, 1809.*
Nansy S[tephens. int.], and William Pousland, Mar. 1, 1842.*
Polly [Mrs. int.], and George H. Hanners, Aug. 18, 1835.*
Rose, and Pomp Foster of Salem, int. Sept. 13, 1807.
Samuel, and Abigail Sluman [both residents of Beverly. int.], Oct. 16, 1779. C. R. I.*
Sarah, and Joseph Morgan, Oct. 25, 1694. CT. R.
Thomas, and Mary Roberts, Apr. 10, 1710.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Legro, Oct. 25, 1825.*
Zebulan, and Abbigal Stone, int. Oct. 27, 1728.

**HILTEN** (see also Hilton), Amos, and Apphia Brown, Nov. 16, 1762.*
Soberity, and Ebenezer Sallows, July 25, 1740.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HILTON** (see also Hilten), Benjamin, and Elisabeth Morse, June 1, 1794.*
Eliza[beth], of Manchester, and Joseph Foster, Apr. 26, 1765.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Russell of Manchester, Apr. 5, 1814.
Hale, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Leech, int. Sept. 14, 1783.
Hale, and Elizabeth Dennis of Ipswich, int. Sept. 14, 1800.
Jo[h]n, and Judith Thorndike, Mar. 9, 1748.*
John, and Emma Pickett, Feb. 6, 1811.*
Love, and Benjamin Elenwood, Aug. 8, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Miriam, of Manchester, and John Morse, at Manchester, Aug. 1, 1771.*
Nathaniel, and Patty Crombie, both of Manchester, Nov. 9, 1797. C. R. 1.
Samuel, of Manchester, and Eleanor Griggs of Salem, Apr. 12, 1733.

**HILYARD,** Lydia, and Joseph Baker, int. Feb. 12, 1791.

**HINDS,** Jane, and Thomas Philips [resident of Beverly. int.], Dec. 28, 1790.*

**HINKLEY,** Mary, and William Webber, Mar. 23, 1823. P. R. 145.
William W., a. 26 y., tin plate worker, b. Warren, Me., s. Samuel and Sarah P., and Sarah A. Webber, a. 21 y., d. William and Mary, July 11, 1848.*

**HIRLEY** (see also Hurley), Polly [Kerbey. int. and C. R. 1.], and Philip Legrow, July 14, 1805.*

**HITCHCOCK,** Enos [Rev. int.] and Mrs. Achsah Jordan of Truro, at Truro, Jan. 13, 1771. [int. May 26, 1771.]*

**HIX,** Sarah, and Nathanael Clarke, Oct. 14, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Susanna [Hicks. int.] and Josiah Stone, jr., Jan. 25, 1795.*

**HOAR** (see also Hoare), Abigel, and John Grover, jr., Dec. 8, 1715.*
Sarah, and James Taylor, sr., June 21, 1720.*

**HOARE** (see also Hoar), Elizabeth, and Jonas Johnson, Nov. 13, 1676.
Mary, and Sammuell Harris, June 30, 1671.
William, and Sarah Ross, June 3, 1685.

*Intention also recorded.

**HOBBS,** Chester, and Lucy [Lucy Ann. dup.] Woodberry, Nov. 26, 1837. [Dec. —. dup.; int. Dec. 3.]*
Levi, and Mary B. Patch of Hamilton, Feb. 5, 1829.*
Sally, of Wenham, and Moses Horne, int. Sept. 11, 1808.

**HODG** (see also Hodges), Katherine, and Benjamin Deland, Dec. 7, 1681.

**HODGES** (see also Hodg), George Atkinson, of Boston, and Abigail Elizabeth White, Oct. 9, 1817.*

**HOGAN** (see also Hogans), Thomas [Hagines. int.], and Anna Black, Jan. 16, 1776. C. R. 1.*

**HOGANS** (see also Hogan, Hogen, Hoggins, Hogins), Anna, and Andrew Kelly, Jan. 2, 1805.*

**HOGEN** (see also Hogans), Julia, and Thomas Haw of Salem, int. Nov. 16, 1817.

**HOGGINS** (see also Hogans), Nathaniel Black, and Nabby Webber, int. Jan. 31, 1808.

**HOGINS** (see also Hogans), Deborah, and John W. Sumner, June 10, 1810.*
Mary, Mrs., and Jason Wilkins, int. Sept. 4, 1831.
Nathaniel B., and Mary Sumner, Jan. 16, 1809.*
William, and Mary Chandler, int. Dec. 30, 1810.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Mary Leech, and Benjamin Blanchard, Oct. 10, 1805.*

**HOLDEN,** Charles, and wid. Sarah F. Cleaves, Sept. 27, 1820.*
Charles, and Sarah O. Foster, Apr. 1, 1844.*
Jonathan O., a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Wenham, and M. Maria Hammond, d. Philip and Adaline, July 17, 1849.

**HOLDER,** Thomas, of Marblehead, and Barbery Haden, int. June 27, 1731.

**HOLGATE,** Hannah, and Richard Quartermass, both residents of Beverly, May 7, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Sally, and James Brazill, Oct. 3, 1776. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HOLLAND,** Elisabeth, and Elisha Dogget, Mar. 6, 1796.*
John, and Charlotte Morgan, int. Nov. 4, 1838.
Richard, of Ipswich, and Margaret Curtis, int. Nov. 6, 1708.

**HOLLISTER,** Edward, Rev., of Danville, Vt., and Mary Trumbull, int. Aug. 3, 1823.

**HOLMAN,** Anna E., d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, and Nathan F. Wilson of Salem, int. July 27, 1844.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Wallis, Nov. 3, 1805.*
John, Capt., of Salem, and Olivia Newell, int. Aug. 5, 1827.
Judith, of Salem, and Francis Lamson, int. May 15, 1774.
Judith, of Salem, and Thomas Woodberry, 2d, int. May 26, 1799.
Mary G., of Salem, and John H. Parker, int. Aug. 9, 1818.
Nancy P., of Salem, and Alexander White, int. Jan. 1, 1826.
Nath[anie]l P., of Cambridge, and Eliza[beth] Downs, Mar. 12, 1822.*

**HOLMES** (see also Homes), Asa, and Sarah Herrick, both residents of Beverly, Mar. —, 1824.*
Jane, and Jonathan Williams, at Ipswich, Apr. 15, 1734.*

**HOLT,** Hannah, of Epping, N. H., and Samuel Endicott, int. June 11, 1820.
Jacob, and Hannah Raymond, Oct. 19, 1806.*
James, and Mercy Smith of Danvers, int. Mar. 7, 1819.
Jedidiah, of Blue Hill Bay, and Sarah Thorndike, Feb. 24, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Julia Ann, and Samuel Smith, jr., Sept. 3, 1833. P. R. 30.
Oliver, of Andover, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Eunice Raymond, Oct. 8, 1761.*
Sarah Farnham, of Exeter, N. H., and Capt. Samuel Endicott, int. May 21, 1826.
William, and Lucy Woodberry, int. Oct. 25, 1812.
William H., and Elizabeth Grant, at Wenham, Aug. 22, 1833.*

**HOMAN** (see also Homans), Elisabeth, and James Collins of Gloucester, Aug. 5, 1798.*
Hans, and Betsy Manning, Mar. 26, 1837.
Mary Gale, and William Spenser, Nov. 3, 1795.*
Peter, and Nabby Gallop, June 30, 1811.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Hovey [Dec. 11, 1804. C. R. 1.].*
Stephen, and Nancy Wallis, int. July 26, 1812.

*Intention also recorded.

**HOMANS** (see also Homan), Liefa, and Nathaniel Treadwell, jr., of Ipswich, Nov. 11, 1834.*
Mary, and Joseph B. Clark, b. Mar. 16, 1822, s. Jonathan and Lydia, at Salem, Feb. 22, 1846.*
Nancy W., and Thomas Bates of Boston, Aug. 10, 1841.*
Phebe [Homan. int.], and Daniel Rogers [jr. int.], of Gloucester, Jan. 19, 1806.*
Rebecca I., and John Porter, Nov. 10, 1825.*
Stephen, and Charlotte Friend, June 7, 1818.*
William A., and Sarah Downing of Salem, int. Jan. 9, 1820.

**HOMES** (see also Holmes), Sarah, and Joshua Clark, Aug. 3, 1720.*

**HOOD,** Eliza[beth], and Andrew Gage, Jan. 9, 1766.*
Hannah, and Hezekiah Hathen, int. Feb. 16, 1728-9.
Lydia Ann [b. Wenham. int.], d. John, and Charles W. Brown, s. Charles and Maria, of Wenham [int. Nov. 28], 1846.*
Polly, of Wenham, and Peter Pouslin, int. Apr. 24, 1803.
Rebecca, and Thaddeus Osgood, 2d, a. 21 y., carriage maker, of Salem, s. Benjamin and Rachel, July 14, 1846.*
Rich[ar]d, of Salem, and Elizebeth Coy, Apr. 1, 1747.*
Rich[ar]d, of Lynn, and Sarah West, Nov. 28, 1749.*
Richard B., a. 22 y., of Danvers, s. Richard and Asenath, and Louisa J. Webber, a. 22 y., of Danvers, d. John and Hepsibah, May 28, 1848.
Sarah P., of Marblehead, and Lewis Symmes, int. Oct. 30, 1842.

**HOOGERZEIL,** see Highersell.

**HOOKER** (see also Huker), Daniel, and Miriam Morgin, Jan. 22, 1707-8.*
Hannah, of Wenham, and Daniel Dodge, at Wenham, Feb. 11, 1756.*
Hannah, and Azor D. Lord, Apr. 3, 1827.*
John, and Hannah Woodberry, June 28, 1807.*
Miriam, and John Hill, Nov. 29, 1711.*

**HOOPER,** Abigail, of Manchester, and Benjamin Knowlton, Apr. 4, 1826.*
Anna, of Manchester, and Benjamin Butman, int. Nov. 17, 1793.
Dorothy, and William Bishop of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 5, 1700.*
Edward, and Suzanah Hoskins, Nov. 13, 1701.
Ellizabeth, and Mathew Butman, Apr. 28, 1690.
Jacob, of Manchester, and Mary Obear, Dec. 23, 1773. C. R. I.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOOPER, John, of Marblehead, and Mary Ellis, June 6, 1745.*
John, of St. George, and Mary Ann Woodberry, Oct. 1, 1832.*
Mary, Mrs., of Salem, and Osman Trask [2d. int.], Aug. 6, 1771.*
Mary Ann [Mrs. int.], and Samuel King of Salem, Dec. 13, 1838.*
Nathaniel, Hon., of Marblehead, and Sally Ingersoll, Nov. 20, 1821.*
Thomas [resident of Beverly. int.], and Hannah Cook, Sept. 16, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Molly Crampbasee, both residents of Beverly, int. Jan. 20, 1782.
William, and Priscila Baker, Apr. 5, 1698.*
William, and Abigail Gale, Jan. 5, 1702-3.

**HOPKINS,** Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], of Reading, and Capt. John Francis, at Reading, Aug. 3, 1780.*

**HOPKINSON,** Charles W., of Bradford, and Laura Ann Potter [int. Mar. 10.], 1848.*

**HOPSON,** Betsy, of Ipswich, and John Bradshaw, jr., int. Oct. 11, 1812.

**HORN** (see also Horne), Daniel, of Wakefield, N. H., and Jane Lennon, Feb. 18, 1821.*

**HORNE** (see also Horn), Moses, and Sally Hobbs of Wenham, int. Sept. 11, 1808.

**HORREL** (see also Horrell), Bridget, and Geor[g]e Gray, Nov. 14, 1701.
Sarah, and Thomas Goodale of Woodstock, Dec. 2, 1698.*

**HORRELL** (see also Horrel, Horril), Humphry, and Eliza Smith, Jan. 10, 1687-8. CT. R.

**HORRIL** (see also Horrell), Elizabeth, and Samuel Sturtevant of Plympton, Aug. 12, 1715.*

**HORSUM,** Mary [Hasum. int.], and Joseph Picket, jr., June 12, 1738.*

**HOSKINS,** Elizabeth, and Robert Leach, jr. of Manchester, Jan. 21, 1713-14.*
Miriam, and Jonathan Cole [Colle. int.], Jan. 1, 1722.*
Samuel, and Miriam Stone, Mar. 15, 1715-16.*
Suzanah, and Edward Hooper, Nov. 13, 1701.

*Intention also recorded.

**HOTCHKISS,** Mary [b. 1826. int.], and Dexter Brown [b. 1821. int.] of Hopkinton [s. Peter and Mary. int.], Nov. 26, 1846.*

**HOULTEN** (see also Houlton), Timothy, and Kezia Rea, both of Salem, Mar. 7, 1715-16. C. R. 2.

**HOULTON** (see also Houlten), Hannah [Mrs. int.], of Salem, and Joseph Cresey, at Salem, Apr. 25, 1734.*

**HOVEY** (see also Hovy), Becca, and Samuel Hoyt of Newburyport, Sept. 26, 1799.*
Charlotte, Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.], and Eben[eze]r Jackson, Aug. 3, 1803.*
Dorcas, and Samuel Friend of Boston, Oct. 14, 1804.*
Dorcus [Mrs. int.], and Isaac Rea, May 20, 1788.*
Joseph, and Rebecca Homan [Dec. 11, 1804. C. R. 1.]*
Lydia, and Joseph Raymond, Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Phinehas [resident of Beverly. int.], and Hannah Presson, July 18, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Phinehas, and Betsy Trask, Dec. 26, 1805.*
Sally, and Aaron Foster, May 17, 1807.*
Sarah Leech, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and James Bradburn, Apr. 1, 1804.*
Susanna, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Joseph Trask of Salem, Oct. 11, 1804.*

**HOVY** (see also Hovey), Rebecca, and Benjamin Thorndike, int. Mar. 4, 1798.

**HOW** (see also Howe), Daniel [resident of Beverly. int.], and Lucy Morgan, Mar. 31, 1789.*
Sally Morgan, and Thomas Lefavour of Salem, Mar. 3, 1822.*
Walter, and Hannah Giddens of New Boston, N. H., int. Jan. 13, 1805.

**HOWARD,** Frances P., and Elliott Rowe, July 12, 1836.*
Goram A., and Mary P. Story, Oct. 17, 1841.*
Hannah, Mrs., of Salem, and Zachariah Stone, 2d, int. Dec. 19, 1784.
Hannah, d. Aaron S. and Lucinda, and Richard H. Andrews, a. 18 y. 8 m. 30 d. [mariner. int.], s. Robert and Sally, Aug. 20, 1844.*
John S., and Hannah C. Hadlock, int. Mar. 21, 1841.
Matilda [of Salem. int.], and Curtis Munsey, Oct. 25, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOWARD, Moses, and Mariam Pickett, Jan. 11, 1801.*
Moses, and Rebecca Wallis, int. Oct. 15, 1809.
Nancy T., and Thomas Pousland, int. Sept. 8, 1833.
Nath[anie]ll, and Hannah Raiement, Apr. 17, 1689. CT. R.
Obediah, and Edith Leech, Dec. 1, 1782.*
Ruth, see Hayward, Ruth.
Sarah, and Georg Harvey, May 19, 1677.
William, of Ipswich, and Bethiah Bradford, Dec. 29, 1720.*
William S., and Lucy Ann Claxton [int. Aug. 7, 1842.].*

**HOWE** (see also How, Howes), Israel T., a. 35 y., master mariner, s. Abner and Sarah, and Harriet L. Slocum of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 3, 1846.*
James, and Sarah J[ane. int.] Worsley, Dec. 25, 1840.*
Lucy, and John Ward, int. Oct. 28, 1810.
Mary, and Jonathan Parsons, July 31, 1817.*
Octavius, and Sarah H[ubbard. dup.] Lamson, Dec. 13, 1842.*

**HOWES** (see also Howe), Frederick, Esq., of Salem [of Danvers. int.], and Elizabeth Burley, Dec. 7, 1818.*

**HOYT** (see also Hoit), Isaiah, and Mary Roberts of Hamilton, int. Sept. 3, 1820.
Samuel, of Newburyport, and Becca Hovey, Sept. 26, 1799.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Briant, jr., Apr. 22, 1823.*

**HUBARD** (see also Hubbard), Lucy, and Jonathan Smith, int. May 19, 1782.
Patty, and John Fairfield of Salem, June 29, 1795.*

**HUBBARD** (see also Hubard), Aaron, of Topsfield, and Martha Adams, int. Dec. 10, 1820.
Calvin, Dr., of Nelson, N. H., and Elizabeth Woodberry, Feb. 9, 1825.*
John, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Sarah Woodbury, Apr. 16, 1747.*
Mary, of Ipswich, and Freeborn Balch, at Ipswich, Mar.4, 1736-7.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Moses Adams, at Hamilton, Aug. 14, 1784.*

**HUBERT,** Lewis, of Salem [resident of Beverly. int.], and Elizabeth L. Wallis, Oct. 21, 1832.*

**HUCHESON** (see also Hutchinson), John, of Salem, and Hannah Haward, int. Apr. 2, 1710.

*Intention also recorded.

**HUDSON,** Hannah, and Joseph Morgan, June 26, 1734.*

**HUGES,** Hannah, of Wenham, and Elezer Grande, int. Sept. 29, 1728.

**HUKER** (see also Hooker), John [Hoker. int.; Hooker. C. R. 2.], and Anna Dodge, Dec. 24, 1745.*

**HULL,** Anna, and Jona[than] Patch, Oct. 1, 1765.*
Anna, and John Ayres of Salem, Dec. 5, 1813.
Charles, of West Suffield, Conn., and Sarah Jane Kelly, int. Mar. 12, 1843.
Dorcas, and Billy Patch, int. July 28, 1811.
Elizabeth, and William Grover, June 5, 1712.*
Elizabeth, and Abner Chapman, July 26, 1737.*
George, and Elizabeth Wellman of Salem, Aug. 20, 1674.
George, and Mary Pebody, June 5, 1722.*
Isaac [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Biles, Jan. 19, 1709-10.*
Isaac, jr., and Anna [Ann. int.] Wood, Jan. 29, 1712-13.*
Isaac, and [Mrs. int.] Dorcus Woodberry, Sept. 11, 1788.*
Joseph, and Rebekah Balch, Jan. 7, 1746-7.*
Lucy, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Moses Pedrick, Nov. 28, 1834.*
Lucy S., wid., a. 40 y. 1 m. 11 d., d. Thomas and Joanna Standley, and Samuel Woodberry [unm. int.], a. 50 y. 2 m. 20 d. [mariner. int.], s. Robert and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1844.*
Martha, and John Wallis, 2d, June 22, 1828.*
Mary, and Nicholas Carwell, int. Sept. 20, 1727.
Mary, and Ebenezer Wallis [Wallace. C. R. 2.], Dec. 22, 1732.*
Nathan W., and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Abigail Young, Dec. 13, 1831.*
Nathan W., and Lucy Standley, Dec. 2, 1838.*
Patty, and Timothy Standley, 2d, July 25, 1813.*
Ruth, of Wenham, and Simon Lovit, jr., Nov. 3, 1720.*
Sally, and John Masury, jr., Sept. 9, 1827.*
Sarah, and Henry Tuck, Jan. 5, 1792.*
Susanna, and Edward Henry [Henrys. int.], Dec. 6, 1804.*
Theophelos, and Sarah Williams, July 19, 1744.*
Theophilus, jr., and Martha Patch, Nov. 20, 1766.*
Theophilus, and Susanna Herrick of Gloucester, int. Nov. 6, 1774.
Walter, and Anna Pitman, both of Manchester, Dec. 15, 1709.

**HUNT,** John, of Duxbury, and Lydia Thorndike, int. May 26, 1751.

*Intention also recorded.

**HURD,** Amos D., of Cambridge, and Abigail G. Webster, Oct. 15, 1835.*
Freeman, and Agnes Hill, Feb. 17, 1836.*

**HURLBUT,** Sarah, of Wenham, and Asa Larcom, int. Nov. 22, 1767.

**HURLEY** (see also Hirley, Hurly), Abagail, and Matthew Ellis, resident of Beverly, June 20, 1803.*
Catey, and Josiah Foster, 2d, Oct. 29, 1789.*
James, resident in Beverly, and Abigail Ellinwood, Apr. 20, 1763.*

**HURLY** (see also Hurley), Hannah, and Constantine Coram [resident of Beverly. int.], Sept. 26, 1797.*

**HUSE,** John, and Lydia Dale of Danvers, int. Aug. 26, 1827.

**HUSSEY,** Margrate, of Nantucket, and William Wyer, int. Oct. 13, 1799.

**HUTCHENSON** (see also Hutchinson), Ebenezer [jr. int.], of Danvers, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Hannah Baker, Nov. 30, 1762.*
Tho[ma]s, of Marblehead, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Trask, Nov. 22, 1764.*

**HUTCHINS,** Samuel, of Bradford, and Mary [Marcey. int.] Williams, at Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1729.*

**HUTCHINSON** (see also Hucheson, Hutchenson, Hutchison), Israel, of Danvers, and Susannah Trask, at Danvers, Jan. 15, 1788.*

**HUTCHISON** (see also Hutchinson), Hannah, and William Sibble of Salem, int. Dec. 30, 1770.

**HYDE,** Henry, Capt., of Bath, Me., and Elizabeth H. Lovett, Nov. 6, 1827.*
Thomas, of Charlestown, and Catherine Gould, int. Jan. 11, 1829.

**INGERSOLL,** Richard, of Salem, and Ruth Dodge, at Salem, Apr. 28, 1698.*
Sally, and Hon. Nathaniel Hooper of Marblehead, Nov. 20, 1821.*

**INGERSON,** Sarah, and Daniel Cresy of Boston, Oct. 26, 1720.*

**IRASON,** Sally, and Diman Creesy Twiss, Sept. 13, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.

**IVES,** Anna, and Thomas Woodberry Ober, Jan. 20, 1793.*
Benjamin, jr., of Salem, and Elizabeth Hale, Oct. 12, 1743.*
Charlottee, and Benjamin Larcom, Jan. 10, 1804.*
Elizabeth, and Hezekiah Lovett, int. Dec. 9, 1792.
Mary, and John Adams, Feb. 11, 1798.*
Samuel, and Mary Dyson, Apr. 20, 1817.*

**IVIMY,** Anna, of Marblehead, and Joseph Herrick, at Marblehead, July 12, 1744.

**JACKSON,** Amasa, jr., and Elizabeth Maxcy, Aug. 26, 1834.*
Ann [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Herrick, Mar. 31, 1761.*
Charles, of Newburyport, and Amelia Lee, Nov. 21, 1799.*
Eben[eze]r, and Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.] Charlotte Hovey, Aug. 3, 1803.*
Ebenezer, and Dorcas Brown of Danvers, int. May 13, 1804.
Elizabeth, and Thomas West, Dec. 12, 1661.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Andrew Thissel, Apr. 22, 1842.*
James, Dr., of Boston, and Elizabeth Cabot, Oct. 3, 1801.*
John, jr., and Abigail Carrico, Oct. 24, 1832. P. R. 75.
Joseph, of Boston, and Nancy P. Brown, July 5, 1842.*
Peter, resident of Beverly, and Rhoda Thompson, Nov. 10, 1807.*
Rhoda, and George Roberts Thomson of Salem, int. July 8, 1810.

**JACOBS** (see also Jacub), Daniel, of Danvers, and Hannah Batchelder, Sept. 4, 1760.*
Nathaniel, and Anna Sears, Mar. 28, 1793.*

**JACUB** (see also Jacobs), Abbigal, Mrs., of Hingham, and Ens. Joshua Herrick, int. May 22, 1737.

**JAMES,** Mary, and Randall Frierson, Mar. 16, 1687-8. CT. R.

**JANNES** (see also Jenness), James, and Mary Sumner, int. July 10, 1803.

**JEFFERDS** (see also Jeffords), Benjamin, of Lynn, and Elizabeth Giles, Nov. 13, 1735.*

**JEFFORDS** (see also Jefferds), Hannah, and Samuel Leech, both of Salem, Nov. 20, 1735.
Hannah, and John Green, both of Salem, June 5, 1740.

**JEFFS,** Tristram C., of Salem, and Caroline E. Grant [d. John and Rebecca. int.], July 23, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

**JENNESS** (see also Jannes), Francis [jr. int.], and Lydia S. Dodge, May 7, 1838.*

**JENNINGS,** James, and Elizebeth Liscomb, Aug. 5, 1840.*
John, Rev., and Susan E. Keyes of Salisbury, Conn., int. Sept. 21, 1834.

**JEPSON,** Caroline M., a. 19 y., d. John C. and Ann M., and George Burchmore, a. 30 y., machinist, of Salem, s. Stephen and Hannah, at Salem, Dec. 22, 1847.

**JEWET** (see also Jewett), Stephen, of Rowley, and Sarah Trask, int. Oct. 13, 1723.

**JEWETT** (see also Jewet, Jewit, Jewitt), Mary, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Larkin Thorndike, Esq., at Ipswich, Jan. 3, 1792.*

**JEWIT** (see also Jewett), Faithfull, of Boxford, and Matthew Butman, jr., int. Mar. 20, 1715-16.

**JEWITT** (see also Jewett), Anna, of Rowley, and John White, int. Oct. 20, 1765.

**JOHNS,** Betsy, and Joseph Smith, Mar. 29, 1794.*
Polly, and James Herrick, jr., Feb. 9, 1794.*

**JOHNSON** (see also Jonson), Abigail, and Periz Mann, Oct. 5, 1790.*
Benjamin, and Sally Crispin [of Salem. int.], Oct. 28, 1807.*
Charles, and Miriam White, Mar. 17, 1707-8.*
George, and Susannah Whittemore, int. Jan. 1, 1809.
Giles, and [wid. int.] Eunice Simons, Sept. 10, 1765.*
Henry, of Newburyport, and Susanna Cary, int. Nov. 8, 1812.
Israel, and Anna Groves, Dec. 1, 1772. C. R. 1.*
Israel, Capt., and Mrs. Hannah Loveitt, int. May 11, 1783.
Jonas, and Elizabeth Hoare, Nov. 13, 1676.
Leander J., mariner, and Sarah C. Stowe, Oct. 27, 1843.*
Lydia [Mary, of Salem. int.], and Moses Cook, Aug. 18, 1822.*
Nancy, and Seward Lee, June 7, 1807.*
Nancy, and John Woodbury, Dec. 31, 1818. P. R. 282.
Sally, and James Sennet, both residents of Beverly, int. Mar. 11, 1811.
William, and [Mrs. int.] Betsey Buxton, Mar. 25, 1788.*
William H., and Almira Buckman, Dec. 24, 1829.*

**JOINTS,** Jerusha, Mrs., resident of Manchester, and Ebenezer Polan, resident of Beverly, int. Nov. 22, 1772.

*Intention also recorded.

**JONES,** Aaron, of Wenham, and Elizabeth Lovit, May 17, 1709.
Benjamin, and Mary Woodberry, at Ipswich, Mar. 3, 1736.*
Benja[min] [Dr. C. R. 2.], and Ginger Leech of Salem, July 17, 1749.*
Benja[min] [Janes. int.], Esq., and Mrs. Sarah Endicott of Danvers, Dec. 20, 1757.*
Benja[min] [jr. int.], and Mary Dodge, Oct. 6,1763.*
Benjamin, 2d [3d. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Cleaves, May 6, 1773.*
Benj[amin] of Lyndboro, N. H., and Mrs. Betsy [Elizabeth. int.] Haskell, Feb. 15, 1831.*
David, and Mrs. Bethiah Morgan, int. Aug. 28, 1785.
Hannah, Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.], and Henry Herrick, jr., Mar. 15, 1772.*
Hannah, and James Lord, Feb. 20, 1810.*
John, of Boston, and Mary Hadlock, Apr. 17, 1722.*
Lydia, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Thomas Lancaster, Feb. 1, 1767.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Billy Porter of Wenham, Nov. 2, 1762.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Joshua Herrick, Jan. 7, 1788.*
Nabby, and Israel Webber, July 3, 1808.*
Nathan, Dr., of Temple, N. H., and Anna Stone, May 10, 1820.*
Polly, and John Mighorst, int. Jan. 15, 1809.
Sally, and Lawrance Osmond, int. May 2, 1813.
William, and Emme Francis, Dec. 25, 1793.*

**JONSON** (see also Johnson), Abigal, and Lenard Slu, Nov. 23, 1703.
Abraham, and Elizabeth West, int. Oct. 27, 1728.
Mary, and Benjamin Parnel of Salem, Jan. 18, 1699-1700.*
Miriam [Johnson. C. R. 2.], and David Matthews of Great Brittain, Nov. 30, 1727.*

**JORDAN,** Achsah, Mrs., of Truro, and [Rev. int.] Enos Hitchcock, at Truro, Jan. 13, 1771. [int. May 26, 1771.]*
Nathanel, of Falmouth in Casco Bay, and Hannah Woodberry, Sept. 18, 1740. C. R. 2.

**JOSEPH,** David, and Lydia Giles, Jan. 10, 1802.*
Edmund G., and Mahala Gallop, int. Feb. 24, 1833.

**KANE,** Hannah, of Salem, and Oliver Grimes, Oct. 17, 1829.*

**KEEN,** Joseph, resident of Beverly, and Caroline Grimes, int. Oct. 7, 1832.

**KEHEW,** see Cahoo.

*Intention also recorded.

**KEISER,** Giles, and Abagail Woodberry [bet. Jan. 24 and May 21, 1805.].

**KELLY** (see also Killey, Killy), Andrew, and Anna Hogans, Jan. 2, 1805.*
Clarissa, Mrs. [of Essex. int.], and Robert G. Elliott, Nov. 28, 1839.*
James, and Clarissa Burnham, both residents of Beverly, int. Oct. 15, 1820.
Margaret, and William Patterson, Dec. 16, 1838.*
Sarah Jane, and Charles Hull of West Suffield, Conn., int. Mar. 12, 1843.
Shubael [resident of Beverly. int.], and Rebecca Murrey, Oct. 20, 1811.*

**KEMBAL** (see also Kemball), Richard, of Wenham, and Susana Balch, Apr. 6, 1737.*

**KEMBALL** (see also Kembal), Ebenezer, of Bradford, and Jane Stone, Dec. 18, 1735.*
Eunice, Mrs., of Bradford, and John Balch, int. Nov. 24, 1743.
Thomas, and Hannah Porter, both of Wenham, Apr. 28, 1709.

**KENNARD,** Mishael, and Nancy Lovett, Apr. 27, 1806.

**KENNISON** (see also Kenniston), Joshua, and Sally Andrews, Apr. 2, 1829.*

**KENNISTON** (see also Kennison, Kinason, Kinneson, Kinnison), Benjamin, a. 20 y., farmer, b. Ossipee, N. H., s. Benjamin and Sally, and Sarah Tucker, b. Peru, Me., at Wenham, Oct. —, 1846. [int. Oct. 3.]*
Henry, and Mrs. Susan Elwell of Gloucester, Jan. 7, 1840.*
Sarah E., a. 19 y., d. Joshua and Sally, and Cornelius L. Preston, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Cornelius L. and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1849.*

**KENNY,** Israel, of Middleton, and Judith Fuller, Nov. 25, 1798.*
Thomas, and Hannah Clark [Clerk. int.], Aug. 31, 1806.*

**KENT,** Abigail, and Mark Morse of Manchester, Jan. 29, 1832.*
Benjamin, jr., of Danvers, and Harriett Conant, Sept. 10, 1820.*
George W., of Danvers, and Elsey F. Herrick, Mar. 23, 1831.*
Harriet M., and John Elliott, jr., Nov. 2, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

KENT, Joanna P., and Thomas Peirce, Apr. 12, 1834.*
Jonathan, of Chebacco, and Sarah Wales, at Hamilton, Nov. 4, 1773.*
Josiah, and Betsy Masury, int. Jan. 14, 1798.
Josiah, 2d, and Susanna Patterson, int. Oct. 3, 1830.
Josiah, jr., and Martha Phillips of Marblehead, Nov. 2, 1841.*
Martha E., wid., and Joseph Elliot, a. 22 y. [mariner. int.], s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1848.*
Mary, and William Higgins of Wenham, Dec. 4, 1834.*
Sarah, and John Peirce, Mar. 9, 1827.*

**KERR,** George, and Hannah Woodberry, Aug. 12, 1838.*

**KERRY,** Elisabeth, and Daniel Cloutman of Salem, at Salem, July 2, 1767.*

**KERVEY,** Thomas, resident of Beverly, and Sarah Matthews, June 24, 1783. C. R. 2.*

**KETTELL** (see also Kettle), Abigail, of Charlestown, and John Raymond, at Charlestown, Nov. 11, 1741.

**KETTLE** (see also Kettell, Kitle, Kittel, Kittell, Kittle), Anna, and [Capt. int.] Samuel Goodridge, May 11, 1806.*
Eliza, and Samuel Corning, Nov. 13, 1688. CT. R.
John, of Danvers, and Anna Smith, Nov. 6, 1794.*

**KEYES,** Susan E., of Salisbury, Conn., and Rev. John Jennings, int. Sept. 21, 1834.

**KIDDER,** Pamelia F., of Amherst, N. H., and William Moses, a. 35 y. 4 m. 24 d., cordwainer, b. at Meredith, N. H. [at Nashua, N. H., dup.], Dec. 30, 1843.*

**KIGKINS,** Henry, resident of Beverly, and Mrs. Thryphosa Goosberry, int. Apr. 30, 1780.

**KILHAM** (see also Killam), Abraham, of Wenham, and Betsy Lovett, Oct. 3, 1798.*
Abraham, and Louisa Bridge, Mar. 29, 1807.*
Charles A., a. 35 y., merchant, s. Abraham and Louisa, and Hannah F. Conant, Mar. 11, 1847.*
Hannah, of Wenham, and Benjamin Lovett [jr. int.], at Wenham, Mar. 13, 1753. [int. Feb. 24, 1754.]*

*Intention also recorded.

KILHAM, Mary E., of Manchester, and William Cook, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Moses [int. Nov. 20.], 1847.*
Rebecca, of Wenham, and Andrew Cole, at Wenham, July 21, 1751.*
Sylvester, of Salem, and Betsy Burke, int. Sept. 4, 1825.
Sylvester [Killam. int.], of Salem, and Mrs. Hannah [W. int.] Anderson, Apr. 4, 1834.*

**KILLAM** (see also Kilham), Daniel, of Wenham, and Hannah Dodge, Jan. 30, 1752.*
William, of Ipswich, and Abigel Stevens of Wenham, Jan. 15, 1705-6.

**KILLEGRIFF,** Anna, and Elias Pickworth, Mar. 1, 1682-3.

**KILLEY** (see also Kelly), Esther, Mrs., of Salem, N. H., and Samuel Conant, jr., int. Sept. 7, 1783.

**KILLY** (see also Kelly), John, and Hannah Thissel, Dec. 30, 1799.*

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Kezia, of Wenham, and Amos Perkins of Topsfield, Oct. 7, 1756.
Mary, of Wenham, and Elisha Dodg, int. Oct. 8, 1709.
Phebe [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Nathan Creesy, Sept. 1, 1768.*

**KIMBALL** (see also Kimbal, Kimble, Kimboll), Benja[min], of Wenham, and Mrs. Ruth Batchelder of Salem, Nov. 18, 1747.
Benjamin P., of Salem, and Abigail D. Brown, Apr. 3, 1827.*
Caleb [jr. C. R. 1; 2d. int.], of Wenham, and Mercy Dodge, Dec. 28, 1797.*
Caleb [jr. int.], and Mary Pousland of Wenham, May 9, 1824.*
Cue, and Abigail Ayers, Jan. 4, 1818.*
Daniel [of Wenham. int.], and Sarah Davison, Dec. 16, 1708.*
Eben[eze]r D., of Rindge, N. H., and Hannah W. Dodge, Jan. 15, 1827.*
Edward L., of Wenham, and Sarah Day [int. Sept. 2.], 1848.*
Elizabeth, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and James May, Oct. 27, 1836.*
Elizebeth, Mrs., and Gideon Cook, Nov. 21, 1841.*
Fanny W., of Wenham, and Oliver Edwards, int. May 24, 1835.
Horace [b. Wenham, mason, s. Caleb, of Wenham. int.], and Elizabeth Gray [d. Josiah, int. Aug. 30.], 1849.*
Huldah B. [P. int.], and Benjamin Standley, Feb. 5, 1822.*
Isaac, of Wenham, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Abigail Raymond, Nov. 9, 1762.*

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, James, and Martha Trask, of Salem, July 30, 1753.*
James J., cabinet maker, of Charlestown, and Alice Foster, a. 27 y. 9 m. 12 d., d. James and Mary, Sept. 19, 1844.*
Joanna, of Wenham, and Capt. Henry Herrick, at Wenham, Sept. 17, 1747.*
John, of Wenham, and Charity Dodge, Dec. 22, 1711.*
Lucy, of Wenham, and Dr. Barnard Tucker, at Wenham, Oct. 9, 1797.*
Lucy, a. 27 y., of Lyme, N. H., d. Eliphalet and Betsey, of Lyme, N. H., and Andrew F. Wales, a. 25 y., trader, s. John and Mary [at Lyme, N. H. dup.], Apr. 23, 1846.*
Lydia, Mrs., of Wenham, and Elisha Ellinwood, int. Nov. 21, 1779.
Mary, of Wenham, and John Loverin of Ipswich, Feb. 25, 1713-14.
Mary E., and William Choate, Apr. 8, 1840.*
Phillip H., of Danvers, and Susan Standley, Oct. 2, 1823.*
Sarah E., and William Putnam, int. Oct. 2, 1842.
Sarrah, of Wenham, and John Herrick, int. Dec. 24, 1696.
William, and Lydia Porter, of Danvers, int. Apr. 2, 1797.

**KIMBLE** (see also Kimball), Edmond, and Mrs. Emme Webb, June 9, 1771.*

**KIMBOLL** (see also Kimball), Hannah, and Israel Balch, Feb. 2, 1773.*

**KINASON** (see also Kenniston), Ruben, resident of Beverly, and Apphia Batchelder, May 3, 1774.*

**KING,** James, and Hannah Trask, int. Nov. 22, 1730.
Samuel, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Ann Hooper, Dec. 13, 1838.*

**KINGSBURY,** Seth, of Roxbury, N. H., and Rachel Woodberry, Mar. 21, 1831.*

**KINNESON** (see also Kenniston), Apphia, and Uriah Wright, resident of Beverly, Mar. 26, 1801.*

**KINNISON** (see also Kenniston), Henry, and Patience Andrews, int. Mar. 19, 1826.

**KINSMAN,** Joseph, a. 24 y. 8 d., cordwainer, b. Salem, s. Thomas and Sally, and Sarah Ann Pike, a. 20 y. 23 d., b. Shapleigh, Me., Dec. 7, 1843.*
Oliver, and Ruth Thompson of Manchester, Sept. 17, 1826.*

*Intention also recorded.

**KIRBY,** see Curby.

**KITFIELD,** Henry, of Boston, and Lucy Ann Danforth, May 31, 1840.*

**KITLE** (see also Kettle), Jonathan [Kettle. C. R. 2.], of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Moor, Dec. 2, 1725.*

**KITTEL** (see also Kettle), Abbigal, of Charlestown, and George Raymond, int. Nov. 9, 1740.

**KITTELL** (see also Kettle), Ann, of Charlestown, and Roger Balch, int. Jan. 30, 1742-3.

**KITTERIDGE** (see also Kittredge), James F., and Nancy Harris, Dec. 7, 1817.*

**KITTLE** (see also Kettle), Mary, wid., and William Porter, both of Salem, Dec. 8, 1725.

**KITTREDGE** (see also Kitteridge), Eliza Ann, b. May 4, 1822, d. James F. and Nancy, and Thomas Abbot, widr., mariner, s. Nathaniel, int. Feb. 19, 1849.
Francis [b. Sept. 2, 1818, mariner, s. James and Nancy. int.], and Charlotte Wilburn [b. Aug. 13, 1825, d. Henry and Lucy. int.], Aug. 19, 1844.*
Ingalls, Dr., jr., and Augusta Smith, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Ingalls, Dr., and Lydia Smith, int. Mar. 27, 1836.
Mary B., of Tewksbury, d. Henry and Naomi P., of Tewksbury, and Alpheus Trask, a. 26 y., block tin worker, s. Israel and Polly, at Tewksbury, May 25, 1847.*
Sarah, and Francis Woodberry, Aug. 12, 1828.*
Sarah Augusta, a. 21 y., d. Ingalls and Augusta, and Charles W[illiam. P. R. 4.] Galloupe, a. 22 y., tailor, s. Isaac and Annis, Apr. 13, 1848.*

**KNELL,** Charles [Nall. int.], of Wenham, and Mrs. Abigail Poland, Feb. 15, 1781. C. R. 1.*

**KNIGHT** (see also Knights), Aaron, of Salem, and Sally Tarbox, int. Feb. 4, 1827.
Albert, of Salem, and Betsy Pousland, int. May 14, 1826.
Albert [of Salem. int.], and Rebecca Stickney, June 22, 1830.*
Ann E., a. 19 y., d. James and Mary Ann, and Edward F. Allen, a. 24 y., clerk, of Manchester, s. John P. and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

KNIGHT, Hannah, of Atkinson, N. H., and Rev. Moses Dow, int. Apr. 19, 1801.
Martha, and John Williams, 9 : 10 m : 1674.
Sarah, and John Coy, both of Manchester, Nov. 22, 1705.

**KNIGHTS** (see also Knight), Ruth, of Manchester, and Sam[ue]ll Stone, int. Mar. 31, 1717.

**KNOLTAN** (see also Knowlton), Ezekiel, of Manchester, and Susanna Morgan, int. Sept. 29, 1728.

**KNOLTEN** (see also Knowlton), Abraham, of Wenham, and Anna Tyler [Taylor. P. R. 263.], int. July 6, 1777.
Andrew, of Manchester, and Abbigal Stone, int. Nov. 1, 1741.

**KNOLTON** (see also Knowlton), Abraham, of Wenham, and Miriam [Mariam. int.] Cole, Dec. 31, 1745.*
Sarah, and Joseph Allin, both of Manchester, Jan. 20, 1712-13.
Susana, of Ipswich, and Samuell Corning, May 27, 1690.
Thomas, and Martha Conant, both of Ipswich, May 11, 1711.

**KNOULTON** (see also Knowlton), Jonathan, and Miriam Cole, ——, 1749. P. R. 263.

**KNOWLTEN** (see also Knowlton), Ammi, of Ipswich, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Eliza[beth] Prissen [Pressen. int.], June 16, 1761.*
Benjamin, and Susanah Dutch, both of Ipswich, Dec. 26, 1705.
John, of Newburyport, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Towns, June 23, 1772.*
John, of Ipswich, and Mary Dodge, int. June 30, 1776.

**KNOWLTON** (see also Knoltan, Knolten, Knolton, Knoulton, Knowlten) Abigail, of Wenham [of Hamilton. int.], and Benjamin Preston, at Wenham, Feb. 9, 1795.*
Abigail, and George Marshall, int. Jan. 10, 1813.
Anna, of Ipswich, and John Grover, Nov. 26, 1742.*
Anna, Mrs., of Wenham, and William Patch, int. Mar. 27, 1785.
Anna, and Thomas Burke, Feb. 26, 1797.*
Anna, of Wenham, and Mark Saxby, May 27, 1804.*
Benjamin, of Wenham, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Woodberry, Dec. 21, 1786.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Larcom, Dec. 1, 1789.*
Benjamin, 3d, and Lydia Ober, int. Dec. 15, 1811.
Benjamin, and wid. Abigail Hooper of Manchester, Apr. 4, 1826.*

*Intention also recorded.

KNOWLTON, Bethiah, of Ipswich Hamlet, and Andrew Foster, at Hamilton, Nov. 4, 1777.*
Caleb, and Anna Sergeant [Sargent. int.], Dec. 23, 1800.*
Catharine, and James Richardson [int. Sept. 18, 1803.]*
Hannah, and Joseph Prince, Jan. 20, 1842.*
Hezekiah, and Mary Ober, Dec. 29, 1825.*
Hezekiah, and Eleanor Ober, May 1, 1836.*
Hezekiah, and Harriet Eaton of Manchester, int. July 29, 1838.
Ira, and Molly Trowt, Jan. 6, 1820.*
Ira, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peirce, Oct. 8, 1829.*
Joanna [Mrs. Anna, of Wenham. int.], and William Patch, June 2, 1785. P. R. 267.*
Joanna, and Thomas Preston, May 16, 1822.*
Joanna S., and William Brimmer, Dec. 4, 1817.*
John, and Adaline Marshall, a. 20 y., d. Azor and Asenath, Dec. 20, 1846.*
Jonathan, of Wenham, and Hannah Morgan, July 24, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Jonathan, jr., and Molly Knowlton, both of Wenham, Dec. 9, 1800. C. R. 1.
Joseph [Capt. int.], of Wenham, and Lydia Woodbury, Sept. 16, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Margaret, a. 30 y., b. Hamilton, d. Levi, of Hamilton, and Josiah Woodberry, a. 32 y., cordwainer, of Hamilton, s. William and Martha, June 25, 1846.
Mark, and Lucy Stone, Dec. 4, 1796.*
Mark, and Mrs. Nancy Thorndike, Nov. 16, 1817.*
Mark [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sophia Rea, Apr. 17, 1842.*
Mary Ann, and Calvin Foster [Nov. 24, 1842. P. R. 228.].*
Mary E., a. 21 y., b. Hamilton, d. Joseph and Lucretia, and John Gentlee, a. 24 y., cordwainer, of Wenham, s. Downing and Elisabeth [P. int.], Dec. 5, 1849.*
Molly, and Jonathan Knowlton, jr., both of Wenham, Dec. 9, 1800. C. R. 1.
Nabby [of Wenham. int.], and William Young [jr. int.], Sept. 9, 1804.*
Polly, and Zachariah Batchelder, int. Oct. 16, 1791.
Polly, and Ebenezer Moulton [resident of Beverly. int.], Mar. 10, 1795.*
Rebecca, of Wenham, and Philip Moring, resident of Beverly, Dec. 9, 1799. C. R. 1.
Reuben, of Wenham, and Mercy Morse, Dec. 5, 1765.*
Sarah, and John Woodberry, at Ipswich, Apr. 2, 1723.
Sarah A., and Thomas Standley, 3d [b. Sept. 13, 1818. int.], cordwainer, s. Timothy and Patty, Dec. 31, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

KNOWLTON, Susanna, and Dixecy Woodberry, int. Apr. 12, 1812.
Thomas, of Ipswich, and Mary Coye [Mary Caly. int.], June 6, 1706.*

**LADD,** John H., of Alexandria, D. C., and Eliza S. Wyer, Sept. 4, 1819.*

**LAKE,** Sarah, Mrs., of Topsfield, and Nathaniel Raymound, jr., June 27, 1773.

**LAKEMAN,** Isaac, and Anna Abbott, Nov. 10, 1811.*
James, and Sally Gavett, Apr. 9, 1807.*
Josiah, and Lucy Vickery, Sept. 2, 1810.*
Lydia Ann, and John P. Webber, jr., Jan. 22, 1837.*
Mary, Mrs., and George Southwick [of Danvers. int.], Aug. 1, 1810.*
Nancy, and Joseph Cole, int. Oct. 8, 1836.
Rachel, and John Roach, resident of Beverly, Nov. 17, 1793.*
Sally, wid., and Nathaniel Wells, Nov. 28, 1813.
Thomas [of Ipswich. int.], and Rachal Woodbury, Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Thomas, and Debby Newbury, Jan. 3, 1804.*
William, of Wenham, and Lucy Dennis, int. May 31, 1835.

**LAMB,** Salem Towne, merchant, of Boston, and Elizabeth Whitney, a. 21 y. [of Boston. C. R. 1.], d. Israel and Mary, July 19, 1849.

**LAMBERT,** John, of Ipswich, and Abigail Woodbury, Aug. 9, 1694. CT. R.
Sarah, of Salem, and Matthew Butnam, at Salem, Jan. 1, 1755.*

**LAMON,** John S., of Danvers, and Frances S. Arbuckell, int. Feb. 27, 1843.

**LAMPSON** (see also Lamson), William, of Ipswich, and Lidiah Porter of Wenham, Dec. 17, 1706.

**LAMSON** (see also Lampson), Asa, and [Mrs. int.] Deborah Cox, Feb. 19, 1788.*
Asa, 2d, of Salem, and Rebecca Vickery, Sept. 25, 1814.
Benjamin, and Ruth Beckford [Bickford. int.], Mar. 7, 1812.*
Betsey H., and John I. Baker, Aug. 2, 1840.*
Charles W., a. 27 y., ship master, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, and Georgianna Abbot, a. 23 y., d. George and Anna, Sept. 2, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

LAMSON, Debby, and Joseph Foster, int. May 23, 1830.
Eldesta, of Lowell, and Thomas Pousland, int. Nov. 3, 1839.
Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Smith of Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1811.*
Ellen, a. 21 y. 6 m. 22 d., tailoress, d. William and Nancy, and Augustus H. Wonson, a. 27 y. 2 m. 13 d., mariner, of Gloucester, s. Samuel and Lydia, of Gloucester, Aug. 27, 1844.*
Francis, and Judith Holman of Salem, int. May 15, 1774.
Francis [jr. int.], and Martha Vickery, Apr. 4, 1805.*
George, and Huldah Wallis, Aug. 30, 1818.*
Jonathan, and Lydia Appleton, Apr. 30, 1809.*
Judith, and Edmonds Lovett, Oct. 15, 1811.*
Loisa, and James Woodberry, 2d, Dec. 21, 1828.*
Martha, and David C. Foster, Nov. 25, 1827.*
Mary H., and Rev. William Warren of Windham, Me., Mar. 5, 1840.*
Mary Jane, a. 22 y. 5 m. 15 d., d. George and Huldah, and Gordon H. Wallis, a. 28 y. 24 d., cordwainer, s. Israel and Lydia, July 24, 1845.*
Mary W., and Richard Vickery, Jan. 21, 1821.*
Nancy, and Robert Haskell [jr. int.], Oct. 16, 1808.*
Nancy A., and Joseph T. Haskell, int. May 26, 1839.
Nancy H., and David C. Foster, int. Oct. 30, 1831.
Nathanaial, and Jane Gage, July 11, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Nathanael, and Lucy Whitney, July 11, 1819.*
Sally, and Allen Baker, 2d, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Samuel, and Sally Emery of Wenham, int. Sept. 7, 1806.
Sarah H[ubbard. dup.], and Octavius Howe, Dec. 13, 1842.*
William, and Nancy Smith, June 18, 1816.*
W[illia]m, jr., and Charlotte Foster, Nov. 25, 1841. [Nov. 28, 1842. P. R. 190.]*
Zachariah, and Mary Brown of Hamilton, int. Sept. 20, 1807.

**LANCASTER,** John F., and Abigail Wallis, Oct. 17, 1824. P. R. 208.
Thomas, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Lydia Jones, Feb. 1, 1767.*

**LANDALL** (see also Langdell), Livermore [Langdall. int.], and Abigail Dodge, Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.*

**LANDER** (see also Launder), Rebecca [wid.] [Miss. int.], of Salem, and John Creesy, jr., May 18, 1790.*

**LANE,** Benjamin T., and Nancy C. Shelden, Aug. 11, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

LANE, James [Leon. int.], a. 31 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Cornelius and Catharine, and Ellen Coleman, a. 25 y., b. Ireland, d. William and Margaret, Feb. 2, 1846.*
John [resident of Beverly. int.], and Molly Dodge, Oct. 10, 1770. C. R. 2.*

**LANG,** Edward S., Esq., of Salem, and Rebekah Brimmer, int. June 8, 1823.

**LANGDALL** (see also Langdell), William, jr., and Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Thorndike, Apr. 1, 1772.*

**LANGDEL** (see also Langdell), William, and Mary Whitrage, Nov. 10, 1746.*

**LANGDELL** (see also Landall, Langdall, Langdel), John, and Mrs. Joanna Mors, int. Sept. 25, 1785.
John, and Margaret Goldsmith of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 26, 1789.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Eleoner Dodge, Feb. 16, 1773.*
Love, and Pyam Dodge, July 22, 1798.*
Lucy, of Amherst, N. H., and Israel Morgan, int. Dec. 23, 1798.
Thomas, and Esther Harman, Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 1.*

**LANGMAID,** Thomas, of Hampton Falls, and Grace Pousland, Apr. 5, 1812.*

**LARCOM** (see also Larcomb, Larcome, Larcum, Larkum), Abigail, and Sam[ue]ll Harris, jr., Oct. 6, 1742. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, and Nath[anie]ll Butman, Jan. 3, 1765.*
Abigail, and Benjamin Knowlton, Dec. 1, 1789.*
Abigail, and George Marshall, Aug. 20, 1813.
Abigail, and Isaac Prince, Jan. 9, 1826. [Jan. 10, 1828. P. R. 225.]*
Abigail H., and Asa Larcom, Dec. 19, 1834.*
Abigail O., d. Benjamin and Lois, and Luther Haskell, a. 25 y. 4 m. 21 d., blacksmith, of Rowley, s. William and Betsey, June 20, 1844.*
Abigal, and Israel Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 27, 1758.*
Adeline, and George Meacom, Mar. 6, 1831.*
Andrew, and Molly Standly, int. July 24, 1803.
Andrew, jr., and Abigail Lefavour, Feb. 4, 1834.*
Anna [Mrs. int.], and John Bryant of Lynnfield [Lynn. int.], at Lynnfield, Aug. 4, 1761.*
Anna, and John Down, Apr. 27, 1794.*
Anna, and Peter Ober [Obear. int.], Mar. 21, 1833.*
Asa, and Sarah Hurlbut of Wenham, int. Nov. 22, 1767.

*Intention also recorded.

LARCOM, Asa, and Abigail H. Larcom, Dec. 19, 1834.*
Benjamin, and Margery Edwards of Wenham, at Wenham, May 10, 1738.*
Benjamin, and Charlottee Ives, Jan. 10, 1804.*
Benjamin, and Lois Barrett, Nov. 21, 1811.*
Benjamin, and Abigail F. Hanson of Salem, int. Apr. 28, 1839.
Betsey, and Israel Lefavour, Jan. 25, 1827.*
Charlotte T. [Ives. int.], and Robert W. Welch of Newburyport, Sept. 30, 1827.*
Cornelius, and Betsey Collings, int. June 14, 1812.
Cornelius, jr., and Nancy Standley, Aug. 4, 1825.*
Cornelius, and Mrs. Mary Standley, Sept. 22, 1841.*
Cornelus, and Mehitable Marvel, Sept. 14, 1797.*
Cronelas, and Abigail Elliott, June 19, 1752.*
David, and Elizabeth Haskell, May 27, 1802. [May 25. P. R. 225.]*
David, and Mrs. Mary L[arcom. P. R. 225.] Ober, Dec. 8, 1840.*
Edmond, a. 25 y. 11 m. 9 d., cordwainer, s. Andrew and Polly, and Louisa Woodberry, a. 24 y. 1 m. 5 d., d. Dixey and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1844.*
Elizabeth, and John Ober, July 22, 1828.*
Emeline A., and George Spaulding, Apr. 5, 1843. P. R. 214.
Frances E[lingwood. C. R. 1.], and Joseph H[ale. C. R. 1.] Abbot of Exeter, N. H., May 13, 1830.*
Francis, and Eliza Woodberry, Jan. 29, 1835.*
Francis Woodberry, and Nabbey Stanley, Jan. 14, 1796.*
George T., and Louisa Marshall, Jan. 28, 1841. [Jan. 5. P. R. 225.]*
Hannah, and Jacob Woodberry, Nov. 5, 1761.*
Henry, 2d, and Nancy Allen, Nov. 21, 1826.*
Joanna, and Richard Thistle, Mar. 5, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Joanna, and Thomas Preston [Presson. int.], Dec. 10, 1793.*
Joanna, and Joseph Ober, 2d, Mar. 9, 1843.*
John, and Lucy W. Marshall, Jan. 10, 1839.*
Jona[than] and Abigail Ober, May 12, 1763.*
Jonathan, and Mary Chamberlain, Oct. 3, 1790.*
Jonathan, and Anna Ober, Dec. 25, 1798.*
Louisa B., and Edward Harrington, Oct. 1, 1837.*
Lucy, and James Cavennigh, resident in Beverly, Nov. 30, 1760.*
Lucy, and Richard Butman, Jan. 2, 1794.*
Lucy, and Joseph Foster, jr., Jan. 30, 1794.*
Lucy, and Joseph Ober, 2d, Dec. 4, 1832.*
Lydia S. [d. Benjamin and Lois. int.], and Isaac W. Baker [trader, s. Joseph and Lydia. int.], Apr. 9, 1844. [Apr. 19. P. R. 288.]*
Margarot, and John Morgan [jr. int.], Dec. 25, 1746.*

*Intention also recorded.

LARCOM, Martha J., a. 22 y. 3 m. 16 d., d. Andrew and Polly, and Josiah A. Haskell, a. 22 y. 10 m. 6 d., cordwainer, d. James and Rebecca, Dec. 4, 1845.*
Mary, and Benjamin Ober, jr., Oct. 5, 1830.*
Mary Ann, and George Perkins, June 6, 1819.*
Mary E., a. 18 y. 8 m., d. Cornelius, and Luther Ordway of Hamilton, Sept. —, 1843.*
Mary O., a. 20 y., d. Cornelius and Nancy, and George H. Clark, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Peter and Abigail, Oct. [6. int.], 1849.*
Mehitable, and Samuel Brooks, 2d, of Hanover, May 10, 1818.*
Mehitable, a. 20 y., d. Cornelius and Nancy, and Edmond Stone, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Edmond and Nancy, May 28, 1846.*
Mishael West, and Nancy Edwards of Hamilton, Dec. 16, 1802.*
Nabby, and Zachariah M. Standley, May 16, 1816.
Nancy Jane, and Gideon Cole, Jan. 17, 1843.*
Phebe, and Dan[ie]ll Butman, Apr. 30, 1761.*
Phebe P., a. 29 y. [tailoress. int.], d. David and Elisabeth, and Joseph E. Ober, widr., a. 35 y., housewright, s. Isaac and Anna [int. June 5.], 1847.*
Polly, and Aaron Miller, Sept. 27, 1823.*
Rufus, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Andrew and Molly, and Lydia L. Rea, d. Alfred, Dec. 27, 1849.*
Sally S[tandley. int.], a. 26 y., d. Andrew and Polly, and Peter Obear, widr., a. 38 y., farmer, s. Peter and Sally, Dec. 28, 1847.*
Stephen, and Laura L. Colby of Manchester, int. Oct. 2, 1842.
Susan, and James Dow, jr., Sept. 22, 1842.*
Susannah, and Malachi Woodberry, Feb. 27, 1752.*
Thankful, and Benjamin Presson, July 14, 1767.*

**LARCOMB** (see also Larcom), David, jr., and Anna Batchelder, Nov. 18, 1754.*

**LARCOME** (see also Larcom), Henry, and Fanny Ellingwood of Hamilton, int. July 13, 1800.

**LARCUM** (see also Larcom), Abigel, of Wenham, and James Clark, int. Mar. 16, 1706-7.
Cornelius, and Margret Low, Mar. 28, 1707.
Cornelius, and Joanna Lovett, Nov. 30, 1773. C. R. 1.*
David, and Lucey Downing, Jan. 22, 1723.*
Davide, and Mary West, Feb. 28, 1750-1.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Sallows, Feb. 9, 1714-15.*
Hannah, and John Bradford, Mar. 31, 1741.*

*Intention also recorded.

LARCUM, Henry, and Priscilla Woodbury, Nov. 24, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Jemimah, and Mark Mors, int. Nov. 5, 1727.
Joseph, and Mary Morgan, Oct. 26, 1737.*
Mary, of Wenham, and David Wheler, Nov. 25, 1714.*
Phebe, and Brackinbuery Patch, Nov. 11, 1729.*

**LARKIN,** Johanna [wid. dup.], of Charlestown, and William Dodge [2d. dup.], at Charlestown, May 26 [6. dup.], 1685.

**LARKUM** (see also Larcom), Cornelius, and Abigaile Balch, Feb. 8, 1681.
Mordecaie, and Abigaile Solart, Nov. 10, 1681.

**LARRABEE,** William B., and Lucy J. Mann, Nov. 11, 1832.*

**LASKEY,** Ephraim, and Mrs. Anna Smith, int. Nov. 2, 1783.
James, and Becca Creecy, Jan. 18, 1797.*
Thomas F., of Newbury, and Abigail Arbuckle, Jan. 25, 1835.*

**LAUNDER** (see also Lander), John [resident of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Rebeccah Davis, at Danvers, Sept. 25, 1784.*

**LAWRENCE,** William Richards, of Boston, and Susanna Coombs Dana, int. Nov. 18, 1838.

**LAWS,** John, of Salem, and Mary Baker, May 16, 1809.*

**LEACH** (see also Lech, Leech), Anna, and Joseph Pitman, both of Manchester, Dec. 16, 1715.
Benja[min], and Mary Abbott, Jan. 25, 1748[-9.].*
Ceathren, and John Groves, int. July 2, 1727.
Elizabeth, and John Tuck, Dec. 21, 1755.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. Michael Whitney, Feb. 11, 1828.*
Eunice, of Salem, and Malachi Corning, at Newbury, July 21, 1726.*
Fanny, and Capt. Edward Ford, Jan. 4, 1819.*
Hannah, of Wenham, and Samuell Walton of Reading, Dec. 22, 1702.
John, jr., of Salem, and Sarah Chipman, d. Rev. John, Mar. 15, 1743-4. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and Patiance Littlefield, both of Manchester, Dec. 16, 1715.
Lucy, of Salem, and John Appleton, int. Dec. 23, 1804.
Mary, and Joseph Baker of Salem, at Salem, June 1, 1747.*
Molly, of Manchester, and David Morse, at Manchester, Mar. 17, 1763.*

*Intention also recorded.

LEACH, Molly, of Manchester, and Joseph Williams, at Manchester, Nov. —, 1784.
Nath[a]n[iell] [Nathan. int.], and Anna Herrick, Nov. 28, 1756.*
Richard, and Abigel Woodbery, both of Manchester, Nov. 24, 1715.
Richard, of Salem, and Martha Woodberry, Dec. 4, 1738. C. R. 2.*
Robert, jr., of Manchester, and Elizabeth Hoskins, Jan. 21, 1713-14.*
Samuel, of Salem, and Abigail Baker, at Salem, Mar. 5, 1719.*
Sarah, and Joseph Herrick, Feb. 7, 1665.
Sarah, of Salem, and Samuell Herrick, at Salem, Mar. 25, 1690-91.
Sarah, 2d m., of Salem, b. Hallowell, Me., and Israel Trask, 3d m., a. 43 y., cordwainer, b. Danvers, June 21, 1849.*
Timothy, and Mary Chipman, Dec. 5, 1775. C. R. 2.*
William, and Anna Stephens, Nov. 30, 1779. C. R. 1.*

**LEAHY,** David, resident of Beverly, and Mrs. Mercy Loveitt, int. Apr. 20, 1783.

**LEAVITT** (see also Levet), Martin, of Boston, and Amanda F. Bowman [both of Boston. C. R. 1.], June 20, 1847.
Mary, of Salem, and Joseph Orne, int. Oct. 9, 1774.

**LECH** (see also Leach), Mary [Leech. int.], and James Goosberry, resident in Beverly, Jan. 10, 1769.*
Mercy, of Wenham, and Benjamin Balch [jr. int.], June 27, 1705.*

**LECODY,** John, and Allis Morgan, Dec. 3, 1717.*

**LEE,** Abigail, and George Standly, Nov. 26, 1772. C. R. 1.*
Amelia, and Charles Jackson, of Newburyport, Nov. 21, 1799.*
Anna, and Joseph Lee of Manchester, Dec. 9, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Benjamin, jr., of Manchester, and Abigail Dodge, at Manchester, Apr. 8, 1756.*
Betsy, of Wenham, and Simeon Caswell of Salem, Nov. 8, 1803.
Charlotte [Mrs. int.], and John Lovett [2d.], Dec. 2, 1802.*
Deborah, of Manchester, and William Hazeltine, at Manchester, Dec. 21, 1788.*
Elisabeth, and Osman Trask, 3d, Mar. 29, 1808.*
Elisabeth L., and John W. Davis of Boston, Mar. 27, 1836.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Manchester, and Nathan Preston, at Manchester, May 22, 1783.*

*Intention also recorded.

Lee, Ellen M. [b. Sept. 10, 1823, d. Philip and Abigail. int.], and Robert H. Wood [b. Jan. 29, 1822, cordwainer, s. Robert and Eleanor. int.], Nov. 27, 1845.*
Eunice, of Manchester, and Benjamin Stickney, int. Nov. 7, 1819.
Hannah, of Manchester, and Nehemiah Presson [jr. int.], at Manchester, May 15, 1774.*
James, of Wenham, and Betsy Trowt, Oct. 17, 1822.*
James, of Wenham, and Mary Edwards, int. Dec. 5, 1841.
John, 3d, of Manchester, and Joanna Raymond, June 16, 1737.*
Joseph, of Manchester, and Anna Lee, Dec. 9, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Joseph, and Deborah Cabot, May 12, 1793.*
Judith, of Ipswich, and Abraham Closs, int. Apr. 20, 1806.
Larkin Thorndike, and Elizabeth Lovett, May 29, 1804.*
Larkin Thorndike, and Elizabeth Lakeman Abbot, int. May 3, 1835.
Martha, and Thomas Pickard, Oct. 22, 1822.*
Mary, of Manchester, and John West, June 1, 1675.
Mary, of Manchester, and William Tuck, at Manchester, Nov. 24, 1763.*
Mary, and Joseph Pierce, Jan. 26, 1768.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Foster, int. Nov. 22, 1812.
Mary E., and John H. Cameron, Dec. 26, 1837.*
Nabby, and Nathan Carter, both of Manchester, Dec. 3, 1795. C. R. 1.
Nabby, and James Smith, jr., Feb. 20, 1803. C. R. 2.*
Nancy J., and Silas Stickney, jr., of Boston, Aug. 18, 1831.*
Philip, and Abigail Strickland, Nov. 3, 1812.*
Philip, jr., a. 36 y., cordwainer, s. Philip and Abigail, and Caroline Foster, a. 35 y., d. James and Mary, Dec. 30, 1849.*
Rich[ar]d, of Salem, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Black, May 12, 1761.*
Robert G., Capt., of Salem, and Hannah C. Hammond, June 7, 1840.
Robert N., a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Larkin T. and Elisabeth L., and Lucy Ann Edwards, a. 21 y., d. Asa and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1848.*
Ruth, and Capt. William Leech, jr., Dec. 19, 1802.*
Ruth Raymond, of Manchester, and Sewall Tuck, at Manchseter, May 21, 1772.*
Samuel, of Manchester, and Sary Herrick, Mar. 4, 1724.*
Samuel, jr., of Manchester, and Mary Raymond, int. June 26, 1743.
Samuel L., and Lucy O. Woodberry, int. Dec. 8, 1839.
Sarah, and Jeremiah Woodberry, jr., July 22, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded.

LEE, Sarah C., a. 22 y., d. Philip and Abigail, and Charles D. Story, a. 26 y., cordwainer, of Manchester, b. Danvers, s. Stephen, of Manchester, Nov. 28, 1848.*
Sarah Jane, of Salem, and Thomas S. Woodberry, a. 26 y. [teamer. int.], s. Samuel and Lydia [int. Feb. 25.], 1848.*
Seaward, of Marblehead, and Joanna Thorndike, Feb. 5, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Seward, and Nancy Johnson, June 7, 1807.*
Solomon, of Manchester, and Mary Woodbury, Nov. 7, 1776. C. R. 1.*
William, and Elisabeth Carter, both of Manchester, Dec. 3, 1795. C. R. 1.

**LEECH** (see also Leach), Amey [Anna. int.], and Benja[min] Black, Jan. 30, 1758.*
Andrew T., and Hannah E. Little, Mar. 31, 1824.*
Asa, and Elizabeth Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Mar. 4, 1756.*
Edith, and Obediah Howard, Dec. 1, 1782.*
Elijah, and Eunice Herrick [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, Nov. 21, 1751.*
Eliza, and James Gould of Baltimore, Dec. 3, 1817.*
Elizabeth, and John Bradford, jr., May 4, 1742.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and William Abbiott, int. May 11, 1783.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Capt. Hale Hilton, int. Sept. 14, 1783.
Eunice, of Manchester, and Andrew Roberts, int. Dec. 8, 1805.
George, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Trask, Mar. 19, 1761.*
Ginger, of Salem, and [Dr. C. R. 2.] Benja[min] Jones, July 17, 1749.*
Ginger, and James Worsly, Aug. 26, 1792.*
Hephzibah, and Jonathan Raymond, jr., both of Salem, Jan. 14, 1728-9.
Huldah, and Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Oct. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Huldah, and Samuel Cabott, May 3, 1795.*
John, and Anna Ellenwood, int. July 12, 1730.
John, and [Mrs. int.] Kerenhappuch Dodge, Aug. 30, 1787.*
John [Capt. int.], and Lydia Lovett, July 3, 1832.*
Jonathan, and Deborah Warren of Wenham, at Wenham, Jan. 30, 1760. [int. Feb. 3, 1760.]*
Joseph, and Jean Stone, Sept. 28, 1737.*
Joseph, of Manchester, and Jerusha Dodge, int. Sept. 28, 1766.
Joseph, and Joanna Woodberry, Jan. 2, 1770.*
Martha T., and [Capt. int.] John E. Giddings, Apr. 4, 1824.*
Mary, and Josiah Batchelder, both of Salem, Oct. 26, 1732.
Mary, and Moses Preson of Salem, int. Nov. 7, 1736.

*Intention also recorded.

LEECH, Mary, and John Biles, Nov. 1, 1753.*
Mary, and Joseph Drinkwater of North Yarmouth, Aug. 10 1760.*
Mary, of Salem, and Sam[ue]ll Tuck, int. June 7, 1761.
Nancy [Mrs. int.], and John Wallis [Wallace. int.], Oct.23, 1786.*
Nancy, and [Capt. int.] Michael Whitney, Sept. 8, 1819.*
Nathan, 2d, and Thankful Smith, July 2, 1797.*
Richard, of Wenham, and Hannah Balch, Mar. 7, 1703-4.
Richard, and Eliza[beth] Stevens of Topsfield, int. Dec. 30, 1759.
Sally, and Jonathan Batchelder, June 20, 1813.
Samuel, and Hannah Jeffords, both of Salem, Nov. 20, 1735.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mrs. Abigail Raymond, both of Salem, Sept. 7, 1727.
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Samuel Mower of Worcester, Feb. 27, 1767.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Benjamin Mitchel [Mitchael. int.] of North Yarmouth, May 12, 1768.*
Tryphosa, and Nicolas Goldsberry, Jan. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.*
William [Capt. int.], and Ruth Thorndike, Jan. 4, 1795.*
William, Capt., jr., and Ruth Lee, Dec. 19, 1802.*
William S., and Mary Ann S. Adams, Feb. 9, 1832.*

**LEFAVOR** (see also Lefavour), Lydia, and Andrew Standly, Dec. 29, 1796.*
Thomas, of Marblehead, and Mary Ann Dodge, at Wenham, June 30, 1839.*
William, of Salem, and Alzira Dodge, Jan. 15, 1838. C. R. 2.*

**LEFAVOUR** (see also Lefavor, Lefeavor, Lefever), Abigail, and Andrew Larcom, jr., Feb. 4, 1834.*
Amos, jr., and Mary Ober, Dec. 8, 1825.*
Amos, jr. [Capt. int.], and Nancy Lovett, July 27, 1834.*
Anna, and Paul H. Ober, Dec. 17, 1834.*
David, and Nancy Foster, Oct. 9, 1827.*
Isabella, a. 25 y., d. Thomas and Isabella, and Robert G. Bennett, a. 28 y., cashier, s. Cotton and Mary Ann, at Newton, Dec. 11, 1849.*
Israel, and Betsy Larcom, Jan. 25, 1827.*
Jacob, of Andover, and Elizi [Elezibeth. int.] Pickitt, Aug. 24, 1749.*
John, and Nancy Woodbury, Dec. 18, 1832.*
Lydia, and Jewett Tasker of New Market, N. H., Oct. 14, 1841.*
Thomas, and Isabella Hill, Dec. 1, 1816.*
Thomas, of Salem, and Sally Morgan How, Mar. 3, 1822.*
Thomas, 2d, cordwainer, and Lydia Dodge, Mar. 7, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LEFEAVOR** (see also Lefavour), Amos, and Nabby Dodge, Feb. 8, 1798.*
Betsey, and Issachar Ober Foster, Mar. 15, 1805.*
Polly, and Jonathan Dodge, 3d, June 25, 1801.*

**LEFEVER** (see also Lefavour), Anna [Lefeavor. int.], and Josiah Woodberry, 2d, Feb. 15, 1792.*

**LEGRO** (see also Legrow), Betsy, and John Sumner, Feb. 24, 1820.*
Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Hill, Oct. 25, 1825.*

**LEGROW** (see also Legro), Abigail, wid., of Salem, and James Chapman, at Salem, Jan. 14, 1747.*
Philip, and Polly Hirley [Kerbey. int. and C. R. 1.], July 14, 1805.*

**LELAND,** Mary, of Grafton, and John Page, int. Aug. 23, 1801.

**LEMON,** John, of Salem, and Sally Giles, Oct 2, 1798.*

**LENDALL,** Amelia [Aurelia. int.] B., and Aaron Story, jr. of Essex, Nov. 17, 1839.*
Anna T., of Manchester, and Nathan W. Grush, int. Oct. 12, 1834.
Sarah T., and W[illia]m Isaac Smith, int. Jan. 20, 1839.

**LENNON** (see also Lenon), Abigail, Mrs., and William Ward, int. Dec. 9, 1810.
Abigail, Mrs., and David White, at Wenham, Dec. 11, 1833.*
Jane, and Daniel Horn of Wakefield, N. H., Feb. 18, 1821.*
John, and Abigail Woodberry, Dec. 23, 1819.*
William W., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, and Elizabeth C. Trask, a. 18 y., d. Benj[amin] and Catharine [F. int. Feb. 3.], 1849.*

**LENON** (see also Lennon), Roger [Leanon. int.], and Abigail Tuck, Sept. 10, 1795.*

**LESLEY** (see also Leslie), John, and Sally French, Apr. 19, 1807.*

**LESLIE** (see also Lesley), Sarah, a. 35 y. [school teacher. int.], d. John and Sally, and Jeremiah Porter, 2d, widr., a. 33 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 25, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LEVET** (see also Leavitt), Hannah, see Lovett, Hannah.
Samuel, and Ester Griggs of Roxbury, at Boston, Jan. 5, 1726.

**LEWIS** (see also Luis), Hannah, of Marblehead, and James Lovett, int. Oct. 9, 1803.
Huldah, of Lynn, d. Henry and Eunice (Foster), of Lynn, and Benjamin Lovett, mariner, s. Israel [at Lynn. dup.], June 1, 1843.*

**LIBBEY** (see also Libby), Mary C., of Portland, Me., and Ebenezer Trask, a. 25 y., housewright, s. Israel, 2d [Mar. 10, 1846. P. R. 276; int. Jan. 18, 1847.].*

**LIBBY** (see also Libbey), Mahala, and John M. Pillsbury, both of Salem, Feb. 20, 1836.

**LINCH** (see also Lynch), Eujean, and Martha Eliott, int. Oct. 17, 1714.

**LINCOLN,** Christiana, of Boston, and Capt. Josiah Lovett, 2d, int. Nov. 29, 1832.
Harriett, and Edward Burley, Aug. 5, 1833.*
Lydia L., and [Dr. int.] Wyatt C. Boyden, Feb. 9, 1834.*

**LINDALL,** James, and Mary Day, both of Wenham, Mar. 22, 1749.

**LINSCOTT,** Joanna, and John Webber, at Wenham, Apr. 2, 1835.*
Rosalie, a. 18 y., b. Shapleigh, Me., d. William and Hannah, and Lewis S. Towne, a. 24 y., cordwainer, b. Kennebunk, Me., s. Jacob and Mary [at Wenham. dup.], Jan. 4, 1844.

**LISCOMB,** Elizebeth, and James Jennings, Aug. 5, 1840.*

**LISELL,** Nancy, of Portsmouth, and Daniel W. Gowing, int. May 22, 1808.

**LITTLE,** Deborah H[aradin. int.], and John W[oodwell. int.] Archer of Salem, Oct. 16, 1821.*
Hannah E., and Andrew T. Leech, Mar. 31, 1824.*
Samuel [of Gloucester. int.; resident of Beverly. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Pulcifer, Dec. 17, 1793.*

**LITTLEFIELD,** Abraham, and Mary Tuck, Sept. 9, 1798.*
John, and Mary Bunker, int. Apr. 20, 1806.
Patiance, and Joseph Leach, both of Manchester, Dec. 16, 1715.

*Intention also recorded.

**LITTLEHALE,** Susan B., of Chelmsford, and Ebenezer T. Elliott, int. Mar. 27, 1831.

**LLOYD,** Jonathan Brown [of Salem. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Giles, Oct. 28, 1788.*

**LOGAN,** Alexander, of Salem, and Hannah H. Goodwin, May 10, 1823.*

**LONG,** John C., of Manchester, and Elsey Obear, Feb. 6, 1823.*

**LORD,** Abraham, and Betsy Dodge of Wenham, int. Apr. 13, 1806.
Abraham, Capt., and Susan Dodge of Wenham, Sept. 18, 1825.*
Abraham B., and Fanny Shelden, Dec. 20, 1831.*
Azor D., and Hannah Hooker, Apr. 3, 1827.*
Azor D., and Celista Pratt, Oct. 8, 1840.*
Caleb, and Mary Shelden, July 17, 1831.*
Calvin, and Abigail Nutter, May 3, 1838. C. R. 2.*
Charles W. [b. Apr. 30, 1821, farmer, s. Abraham and Elizabeth. int.], and Fidelia Sheldon [b. May 4, 1823, d. Jesse. int.], Jan. 2, 1845.*
Cyrus W., and Eliza A. Sheldon, Dec. 15, 1842.*
Elizebeth D., and John Meacom, May 27, 1841.*
James, and Hannah Jones, Feb. 20, 1810.*
Luther, and Sally Shelden, Dec. 11, 1831.*
Lydia, of Ipswich, and Henry Creesy, int. Oct. 19, 1828.
Mark, and Ruth Ober, Sept. 26, 1820.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and Moses Spiller, Jan. 7, 1823.*
William, and Harriet Tuck, Mar. 26, 1835.*
William, and Mary D. Dodge of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Apr. 23, 1838.

**LORING,** Hannah B., of Salem, and Thomas Pierce, Mar. 14, 1839.*
Mary Jane, of Boston, and Francis N. Sargent, resident of Beverly, int. May 31, 1840.

**LOUDEN,** Molly, and Ebenezer Polan, both residents of Beverly, int. Oct. 27, 1793.

**LOVAT** (see also Lovett), Mehitabel, and Robert Goodrich, at Wenham, Mar. 22, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LOVEITT** (see also Lovett), Ebenezer, and Mrs. Molly Smith, int. Feb. 2, 1783.
Eleanor, Mrs., and Osman Thorndike, int. July 20, 1783.
Ezra, and Mrs. Anna Edwards of Wenham, int. Feb. 23, 1783.
Hannah, Mrs., and Capt. Israel Johnson, int. May 11, 1783.
Lydia, Mrs., and Jonathan Batcheldor, int. May 26, 1782.
Mercy, Mrs., and David Leahy, resident of Beverly, int. Apr. 20, 1783.

**LOVEJOY,** Joseph, of Salem, and Hepzibath Baker, Oct. 5, 1802.*

**LOVELL,** Thomas, of Ipswich, and Martha Herrick, May 19, 1715.*

**LOVERIN** (see also Lovering), John, of Ipswich, and Mary Kimball of Wenham, Feb. 25, 1713-14.

**LOVERING** (see also Loverin), Daniel E., a. 24 y., mason, of Hamilton, s. Nathaniel A. and Caroline E. Marshall, a. 22 y., d. Timothy [and Mary. int.], Dec. 27, 1849.*
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Edward Trask, June 13, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Henry P., a. 24 y., farmer, of Hamilton, s. Nathaniel A. and Joanna, of Hamilton, and Mary W. Preston, a. 23 y., d. David and Sally, Nov. 17, 1846.*
Joanna [L. int.], of Hamilton, and Thomas Preston [2d. int.], [int. Mar. 20, 1842.].*

**LOVET** (see also Lovett), Elisha, and [Mrs. int.] Christian Morgan, Aug. 27, 1772.*
Prescilla, and Jonah Dodge, Oct. 20, 1743. C. R. 3.*
Priscilla [Prudance. int.], and John Walden, Sept. 6, 1723.*
Samuel, and Prudence Dodg, Feb. 5, 1699-1700.*

**LOVETT** (see also Lovat, Loveitt, Lovet, Lovit, Lovitt), Abigail [D. int.], and Capt. William Foster, Jan. 17, 1822.*
Andrew, and Lydia Thorndick, Dec. 7, 1758.*
Anna, of Stratham, and Josiah Thorndike, int. June 9, 1734.
Anna, and Jerimiah Foster, Aug. 30, 1770.*
Anna, and Mark Woodberry, Mar. 2, 1790.*
Anna, and William Cook, Mar. 20, 1798.*
Anna, and Robert Curry, Aug. 25, 1813.
Anna, and Jonathan Foster, jr., Aug. 11, 1829.*
Augusta M., a. 25 y., d. Stephen and Rebecca, and Alfred Foster, a. 28 y. [cordwainer. int.], s. James and Mary, Mar. 9, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

LOVETT, Augustine, a. 31 y. 6 m., mariner, s. Josiah and Lydia, and Lucy Davis Lovett, a. 23 y. 3 m., d. Pyam and Lucy, Oct. 3, 1843.*
Augustus, and Hannah Batchelder, Feb. 15, 1807.*
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Hannah Kilham of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 13, 1753. [int. Feb. 24, 1754.]*
Benja[min], 3d, and Betsy Lovett, Oct. 12, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Benjamin, and Emme Elliot, Jan. 18, 1789.*
Benjamin [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Susanna Whitney, Nov. 27, 1808.*
Benjamin, mariner, s. Israel, and Huldah Lewis of Lynn, d. Henry and Eunice (Foster), of Lynn [at Lynn. dup.], June 1, 1843.*
Benjamin Balch, and Elisabeth Stone, Sept. 9, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Benjamin Balch, and Jerusha Trask, July 11, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Benjamin Balch, and Sarah Trow, Nov. 25, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Bethiah, and Curtis Woodbery, Apr. 10, 1765.*
Betsy, and Benja[min] Lovett, 3d, Oct. 12, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Betsy, and Abraham Kilham of Wenham, Oct. 3, 1798.*
Betsy, and George Higgins [Wiggins. C. R. 1.], Nov. 2, 1806.
Betsy, and George Glover, July 24, 1807.*
Caroline, and Samuel P. Lovett, June 20, 1819.*
Charles J., and Hannah E. Lovett, July 31, 1837.*
Charles T., b. Sept. 11, 1817, cordwainer, s. Jonathan H. and Nancy, and Caroline Creesy, b. June 29, 1818, d. James and Betsy, May 1, 1844.*
Charles T., 2d m., a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Jona[than] H. and Nancy, and Ann T. Gage, a. 24 y., d. Osmand and Eliza, [Nov. 1, 1849. P. R. 26.].*
Charlotte, and Capt. Henry Morgan, Dec. 17, 1824.*
Christian, and Samuel Woodbury, jr., Sept. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Clarisa, and Elisha Whitney, jr., Dec. 7, 1803.*
Clarissa, and Andrew Morgan, Oct. 12, 1824.*
Clarissa A., and John Remmonds, painter, Nov. 3, 1843.*
Deborah, Mrs., and Elisha Dodge, Mar. 23, 1769.*
Deborah, and William Herrick, 2d, Mar. 28, 1770. [int. Nov. 25, 1770.]*
Ebenezer, jr., and Deborah Cleaves, Nov. 28, 1754.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Rachel Foster, Dec. 26, 1809.*
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Mary Perry of Manchester, Nov. 26, 1818.*
Ebenezer, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Ebenezer, and Sarah T. Trask, a. 20 y., d. W[illia]m T. and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1847.*
Edmonds, and Judith Lamson, Oct. 15, 1811.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Tarbox, July 12, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

LOVETT, Elisabeth Augusta, a. 26 y. 3 m. 9 d., d. Edmond and Judith, and Francis Montier, a. 31 y. 1 m. 10 d., cabinet maker, b. Salem, s. Antoine and Elisabeth, of Salem, Sept. 30, 1845.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Wallis, jr., Jan. 27, 1767.*
Elizabeth, and Rev. Rufus Anderson [of North Yarmouth. int.], May 27, 1804.*
Elizabeth, and Larkin Thorndike Lee, May 29, 1804.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. William B. Lovett, Oct. 9, 1823.*
Elizabeth H., and Capt. Henry Hyde of Bath, Me., Nov. 6, 1827.*
Ellen M., and Lawson Walker, Oct. 27, 1841.*
Ezra, and [Mrs. int.; wid. C. R. 1.] Elisabeth Obear, Sept. 7, 1808.*
Hannah [Levet. int.], and Jonathan Stone, Oct. 31, 1726.*
Hannah, and Will[ia]m Clark, Mar. 26, 1764.*
Hannah, and Robert G. Bennett, Nov. 9, 1808.*
Hannah, and Josiah Raymond, Mar. 1, 1814.
Hannah, and Andrew Prince, May 16, 1826.*
Hannah E., and Charles J. Lovett, July 31, 1837.*
Harriott, and Ezra Foster [Feb. —. C. R. 1.], 1813.*
Hezekiah, and Elizabeth Ives, int. Dec. 9, 1792.
Hezekiah, of Boston, and Judith Lovett, Mar. 21, 1834.*
Isaac R., and Elizabeth Elliott, Oct. 21, 1819.*
Israel, and Abigail Groves, July 16, 1754.*
Israel, and Abigail Elliott, May 27, 1802.*
Israel E., and Mary Jane Waters of Salem, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
James, and Deborah Smith, Dec. 1, 1743.*
James, 2d, and Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.] Rebeckah Obear, Mar. 19, 1772.*
James, and Elizabeth Archer of Salem, int. June 20, 1802.
James, and Hannah Lewis of Marblehead, int. Oct. 9, 1803.
Jean, and Barnabas Rayment, Apr. 2, 1724.*
Jeremiah, and Elisabeth Butler, May 4, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Jeremiah, jr., and Polly Hannibal, Apr. 6, 1813.*
Jeremiah [jr. int.], and Betsy E. Raymond, Feb. 11, 1821.*
Joanna, and William Lovett, June 18, 1761.*
Joanna [Mrs. int.], and Isaac Chapman, 2d, Oct. 20, 1767.*
Joanna, and Noah Dodge, Oct. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Joanna, and Cornelius Larcum, Nov. 30, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Joanna [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Price, Sept. 25, 1787.*
Joanna, and John Gardner, May 9, 1797.*
Joanna, and Robert Rantoul, June 4, 1801.*
Joanna, and Benjamin Edwards, Jan. 10, 1802.*

*Intention also recorded.

LOVETT, Joanna, and Amos Durant of Fitchburg, May 30, 1816.*
Joanna, and Alfred Ray, July 5, 1826.*
Joanna B., and Albert Thorndike, May 27, 1823.*
Joanna Elizabeth, and John L. Gallop, Aug. 16, 1835.*
Joanna T., of Salem, and Richard G. Goss, int. July 26, 1829.
Joanne, of Exeter, and Israel Ober, int. Mar. 10, 1727-8.
John, jr., and Mary Pride, Mar. 5, 1694-5. CT. R.
John, and Judah Ober, Nov. 29, 1757.*
John, 2d, and wid. Hannah Stone, Nov. 2, 1758.*
John, s. Josiah and Rebecca, and Elizabeth Herrick, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1767. P. R. 10.*
John, 2d, and Hannah Batchelder, Feb. 17, 1794.*
John [2d.], and [Mrs. int.] Charlotte Lee, Dec. 2, 1802.*
John [2d. int.], and Mary Shaw, Jan. 3, 1826.*
John [2d. int.], and Charlotte Wallis, Apr. 3, 1836. P. R. 288.*
John Francis, and Lucy Ann Fornis, July 11 [25. P. R. 19; 11 dup.], 1841.*
Jonn L., and Lydia Fornis, Jan. 28, 1830.*
John L., and Elizebeth J. Wood, May 24, 1840.*
John O., of Hingham, and Frances E[llen. int.] Batchelder, Dec. 20, 1833.*
Jonathan, 2d, and Joanna Obear, Mar. 10, 1790.*
Jon[athan] H., Capt., jr., and Lydia Ray, June 16, 1831.*
Jonathan Herrick [Capt. int.], and Nancy Lovett, Oct. 6, 1796.*
Joseph, and Anne Woodberry, Apr. 6, 1749.*
Joseph, and Lucy Rea, Nov. 12, 1762.*
Joseph, jr., and Tabitha Dane, Mar. 18, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Joseph, 3d, and Lydia Bowles, Feb. 8, 1792.*
Josiah, and Lydia Ober, Apr. 24, 1800.*
Josiah, 2d, and Hannah Standly, Sept. 3, 1812. [Aug. 3. P. R. 200.]*
Josiah, Capt., 2d, and Dolly Whitney, int. Aug. 10, 1823.
Josiah, Capt., 2d, and Christiana Lincoln of Boston, int. Nov. 29, 1832.
Judith, and Hezekiah Lovett of Boston, Mar. 21, 1834.*
Lucy, Mrs., and John Thissel, Aug. 27, 1772.*
Lucy, and George Sugden [resident of Beverly. int.], Mar. 18, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Lucy, and Isaac Chapman of Boston, Apr. 29, 1818.*
Lucy, and William Putnam, Nov. 9, 1819.*
Lucy Ann, and Warren Prince [int. Oct. 3, 1841.].*
Lucy Davis, a. 23 y. 3 m., d. Pyam and Lucy, and Augustine Lovett, a. 31 y. 6 m., mariner, s. Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

LOVETT, Lydia, and Joseph Trask, jr., Oct. 13, 1743.*
Lydia, and George Batchelder, Oct. 28, 1823.*
Lydia, and [Capt. int.] John Leech, July 3, 1832.*
Marcy, and William Haskell, Jan. 27, 1752.*
Mary, of Exeter, and George Tuck, int. July 2, 1727.
Mary, and Jonathan Foster, Nov. 8, 1750. [int. Dec. 11, 1750.]*
Mary, and John Edwords, Oct. 13, 1770.*
Mary, and Robert Stanley, Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Mary E. Dana, d. Jona[than] H. and Nancy, and George W. Allen, a. 29 y. 17 d., mariner, b. Castine, Me., s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, of Castine, Jan. 22, 1844.*
Mary F., and Lawson Walker, Nov. 13, 1838.*
Mary Thorndike, and John Dodge, 4th, of New Boston, N. H., June 22, 1823.*
Mercy, and Jonathan Conant, Jan. 30, 1758.*
Mercy, and Mighill Patch, Sept. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Nabby Baker, and Samuel Ober, 3d, May 9, 1805.*
Nancy, and [Capt. int.] Jonathan Herrick Lovett, Oct. 6, 1796.*
Nancy, and Mishael Kennard, Apr. 27, 1806.
Nancy, and Freeborn Thorndike, Oct. 25, 1806.*
Nancy, and [Capt. int.] Amos Lefavour, jr., July 27, 1834.*
Olly, and John B[ordman. int.] Dodge of Ipswich, Oct. 13, 1791.*
Peter, and Abigail Smith, Jan. 10, 1790.*
Pyam, and Lucy Davis, Sept. 22, 1814.
Pyam [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sally Batchelder, Oct. 27, 1836.*
Rachal, and Josiah Foster, June 1, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Rebecca, and Sam[ue]ll Smith of Salem, May 15, 1765.*
Rebecca, and Wells Standley, Apr. 30, 1823.*
Rebecca, and Moses Low, July 11, 1839.*
Ruth, and Wood Fornis, Sept. 3, 1820.*
Sally, and Israel Foster, 2d, Feb. 12, 1811.*
Sally, and Stephen Wilkins, resident of Beverly, Feb. 20, 1814.
Samuel, and Sarah Harris, Dec. 22, 1796. [Dec. 15. P. R. 124.]*
Samuel, and Abagail Prince, Aug. 7, 1805.*
Samuel P., and Caroline Lovett, June 20, 1819.*
Samuel P., and wid. Lucy Chapman, Feb. 27, 1825.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Rich[ar]d Standley, May 26, 1761.*
Simon, and Malle Trow, int. Jan. 11, 1767.
Solomon R., and Harriett L. Foster, Feb. 22, 1832. P. R. 175.
Sophia, and Robert Currey, July 3, 1808.*
Stephen, and Rebecca Stone, Feb. 13, 1819.*
Thomas Davis, a. 23 y., engineer, s. Pyam and Lucy D., and Sarah Frances Folger, d. ——, of Nantucket, at New York, Sept. 8, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

LOVETT, William, and Bethiah Maxwell, Dec. 15, 1743.*
William, and Joanna Lovett, June 18, 1761.*
William, and Elisabeth Lufkin [resident of Beverly. int.], Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.*
William [2d. int.], and Ruth Rea, Jan. 22, 1793.*
W[illia]m, and Sarah D. Foster, Mar. 12, 1840.*
William B., Capt., and Elizabeth Lovett, Oct. 9, 1823.*
William B., Capt., and Abigail Dyson, Dec. 31, 1828.*
W[illia]m H., and Nancy L. Foster, Feb. 8, 1832.*
William Herrick, and Nabby Dike, Nov. 20, 1800.*
York Vinal, and Judith Pain, both residents of Beverly, int. June 2, 1793.

**LOVIS,** Aaron, of Manchester, and Lydia Woodberry, int. Nov. 20, 1774.

**LOVIT** (see also Lovett), Alexander, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Maskol of Salem, Oct. 28, 1703.
Annice, and John Bradford, Dec. 26, 1717.*
Bethiah, and Peter Shaw, int. Oct. 14, 1705.
Elizabeth, and Aaron Jones of Wenham, May 17, 1709.
Hannah, and George Wiat, July 13, 1715.
Joanna, and Caleb Coye of Wenham, Feb. 25, 1719-20.*
John [3d. int.], and Mary Thorndike, Jan. 2, 1744.*
Mary, and John Crecy of Salem, Nov. 20, 1717.*
Simon, jr., and Ruth Hull of Wenham, Nov. 3, 1720.*
Thomas, and Lydia Trask, Jan. 12, 1720-1.*
Thomas, and Jane Picket, Sept. 23, 1756.*

**LOVITT** (see also Lovett), Andrew, and Abigail Warldren of Wenham, int. Jan. 14, 1753.
Anna, and Thomas Tuck, Nov. 3, 1737.*
Benjamin, and Elener Cleves, int. Dec. 15, 1728.
Benjamin, 3d, and Prissila Ober, int. May 18, 1729.
Bethiah, and Andrew Balch, Jan. 1, 1728-9.*
Ebenezer, and Joanna Thorndike, Apr. 27, 1725.*
Grace, and Ebenezer Ashby, Feb. 18, 1752.*
Israel, and Elizabeth Batcheldr of Salem, May 30, 1728.*
John, jr., and Marcey Balch, int. Feb. 1, 1729.
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Obear, Nov. 26, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Josiah, and Rebekah Woodbery, int. Dec. 1, 1728.
Josiah, and Anne Woodberry, July 13, 1749.*
Lidia, and Henry Blashfeld, int. Mar. 1, 1740-1.
Samuel, and Esther Grigs of Roxbury, int. Dec. 18, 1726.
Simond, and Agnes Swetland, Oct. [10. T. C.] 16, ——.
Tabitha, Mrs., and John Bradshaw, Nov. 18, 1782. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LOW,** Betsy, and Joseph Ober, Dec. 17, 1808.*
Eliza[beth] [Loe. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Raymond, June 2, 1755.*
Elizabeth D., of Wenham, and Seth Friend, int. Nov. 15, 1840.
Hannah, and Joseph Silver, Feb. 23, 1808.*
Hannah B., and Andrew Burnham, 5th of Essex, int. Nov. 3, 1836.
John, and Martha Raymond, May 14, 1767.*
John [2d. int.], and Mrs. Elizabeth Stone, May 5, 1776. C. R. 2.*
John, of Wells, and Rachel Francis, Feb. 9, 1792.*
John, Esq., of Lyman, and Sally Herrick, Feb. 25, 1806.*
John, and Lydia Runnells, Apr. 19, 1835.*
Margret, and Cornelius Larcum, Mar. 28, 1707.
Mary, and Edmund Grover, Jan. 10, 1698-9.*
Mary, and Josiah Herrick, jr., Mar. 1, 1756.*
Moses, of Ipswich, and Nabby Barrot, int. Nov. 24, 1811.
Moses, and Mrs. Mahala Gallop, Nov. 21, 1826.*
Moses, and Rebecca Lovett, July 11, 1839.*
Sally, of Ipswich, and Cornelius Batchelder, jr., int. Oct. 20, 1816.
Susanah, of Ipswich, and Nehemiah Wood, int. Mar. 16, 1695-6.

**LUCAS,** Abbigal, and Timothy Standley of Salem, Mar. 29, 1737.*
Ann, and Benjamin Dike, Jan. 18, 1702-3.
Mary, and Matthew Coy, Sept. 20, 1744.*
Nicholas, and Mary Standly, Jan. 27, 1714-15.*
Susanah, and Joseph Dennis of Wenham, Nov. 16, 1710.*

**LUDDEN,** Benjamin, and Mary Dodge, Apr. 4, 1824.*
Benjamin E., a. 22 y., farmer, s. Benjamin and Mary, and Elisabeth Woodbury, a. 19 y., d. Zebulon and Betsy, Aug. 15, 1847.*

**LUFKEN** (see also Lufkin), Sarah, and Abel Wright [resident of Beverly. int.], July 17, 1776. C. R. 1.*

**LUFKIN** (see also Lufken), Elisabeth [resident of Beverly. int. and William Lovett, Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Jeremiah [Loufkin. int.], of Ipswich, and Betsy Woodberry, Apr. 4, 1804.*
Nancy, and Thomas Burt, resident of Beverly, Oct. 16, 1827.*
Rachal [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Stone, Oct. 30, 1785.*
Rebecca, and Nehemiah Adams of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 11, 1794.*
Susan, and James Trefry of Marblehead, Nov. 4, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LUIS** (see also Lewis), Henry [Lewis, resident of Beverly. int.], and Mary Hammond, Sept. 16, 1796.*
Thomas [Lois. int.], of Salem, and Nancy Ober [Obear. int.], Dec. 10, 1797.*

**LULL,** John E., of Essex, and Huldah B. Andrews, int. Oct. 26, 1828.

**LUMMAS** (see also Lummus), Elizabath, of Ipswich, and Jonathan Smith, int. Dec. 8, 1771.

**LUMMUS** (see also Lummas), Matilda H., and Charles Moulton, Dec. 31, 1834.*
Samuel, and Sophronia Porter of Wenham, int. Nov. 5, 1826.

**LUNT,** Abigail S., and Amos Thissel, Oct. 11, 1832.*
Ann S., a. 25 y. 11 m. 10 d., d. Benjamin S. and Judith, and John J. Dennis, a. 28 y. 5 m. 10 d., cordwainer, s. Charles and Sarah E., Dec. 8, 1844.*
Benjamin S., jr., and Mary Choate, Dec. 30, 1841.*
Jacob, and Lucinda Ober, May 11, 1831.*
Margaret H., and John Dennis [of Marblehead. int.], June 2, 1833.*
Martha G., and William Cary of Salem, May 26, 1836.*
Mary O. [C. int.], and John E. [L. int.] Gouldsberry, July 9, 1829.*
Sarah E., and Joseph G. Taylor of Salem, June 24, 1841.*

**LUQUES,** Simon Jude Anthony, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Smith, Aug. 8, 1790.*

**LURVEY,** Charity, Mrs., and Davis Allen, May 31, 1771.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Andrew Truelove, both of Salem, July 22, 1779.

**LUSCOMB,** see Liscomb.

**LYNCH** (see also Linch), Eliza[beth], and Edward Fitsgerald, June 27, 1740. C. R. 2.*

**LYNDE,** Nathan, of Charlestown, and Nancy Thorndike, Dec. 4, 1814.

**McCOLLISTER,** Richard, of Salem, and Sally Shelden, Jan. 9, 1806.*

**McDOMOND,** James , and Mrs. Mary Graves, both residents of Beverly, June 14, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

**McFARLAND,** Elisabeth, and Charles Thomas, Apr. 1, 1792.

**MACINTIRE** (see also McIntire), Asa [resident of Beverly. int.], and Sarah Butman, Apr. 20, 1779. C. R. 1.*

**McINTIRE** (see also Macintire), Mary, of Salem, and Richard H. Tucker, int. Aug. 27, 1837.

**MACK,** Lucy, and Joseph P. Allen, both of Salem, Mar. —, 1844.
Sally, and Joseph Eaton [2d. C. R. 1.], Oct. 28, 1798.*

**McKEEN,** Joseph [Rev. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Alice Anderson of Londonderry [N. H.], Feb. 2, 1786.*

**McKEY,** Samuel Gardner [Mackey. int.] and Elisabeth Smith, Jan. 29, 1795.*

**McKINEY** (see also Mekeney), Lois, and Josiah Whight of Wenham, Jan. 14, 1750.*

**McLALLAN** (see also McLellan), [Capt. C. R. 2; George McLaland. int.], of Portland, and Patty Woodbery, July 26, 1795.*

**McLELLAN** (see also McLallan), Charles, jr., and Mary Wallis, July 29, 1834.*
Nancy A., and Nathan Cleaves of Bridgeton, Me., June 17, 1838.*
Thirza S., and William P. Cleaves, Apr. 15, 1838.*

**McNINCH,** Elizabeth [McNich. int.], and Enoch Goodwin, Mar. 1, 1801.*

**MACOMBER,** Francis G., Rev., and Sophia Foley of Waltham, int. Dec. 11, 1825.

**MACQUOLLIN,** Allexander, resident of Beverly, and Abigail Glover, int. Dec. 3, 1797.

**MAGUS,** Pompey, and Peggy Harcom of Milford, Jan. 24, 1802.*

**MAJARY,** John, see Masury, John.

**MALLETT** (see also Mallot), Grace, and Benjamin Balch, Mar. 15, 1691-2.

**MALLOT** (see also Mallett), Elizabeth, and Peter Wooding, Oct. 15, 1696.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MALONN,** William, and Nabby Allen of Salem, int. Oct. 25, 1812.

**MANGEY,** Peter [resident of Beverly. int.], and Sarah Trask, May 10, 1778. C. R. 1.*

**MANING** (see also Manning), Margreet, and Mathew Martin, both of Middleton, Feb. 27, 1758.

**MANN,** Abigail, and Henry Batchelder, Dec. 3, 1815.
Eliza, and David Upton, jr., of Danvers, Oct. 8, 1826.*
Ezra, and Abigail Glover, Jan. 21, 1802.*
Harriett E., and Thomas Needham of Lynnfield, June 5, 1831.*
Lucy J., and William B. Larrabee, Nov. 11, 1832.*
Nancy, and Jeremiah Porter, July 24, 1820.*
Olive, and Israel Elliott, Apr. 29, 1832.*
Periz, and Abigail Johnson, Oct. 5, 1790.*
Zadok H., and Apphia K. Mo—— ,of Lowell, int. June 1, 1828.

**MANNING** (see also Maning), Alice, and Samuel W. Cox, int. June 5, 1836.
Betsy, and Hans Homan, Mar. 26, 1837.
Mary, and Obadiah Patch, June 23, 1828.*
Priscilla M., of Salem, and John Dike, jr., int. Sept. 14, 1817.
Sally, and Benjamin Carrico, July 20, 1795.*
William Tayler, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Woodberry, Feb. 28, 1788.*

**MANSFIELD,** Bethiah, of Lynn, and John Connant, s. Lott, May 7, 1678.
Mercy [Mrs. int.], and Abner Chapman Stone, Apr. 27, 1786.*
Thomas, of Salem, and Rebecca Whitridge, Apr. 25, 1754.*

**MARBLE,** Joseph [Marvel, of Danvers. int.], and Rebecca Harris, June 12, 1775. C. R. 1.*

**MARSH,** Peter, of Lynn, and Mehitabel Dodge, Dec. 7, 1834.
Richard, and Mary Hall, int. May 29, 1720.
Thomas, of Boston, and Abigail Butman, May 11, 1824.*

**MARSHAL** (see also Marshall), Susanna, of Gloucester, and Nicholas Patch, jr., int. Aug. 31, 1800.

**MARSHALL** (see also Marshal, Marshel), Abigail, and Joseph Williams, Oct. 12, 1830.*
Adaline, a. 20 y., d. Azor and Asenath, and John Knowlton, Dec. 20, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

MARSHALL, Asenath, and Timothy Marshall, May 17, 1836.*
Azor, and Asenath Ober, May 14, 1822.*
Caroline E., a. 22 y., d. Timothy [and Mary. int.], and Daniel E. Lovering, a. 24 y., mason, of Hamilton, s. Nathaniel A., Dec. 27, 1849.*
Eleanor, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Nathan Adams, Apr. 10, 1805.*
Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Dodge, jr. [resident in Beverly. int.], at Ipswich, Feb. 18, 1768.*
George, and Abigail Knowlton, int. Jan. 10, 1813.
George, and Abigail Larcom, Aug. 20, 1813.
Hitty W., and Thomas Elliott, jr., Feb. 4, 1836.*
James W., and Lucy Woodberry, Feb. —, 1813.*
Joseph, of Ipswich, and Susanna Byles, at Chebacco, Feb. 7, 1758.*
Joseph, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Abigail Haskell, Mar. 12, 1832.*
Louisa, and George T. Larcom, Jan. 28, 1841. [Jan. 5. P. R. 225.]*
Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Andrew Masters of Manchester, Aug. 30, 1821.*
Lucy W., and John Larcom, Jan. 10, 1839.*
Lydia, Mrs., of Salem, and David Wallis, int. Feb. 13, 1831.
Mary, and Capt. Joseph K. Preston, May 19, 1829.*
Sarah W., and Joseph Ober, 3d, Mar. 12, 1835.*
Timothy, of Ipswich, and Hitty Woodbury, Apr. 18, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Timothy, and Asenath Marshall, May 17, 1836.*
Timothy I., and Mary Ober, Sept. 21, 1837.*

**MARSHEL** (see also Marshall), Abigail, Mrs., of Andover, and Robert Roundey, jr., int. Jan. 31, 1773.
John, and [wid. int.] Eliza[beth] Tuck, July 17, 1765.*
Timothy, jr., and Mary Poland of Hamilton, int. Dec. 11, 1803.

**MARSSEY,** Woodberry, of Ware, and Hannah Abbott, int. Sept. 6, 1789.

**MARSTERS** (see also Masters), Hannah, and Caleb Clark, int. Mar. 2, 1717-18.
Hannah, of Manchester, and Benjamin Haskell, at Manchester, Nov. 30, 1738.*

**MARSTON** (see also Marstone), Elisabeth, of Salem, and Benjamin Butman, at Salem, Dec. 9, 1725.*

**MARSTONE** (see also Marston), Sarah, and William Trask, June 11, 1696.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MARTEN** (see also Martin), Moses B., of Bradford, and Elizabeth T. Brown, int. Nov. 15, 1828.

**MARTIN** (see also Marten), George, and Elisabeth Allen, both of Manchester, June 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
John, jr., and Abigail Ellinwood, int. Feb. 5, 1743, "the Banns publickly forbid by Nehemiah Smith, Feb. 11."
John, and Abigal Ellinwood, int. Sept. 19, 1745.
Lucy [Mrs. int.], of Marblehead, and John Vickery, jr., July 22, 1787.*
Mary, and Mathew Taylor [Tailer. int.], Jan. 6, 1731-2.*
Mathew, and Margreet Maning, both of Middleton, Feb. 27, 1758.
Susanna, of Wenham, and John Tuck, at Wenham, Jan. 1, 1788.

**MARVEL,** Hitty [Mrs. int.], and William Elliott, jr., Mar. 18, 1788.*
Joseph, see Marble, Joseph.
Mehitable, and Cornelus Larcom, Sept. 14, 1797.*
Polly, and Simeon Smith, Dec. 31, 1793.*

**MASCOLL** (see also Maskol), Mary T., of Salem, and Abraham K. Young, Nov. 6, 1828.*
Sarah, and Ephraim Stone of Lowell, Jan. 10, 1832.*
Stephen, of Salem, and Anna Thorndike [int. Mar. 30, 1800.].*
Stephen, jr., and Mary K. Stevens of Louden, N. H., int. Sept. 19, 1830.

**MASKOL** (see also Mascoll), Elizabeth, of Salem, and Alexander Lovit of Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1703.

**MASON,** Catharine, and Elisha Dogget, Nov. 22, 1789.*
Mary, Mrs., and Cyrus Tuttle, Jan. 10, 1836.*
Sophronia, of North Yarmouth, Me., and Nathaniel Batchelder, 2d, widr., a. 66 y., trader, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1847.*

**MASOURY** (see also Masury), John, and Elizabeth Gage, Jan. 11, 1798.*

**MASSEY,** see Marssey.

**MASTERS** (see also Marsters), Andrew, of Manchester, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Marshall, Aug. 30, 1821.*
Lucy, Mrs., of Manchester, and Rev. Otis Wing of Gloucester, Oct. 25, 1836.

*Intention also recorded.

MASTERS, Martha, and William Davisson of Manchester, at Manchester, Feb. 21, 1754.*
Nathanael, and Hannah Woodbery, both of Manchester, Nov. 24, 1715.
Rebekah, and Joseph Williams, May 23, 1734.*

**MASTIN,** Hannah, Mrs., and Samuel Tuck, 2d, int. Dec. 4, 1785.

**MASUREY** (see also Masury), Mary, resident in Salem, and Josiah Woodberry, int. Dec. 23, 1764.

**MASURY** (see also Masoury, Masurey), Abigail, and George Floyd, Apr. 15, 1830.*
Augusta P., d. Joseph, and James B. Shipley, of Boston, Feb. 25, 1849.
Betsy, and Josiah Kent, int. Jan. 14, 1798.
Elisabeth G., a. 21 y., d. John and Sally, and Lawson Walker, 3d m., stabler, Nov. 21, 1849.*
Francis M., a. 21 y., housewright, s. Joseph and Mary, and Lucy Jane Masury, a. 19 y., d. John and Sally [——, 1849.].
James, house carpenter, and Abigail Abbott, Aug. 10, 1843.*
Jane, and George Hannahs [Hanners. int.], Aug. 31, 1794.*
John [Majary. int.], of Salem, and Kezziah Woodbery, Dec. 9, 1714.*
John, of Danvers, and Anna Tuck, Sept. 2, 1766.*
John, jr., and Sally Hull, Sept. 9, 1827.*
Joseph [Magerry. int.], of Salem, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Susanna Creesy, Feb. 21, 1764.*
Joseph, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Creesy, May 14, 1786.*
Joseph, and Polly Friend, Aug. 16, 1807.*
Lucy Jane, a. 19 y., d. John and Sally, and Francis M. Masury, a. 21 y., housewright, s. Joseph and Mary [——, 1849.].
Lydia, and William Carrell, Dec. 27, 1812. [Dec. 28. P. R. 102.]*
Lydia Ann, and Henry Hale, jr., Nov. 21, 1839.*
Martha J., a. 22 y. 4 m., d. Joseph and Polly, and John B. Porter, widr., a. 29 y. 2 m., baker, b. Hamilton, s. Elisha and Mary, of Salem, Apr.—, 1844.*
Mary [Majery. C. R. 2.], and Jeremy Spriggs, July 9, 1752.*
Mary, and William Morgan, 2d, Apr. 17, 1796.*
Mary, and Caleb Friend, jr., Feb. 5, 1829.*
Nabby G., and Benjamin Creesy, Aug. 8, 1824.*
Nathaniel F., and Sarah B. Stocker, Nov. 26, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

MASURY, Samuel [b. May 26, 1816. int.], cordwainer [s. John and Elisabeth. int.], and Bridget B. Rohan, b. [1824, County Cork. int.] Ireland [d. David and Bridget B. int.; at Salem. dup.], Dec. 28, 1845.*
Stephen, of Salem, and Betsy Woodbury, Jan. 24, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Stephen, and Mary Creesy, Jan. 18, 1827. [Jan. 2. P. R. 203.].*
Stephen, Capt., and Sophia Ann Curry, Nov. 19, 1837. [Nov. 12. P. R. 203.]*

**MATHEWS** (see also Matthews), Elizabeth, and Michael Brown, resident of Beverly, int. June 23, 1776.
George, of Salem, and Ruth Abbott, Mar. 14, 1813.*
Mary, and Samuel Porter, Mar. 14, 1771.*

**MATTENLY,** James [Mattensly. int.], and Emme Corning, Feb. 12, 1760.*
John, and Molly Corning, Nov. 20, 1800.*
Samuel, and Susanna Corning, Dec. 1, 1799.*

**MATTHEWS** (see also Mathews), David, of Great Britain, and Miriam Jonson [Johnson. C. R. 2.], Nov. 30, 1727.*
Elisabeth, and John Rea [resident of Beverly. int.], Oct. 31, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Robert, of Salem, and Sarah Tuck, at Salem, Sept. 16, 1750.*
Sarah, and Thomas Kervey, resident of Beverly, June 24, 1783. C. R. 2.*

**MAXCEWAL** (see also Maxwell), Benjamin and Mary Herrick, int. July 30, 1769.

**MAXCY** (see also Maxey), Benoni, of Salem, and Mary Herrick, at Salem, Mar. 25, 1710.
Elizabeth, and Amasa Jackson, jr., Aug. 26, 1834.*
Mary, and Joel Burnham of Essex, Sept. 30, 1836.*

**MAXEY** (see also Maxcy), Ebenezer, and Mary Evran of Ipswich, int. Nov. 21, 1736.
Elijah [Maxecy. int.], and Elisabeth Stone, Nov. 7, 1811.*
Elizabeth, and Samuell Tarbox, both of Wenham, Jan. 19, 1715-16.
John, and Martha Maxey of Wenham, int. Oct. 31, 1736.
Martha, of Wenham, and John Maxey, int. Oct. 31, 1736.
Susan [P. int.], and Moses Murray of Danvers, Dec. 7, 1841.*

**MAXFEILD,** Mary, and Peter Groves, Oct. 8, 1747.

*Intention also recorded.

**MAXWELL** (see also Maxcewal), Bethiah, and William Lovett, Dec. 15, 1743.*
John, and Martha Maxwell of Wenham, at Ipswich, Nov. 17, 1736.
Martha, of Wenham, and John Maxwell, at Ipswich, Nov. 17, 1736.
Mary, and Joshua Rutlan, Mar. 27, 1759.*
Silas, a. 28 y. 8 m. 18 d., cordwainer, b. Wells, Me., s. Nahum and Eunice G., of Sweden, Me., and Elisabeth G. Anderson, a. 21 y. 22 d., d. Jacob and Hannah, May 18, 1845. [May 29. C. R. 5.]*

**MAY,** Abby, and John Adams of Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1828.*
David W., and Lydia [W. int.] Patterson, Nov. 28, 1834.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Burk, Sept. 6, 1801.*
Elizabeth, and Andrew Standly of Wenham, Dec. 4, 1835.*
James, and Elizabeth Williams, Jan. 1, 1795.*
James, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Elizabeth Kimball, Oct. 27, 1836.*
James, widr., a. 43 y. 1 m. 7 d., cordwainer, s. James and Elisabeth, and Huldah Patterson, wid., of Salem, Oct. 15, 1843.*
John, and Charity Tayler, Nov. 12, 1761.*
Jonathan, and Lydia Stanord, both of Manchester, Mar. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.
Molly, and Richard Pedrick, Dec. 19, 1794.*
Racheh [Rachel. C. R. 2.], and G[e]orge Spence, Jan. 22, 1756.*

**MEACHAM** (see also Meacom), Anna, and Nathanael Batchelder, Aug. 28, 1729.*
Anna, and Benjamin Cleaves, jr., June 15, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Ebenezar [Mechum. int.], and Ruth Balch, Sept. 23, 1731.*
Ebenezer, and Anna Herrick, July 2, 1778. C. R. 1.*
James, and Lydia Bragg of Wenham, at Wenham, Sept. 3, 1751.*
Mary, and John Conant, jr., Aug. 15, 1739. C. R. 2.*
Mehitable, and Zache[ria]s [Zachariah. int.] Batchelder, Mar. 27, 1755.*
Richard [Robert. int.], jr., and Mrs. Elisabeth Robbinson [of Boxford. int.], at Boxford, Dec. 9, 1763.*
Robert, and Sarah Trask of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 16, 1727.*
Robert, and Hipsiba Munroe, Dec. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Bray [Bragg. C. R. 2.] of Wenham, Apr. 27, 1757.*
Sarah [Meeckom. int.], of Salem, and William Tayler, July 4, 1751.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MEACHOM** (see also Meacom), Ebenezer [Meacom. C. R. 2.], and Peggy Curtis, Nov. 26, 1801.*

**MEACHUM** (see also Meacom), Eliza[beth], of Salem, and Peter Shaw, jr., May 29, 1753.*
Mary, and John Dodge, Mar. 12, 1760.*

**MEACOM** (see also Meacham, Meachom, Meachum, Mecham, Mechom, Meechum), Ann H., and Francis H[enry. int.] Rogers [of Portland, Me., int. Oct. 19, 1834.].*
Betsey, and Nathaniel Andrews of Salem, July 17, 1792.*
Edward, a. 32 y., master mariner, s. Ebenezer and Margaret, and Abigail S[tephens. dup.] Foster, a. 23 y., d. William and Abigail D., June 23, 1846.*
George, and Adeline Larcom, Mar. 6, 1831.*
John, and Margaret P. Roundy, Dec. 3, 1835.*
John, and Elizebeth D. Lord, May 27, 1841.*

**MEARS,** Abigail, and Aaron Dodge, Dec. 17, 1840.*
Abigail, d. ——, of Essex, and Thomas Runnells, cordwainer, s. Valentine, Jan. 27, 1848.*
Martha, and Perkins Foster of Danvers, Nov. 14, 1844.*
Samuel, of Hamilton, and Lydia Burnham [int. Dec. 2.], 1848.*

**MECHAM** (see also Meacom), Lydia [wid. int.], and Benja[min] Herrick, Nov. 29, 1757.*

**MECHOM** (see also Meacom), James, and Elizabeth Cue, both of Wenham, Jan. 20, 1702-3.

**MEECHUM** (see also Meacom), Jemima, and Benarges Rayment, Feb. 13, 1722-3.*

**MEEK,** Thomas, of Marblehead, and Mercy Nichols, Aug. 28, 1803.*

**MEKENEY** (see also McKiney), Jonathan, of Salem, and Loes Corning, Dec. 4, 1733.*

**MERITT,** Phillip, and Abigail Gale, May 21, 1694. CT. R.

**MERRIAM,** James N., trader, of Middleton [s. Andrew, of Middleton. int.], and Hannah W. Ober, a. 23 y., d. Samuel [S. int.] and Hannah [W. int.], Oct. 12, 1848. [Oct. 10. dup.]*

*Intention also recorded.

**MERRILL,** Hazen, of Wenham, and Hannah Crampsey, int. Apr. 30, 1836. " Intentions altered."
Lucy Kimball, of Wenham, and Emerson G. Shaw, int. Nov. 11, 1832.

**MESERVEY** (see also Messervey), Ephraim, and Martha Friend, May 19, 1814.

**MESSER,** Abigail, of Salem, N. H., and Stephen Webster, int. June 7, 1812.

**MESSERVEY** (see also Meservey), Martha [Mrs. int.], and John [O. int.] Glover, Jan. 28, 1838.*
Martha A., and William F. Davis, June 14, 1840.*

**MIDDLETON,** Sally, and Thomas Gallway, int. June 22, 1806.

**MIGHORST,** John, and Polly Jones, int. Jan. 15, 1809.

**MILES,** Nath[anie]l, of Danvers, and Sally Clark, Apr. 28, 1822.*

**MILET** (see also Millet), Nathanel and Elisabeth Morgan, Feb. 11, 1724.*

**MILIGAN,** Alexander, and Emma Bootman [Butman. int.], Jan. 22, 1811.*

**MILLER,** Aaron, and Polly Larcom, Sept. 27, 1823.*
Anna, and Nathaniel Allen, jr. of Manchester, int. Jan. 5, 1812.
James, and Hitty Haskell, Feb. 27, 1821.*
Mary Ann, a. 21 y., d. Aaron and Polly, and George T. Standley, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Sands and Rebecca [int. Jan. 15.], 1848.*

**MILLET** (see also Milet, Millit), Deborah, and Nathaniel Fuller, jr. [of Ipswich. int.], at Ipswich, Jan. 29, 1749.*
George [S. int.], and Nancy [W. int.] Cavendish, Dec. 4, 1831.*

**MILLIT** (see also Millet), Mary, and Joseph Stevens, Apr. 7, 1719.*
Thomas, and Abigel Grover, both of Gloster, Nov. 12, 1713.

**MILN,** John [Milens. int.], and Jane Williamson [both residents of Beverly. int.], Feb. 16, 1777. C. R. 1.*

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Benjamin [Mitchael. int.], of North Yarmouth, and Mrs. Sarah Leech, May 12, 1768.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitchel), Archebald, and Rhoda Collins, Sept. 23, 1804.*
Archibald, and Mary Griggs of Boston, int. Nov. 19, 1837.
Nancy C., of Scituate, and Edwin Foster, a. 26 y., s. Israel and Sally [int. Nov. 1.], 1847.*
Peter W., a. 24 y., mariner [tradesman. int.], s. Archibald and Rhoda, and Lucy Ann Patch, a. 17 y., d. William H. and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1848.*

**MOLSON,** John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Thissel, Apr. 7, 1774.*

**MOLTON** (see also Moulton), Samuel, of Cox Hall, and Jerusha Dodge, May 6, 1792.*

**MONGOMRA,** David, of Salem, and Rebecah Grover, Sept. 12, 1746.*

**MONTIER,** Francis, a. 31 y. 1 m. 10 d., cabinet maker, b. Salem, s. Antoine and Elisabeth, of Salem, and Elisabeth Augusta Lovett, a. 26 y. 3 m. 9 d., d. Edmond and Judith, Sept. 30, 1845.*

**MOODY,** Benjamin, of Medford, and Susanna Green, May 7, 1829.*

**MOOERS** (see also Moore), Joseph, of Haverhill, and [Mrs. int.] Christian Day, June 24, 1760.*

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Elizabeth, and Jonathan Kitle [Kettle. C. R. 2.], of Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1725.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Benja[min] Dike, July 7, 1747.*

**MOORE** (see also Mooers, Moor, Moors), Anna, of Thetford, Vt., and Samuel Brown, int. Jan. 8, 1832.
Dennis, and Susan Jane Pickard of Rowley [int. Sept. 2, 1838.].*
John, of Chelsea, and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Davis, Aug. 17, 1835.*
John, widr., housewright, and Elisabeth A. Dodge, wid., a. 27 y., d. Thomas and Joanna Standley, Aug. 16, 1846.*

**MOORS** (see also Moore), Hannah [Mrs. int.], and William Raymond, Dec. 4, 1785.*
Larkin [resident of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Cook, Dec. 20, 1820.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MORGAIN** (see also Morgan), John, and Rebeckah Corning, int. Mar. 10, 1750.
Josiah, and Hannah Standley, Nov. 1, 1750.*
Nicholas, and Priscilla Woodberry, Nov. 19, 1751.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Herrick, Dec. 22, 1692. CT. R.
Zachariah, and Abigail Herrick of Gloucester, int. Nov. 26, 1752.

**MORGAN** (see also Morgain, Morgin), Abial, and Calep Woodbery of Gloucester, Sept. 14, 1732.*
Abigail, and Freeborn Patch, at Ipswich, Jan. 14, 1731.*
Abigail, and Samuel Cole, Aug. 11, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Abigail, and Samuel Cole, jr., int. Feb. 18, 1776.
Abigail, and Seth Row, of Reading, Feb. 15, 1798.*
Abigel, and George Standly, Apr. 8, 1720.*
Allis, and John Lecody, Dec. 3, 1717.*
Andrew, and Clarissa Lovett, Oct. 12, 1824.*
Anna, and Hezekiah Ober, Nov. 5, 170[2. T. C.].
Anna, and William Clark of Warwick, int. July 18, 1736.
Anna, and Andrew Thorndike, July —, 1744.*
Anna, Mrs., and William Cook, 2d, int. July 25, 1779.
Anna, Mrs., and Israel Woodbury of Bolton, Oct. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Anne, and Israel Stone, May 5, 1721.
Augusta, of Manchester, and Josiah C. Bray, int. Oct. 4, 1828.
Bethiah, Mrs., and David Jones, int. Aug. 28, 1785.
Betsy, and John Gary [Gerry. C. R. 1.], Jan. 11, 1795.*
Charles, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Francestown, N. H., s. Ephraim and Atta, of Francestown, and Mary Abbot, a. 17 y., d. John and Annis, Feb. 17, 1848.*
Charlotte, and John Holland, int. Nov. 4, 1838.
Christian [Mrs. int.], and Elisha Lovet, Aug. 27, 1772.*
Cornelius, and Mehitable Preston [Presson. int.], May 2, 1769.*
David, resident of Beverly, and Mrs. Anna Woodberry, int. Apr. 13, 1783.
David, of Manchester, and Elsey Wallis, Dec. 3, 1826.*
Dixey, and Lucey Tailer, Dec. 17, 1733.*
Elener, and Edward Butman, int. Jan. 7, 1727-8.
Elisabeth [Elizabeth Ober. int.], and Nicholas Biles, Jan. 2, 1716-17.
Elisabeth, and Nathanel Milet, Feb. 11, 1724.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wallice, Mar. 23, 1695-6.*
Elizabeth, and James Woodberry, July 8, 1800.*
Emma, and Thomas Butman, Dec. 24, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Ephraim, and Sally Stanley, Jan. 7, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

MORGAN, Hannah, and Joseph Foster, jr., int. Oct. 17, 1736.
Hannah, of Manchester, and Richard Pert, at Manchester, May 19, 1763.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Knowlton of Wenham, July 24, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Sprig, Sept. 3, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Robert Standly, 2d, Sept. 15, 1786.*
Henry, Capt., and Charlotte Lovet, Dec. 17, 1824.*
Israel, and Lucy Langdell of Amherst, N. H., int. Dec. 23, 1798.
Israel, and Emma Cole [of Gloucester. int.],Dec. 3, 1805.*
Jane, and Paul Hildreth of Salem, Aug. 25 [26. C. R. 1.], 1821.*
John [jr. int.], and Margerot Larcom, Dec. 25, 1746.*
John, jr., and Sarah Taylor, May 21, 1775. C. R. 1.*
John, and Nancy Ober, Sept. 25, 1834.*
Joseph, and Sarah Hill, Oct. 25, 1694. CT. R.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Wallice, int. Aug. 11, 1700.
Joseph, jr., and Eunice Raymond of Marblehead, int. Dec. 20, 1730.
Joseph, and Sarah Reed of Salem, int. Dec. 19, 1731.
Joseph, and Hannah Hudson, June 26, 1734.*
Josiah [jr. int.], and Sarah Dodge, June 11, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Josiah, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Tayler, Feb. 1, 1787.*
Lidia, and Josiah Woodbery, Jan. 19, 1737-8.*
Lucretia, and Paul Hildreth of Salem, July 28, 1823.*
Lucy, Mrs., of Ipswich, and William Butman, int. Aug. 23, 1772.
Lucy, and Daniel How [resident of Beverly. int.], Mar. 31,1789.*
Lucy, of Manchester, and Andrew Thissell, Dec. 6, 1804.*
Luke, and Ruth Stone, Mar. 6, 1717-18.*
Luke, and Anna Woodbery, Oct. 29, 1724.*
Luke, and Betsy Appleton, Dec. 9, 1793.*
Luke, and Anna B. Elliot, Aug. 29, 1824.*
Luke, jr., and Abba H. Standley, int. Apr. 17, 1842.
Lydia, of Manchester, and William T. Trask, int. June 14, 1818.
Mark, and Susannah Giddings of Francestown, N. H., int. Apr. 7, 1811.
Mary, and John Black, int. Aug. 18, 1700.
Mary, and Henry Blashfield, Dec. 29, 1720.*
Mary, and Joseph Larcum, Oct. 26, 1737.*
Mary, and Samuel Dike, June 5, 1834.*
Moses, of Marblehead, and Abigel Baker, Mar. 18, 1713-14.*
Moses, and Patience Ashby, int. Jan. 12, 1717-18.
Nathaniel, of Manchester, and Lucretia Cross, int. Sept. 24, 1837.
Nicholas, and Abiel Yarrow, Nov. 26, 1722.*

*Intention also recorded.

MORGAN, Patty [resident of Beverly. int.], and William Pitman Butman, Jan. 30, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Polly, and James Stewart of Salem, July 23, 1789.
Polly, and Samuel Hildreth of Salem, Dec. 16, 1819.*
Priscila, and William Biles, Dec. 15, 1715.*
Rebeckah [Mrs.int.], and Dudly Wells [resident of Beverly. int.], Sept. 29, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Roberd, and Ann Ober, July 4, 1692.
Robert, and Mary Thorndike, Jan. 7, 1702-3.
Robert, and Hannah Gray, May 5, 1726.*
Robert [Ens. int.], and Sarah Patch, at Ipswich, May 9, 1733.*
Samuel, and Lydia Biles, Jan. —, 1740.*
Samuell, and Jean [Joan. int.] Stone, Jan. 26, 1720-1.*
Sarah, and Nathanael Baker, Jan. 2, 1716-17.*
Sarah, and John Prince, Mar. 18, 1724-5.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Jonathan Haward, int. Sept. 12, 1784.
Sarah, Mrs., and William Standley, jr., int. Feb. 20, 1785.
Susanah, and Samuel Clark, Mar. 15, 1714-15.*
Susanna, and Ezekiel Knoltan of Manchester, int. Sept. 29, 1728.
Susanna, and John Dodge of Blue Hill Bay, int. Apr. 5, 1778.
Susannah, and John Dodge of Blue Hill, at Rowley, Mar. 13, 1783.
Thomas A., a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Essex, s. Luke and Anna B., and Joanna O. Dodge, a. 21 y., d. Azor and Elisabeth, Nov. —, 1847. [Dec. 7. C. R. 5.]*
William, and Abigail Eliot, July 15, 1753.*
W[illia]m, and Sarah Pickett, Mar. 12, 1760.*
William, 3d, and Mrs. Esther Dodge, int. Nov. 2, 1783.
William, 2d, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Thorndike, Feb. 13, 1787.*
William, 2d, and Mary Masury, Apr. 17, 1796.*
Zachariah, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Simonds, Jan. 7, 1787.*
Zachariah [2d. int.], and Hepzibah Patch [of Ipswich. int.], at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1795.*
Zebulon, and Lydia Green, Dec. 7, 1733.*

**MORGIN** (see also Morgan), Miriam, and Daniel Hooker, Jan. 22, 1707-8.*

**MORING,** Philip, resident of Beverly, and Rebecca Knowlton of Wenham, Dec. 9, 1799. C. R. 1.

**MORRELL,** Phillip, of Wenham, and Lucy Peirce, int. Oct. 26, 1834.
Sarrah, and John Elinwood, Mar. 30, 1698.*

**MORRIS,** Royal, and Nabby Richardson, int. Nov. 24, 1811.

*Intention also recorded.

**MORRISON,** Mary, and John Coben, both residents of Beverly, int. Sept. 2, 1798.

**MORS** (see also Morse), Annis [Anna. int.], and Philip Eastcoot [Easkoot. int.] of Manchester, Feb. 5, 1789.*
Christian, and John Easkoot [Eastcot, jr. int.] of Manchester, Dec. 26, 1753.*
Enretty, and Asa Osborne, Dec. 1, 1793.*
Hanah, and Benja[min] Cook, Nov. 15, 1757.*
Joanna, Mrs., and John Langdell, int. Sept. 25, 1785.
Mark, and Jemimah Larcum, int. Nov. 5, 1727.
Mark, of Marblehead, and Emma Woodberry, Oct. 25, 1763.*
Samuel, 2d, and Joanna Babcock of Manchester, int. July 7, 1793.
Tho[ma]s, and Marcy [Mathew. int.] Standley, Oct. 12, 1751.*

**MORSE** (see also Mors), Abigail B., and Albert Foster, Mar. 3, 1842.*
Andrew, and Jane Galloway of Manchester, at Manchester, Jan. 12, 1758.*
Charlotte, and John Crampersey, int. Apr. 14, 1822.
Cressey, and Robert Perry, June 8, 1800.*
David, and Molly Leach of Manchester, at Manchester, Mar. 17, 1763.*
David, and Lydia Poland, both of Manchester, Jan. 18, 1798. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Patch, June 8, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Hilton, June 1, 1794.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Beckford [resident of Beverly. int.], Aug. 12, 1833.*
Fanny, and William Ober of Manchester, int. Sept. 7, 1806.
Harriet C., and Addison Goodhue, Jan. 30, 1838.*
Jane [Moll. int.], and John Badcock of Manchester, at Manchester, Feb. 28, 1750-51.*
Jane, of Manchester, and Bill Osmond, Mar. 22, 1804.*
Jemima, and Jeffery Thistle, jr., Oct. 12, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Jeremiah, and Mrs. Nabby Parker, May 17, 1817.*
John, and Jean Standley, Dec. 24, 1724.*
John, and Miriam Hilton of Manchester, at Manchester, Aug. 1, 1771.*
John P. [b. Jan. 1, 1818, mason, s. Mark and Elisabeth. int.], and Margaret M. Williamson [of Salem. int.], at Salem, May 18, 1845.*
Joseph S., of Danvers, and Achsah Smith, May 2, 1824.*

*Intention also recorded.

MORSE, Lydia, and Sidney S. Russell of Lowell, Sept. 19, 1838.
Mark, jr., and Lydia Thistle, June 11, 1779. C. R. I.*
Mark, jr., and Elizabeth Perkins of Wenham, Feb. 14, 1804.*
Mark, of Manchester, and Abigail Kent, Jan. 29, 1832.*
Mary, and Cornelius Woodberry, July 15, 1792.*
Mary, and George Goodhue of Hamilton, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Mercy, and Reuben Knowlton of Wenham, Dec. 5, 1765.*
Molly, Mrs. [Mary. int.], and Andrew Roberts of Manchester [both of Manchester. int.], at Manchester, June 26, 1783.*
Sally, and Joseph Seers [Sears. int.] of Bridgton, Mar. 6, 1806.*
Samuel, and Hannah Pears of Manchester, at Manchester, Nov. 29, 1749.*
Samuel, and Margaret Thistle, Nov. 27, 1781. C. R. I.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Corning, Mar. 26, 1755.*
Sarah, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Benj[amin] Patterson of Salem, Aug. 11, 1803.*
Sarah Ann, b. July 15, 1820, d. Mark and Elisabeth, and Artemas S. Atherton, b. July 3, 1820, at Shirley, shoe manufacturer, of Saugus, s. David and Miriam, of Shirley, int. Oct. 22, 1845.
Thomas, and Anna Smith of Salem, int. July 1, 1753.
Thorndike T., jr., a. 27 y. 5 m. 1 d., cordwainer, s. Thorndike T. and Mary, and Sarah A. Guild, a. 19 y. 8 m. 6 d., b. Thetford, Vt., d. John and Alice, of Thetford, May 15, 1845.*
William, and Elisabeth Badkuk of Manchester, at Manchester, May 16, 1756.*
William [jr. int.], and Betsy Haskoll of Manchester, June 1, 1794.*
William, and Mary [Molly. int.] Roberts of Manchester, Jan. 18, 1798.*

**MORTON,** Eben[eze]r, and Sarah Dunlap, both of Wenham, Aug. 25, 1822.
James, of Salem, and Lucy Herrick, int. Nov. 22, 1807.

**MOSES,** Ebenezer, of Malden, and Ruth Pousland, June 5, 1828.*
Mary, and Smith E[merson. int.] Fields, of Lowell, Mar. 24, 1835.*
William, a. 35 y. 4 m. 24 d., cordwainer, b. Meredith, N. H., and Pamelia F. Kidder, of Amherst, N. H. [at Nashua, N. H. dup.], Dec. 30, 1843.*

**MOULTON** (see also Molton), Augustus, and Julia A. Pressey of Amesbury, int. Dec. 5, 1841.

*Intention also recorded.

MOULTON, Charles, and Matilda H. Lummus, Dec. 31, 1834.*
Charles, and Abigail Cole, Apr. 4, 1839.*
Charles, 3d m., a. 37 y., drover, b. Wenham, s. John and Mary, and Anna Cole, a. 27 y., d. Zachariah [M. int.] and Anna, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Ebenezer [resident of Beverly. int.], and Polly Knowlton, Mar. 10, 1795.*
Ebenezer H., a. 29 y., cordwainer [s. John and Mary. int.], and Irene Conant, Apr. 13, 1847.*
Elisabeth, of Wenham, and Elijah Dodge, at Wenham, Nov. 22, 1728.*
Elizabeth D. [W. int.], and Edmund Coffin, Dec. 14, 1830.*
Hannah S., a. 21 y. 12 d., d. Tarbox and Sally, and Benjamin P. Rice, widr., of Worcester, a. 35 y., baker, b. Marlborough, s. Benjamin and Persis, of Marlborough, Nov. 22, 1843.*
John, of Wenham, and Sarah Conant, Aug. 16, 1693. CT. R.
John, and Sally Davidson, June 16, 1785.
John, and Sarah Symington [Mrs. Sarah Springer. int.] of Wenham, at Wenham, July 28, 1789.*
John, and Mary Bailey, July 22, 1808.
Jonathan, and Nancy Trask, Jan. 25, 1829.*
Mary E., and John [L. int.] Tarbox, Dec. 22, 1829.*
Polly, and Thomas Vincent, Apr. 26, 1812.*
Robert, of Salem [Salem Village. int.] and Hanah Grove, Apr. 12, 1698.*
Tarbox, and Sally Wallis, Dec. 1, 1805.*
William, of Wenham, and Jane Conant, at Salem, July 4, 1695.

**MOWER,** Samuel, Capt., of Worcester, and Mrs. Sarah Leech, Feb. 27, 1767.*

**MUCHAY,** Thom[a]s [Mulchy, resident in Beverly. int.], and Hannah Clark, Jan. 11, 1756.*

**MUDGE,** Enoch, jr., of Lynn, and Sally Baker, Aug. 1, 1816.*

**MULIN,** John, and Mary Pears [Davis. int.], Oct. 22, 1722.*

**MUNROE,** Edmond, of Danvers, and Eliza Standley, int. Mar. 14, 1830.
Hipsiba, and Robert Meacham, Dec. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.*

**MUNSEY,** Brackett S., and Jane Hill, Apr. 4, 1834.*
Curtis, and Matilda Howard [of Salem. int.], Oct. 25, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MURRAY** (see also Murrey, Murry), Alexander [resident of Beverly. int.], and Elizabeth Allen, Apr. 24, 1804.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin F. Perkins, Nov. 4, 1832.*
Moses, of Danvers, and Susan [P. int.] Maxey, Dec. 7, 1841.*

**MURREY** (see also Murray), Rebecca, and Shubael Kelly [resident of Beverly. int.], Oct. 20, 1811.*

**MURRY** (see also Murray), Alexander, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Haskel, Mar. 13, 1782. C. R. 2.*

**MUZE,** Jean, Mrs., of Lexington, and Lt. John Cleves, int. Dec. 9, 1733.

**NASH,** Eleanor, and Ebenezer Rodgers, Apr. 26, 1825.*
Morris [resident of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Anna Herrick, July 29, 1787.*

**NEAL,** Charles [of Washington. int.], and Mary Gray, Nov. 10, 1807.*
Jonathan, and Mary Hill, int. Aug. 8, 1802.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Archer, July 13, 1693. CT. R.
Sarah Ann, of Salem, and Andrew Ober, 2d, int. May 8, 1842.

**NEEDHAM,** Thomas, of Lynnfield, and Harriett E. Mann, June 5, 1831.*

**NEILSON,** Carlos, and —— ——. [1849.]
Oliver F., and —— ——. [1849.]

**NESMITH,** Ellen R., a. 20 y. 8 m. 24 d., of Salem, d. Adam and Rebecca. and Nathaniel P. Sheldon, a. 22 y. 2 m. 30 d., cordwainer, s. Israel and Sally E., Sept. 11, 1845.*

**NEWBERRY** (see also Newbury), Betsy, and John Webb, Mar. 21, 1813.*
Sally, and John Arbuckle, May 8, 1798.*

**NEWBURY** (see also Newberry), Debby, and Thomas Lakeman, Jan. 3, 1804.*
Jerusha, and William Harris, June 2, 1806.*

**NEWELL,** Charlotte, of South Reading, and Dr. Samuel Hart, int. Aug. 3, 1823.
Olivia, and Capt. John Holman of Salem, int. Aug. 5, 1827.

**NEWHALL,** Harriet, and Alfred Towne [bef. 1846.].

*Intention also recorded.

**NEWMAN,** Sally, of Lynn, and William Woodberry, 2d, int. June 30, 1811.

**NEWMARCH,** Martha, of Ipswich, and Samuell Balch, Oct. 27, 1675.

**NICHOLLS** (see also Nichols), Sarah [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.], and Jonathan Perkens, Dec. 2, 1773.*
William [Nickols. int.], and Sally Savage, Oct. 4, 1804.*

**NICHOLS** (see also Nicholls, Nickles), Charles A., of Dixmont, Me., and Caroline E. Taylor, a. 21 y., d. Asa and Mary M. [int. Nov. 11.], 1848.*
Elizabeth, of Danvers, and Bartholomew Trask, at Danvers, Feb. 22, 1785.*
Erastus, widr., a. 41 y. 7 m. 3 d., cordwainer, b. Andover, s. Philip and Sarah, and Louisa Herrick of Dracut, Apr. 6, 1845.*
Hervey [Harvey. int.], and Mary Dodge, July 26, 1825.*
John, Rev., "a missionary about to sail for Bombay" [resident of Beverly. int.], and Elizabeth Shaw, Sept. 28, 1817.*
Lucy Ann, a. 21 y., d. Philip F. and Louisa, and Samuel Gentlee, a. 20 y., cordwainer, b. Wenham, s. Benjamin and Joanna, Oct. 29, 1846.*
Mercy, and Thomas Meek of Marblehead, Aug. 28, 1803.*
Phillip F., and Joanna Edwards, Nov. 13, 1823.*
Phillip F., and Louisa Curtis, May 18, 1828.*
Sarah, and William Smith, jr., Aug. 18, 1823.*

**NICKLES** (see also Nichols), George, of Marblehead, and Elizebeth Davies, int. July 15, 1716.

**NORMAN,** Eunice, of Marblehead, and Samuel Rayment, at Marblehead, Nov. 21, 1704.*

**NORTEN** (see also Norton), Abigail, of Manchester, and James Woodberry, Nov. 24, 1752.*
Azerias, and Eunice Woodbery, Apr. 4, 1765.*

**NORTON** (see also Norten), Mary, and Samuel West, Jan. 13, 1701-2.
Thomas, Dea., of Ipswich, and Mrs. Mary Raymond, Oct. 8, 1729.*

**NORWOOD,** Francis, Rev., of Meredith, N. H., and Adeline [A. int.] Choate, Feb. 22, 1827.*
Seth [of Gloucester. int.], and Louisa Odell [int. Oct. 13, 1839.].*

*Intention also recorded.

**NOURSE,** Ann Augusta, a. 21 y., d. Stephen and Martha W., and William M. Whitney, a. 25 y., merchant, s. Michael and Nancy, May 5, 1846.*
Hannah Parnell, and Thorndike Rand, clerk, Aug. 7, 1843.*
Rufus [Nurs. int.], and Hannan [Hannah. int.] Parnel, Jan. 1, 1792.*
Rufus, and Mrs. Mary Cross of Manchester, int. Nov. 27, 1825.
Stephen, and Martha W. Prince, June 7, 1818.*

**NOWELL,** Lidia, of Salem, and Eben[ezer. int.] Dodge, at Salem, Jan. 14, 1696.*

**NOYES,** Samuel, of Salem, and Rebecca Hatch, Feb. 21, 1834.
Samuel, widr., and Lucy E. Abbott, of Concord, N. H. [int. Aug. 1.], 1846.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Hale, of Newbury [at Newbury. dup.], Mar. 31, 1684.

**NUTE,** Susan, of Jackson, N. H., and Lewis W. Hanson, int. July 20, 1834.

**NUTTER,** Abigail, and Calvin Lord, May 3, 1838. C. R. 2.*
Abigail S., b. Essex, and George Elliott, a. 26 y. 3 m. 23 d., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1845.*
Ann, a. 22 y. 11 m. 24 d., b. Tuftonborough, N. H., d. Grafton and Elisabeth, of Moultonborough, N. H., and Nathaniel Porter, widr., a. 29 y. 10 m., housewright, s. John and Hannah, July 23, 1843.*
Belinda S., of Essex, and Isaac C. Groce, at Essex, Mar. 1, 1843.*
Grafton, and Elizabeth Sheldon, Apr. 17, 1836.*
Sarah, and Henry E. Herrick of Topsfield, Sept. 13, 1840.*

**OBEAR** (see also Ober), Abigail, Mrs., and Andrew Standley, Feb. 11, 1772.*
Asa, and Abigail Haskell, Mar. 3, 1789.*
Betsey [Ober. int.], and Thomas Wales, Dec. 6, 1789.*
Elisabeth, and Francis Obear, July 27, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Elisabeth, and Aaron Tyler, Feb. 29, 1808.*
Elisabeth [Mrs. int.; wid. C. R. 1.], and Ezra Lovett, Sept. 7, 1808.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Lovitt, Nov. 26, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Briant, Nov. 21, 1790.*
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Chipman, Jan. 2, 1803. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. Samuel Haskell, Dec. 24, 1828.*
Elsey, and John C. Long of Manchester, Feb. 6, 1823.*

*Intention also recorded.

OBEAR, Ezra, and Elizabeth Stephens, Mar. 12, 1789.*
Francis, and Elisabeth Obear, July 27, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and John Stone, June 29, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Obed Woodberry, Dec. 23, 1790.*
Hannah, and Winthrop Sargent [Sergent. int.], jr., Mar. 8, 1791.*
Hiphzibath, and Joseph Woodberry, 2d, June 25, 1795.*
Issachar, and Lucy Woodbury, Feb. 2, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Issachar, and Sally Ford, Jan. 28, 1798.*
James [2d. int.], and Rebecca Foster, Mar. 23, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Joanna, and Jonathan Lovett, 2d, Mar. 10, 1790.*
Joanna, and Freeborn Woodberry, Jan. 11, 1792.*
John P., and Dorcus Thissel, int. Mar. 9, 1794.
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Polen, Sept. 6, 1772.*
Josiah, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Smith, Dec. 3, 1786.*
Josiah, and Elisabeth Foster, July 18, 1798.*
Josiah, and wid. Elizabeth B. Allen of Manchester, Dec. 26, 1824.*
Josiah, jr., and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Elizabeth Haskell, Jan. 28, 1830.*
Judith, and Israel Lovett Haskell, Dec. 27, 1792.*
Lucy, and Daniel Wallis, Nov. 21, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Lucy [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Bisson, Mar. 19, 1786.*
Lucy, and Ezekiel Smith, Jan. 29, 1822.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and James Woodberry Haskell, Mar. 1, 1787.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Putnum of Danvers, Feb. 11, 1773.*
Mary, and Jacob Hooper of Manchester, Dec. 23, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Nabby, and Benjamin Wallis, Jan. 6, 1799.*
Nabby Baker [wid. C. R. 1.], and William Gallop, Dec. [4. P. R. 167.], 1808.*
Nicolas, and Mary Tuck, July 18, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Peter, jr., and [Mrs. int.; wid. C. R. 1.], Sally Obear, Apr. 4, 1809.*
Peter, widr., a. 38 y., farmer, s. Peter and Sally, and Sally S[tandley. int.] Larcom, a. 26 y., d. Andrew and Polly, Dec. 28, 1847.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and William Young, May 15, 1785.*
Rebeckah, Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.], and James Lovett, 2d, Mar. 19, 1772.*
Richard, 3d, and Sarah Foster, Jan. 30, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Richard, 3d, and Mrs. Jane Stanley, Apr. 27, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Richard, jr., and Hannah Haskel, May 21, 1789.*
Ruth, and Benjamin Beckford, jr., Apr. 15, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Sally [Mrs. int.; wid. C. R. 1.], and Peter Obear, jr., Apr. 4, 1809.*

*Intention also recorded.

OBEAR, Samuel, 4th, and Hepzibeth P. Foster, Dec. 18, 1828.*
Sarah, and John Bragg of Ipswich, Dec. 27, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Joshua Foster, Dec. 5, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Sarah [2d int.], and Asa Cole [resident of Beverly. int.], Oct. 21, 1792.*
Susanna, Mrs., and Samuel Tufts, int. Sept. 2, 1787.
William, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Porter, Aug. 23, 1783.*

**OBER** (see also Obear, Oberr), Abbigal [Mrs. int.], and Capt. John Thorndike, June —, 1732.*
Abbigal, and Jonathan Hart [of Salem. int.], Nov. 12, 1741.*
Abigael, and Herbert Thorndike, Feb. 4, 1730-1.*
Abigail, and Robert Ellenwood, Oct. 5, 1725.*
Abigail, and Jona[than] Larcom, May 12, 1763.*
Abigail, and Alfred Ray, int. Oct. 8, 1837.
Abigail F., and John B. Bridges, Aug. 2, 1840.*
Abigill, and Samuell Butman, June 26, 1706.*
Andrew, and Susanna Gale, Jan. 14, 1798.*
Andrew, jr., and Sarah Smith, Oct. 3, 1824.*
Andrew, 2d, and Sarah Ann Neal of Salem, int. May 8, 1842.
Andrew K., and Sarah A. Hadlock, Feb. [12. int.], 1848.*
Ann, and Roberd Morgan, July 4, 1692.
Anna, and James Thorndike, int. Jan. 21, 1727-8.
Anna, Mrs., and Henry Hale [Hail. int.], Aug. 21, 1735.*
Anna, and Peter Glover of Salem, Oct. 6, 1764.*
Anna, and Jonathan Larcom, Dec. 25, 1798.*
Asa, and Mrs. Betsy Haskell, May 20, 1831.*
Asa, jr. [2d. int.], and Lydia Woodberry, Feb. 28, 1832.*
Asenath, and Azor Marshall, May 14, 1822.*
Asenath, and Thomas Woodberry, int. Nov. 29, 1835.
Benjamin, and Rachel Rayment, Feb. 12, 1712-13.
Benj[amin], and Sarah Ellis, May 28, 1746.*
Benja[min], and Abigaill Foster, of Salem, Aug. 12, 1747.
Benjamin, jr., and Mary Foster, Apr. 15, 1771.*
Benjamin, jr., and Mary Larcom, Oct. 5, 1830.*
Benj[amin] T., Capt., and Augusta Haskell, Nov. 22, 1828.*
Betsy, and Zebulon Woodberry, 2d, int. June 2, 1816.
Betsy, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Andrew Haskell, Dec. 3, 1834.*
Clarissa Susan, and James Perry, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Eleanor, and Hezekiah Knowlton, May 1, 1836.*
Eliza Ann, and John Beckford, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Elizabath, and Benj[ami]n Smith, int. Aug. 23, 1746.
Elizabeth, and John Balch, int. Oct. 5, 1700.
Elizabeth, and John Thorndike, Nov. 13, 1723.*

*Intention also recorded.

Ober, Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Andrew Elliott, Sept. 5, 1738.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Ober, jr., Dec. 30, 1824.*
Elizabeth, see Morgan, Elisabeth.
Elizabeth H., and Stephen S. Woodberry, Dec. 19, 1837.*
Ezekiel F., and Judith M. Foster, int. Oct. 18, 1840.
Ezra, and Joanna Woodberry, Nov. 29, 1769.*
Ezra, and Nancy Thomas, June 15, 1826.*
Fanny, and Daniel H. Batchelder of Lowell, Mar. 1, 1836.*
Gustavus, and Priscilla W. Williams, Nov. 23, 1841.*
Hannah, and Thomas Hardey of Bradford, int. Nov. 12, 1727.
Hannah, and William Clark, Sept. 16, 1798.*
Hannah [Harriott. int.], and Charles Elliot, Aug. 16, 1807.*
Hannah, and William Standley, 3d, Mar. 16, 1815.
Hannah, and Thomas Herrick, jr., Mar. 28, 1820.*
Hannah K., b. Marblehead, d. Daniel, of Marblehead, and John J. Griffith, a. 27 y. 5 m. 1 d., cordwainer, b. Duanesburgh, N. Y., s. —— and Phebe, of Duanesburgh, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1843.*
Hannah T., and Hezekiah Ober, Dec. 22, 1835.*
Hannah T., 2d m., a. 34 y., d. Samuel and Lucy Ober, and Stephen S. Woodbury, 2d m., a. 32 y., carpenter, s. Elisha and Nabby, June 18, 1848.*
Hannah W., a. 23 y., d. Samuel [S. int.] and Hannah [W. int.], and James N. Merriam, trader, of Middleton [s. Andrew, of Middleton. int.], Oct. 12, 1848. [Oct. 10. dup.]*
Hezekiah, and Anna Morgan, Nov. 5, 170[2. T. C.].
Hezekiah, and Abigail Baker [Backer. int.], Mar. 20, 1734.*
Hezekiah, and Jerusha Pride, Mar. 22, 1763.*
Hezekiah, and Hannah T. Ober, Dec. 22, 1835.*
Isaac [Obear. int.], and Anna Haskel, Jan. 2, 1794.*
Isaac, jr., and Elizabeth Ober, Dec. 30, 1824.*
Israel, and Mary West, May 6, 1725.*
Israel, and Joanne Lovett of Exeter, int. Mar. 10, 1727-8.
Israel F., and Catharine Putnam of Danvers, int. Nov. 23, 1834.
Issachar, jr., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Issachar and Betsey, and Mary G. Gage, a. 26 y., d. Osmand and Eliza [int. Aug. 20.], 1847.*
Issacher, and Betsy Bunker, Sept. 27, 1821.*
Jacob L., of Salem, and Nancy J. Bridges [both of Beverly. int.], Oct. 7, 1832.*
James, and Lydia Cleaves, Sept. 14, 1753.*
Joanna, and Joshua Ellinwood, July 15, 1744.*
Joanna, and Richard Ober, jr., Feb. 11, 1768.*
Joanna, and Samuel Stone, Feb. 14, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

Ober, Johanna, and Elisha Woodbery, int. Feb. 25, 1727-8.
John, s. Richard, and Hannah Woodbary, d. Tho[ma]s, at Ipswich, July 5, 1694.
John, jr., and Mary Tuck, Mar. 22, 1719-20.*
John, and Elizabeth Larcom, July 22, 1828.*
Jonathan P., and Mrs. Thankful Wyatt of Wenham, int. Feb. 19, 1826.
Jonathan Pride, and Lydia Foster, Dec. 12, 1793.*
Joseph, jr., and Catharine Sargent [Sergint. int.], May 26, 1793.*
Joseph, and Betsy Low, Dec. 17, 1808.*
Joseph, 2d, and Lucy Larcom, Dec. 4, 1832.*
Joseph, 3d, and Sarah W. Marshall, Mar. 12, 1835.*
Joseph, 2d, and Joanna Larcom, Mar. 9, 1843.*
Joseph, widr., a. 37 y. 8 m. 11 d., farmer, s. Samuel and Lucy, and Elisabeth H. Ray, a. 27 y. 8 m. 7 d., d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 23, 1846.*
Joseph E., widr., a. 35 y., housewright, s. Isaac and Anna, and Phebe P. Larcom, a. 29 y. [tailoress. int.], d. David and Elisabeth [int. June 5.], 1847.*
Josiah, and Hannah Butman, June 22, 1760.*
Judah, and John Lovitt, Nov. 29, 1757.*
Judeth, and Samuel Woodbery, int. Feb. 24, 1739-40.
Lucinda, and Jacob Lunt, May 11, 1831.*
Lucy, and John Falls [Fall. int.], May 15, 1800.*
Lucy Ann, and Henry Hale, Oct. 15, 1811.*
Lydia, and Robert Standly, Nov. 18, 1756.*
Lydia, and Tho[ma]s Woodbery, Aug. 31, 1762.*
Lydia, and John Groves [2d. int.], Aug. 17, 1794.*
Lydia, and Josiah Lovett, Apr. 24, 1800.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Knowlton, 3d, int. Dec. 15, 1811.
Lydia, and Cornelius L. Preston [of Wenham. int.], Jan. 22, 1824.*
Lydia, and [Maj. int.] Ezra Batchelder, June 20, 1826.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Black of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 13, 1734.*
Mary, wid., and Ezra Batchelder of Danvers, Mar. 15, 1763.*
Mary, and Samuel Foster, jr., Dec. 7, 1768.*
Mary, Mrs., and Brackenberry Prince, int. May 6, 1784.
Mary, and Peter Folsom, Sept. 19, 1793.*
Mary [Obear. int.], and David Standly, jr., Mar. 6, 1794.*
Mary, and Amos Lefavour, jr., Dec. 8, 1825.*
Mary, and Hezekiah Knowlton, Dec. 29, 1825.*
Mary, and Timothy I. Marshall, Sept. 21, 1837.*
Mary A., and Thomas Preston, 2d, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Joanna, Apr. 15, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

Ober, Mary E[lizabeth. int.], and William W[est. int.] Eldredge, Mar. 24, 1836.*
Mary L[arcom. p. r. 225.], Mrs., and David Larcom, Dec. 8, 1840.*
Nabby, and Job Anderson of Trenton, Oct. 16, 1798.*
Nabby, and John W. Young, int. Mar. 14, 1819.
Nancy [Obear. int.], and Thomas Luis [Lois. int.] of Salem, Dec. 10, 1797.*
Nancy, and Ebenezer Thissel, Nov. 7, 1804.*
Nancy, and John Morgan, Sept. 25, 1834.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Woodbery, Mar. 23, 1758.*
Nicholas, and Abigel Conant, Jan. 16, 1710-11.*
Oliver [Obear. int.], and Abigail Pickard, Apr. 5, 1796.*
Pamela, and Dudley Abbot, jr., Oct. 19, 1820.*
Paul H., and Anna Lefavour, Dec. 17, 1834.*
Peter, and Lidia Foster, Aug. 17, 1731.
Peter, jr., and Lucia Woodbry [jr. int.], June 5, 1755.*
Peter [Obear. int.], and Anna Larcom, Mar. 21, 1833.*
Peter Gilham [Obear. int.], and Naomi Young, Mar. 18, 1833.*
Philip E., and Elizebeth Herrick, Dec. 20, 1840.*
Priscilla, and John Presson, Feb. 5, 1755.*
Prisila, and Giden Backer, Mar. 17, 1730-1.*
Prissila, and Benjamin Lovitt, 3d, int. May 18, 1729.
Rebecca, and John Thissel, Oct. 31, 1797.*
Rebecca, and James Haskell, Jan. 18, 1805.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Bunker, Mar. 25, 1813.*
Rebeccah, and William Bowls [jr. int.], Nov. 11, 1766.*
Rebekah [of Salem. int.], and William Perry, 2d, Nov. 25, 1830.*
Richard, and Abbigaile Woodberry, Dec. 26, 1671.
Richard, and Lidia Chapman, Apr. 15, 1742.*
Rich[ar]d, 2d, and Ruth Woodberry, int. Apr. 17, 1763.
Richard, jr., and Joanna Ober, Feb. 11, 1768.*
Richard, 3d, and Mrs. Anna Day of Manchester, int. June 9, 1816. [died at the Eastward before marriage.]
Richerd [jr. int.], and Presilah Woodbery, Jan. 15, 1705-6.*
Ruth, and Mark Lord, Sept. 26, 1820.*
Sally, and Kimball Gallop, Mar. 11, 1824.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Stone, May 14, 1719.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Butman, int. Aug. 13, 1727.
Samuel, of Manchester, and Molly Rea, at Manchester, Mar. 6, 1785.*
Samuel, and Lucy Thissel, Sept. 23, 1798.*
Samuel, 3d, and Nabby Baker Lovett, May 9, 1805.*
Samuel, 3d, and Hannah Williams, Nov. 24, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

OBER, Sarah, and Nathanel Cresy of Salem, Mar. 22, 1743-4. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Liberty Perry, int. Sept. 10, 1837.
Sophia, and Gideon Rea, Aug. 2, 1815.
Sophia, and George Fielder, Apr. 3, 1827.*
Susana, and David Allen, Aug. 15, 1734.*
Thomas, and Abbigal Pitman, int. Mar. 16, 1739-40.
Thomas [jr. int.], and Deborah Byles, Jan. 15, 1768.*
Thomas Woodberry, and Anna Ives, Jan. 20, 1793.*
William, and Bethiah Cleves, Jan. 1, 1739-40.*
William, of Manchester, and Fanny Morse, int. Sept. 7, 1806.
William, and Lucy Wilkins, Apr. 14, 1831.*
William, 2d, and Eliza Ann Foster, Mar. 19, 1835.*
William, and Ann M. Cooley of Amherst, int. Jan. 9, 1842.
Zebulon, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Burk, July 20, 1800.*

**OBERR** (see also Ober), Betsy, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Benja[min] Peirce, 2d, July 17, 1831.*

**O'BRIEN,** Mary H. L., of Boston, d. William [of Machias, Me. int.], and Charles W. Flanders, clergyman [parents of Salisbury. int.], at Boston, May 14, 1846.*

**ODELL,** David, and Elsy [Elsa. int.] Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1836.*
Eunice P., and Stephen L. Weeks [of Salem. int.], Nov. 23, 1843.*
James [Odel. int.], and Sally Whittemore [Wittemore. int.], Nov. 27, 1806.*
Joseph, and Sally West, July 23, 1829.*
Louisa, and Seth Norwood [of Gloucester, int. Oct. 13, 1839.].*
Martha, and Benjamin Roundy, int. Mar. 12, 1837.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Putnam of Danvers, int. Apr. 13, 1828.
Samuel, and Lydia Dodge, int. Nov. 13, 1836.
Sarah E., d. Samuel, and James E. Williams, widr. [unm. int.], a. 26 y., s. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1848.*
Sarah F., a. 15 y., d. Joseph and Sally A., and Augustus A. Galloup, a. 19 y., housewright, s. Isaac and Anna A. [Annis. int.], Aug. 5, 1847.*
William, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. William, and Mary H. Trout, a. 24 y., d. Abraham and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1848.*

**ODLIN,** Elisha, and Joanna Woodberry, Nov. 15, 1810. C. R. 1.*

**OGELVIE,** George, and Joanna Thistle, Mar. 29, 1805.*

**OGLESBY,** Sarah, and Thomas Sallows, Sept. 29, 1724.*

*Intention also recorded.

**OLIVER,** Jacob [of Salem. int.], and Anna Thorndike, May 18, 1779. C. R. 1.*

**ORDWAY,** Luther, of Hamilton, and Mary E. Larcom, a. 18 y. 8 m., d. Cornelius, Sept. —, 1843.*

**ORNE,** Elisabeth, of Marblehead, and Nathaniel Raymond [2d. int.], at Marblehead, Jan. 25, 1775.*
Hannah P., of Marblehead, and William Standley, int. May 9, 1841.
Joseph, and Mary Leavitt of Salem, int. Oct. 9, 1774.
Martha H., a. 18 y. [tailoress. int.], d. Robert and Martha [of Marblehead. int.], and Isaac Wallis, a. 22 y. 4 m. 16 d., cordwainer, s. Israel and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1846.*
Rebecca, of Wenham, and Benjamin Pierce, at Wenham, Mar. 1, 1797.*
Sarah, and Daniel Symonds, Sept. 26, 1819.*

**ORRISTON,** John, late of London, now resident in Beverly, and Jemima Easty, Feb. 26, 1754.*

**OSBORN** (see also Osborne), Ariel, and Judith H. Russell, Feb. 4, 1838.*
Asa, 2d, and Lydia Tuck of Manchester, int. Dec. 22, 1822.
Henrietta, and Aaron Crafts of Manchester, int. Feb. 24, 1828.
John M., and Hannah Patch, Oct. 21, 1824.*
Lerry [resident of Beverly. int.], and Mary Porter, Sept. 16, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Oliver, and Mrs. Anna Woodberry of Manchester, int. Oct. 28, 1838.
Rachel, and Joseph Searles, July 7, 1807.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Joshua Peirce, int. Mar. 1, 1795.

**OSBORNE** (see also Osborn), Abby J., a. 19 y., d. John M. and Hannah, and Charles Elliot, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail [int. Dec. 14.], 1848.*
Asa, and Enretty Mors, Dec. 1, 1793.*
Hannah M., a. 22 y., d. John M. and Hannah, and Stephen P. Elliott, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail [int. May 1.], 1847.*

**OSGOOD,** Thaddeus, 2d, a. 21 y., carriage maker, of Salem, s. Benjamin and Rachel, and Rebecca Hood, July 14, 1846.*

**OSMAND** (see also Osment), John [Ousman. int.], and Anne Foster, Mar. 8, 1714-15.*

*Intention also recorded.

**OSMENT** (see also Osmand), Benjamin [Osman. int.], of Wenham, and Elisabeth Andrews, at Wenham, Sept. 5, 1739.*

**OSMOND,** Bill, and Jane Morse of Manchester, Mar. 22, 1804.*
Lawrance, and Sally Jones, int. May 2, 1813.

**OTIS,** Betsy, and Eliphalet T. [F. int.] Gilman, Feb. 21, 1820.*

**OUSMAN,** John, see Osmand, John.

**OWINE,** Jane [Owins. int.], and William Claxton, Nov. 22, 1804.*

**PACH** (see also Patch), Deborah, of Wenham, and Nicholas Pach, Sept. 20, 1774.*
Nicholas, and Deborah Pach of Wenham, Sept. 20, 1744.*
Richard, and Sarah Ashby, Feb. 24, 1703-4.

**PAGE,** Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, of Danvers, and Samuel Goodridge, s. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1772. P. R. 171.
Jeremiah, of Danvers, and Mary Pinder, Mar. 11, 1821.*
John, and Mary Leland of Grafton, int. Aug. 23, 1801.
Josiah, and Elisabeth Whitney, June 9, 1807.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], of Danvers, and Capt. John Green, at Danvers, June 7, 1781.*
Woodbury, jr., a. 27 y., mariner, s. Woodbury and Martha, and Serena I. Sargent, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, May 21, 1848.*

**PAIN,** Judith, and York Vinal Lovett, both residents of Beverly, int. June 2, 1793.

**PALMER,** Biship, of Marblehead, and Martha Pickit, Aug. 21, 1718.*

**PARKER,** Ephraim, of Reading, and wid. Sarah Perkins, at Reading, Feb. 8, 1785.*
Frederick, of Blue Hill, and Harriett Haskell, Apr. 31, 1818.*
Gilman, of Danvers, and Abigail Welch, int. Jan. 6, 1839.
James [resident of Beverly. int.], and Joanna Stone, Aug. 24, 1779. C. R. 1.*
James, jr., and Nabby Chandler of Wenham [of Hamilton. int.], Dec. 16, 1804.*
John, of Malden, and Bethiah Dodge, Jan. 27, 1818.*
John H., and Mary G. Holman of Salem, int. Aug. 9, 1818.
Martha, of Andover, and Joseph Tuck, at Andover, Feb. 2, 1727.*
Mary, and William Elliott, June 10, 1681.
Mehitable, and George H. Hanners, Nov. 29, 1842.*
Nabby, Mrs., and Jeremiah Morse, May 17, 1817.*
William, and Hannah Butman, int. Feb. 25, 1821.

*Intention also recorded.

**PARNEL,** Benjamin, of Salem, and Mary Jonson, Jan. 18, 1699-1700.*
Hannan [Hannah. int.], and Rufus Nourse [Nurs. int.], Jan. 1, 1792.*

**PARRET,** John, and Ruth Tredwell of Ipswich, int. June 11, 1769.

**PARSONS** (see also Persons), Jonathan, and Mary Howe, July 31, 1817.*

**PATCH** (see also Pach), Abigail, jr. [d. James. int.], and William Patch, jr., July 16, 1735. [June 16. C. R. 2.]*
Abigail [wid. Freeborn. int.], and John Ellitrapp, jr., of Marblehead, Nov. 15, 1735.*
Amos, cordwainer, d. Jonathan and Eunice, and Mary Ann Vickery, a. 18 y. 5 m. 24 d. [tailoress. int.], d. Knott and Mary, Nov. 14, 1844.*
Anna, and Edward Foster, Apr. 6, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Benjamin, and Prisilla Butman, Jan. 7, 1724-5.*
Benjamin, and Phebe Butman, May 29, 1796.*
Betsy, and James Thomson, Sept. 14, 1791.*
Billy, and Dorcas Hull, int. July 28, 1811.
Brackinbuery, and Phebe Larcum, Nov. 11, 1729.*
Deborah, and Nathaniel Bragg of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 5, 1751.*
Edward H., a. 30 y. 6 m. 29 d., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m A. and Dorcas, and Elisabeth Woodberry, a. 27 y. 6 m. 20 d., d. William, Feb. 22, 1846.*
Eleanor, and Nath[anie]ll Waldron of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 26, 1746.*
Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Ezra Cleaves, int. Feb. 28, 1808.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Boiles, Nov. 15, 1674.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Harres, Nov. 11, 1729.*
Elizabeth, and William Pearce, Dec. 30, 1731.*
Eliza[beth] [jr. int.], and John Woodberry, Oct. 21, 1756.*
Elizabeth, and William Freind, Sept. 16, 1793.*
Ephraim, and Elisabeth T. Dodge, Feb. 14, 1843.*
Eunice G., a. 24 y., d. Jonathan and Eunice, and Andrew C. Bridges, a. 27 y. 21 d., housewright, s. John and Anna, June 15, 1845.*
Freeborn, and Abigail Morgan, at Ipswich, Jan. 14, 1731.*
Hannah, and Joseph Foster, Nov. 18, 1731.*
Hannah, and Isaac Woodberry of Ipswich, Dec. 11, 1735.*

*Intention also recorded.

PATCH, Hannah, and John Prince, June 8, 1758.*
Hannah [Joanna. int.], and Obed Woodberry [2d. int.], June 1, 1810.*
Hannah, and John M. Osborn, Oct. 21, 1824.*
Hannah W., and Zachariah Cole, Jan. 9, 1840.*
Henry, a. 29 y. 2 m. 17 d., butcher, of Hamilton [of Wenham. int.], s. Joseph and Sally of Hamilton, and Elisabeth Woodberry, a. 27 y. 5 m. 14 d., d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 1, 1845.*
Hepzibah [of Ipswich. int.], and Zachariah Morgan [2d. int.], at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1795.*
Isaac, and Edith Edwards, both of Wenham, Mar. 10, 1708-9.
Isaac, and Abigail F. Standley, Dec. 29, 1839.*
James, and Sarah Balch, Dec. 29, 1680.
James, and Rebekah Biles, int. Dec. 22, 1700.
James, and Elizabeth Biles [Boyls. C. R. 2.], May 6, 1734.*
James, jr., and Sarah Babcock of Manchester, int. Apr. 17, 1743.
James, 2d, and Lydia Giles, Mar. 9, 1758.*
James, jr., and Mary Cole, Jan. 15, 1767.*
James, jr., and Abigail Foster, Feb. 21, 1771.*
James, and Catharine Dolph, both of Dedham, June 27, 1837.
Jemima, of Wenham, and James Dodge, at Wenham, May 14, 1740.*
Joanna, and Isaac Chapman of Salem, Mar. 18, 1760.*
John [jr. int.], and Prisilla Stone, Dec. 5, 1723.*
John, of Ipswich, and Judith Corning, Feb. 13, 1800.*
Jona[than] and Anna Hull, Oct. 1, 1765.*
Jonathan, and Eunice Gallop, both of Wenham, Apr. 6, 1817.
Jonathan, widr., a. 62 y. 11 m., house carpenter, s. William and Anna, and Patty Standley, wid., a. 53 y. 8 m. 24 d., d. Isaac and Dorcas Hull, Jan. 13, 1845.*
Joseph, and Hannah Standly, Feb. 28, 1793.*
Joseph, Capt., and Mary Cleaves, both of Hamilton, Feb. 7, 1803. C. R. 2.
Josiah, of Salem, and Eliza[beth Dodge of Hamilton, Feb. 27, 1803. C. R. 2.
Lucy Ann, a. 17 y., d. William H. and Lucy, and Peter W. Mitchell, a. 24 y., mariner [tradesman. int.], s. Archibald and Rhoda, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Lydia, of Hamilton, and Davis Allen, jr., Aug. 14, 1800.*
Martha, and Theophilus Hull, jr., Nov. 20, 1766.*
Mary, and [Paule Thorn]dike, [A]pr. 28, 1668.
Mary, and Nathan Dodge, int. Feb. 16, 1728-9.

*Intention also recorded.

PATCH, Mary, and Jonathan Gage, Sept. 19, 1768.*
Mary, and Charles Trow, Dec. 16, 1802.*
Mary, of Wenham, and John Wales, Dec. 26, 1803.*
Mary, and John Reddington of Wenham, Feb. 23, 1820.*
Mary B., of Hamilton, and Levi Hobbs, Feb. 5, 1829.*
Mercy [Mrs. int.], and John Harmon, Jan. 26, 1790.*
Mighill, and Mercy Lovett, Sept. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Miriam, Mrs., and Robert Bradford, Mar. 30, 1772.*
Molly, and Nathaniel Roberts, Jan. 8, 1793.*
Nabby, and John Pollard, resident of Beverly, Mar. 20, 1803. C. R. 2.*
Nabby, and Joseph Elliott, Aug. 13, 1822.*
Nicholas, jr., and Susanna Marshal of Gloucester, int. Aug. 31, 1800.
Nicholas, jr., and Nancy Corthel, int. June 13, 1802.
Nicholas, 2d, and Sally Stone, int. Sept. 3, 1826.
Nicholas, jr., and Mrs. Martha C. Andrews, Oct. 24, 1828.*
Nicolas, and Anna Thistle, Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Obadiah, and Mary Manning, June 23, 1828.*
Patty, of Wenham, and Coburn Balch, resident of Dorchester, Feb. 18, 1805. C. R. 2.
Polly, of Hamilton, and William Dodge, 3d, int. Oct. 27, 1805.
Prescilla, and Mark Woodberry, Apr. 23, 1768.*
Priscilla, and Nathanael Cole, Dec. 12, 1717.*
Rachal, and Eben[eze]r Williams, Aug. 9, 1801.*
Rebecca, and David Preston [Presson. int.] Roberts, Jan. 12, 1797.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Brown, 2d, Apr. 8, 1798.*
Rich, and Marie Goldsmith, Feb. 8, 1672.
Richerd, and Hannah Eaten, Sept. 11, 1704.*
Robert, and Charity Tailer, Nov. 25, 1731.*
Robert, and Anna Cole, Dec. 28, 1756.*
Robert, and Anna Roberts, Oct. 24, 1824.*
Ruthy, and William Pickett, Jan. 29, 1807.*
Sally, of South Reading, and Richard Standley, Mar. 18, 1830.*
Sally Ann, and Jonathan Woodberry, Aug. 12, 1836.*
Samuel H., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. William A. and Dorcas, and Edith Webber, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Sarah, and [Ens. int.] Robert Morgan, at Ipswich, May 9, 1733.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Morse, June 8, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Sary, and John Biles, int. Aug. 30, 1730.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Standley, Dec. 30, 1736.*
Timothy, of Wenham, and Elizabeth Powsland of Ipswich, Nov. 18, 1705.

*Intention also recorded.

PATCH, Timothy, of Wenham, and Abigail Grover, at Wenham, Apr. 30, 1751.*
William, jr., and Abigail Patch, jr. [d. James. int.], July 16, 1735. [June 16. C. R. 2.]*
William, and Joanna Knowlton [Mrs. Anna, of Wenham. int.], June 2, 1785. P. R. 267.*
William, 2d, and Sally Woodberry, Jan. 11, 1809.*
William H[enry. int.] and Lucy Standley, May 12, 1831.*

**PATEN** (see also Patten), William [of Wenham. int.], and Elizabeth Thistle, June 21, 1740.*

**PATTEN** (see also Paten), John [resident of Beverly. int.], and Joanna Harris, Nov. 1, 1831.*
John, formerly of N. Y., and Mrs. Anna Thissell, Apr. 30, 1840.*

**PATTERSON,** Benja[min], of Salem, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Sarah Morse, Aug. 11, 1803.*
Huldah, wid., of Salem, and James May, widr., a. 43 y. 1 m. 7 d., cordwainer, s. James and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1843.*
Lydia [W. int.]. and David W. May, Nov. 28, 1834.*
Martha, and Joshua W. Davis, May 28, 1841. [May 26. P. R. 122.]*
Sarah, and Benjamin Foster, 4th, Apr. 3, 1832.*
Susanna, and Josiah Kent, 2d, int. Oct. 3, 1830.
Susannah, and Josiah West, 2d, Oct. 28, 1830.
Thomas, and Sarah A. Dodge of Hamilton, int. Oct. 14, 1832.
Thomas, widr., shipmaster, of New Orleans, La., and Huldah Church Webber, wid., b. Hamilton, at Navy Church, Boston Naval Station, Feb. 8, 1848.
William, and Margaret Kelly, Dec. 16, 1838.*

**PEABODY** (see also Pebody), Andrew, jr., and Polly Rantoul of Salem, int. Apr. 17, 1808.
Jacob, of Lowell, and Caroline Trask, Nov. 9, 1840.*
Lucy, of Topsfield, and James Freind, at Topsfield, Mar. 7, 1794. [int. Mar. 9.]*
Oliver, of Salem, and Ruth Foster, June 26, 1812.*
Samuel, of Middleton, and Ruth Trask of Salem, Apr. 13, 1749.
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Benja[min] Roundey, int. Dec. 15, 1754.
Stephen, a. 27 y., pump maker, of Danvers, b. Middleton, s. Stephen and Olive, and Rachel A. Potter, a. 25 y., d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PEACH,** John, of Marblehead, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elezabeth Conant, Jan. 6, 1761.*
Mary, of Marblehead, and Silas Walden, at Marblehead, June 14, 1785.*

**PEARCE** (see also Peirce), John, of Manchester, and Abigail [Abial. int.] Poland, at Manchester, Nov. 27, 1772.*
Mary, of Manchester, and David Preson, Apr. 21, 1707.
Nicolas [Peirce. int.], and Mary Stanley [Standley. int.], June 4, 1794.*
William, and Elizabeth Patch, Dec. 30, 1731.*

**PEARS** (see also Peirce), Hannah, of Manchester, and Samuel Morse, at Manchester, Nov. 29, 1749.*
Mary [Davis. int.], and John Mulin, Oct. 22, 1722.*
William [Pearce. int.], of Wenham and Sary Picket, Oct. 24, 1722.*

**PEARSON** (see also Person), Charles, of Salem, and Eliza Wallace, Sept. 22, 1816.*
Joseph, and Lydia Wallis, Mar. 15, 1827. [Mar. 17. P. R. 153.]*

**PEART** (see also Pert), Abigail, of Manchester, and Edward Bartlett, Mar. 8, 1835.*
Bartho[lomew], and Anna Elliott, July 13, 1760.*
Loisa, of Manchester, and Azariah Woodberry, Jan. 20, 1831.*
Martha, and Rob[er]t Bradford, Aug. 30, 1764.*

**PEASE,** Sarah, and John Sampson, Oct. 22, 1667.

**PEATH,** Will, and Elener Eland, Mar. 18, 1674.

**PEBODY** (see also Peabody), Joseph, of Boxford, and Mary Wheler, Jan. 4, 1714-15.*
Mary, and George Hull, June 5, 1722.*

**PEDRICK** (see also Phedrick), Elisabeth, and Alexander Boyles [Byles. int.], Apr. 30, 1798.*
Joseph, of Marblehead, and Eunice Boyles, Sept. 29, 1763.*
Joseph, and Abigail Smith, Mar. 25, 1792.*
Joseph, and Nabby Woodberry, int. Feb. 12, 1804.
Mary, and John Clark of Salem, int. May 23, 1830.
Moses, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Lucy Hull, Nov. 28, 1834.*
Richard, and Molly May, Dec. 19, 1794.*
Richard, and Lydia Ricker of Salem, Dec. 4, 1827.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pearce, Pears, Pierce), Benja[min] 2d, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Betsy Oberr, July 17, 1831.*
Eliza[be]th, and Jona[than] Pressen, int. July 6, 1760.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Edward Green, June 25, 1785.*
Elizabeth, wid., and Jonathan Standley, Mar. 7, 1816.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Ira Knowlton, Oct. 8, 1829.*
Free Trask, and Nabby Glasier, Oct. 10, 1790.*
James, and Jane Trask, Nov. 12, 1762.*
Jane, Mrs., and Andrew Gage, int. Feb. 6, 1785.
John, and Sarah Kent, Mar. 9, 1827.*
Joshua, and Sarah Osborn of Salem, int. Mar. 1, 1795.
Lucinda, and Edwin Shelden, int. Apr. 12, 1829.
Lucy, and Phillip Morrell of Wenham, int. Oct. 26, 1834.
Mary Ann, and Phineas F. Spofford, Sept. 15, 1822.*
Molly, and Peter Corning, Dec. 17, 1818.*
Nabby, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Andrew Standley, 2d, May 13, 1830.*
Nancy, of Wenham, and Zachariah M. Standley, int. Oct. 27, 1822.
Nicholas, and Sally Preston, June 12, 1828.*
Rebecca, and John Bennett, Aug. 15, 1816.*
Sally, and Israel Shelden, Dec. 26, 1819.*
Thomas, and Lydia Cloutman of Salem, int. June 11, 1797.
Thomas, and Joanna P. Kent, Apr. 12, 1834.*

**PERKINS** (see also Pirkins, Purkins), Amos, of Topsfield, and Kezia Kimbal of Wenham, Oct. 7, 1756.
Benjamin, and Mary Wyatt, Sept. 5, 1802.*
Benjamin F., and Elizabeth Murray, Nov. 4, 1832.*
Caroline, of Hopkinton, N. H., and William Berry, int. Mar. 2, 1823.
David, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Nabbe Conant, int. Nov. 2, 1783.
David [jr. int.], of Topsfield, and Hannah Green, Nov. 23, 1819.
Dolly, and Jeremiah Cole, Jan. 2, 1827.*
Dudley, and Susanna Batchelder, Apr. 16, 1795.*
Elizabeth, of Wenham, and Mark Morse, jr., Feb. 14, 1804.*
Eliza[beth], and Nath[anie]l Potter, jr., both of Wenham, Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 2.
George, and Mary Ann Larcom, June 6, 1819.*
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Josiah Woodberry, at Ipswich, June 15, 1731.*
Israel, and Anna Dodge, Nov. 20, 1781. C. R. 1.*
John, of Wenham, and Abigail Dodge, at Wenham, Dec. 26, 1751.*
John, and Anna Poland [abt. 1800.].

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Jonathan, of Wenham, and Mary Trask, Feb. 7, 1754.
Jonathan, 2d, and Mary Conant, Jan. 1, 1770. C. R. 2. [int. Nov. 4, 1770.]*
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.] Sarah Nicholls, Dec. 2, 1773.*
Joseph, of Wenham, and Emma Dodge, at Wenham, May 12, 1761.*
Joseph, of Wenham, and Ruth Francis, May 31, 1820.*
Lemuel, of Salem, and Ruth Herrick, Aug. 12, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Lucy Ann, and Solomon Cole, May 31, 1836.*
Nancy, and Valentine Runnels, Aug. 11, 1805.
Nehemiah, and Eliza Edwards, Apr. 29, 1819.*
Rebecca, and William P. Dodge of Wenham, int. Mar. 2, 1834.
Samuel Bell, of Lynnfield, and Nancy Dennis, Apr. 18, 1831.*
Sarah, wid., and Ephraim Parker of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 8, 1785.*

**PERLEY,** Huldah [Mrs. int.], of Boxford, and Joshua Cleaves, at Boxford, Apr. 22, 1761.*

**PERRY,** Benja[min], of Salem, and Susan Shelden, Mar. 29, 1812.*
Caroline P., a. 20 y. 9 m. 19 d., d. Charles and Mary, and Alfred T. Wood, a. 21 y. 2 m. 15 d., cordwainer, b. Tewksbury, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1843.*
Charles, and Mary Berry, Apr. 7, 1822.*
Christain, Mrs., and Samuel Cole, int. Nov. 24, 1811.
Christiana, and Charles L. Williams, Oct. 10, 1841.*
Deborah, and John Rayment, Jan. 26, 1698-9.*
Ebenezer, of Dublin, N. H., and Emma Thorndike Dodge, Apr. 3, 1825.*
Edward A., a. 25 y., mariner, b. Salem, s. Edward and Phebe, and Rebecca Wallis, a. 24 y., d. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1848. [Sept. 24. C. R. 5.]*
Jacob [resident of Beverly. int.], and Thankful Aborns, July 19, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Jacob F., of Danvers, and Anna B. Dodge, Nov. 20, 1823.*
James, of Danvers, and Maria Friend, May 15, 1827.*
James, and Clarissa Susan Ober, Nov. 29, 1832.*
James, and Eleanor Foster, Jan. 14, 1836.*
Jefferson, and Abigail Friend, July 7, 1829.*
Liberty, and Margaret Thistle [Thissel. int.], Sept. 8, 1801.*
Liberty, and Sarah Ober, int. Sept. 10, 1837.
Lois, and Joseph Southwick Proctor, June 23, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERRY, Mary, and Samuel Trofatter, both of Manchester, May 10, 1796. C. R. I.
Mary, Mrs., of Manchester, and Ebenezer Lovett, Nov. 26, 1818.*
Mary, and Madison Rodgers [resident of Beverly. int.], Oct. 28, 1824.*
Mary, of Danvers, and Daniel Proctor, 2d, int. Jan. 7, 1827.
Mary Elisabeth, a. 27 y., b. Salem, d. Edward and Phebe, and James B. Cole, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Oliver and Polly, June 11, 1846. [1845. P. R. 54.]*
Nathaniel, and Fanny Stone, Jan. 3, 1811.*
Robert, and Cressey Morse, June 8, 1800.*
Robert, and Elizabeth Hill, Dec. 7, 1823.*
Thankful, Mrs., and Austin Pike, Aug. 27, 1780. C. R. I.*
William, and Ruth Thistle, Mar. 22, 1804.*
William, 2d, and Rebekah Ober [of Salem. int.], Nov. 25, 1830.*

**PERSON** (see also Pearson), David [Pearson. int.], and Sally Wilson, Apr. 15, 1804.*

**PERSONS** (see also Parsons), Edmond [Parsons. C. R. I.; resident of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Dodge, Sept. 11, 1786.*

**PERT** (see also Peart), Dorinda, and Jacob Crampsey, int. Feb. 3, 1839.
Richard, and Hannah Morgan of Manchester, at Manchester, May 19, 1763.*
Sally [Sally Peart of Manchester. int.], and Andrew Cleaves, Jan. 16, 1835.*
William, of Salem, and Martha [Mary. int.] Trow, June 11, 1728.*

**PETORS,** Sarah, and William Thistle [int. Mar. 30.], 1745.*

**PHEDRICK** (see also Pedrick), Anthoney [Febrick. int.], resident of Beverly, late of Medfield, and Bash Burn, Nov. 17, 1784.*

**PHELPS,** Hannah, and Samuel Butman, int. July 18, 1736.
Henry, and Sarah Roundey, July 11, 1745.*
Jonathan, and Judeth Cox, int. Mar. 23, 1728-9.
Jonathan, jr., of Salem, and Joanna Herrick, Apr. 20, 1777. C. R. I.*
William, jr. [of Salem. int.], and Betsey Richardson, Aug. 19, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PHILIPS** (see also Phillips), Thomas [resident of Beverly. int.], and Jane Hinds, Dec. 28, 1790.*

**PHILLIPS** (see also Philips), Abigail A., of Lynn, and John F. Gardner, May 12, 1818. C. R. 1.
Daniel W., Rev., of Medfield, and Elisabeth Cross, Dec. 18, 1838.*
Martha, of Marblehead, and Josiah Kent, jr., Nov. 2, 1841.*
Mary, of Lynn, and James Gardner, Esq., Dec. 29, 1817. C. R. 1.

**PHIPPEN,** Hannah, and Trustam [Tristam. int.] Woodberry, May 27, 1821.*
Joshua, of Salem, and Nancy Trask, int. Feb. 3, 1799.
Nancy, and Dennison W. Brown, May 28, 1820.*
——, and Anna Trask [abt. 1795.].

**PHIPPS,** Joseph, and Sally Bowlles of Boston, int. Jan. 1, 1775.
Sarah, of Gloucester, and Daniel Williams, int. Mar. 10, 1750.

**PHITTEPLACE** (see also Fittaplace), Hannah, and Nehemiah Dodge, int. July 13, 175–. [1751.]
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and Mark Dodge, jr., May 4, 1773.*

**PICKARD,** Abigail, and Oliver Ober [Obear. int.], Apr. 5, 1796.*
Abigail D., a. 21 y. 10 m. 27 d., d. Thomas and Martha, and William H. Allen, cabinet manufacturer, of Manchester, Jan. 21, 1846.*
Elizabeth, and Caleb Wallis, Aug. 6, 1805.*
Ephraim, of Rowley, and Abigail [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.] Davis, Dec. 10, 1772.*
Jane, and Asa Woodberry, jr., July 29, 1804.*
Mary, and Benjamin Brown, 3d, of Salem, Apr. 9, 1793.*
Susan Jane, of Rowley, and Dennis Moore [int. Sept. 2, 1838.].*
Thomas, and Martha Lee, Oct. 22, 1822.*

**PICKEREN** (see also Pickering), Mary [of Salem. int.], and Thomas Elles, Aug. —, 1740. [int. Aug. 3, 1740.]*

**PICKERING** (see also Pickeren, Pickren), Benjamin, of Salem, and Lydia Standley, int. Apr. 22, 1827.
Winthrop, and Mary Russell [int. Aug. 12, 1848.].*

**PICKET** (see also Pickett), Abigail, and Philip Grush [resident of Beverly. int.], May 27, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Dorcas, and Samuel Morse Thissel, Nov. 5, 1801.*

*Intention also recorded.

PICKET, Hannah, and Amos Stickney, May 14, 1816.*
Jane, and Thomas Lovit, Sept. 23, 1756.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Roundey, May 24, 1715.*
Joseph, jr., and Mary Horsum [Hasum. int.], June 12, 1738.*
Josiah [Pickett. int.], and Mary Creesy, Feb. 10, 1822.*
Martha, and John Brew, resident in Beverly [of Marblehead. int.], Jan. 9, 1754.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Buckler [resident of Beverly. int.], Jan. 16, 1787.*
Sary, and William Pears [Pearce. int.] of Wenham, Oct. 24, 1722.*

**PICKETT** (see also Picket, Pickit, Pickitt, Pickott), Abigail, Mrs., and Stephen Seymoul, resident of Beverly, int. June 20, 1773.
Clarissa, and Joshua Twiss, int. May 8, 1808.
Deborah, and Joshua Wallis, Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Edith, and William Drew, resident of Beverly, int. Apr. 21, 1799.
Edith, and Henry Stanley, Mar. 2, 1802.*
Elizabeth K[ing. int.], a. 24 y. 11 m. 2 d., d. Thomas L. and Sophia, and Richard S. Foster, farmer, of Warner, N. H., s. Nathan and Hannah, of Warner, N. H., Feb. 21, 1844.*
Emma, and John Hilton, Feb. 6, 1811.*
Henry, and Hannah Woodberry, Jan. 3, 1830.*
John, and Judith Thissel, July 19, 1774. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Mahala Standley, Feb. 8, 1818.*
John, and Martha Fornis, Dec. 13, 1832.*
John, and Susan Clark of Salisbury, int. Apr. 23, 1838.
John, 2d, a. 24 y. 4 m. 8 d., cordwainer, s. John and Mahala, and Sarah E. Sargent, a. 19 y. 4 m., b. Gloucester, d. Daniel and Mary E., Dec. 14, 1845.*
Joseph, 3d, and Anna Tuck, Dec. 2, 1790.*
Joseph, 3d, and Deborah Goodridge, Jan. 12, 1797. [Mar. 17. P. R. 260.]*
Joseph, and Lydia Woodberry, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Lucy Ann, and John R. Tibbets, Dec. 20, 1838.*
Margaret, and Nehemiah Roundy, Dec. 15, 1812.*
Martha Trevett, and Nehemiah Roundy, 2d, Dec. 19, 1799.*
Mary, and Charles Harris, jr., Jan. 25, 1826.*
Miriam, and Moses Howard, Jan. 11, 1801.*
Nancy, d. Joseph and Deborah, and Edward Woodberry, b. Oct. 5, 1808, cordwainer, s. Freeborn and Joanna, Nov. 3, 1845.*
Nathan W., a. 48 y. 1 m. 30 d., mariner, s. Joseph and Deborah, and Bethia Hanners, wid., a. 38 y. 3 m. 18 d., d. John and Bethia Trask, Nov. 16, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

PICKETT, Polly, and Ebenezer Wallis, 3d, May 28, 1818.*
Rebecca, and William Goldsberry, int. May 31, 1795.
Rebecca, and Roland Robinson, Oct. 21, 1798.*
Richard, and Fanny Eaton [Eton. int.], Dec. 23, 1804.*
Richard, widr., a. 65 y. 29 d., merchant, s. Thomas and Miriam, and Joanna L. Porter, a. 37 y. 6 m. 16 d. [mantua maker. int.], d. John and Eunice, Dec. 7, 1845.*
Robert, and Judeth Sewel of Gloucester, Oct. 22, 1761.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and Isaac Chandler, jr., of Hamilton, Sept. 6, 1822.*
Ruth, and Seth Butman of Wenham, int. Sept. 30, 1832.
Sally Ann, and Stephen W. Woodberry [int. Sept. 7, 1834.].*
Samuel, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hepzibah Abbot, May 9, 1815.
Sarah, and W[illia]m Morgan, Mar. 12, 1760.*
Thomas [jr. int.], and Annis Preston, Nov. 27, 1803.*
Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Sally Baker, Nov. 3, 1814.
Thomas, 2d, and Rachael Fornis, Aug. 16, 1827.*
Thomas L., and Sophia Blyth, June 1, 1816.*
Thomas L. [jr. dup.], a. 22 y. 5 m., mariner, s. Thomas L. and Sophia, and Lydia P. [Lydia Green. dup.] Grush, a. 21 y. 2 m. 11 d., d. Philip and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1844.*
William, and Ruthy Patch, Jan. 29, 1807.*

**PICKIT** (see also Pickett), Benja[min], and Abigail Rutland, int. Jan. 17, 1747.
Martha, and Biship Palmer of Marblehead, Aug. 21, 1718.*

**PICKITT** (see also Pickett), Elizi [Elezibeth. int.], and Jacob Lefavour of Andover, Aug. 24, 1749.*

**PICKOTT** (see also Pickett), Joseph, jr., and Abigail Woodbery, Dec. 13, 1768.*
Mary, and Nethaniel Dean of Ipswich, July 9, 1769.*

**PICKREN** (see also Pickering), Thank Full, Mrs., of Lynn, and Rev. Joseph Champney, int. Sept. 23, 1733.

**PICKWORTH,** Elias, and Anna Killegriff, Mar. 1, 1682-3.

**PIERCE** (see also Peirce), Benjamin, and Rebecca Orne of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 1, 1797.*
Caroline, and Joseph Wallis, Mar. 22, 1827.*
George, and Mary Williams, at Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1732.*
John, of Dudley, and Rebekah Taylor, Apr. 10, 1745.*

*Intention also recorded.

PIERCE, John, and Joanna Roberds, Apr. 28, 1767.*
John, jr., and Elisabeth Preston [Presson. int.], Dec. 25, 1794.*
John, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, and Clarissa Williams, a. 21 y., d. Joseph, June 21, 1849.*
Joseph, and Mary Lee, Jan. 26, 1768.*
Joseph, and Elisabeth Batchelder, Jan. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Mary Ann, a. 16 y. 4 m. 5 d., d. John and Sarah, and Asa Andrews, a. 21 y. 6 m. 26 d., s. Asa and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1845.*
Nancy, and Edwin Sheldon, int. Apr. 3, 1836.
Nathaniel, and Mehitable Blanchard of Medford, at Medford, Apr. 1, 1784.*
Samuel, and Lydia Goodridge, June 22, 1794.*
Thomas, and Hannah B. Loring of Salem, Mar. 14, 1839.*
William, and Mary Bowles [both residents of Beverly. int.], Nov. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.*
William, and Molly Preston [Presson. int.], Apr. 24, 1800.*

**PIKE,** Austin, and Mrs. Thankful Perry, Aug. 27, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Eunice L. [of Salem. int.], and Tristram D. Webber [cordwainer, Sept. 26. int.], 1845.*
Huge [Hugh. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sally Giles, July 27, 1786.*
Sally [Mrs. int.], and Asa Gouldsberry, Dec. 18, 1803.*
Sally, and William Cole of Marbleh[ea]d, int. Feb. 21, 1813.
Sarah Ann, a. 20 y. 23 d., b. Shapleigh, Me., and Joseph Kinsman, a. 24 y. 8 d., cordwainer, b. Salem, s. Thomas and Sally, Dec. 7, 1843.*

**PILES,** Phillip, and Return Ellinwood, int. Aug. 24, 1712.

**PILLSBURY,** John M., and Mahala Libby, both of Salem, Feb. 20, 1836.

**PINDAR** (see also Pinder), John, of Danvers, and Polly Batchelder, at Danvers, Dec. 5, 1797.*

**PINDER** (see also Pindar), Mary, and Jeremiah Page of Danvers, Mar. 11, 1821.*

**PIPER,** Alvira, of Danvers, and Charles Whitton, int. Feb. 28, 1841.
Jonath[an], of Ipswich, and Alce Darby, int. Sept. 21, 1700.
Lidia, and John Woodbery, Feb. 20, 1718-19.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PIRKINS** (see also Perkins), Abigal, and Lot Conant, Jan. 20, 1756.*
Hannah, of Danvers, and Daniel Gloyd, Jan. 19, 1758.*
Mary, of Wenham, and Robert Quorls, of Ipswich, Nov. 9, 1709.
Thomas, of Wenham, and Hannah Woodbery, of Salem, Feb. 8, 1710-11.

**PITMAN,** Abbigal, and Thomas Ober, int. Mar. 16, 1739-40.
Abial, of Marblehead, and Sarah Baker, int. Jan. 4, 1735.
Anna, and Walter Hull, both of Manchester, Dec. 15, 1709.
Benjamin, jr., and Mary Haskill, June 18, 1694. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and William Butman, Oct. 6, 1737.*
George, of Danvers, and Sarah E. Friend, Nov. 6, 1836.*
Joseph, and Anna Leach, both of Manchester, Dec. 16, 1715.
Martha, and John Giles, Sept. 25, 1730.*

**PITTEE,** David C., a. 30 y., cabinet maker, of Manchester, s. William and Lucy, and Sarah J. Webber [wid. int.], a. 28 y., d. James and Mary [Ridley. int.], Nov. 23, 1848.*

**PITTS,** Joseph, of Providence, R. I., and Hannah Cleaveland, int. Sept. 10, 1809.

**PLATTS,** Mary, of Ipswich, and Freeborn Balch, jr., int. Aug. 3, 1760.

**PLUMB,** Deborah, and Robert Roundie, July 13, 1678.

**PLUMMER,** Mary J., of Gloucester, and Luke P. Goodridge, int. Nov. 16, 1834.

**POLAN** (see also Poland), Ebenezer, resident of Beverly, and Mrs. Jerusha Joints, resident of Manchester, int. Nov. 22, 1772.
Ebenezer, and Molly Louden, both residents of Beverly, int. Oct. 27, 1793.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Dodge of Perry, N. H., int. Nov. 18, 1798.

**POLAND** (see also Polan, Polen, Polend), Abigail [Abial. int.], and John Pearce of Manchester, at Manchester, Nov. 27, 1772.*
Abigail, Mrs., and Charles Knell [Nall. int.] of Wenham, Feb. 15, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Anna, and John Perkins [abt. 1800.].
Betsey, and Joseph Bullock of Danvers, Oct. 9, 1796. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, of Wenham, and Thomas Baker, Apr. 13, 1678.

*Intention also recorded.

POLAND, Harriet, b. Wenham, and John Burnham, a. 27 y., mariner, s. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1847.*
James, of Wenham, and Thankful Poland, Mar. 18, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Joseph, and Hannah Twiss, Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Leafee, of Hamilton, and Andrew Woodberry, 2d, Nov. 12, 1811.*
Lydia, and David Morse, both of Manchester, Jan. 18, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mariam, and John Sanderson, resident of Beverly, Dec. 27, 1802.*
Mary, of Hamilton, and Timothy Marshel, jr., int. Dec. 11, 1803.
Nancy, of Ipswich Hamlet, and Dudley Abbott, at Hamilton, June 2, 1791.*
Nathan, and Lucretia Herrick, Apr. 29, 1804.*
Nathaniel, of Wenham, and Lydia Williams, at Wenham, Feb. 9, 1769.*
Nathaniel, and Phoebe Burnham of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 27, 1770.*
Thankful, and James Poland of Wenham, Mar. 18, 1778. C. R. 1.*

**POLEN** (see also Poland), Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Obear, Sept. 6, 1772.*
Thomas, of Ipswich, and Judath Elliott, int. Sept. 21, 1748.

**POLEND** (see also Poland), Sally, of Hamilton, and David Preston, int. May 17, 1801.

**POLLARD,** John, resident of Beverly, and Nabby Patch, Mar. 20, 1803. C. R. 2.*
John, and Elisabeth Fielder, Apr. 5, 1807.*

**POLLEN,** Ebenezer, of Ipswich, and Abbigal Williams, int. June 6, 1736.

**POOL,** Isaac, of Lynn, and Eliza Black, int. Nov. 16, 1806.
Joseph, of Gloucester, and Mariam [Miriam. int.] Trask, Jan. 30, 1800.*
Miriam, and David Wallis, Dec. 19, 1824.*

**POOR,** Ebenezer, Rev., and Clarissa Abbot of Andover, int. Jan. 16, 1825.

**POPE,** Tho[ma]s S., of Salem, and Rebecca H. Spencer, Mar. 13, 1825.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PORTER,** Abial, of Wenham, and Joseph Woodberry, at Wenham, Mar. 7, 1775.*
Abigail, of Wenham [of Beverly. int.], and Francis Simonds [Simons. int.] of Topsfield, May 10, 1748.*
Ann F., and Jacob K. Roberts, both of Danvers, May 7, 1848.
Anna, of Salem, and William Eliott, jr., Oct. 21, 1708.*
Anna, and William Webber of Wenham, at Wenham, May 27, 1771.*
Anna, and Benjamin Chipman, int. Jan. 7, 1776.
Benjamin, of Hamilton, and Abigail Dodge, Sept. 3, 1835.*
Betsey S., a. 26 y. 9 m., b. Buxton, Me., d. Samuel B. and Dorcas C., of Buxton, and Timothy Rice, widr., a. 33 y. 1 m. 9 d., cordwainer, b. Cape Breton, N. S., s. Beriah and Ann, of Cape Breton, Dec. 11, 1845.*
Betsy, of Wenham, and Davis Allen, at Wenham, Nov. 27, 1797.*
Billy, of Wenham, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mary Jores, Nov. 2, 1762.*
Catharine P., and Benjamin Standley, Dec. 31, 1815.
Clarissa A., and Francis Woodberry [bef. 1844.].
Ebenezer, of Wenham, and Hannah Cresy, Apr. 2, 1741. C. R. 2.
Eben[e]z[er], and Sarah Raymond, Nov. 20, 1760.*
Elisabeth, and Israel Trask, 2d, Feb. 12, 1815.
Elizabeth, of Danvers, and Asa Leech, at Danvers, Mar. 4, 1756.*
Hannah, and Thomas Kemball, both of Wenham, Apr. 28, 1709.
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Simonds [Simons. int.], Jan. 6, 1763.*
Hannah, of Hamilton, and William Tuck, int. Sept. 5, 1802.
Israel [of Wenham. int.], and Abbigal Balch, Oct. 16, 1741.*
Jeremiah, and Nancy Mann, July 24, 1820.*
Jeremiah, jr., and Emma F. Creesy [Creasy. int.], Mar. 12, 1837.*
Jeremiah, 2d, widr., a. 33 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Anna, and Sarah Leslie, a. 35 y. [school teacher. int.], d. John and Sally, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Jerusha, of Salem, and Caleb Balch, at Salem, Feb. 21, 1739.*
Jerusha [wid. int.], and Ezra Fluent, May 22, 1764.*
Joanna L., a. 37 y. 6 m. 16 d. [mantua maker. int.], d. John and Eunice, and Richard Pickett, widr., a. 65 y. 29 d., merchant, s. Thomas and Miriam, Dec. 7, 1845.*
John, and Rachal Tuck, Nov. 21, 1744.*
John, jr., of Danvers, and Hannah Raymond, July 22, 1755.*
John, jr., and Hannah Smith, Apr. 14, 1769.*
John, and Anna Woodbery, Dec. 28, 1797.*
John, 2d, and Eunice Dale, Apr. 22, 1804.*
John [of Wenham. int.], and Hannah Edwards, Aug. 8, 1812. P. R. 233.*

*Intention also recorded.

PORTER, John, and Rebecca I. Homans, Nov. 10, 1825.*
John, 3d, and Alice Fornis, June 12, 1828.*
John B., widr., a. 29 y. 2 m., baker, b. Hamilton, s. Elisha and Mary, of Salem, and Martha J. Masury, a. 22 y. 4 m., d. Joseph and Polly, Apr. —, 1844.*
John Edwin, a. 22 y. 8 m. 7 d., housewright, s. John and Hannah, and Ann Maria Bell, a. 20 y. 1 m. 17 d., d. John and Betsy, May 1, 1845.*
Jonathan, of Salem, and Sarah Herrick, Nov. 14, 1750.*
Joseph, and Bethiah Batchelder, both of Salem, Apr. 21, 1741.
Joseph, and Sally Elliott, Nov. 9, 1802.*
Joseph, and Anna Green, May 20, 1808.*
Joseph, jr., and Nancy P. Reynolds, Mar. 17, 1833.*
Joseph, jr., and Sarah P. Porter of Newburyport, int. Oct. 31, 1841.
Lidiah, of Wenham, and William Lampson of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1706.
Lydia, of Danvers, and William Kimball, int. Apr. 2, 1797.
Lydia, and Amos Towns, Feb. 24, 1801.*
Mary, of Salem, and William Dodg, at Salem, Dec. 12, 1689.
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Brown, both of Salem, Jan. 7, 1728-9.
Mary, and Samuel Bishop of Gloucester, int. July 29, 1770.
Mary, and Michael Dones of Salem, int. Apr. 9, 1775.
Mary [2d. int.], and William Ward [resident of Beverly. int.], Aug. 30, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and Lerry Osborne [resident of Beverly. int.], Sept. 16, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Mehitable, of Wenham, and Samuel Bean, at Wenham, Feb. 19, 1765.*
Minerva B., d. Samuel B. and Dorcas C., of Buxton, Me., and William L. Herrick, a. 33 y., cordwainer, s. William and Eunice [int. Dec. 15.], 1849.*
Nancy, of Danvers, and Paul Spencer, int. Nov. 19, 1820.
Nathan, and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Adams, at Danvers, Aug. 8, 1784.*
Nathaniel, of Wenham, and Mary Cleaves, Sept. 13, 1792.*
Nathaniel, and Hepzibah B. Creesy [int. June 7, 1839.].*
Nathaniel, widr., a. 29 y. 10 m., housewright, s. John and Hannah, and Ann Nutter, a. 22 y. 11 m. 24 d., b. Tuftonborough, N. H., d. Grafton and Elisabeth of Moultonborough, N. H., July 23, 1843.*
Nehemiah, of Wenham, and Hannah Smith, Jan. 3, 1716-17.
Nehemiah, Rev., of Ipswich, and Mrs. Rebecca Chipman, Feb. 14, 1749.*

*Intention also recorded.

PORTER, Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Raymond, Aug. 28, 1794.*
Rachel [Potter. int.], and John Fornice, Feb. 15, 1798.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Woodberry, 4th, June 1, 1797.*
Robert, and Elizabeth Hill, Jan. 16, 1791.*
Robert G., a. 28 y. 10 m. 29 d. [cordwainer. int.], s. Joseph and Anna, and Mary Silver, a. 22 y. 8 m. 24 d., d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1844.*
Rufus, and Jerusha Raymond, Apr. 18, 1758.*
Samuel, and Mary Mathews, Mar. 14, 1771.*
Samuel, a. 24 y., trader, s. Joseph and Anna, and Clara E. Friend, d. William, Oct. 10, 1848.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and William Obear, jr., Aug. 23, 1783.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Josiah Trask, Apr. 5, 1808.*
Sarah Jane [of Salem, b. July 23, 1824, d. Ebenezer and Mary, of Salem. int.], and Joseph Wales [b. Dec. 29, 1822, housewright, s. John and Mary. int.], at Salem [int. Nov. 8.], 1845.*
Sarah P., of Newburyport, and Joseph Porter, jr., int. Oct. 31, 1841.
Sophronia, of Wenham, and Samuel Lummus, int. Nov. 5, 1826.
William, and wid. Mary Kittle, both of Salem, Dec. 8, 1725.
William, jr., and Lydia Batchelder, both of Salem, July 5, 1733.
William, jr., and Mary Spooner of Newburyport, int. June 28, 1807.
William, a. 29 y., shoe manufacturer, s. John and Hannah, and Caroline Woodbury, a. 25 y. [milliner. int.], d. Zebulon and Betsy, at Providence, R. I., June 28, 1848.*

**POTTER,** Aaron, and Sarah Davis, Sept. 30, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Charles, and Lydia Brown, Aug. 15, 1830.*
Dudley, and Mrs. Eunice D. Connolly, int. Jan. 18, 1824.
Elizabeth, and Joshua Trask, July 6, 1831.*
Henry, of Salem, and Polly Baker of Wenham, Oct. 31, 1819.
Henry P., and Anna Bailey of Wenham, int. June 24, 1838.
Laura Ann, and Charles W. Hopkinson of Bradford [int. Mar. 10.], 1848.*
Martha W., a. 22 y., d. Benjamin and Anna, and Dennison W. Brown, butcher, of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. —, 1846.*
Mary, and Josiah Woodberry, jr., Nov. 29, 1801.*
Mary, and Thomas Farris, Nov. 14, 1816. [Nov. 4. P. R. 159.]*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Eliza[beth] Perkins, both of Wenham, Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 2.
Prudine, resident of Beverly, and John Brown, 2d, int. Apr. 7, 1771.

*Intention also recorded.

POTTER, Rachel A., a. 25 y., d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, and Stephen Peabody, a. 27 y., pump maker, of Danvers, b. Middleton, s. Stephen and Olive, Oct. 19, 1845.*

**POUSLAND** (see also Pouslin, Pousling, Powland, Powslen), Abigail, and Joseph Rankin, resident of Beverly, int. June 18, 1820.
Betsy, and Albert Knight of Salem, int. May 14, 1826.
Edward, and Mary Herrick, int. Sept. 13, 1829.
Eliza, and Stephen Hammond of Boston, Jan. 12, 1809.*
Eunice, and Lawrence Connolly, resident of Beverly, May 17, 1821.*
Grace, and Thomas Langmaid of Hampton Falls, Apr. 5, 1812.*
Hannah, and William D. Crossfield [of Malden. int.], Oct. 4, 1825.*
Mary, of Wenham, and Caleb Kimball [jr. int.], May 9, 1824.*
Mary, a. 21 y. 4 m. 3 d., d. Stephen Sands and Polly Pousland, and William Cook, a. 21 y. 3 m. 18 d., cordwainer, b. Manchester, Nova Scotia, s. Gideon, Feb. 4, 1845.*
Mary Ann, and William H. Grant, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Nancy, and William Woodberry, Dec. 19, 1805.*
Ruth, and Ebenezer Moses of Malden, June 5, 1828.*
Thomas, and Anna Webber, Apr. 24, 1800.*
Thomas, and Sally Dennis, Sept. 15, 1823.*
Thomas, and Nancy T. Howard, int. Sept. 8, 1833.
Thomas, and Eldesta Lamson of Lowell, int. Nov. 3, 1839.
Thomas D., and Asenath Dodge of Wenham, int. Nov. 25, 1821.
Thomas J., trader, s. Thomas, and Ruth Putnam, d. William and Lucy, Dec. —, 1849.
W[illia]m, and Martha W[oodberry. dup.], Feb. 16, 1790.*
William, 2d, and Betsy Friend, June 3, 1816.*
William, Capt., and Lydia Dodge, July 5, 1821.*
William, and Nancy S[tephens. int.] Hill, Mar. 1, 1842.*

**POUSLIN** (see also Pousland), Hannah, and Joseph Stickney, Feb. 23, 1790.*
Hannah, and Joseph Woodberry, 4th, Dec. 2, 1800.*
John, jr., and Nabby Derbey, June —, 1796. C. R. 2.*
Peter, and Polly Hood of Wenham, int. Apr. 24, 1803.
Polly, and Francis Andrew, Jan. 15, 1795.*

**POUSLING** (see also Pousland), Edward, and Hannah Dike, Dec. 26, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

**POWLAND** (see also Pousland), Elizebeth, of Ipswich, and Timothy Patch of Wenham, Nov. 18, 1705.

**POWSLEN** (see also Pousland), Tabitha [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Bowles, May 24, 1785.*

**PRATT,** Calista, and Azor D. Lord, Oct. 8, 1840.*

**PRENTISS,** Elizabeth, of Medfield, and Israel Trask, int. June 23, 1835.

**PRESCOTT,** Asa, and Esther Conant, Oct. 29, 1805.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Peter Stanley, June 3, 1788.*
Elizabeth, of Westford, and Henry Herrick, 2d, int. Dec. 13, 1807.
Esther, of West Cambridge, and Thomas Whittredge, int. Aug. 28, 1842.
Levi T., of Chelmsford, and Sophia Tittle, Sept. 11, 1823.*

**PRESON** (see also Preston), David, and Mary Pearce of Manchester, Apr. 21, 1707.
Mary, and Thomas Herrick of Gloucester, Aug. —, 1742.*
Moses, of Salem, and Mary Leech, int. Nov. 7, 1736.
William [Preston. C. R. 2.], and Mary Raymond, May 2, 1728.*

**PRESSEN** (see also Preston), Eliza[beth] [Preston. int.], and George Standley, June 24, 1762.*
Jona[than], and Eliz[abe]th Peirce, int. July 6, 1760.
Mary, of Cheshire, and Peter Corning, int. Apr. 5, 1761.

**PRESSEY,** Julia A., of Amesbury, and Augustus Moulton, int. Dec. 5, 1841.

**PRESSON** (see also Preston), Abigail, and Robert Roundy, int. Mar. 31, 1751.
Benjamin, and Thankful Larcom, July 14, 1767.*
David, of Marblehead, and Anne Hill, Aug. 14, 1719.*
David, and Ruth Tuck, of Manchester, at Manchester, Dec. 19, 1765.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Williams, Dec. 9, 1742.*
Hannah, and Phinehas Hovey [resident of Beverly. int.], July 18, 1775. C. R. 2.*
John, and Margret Harres, Jan. 4, 1732-3.*

*Intention also recorded.

PRESSON, John, and Priscilla Ober, Feb. 5, 1755.*
Judath, and Ezekiel Adams of Ipswich, June 27, 1749.*
Lucia, and Benja[min] Reding, July 27, 1758.*
Mary [Pressen. int.], and Nath[anie]ll Roberds, June 21, 1764.*
Nehemiah, and Abigel Allin, Dec. 16, 1714.*
Nehemiah, and Agnes Bradford, Dec. 9, 1742.*
Nehemiah, and Abigal Allin, Oct. 11, 1744.*
Nehemiah [jr. int.], and Hannah Lee of Manchester, at Manchester, May 15, 1774.*
Pricilla, and Ebenezer Williams, Apr. 11, 1738.*
Randal, and Susanna Stone, July 2, 1723.*
Sally, and Theodore Dodge of Wenham, Feb. 23, 1819.*
Stephen [Preston. C. R. 2.], and Mary Batchelder, Mar. 25, 1755.*
Susanna [Preston. int.], and Nicho[las] Biles, Nov. 12, 1751.*

**PRESTON** (see also Preson, Pressen, Presson, Prissen), Abigail, and Peter Clark, jr. [May 24. 1819. P. R. 110.].*
Anna [Presson. int.], and Lemuel Richardson of Worcester, Oct. 13, 1757.*
Annis [Presson. int.], and Andrew Stanley, May 21, 1789.*
Annis, and Thomas Picket [jr. int.], Nov. 27, 1803.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Knowlton of Wenham [of Hamilton. int.], at Wenham, Feb. 9, 1795.*
Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Rust of Hamilton, int. Nov. 6, 1825.
Catherine [H. int.], Mrs., and Joseph Williams [jr. int.], Sept. 8, 1834.*
Cornelius L. [of Wenham. int.], and Lydia Ober, Jan. 22, 1824.*
Cornelius L., jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Cornelius L. and Lydia, and Sarah E. Kenniston, a. 19 y., d. Joshua and Sally, Dec. 30, 1849.*
David, and Sally Polend of Hamilton, int. May 17, 1801.
David, jr., and Anna Andrews, Dec. 14, 1826.*
Elisabeth [Presson. int.], and John Pierce, jr., Dec. 25, 1794.*
Hitty, and Thomas Woodbury of Ipswich, July 6, 1775. C. R. 1.*
John, and Elisabeth Harris [of Marblehead. int.], at Marblehead, Feb. 28, 1754.*
Joseph K., Capt., and Mary Marshall, May 19, 1829.*
Lucy, and Isaac Haskell, Mar. 9, 1825.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Standley, jr., Apr. 17, 1766.*
Lydia F., a. 21 y., d. Cornelius L. and Lydia O., and Robert D. Whipple, cordwainer, May 14, 1846.*
Marcy, and Joseph Williams, int. Mar. 9, 1745-6.

*Intention also recorded.

PRESTON, Mary W., a. 23 y., d. David and Sally, and Henry P. Lovering, a. 24 y., farmer, of Hamilton, s. Nathaniel A. and Joanna, of Hamilton, Nov. 17, 1846.*
Mehitable [Presson. int.], and Cornelius Morgan, May 2, 1769.*
Mehitable, and Nathaniel Easty of Salem, at Danvers, Sept. 26, 1771.*
Molly, and John Hill, both of Manchester, Jan. 5, 1795. C. R. I.
Molly [Presson. int.], and William Pierce, Apr. 24, 1800.*
Nathan, and Mrs. Elisabeth Lee of Manchester, at Manchester, May 22, 1783.*
Nehemiah, and Mary H. Cleaves of Wenham, int. Sept. 27, 1829.
Priscilla, Mrs., and [Ens. int.] Isaac Chapman, Feb. 8, 1774. C. R. I.*
Richard, and Hitte Woodberry of Hamilton, int. Mar. 23, 1800.
Richard, and Isabella B. Hardy, at Salem, Dec. 9, 1834.*
Sally, and Nicholas Peirce, June 12, 1828.*
Samuel, of Wenham, and Mary Andrews, int. Dec. 24, 1826.
Thankful [Presson. int.], and Samuel Wyatt, Mar. 14, 1797.*
Thirza, and Paul Haskell, Apr. 16, 1829.*
Thomas [Presson. int.], and Joanna Larcom, Dec. 10, 1793.*
Thomas, and Joanna Knowlton, May 16, 1822.*
Thomas [2d. int.], and Joanna [L. Loveing. int.] Lovering of Hamilton [int. Mar. 20, 1842.].*
Thomas, 2d, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Joanna, and Mary A. Ober, Apr. 15, 1849.*

**PRICE,** Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Joanna Lovett, Sept. 25, 1787.*

**PRID** (see also Pride), Peter, and —— Thistle, int. Dec. 22, 1700.

**PRIDE** (see also Prid), Anna, and James Thistle, Dec. 1, 1774. C. R. I.*
Anna, and Brackenberry Prince, jr., Nov. 5, 1811.*
Elisabeth, and Issachar T. Eldredge, Nov. 5, 1840.*
Elisha, and Augusta H. Stowe, int. Oct. 18, 1840.
Elisha, widr., a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Peter and Clarissa, and Bethial Standley, of Wenham, d. Andrew, of Wenham [int. Aug. 28.], 1847.*
Elizabeth, and Lot Conant, sr., June 14, 1698.*
Elizabeth, and David Thomas, int. Jan. 23, 1791.
Hannah, and Joseph Corning, int. Mar. 10, 1727-8.
Hannah, and Israel Bisson, Jan. 29, 1760.*
Hepzibah, and Joshua Foster, 2d [jr. int.], Jan. 18, 1808.*
Hipzibeth, Mrs., and Herbert Woodberry, June 6, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

PRIDE, Jerusha, and Hezekiah Ober, Mar. 22, 1763.*
John, of Norwich, and Abbigall Corning, int. May 14, 1727.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Bond, Dec. 17, 1702-3.
Lydia, and Abner Dodge, Apr. 10, 1764.*
Lydia, and Thomas Elliott, Dec. 11, 1836.*
Mary, and John Lovett, jr., Mar. 5, 1694-5. CT. R.
Nabby, and Elisha Woodberry, Apr. 5, 1798.*
Peeter, and Sarah Wales, Dec. 8, 1726.*
Peter, and Jerusha Trask of Salem, Dec. 9, 1736.*
Peter, jr., and Elisabeth Thissel, June 26, 1770.*
Peter, jr., and Clarissa Thissel, Nov. 24, 1814.
Petter, and Hannah Butman, Feb. 18, 1752.*
Sally, and Stephen Standly, Dec. 25, 1806.*
Susannah, and Andrew Cleaves, Oct. 25, 1759.*
William, and Hannah Thorndik, int. July 22, 1699.

**PRINCE** (see also Prine), Abagail, and Samuel Lovett, Aug. 7, 1805.*
Abigail, and Henry Benson, Dec. 31, 1835.*
Abigail L. [b. Nov. 7, 1827. int.], d. Isaac [and Abigail. int.], and Samuel Woodbury, 2d, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Dixcy and Susanna [int. June —.], 1848.*
Andrew, and Hannah Lovett, May 16, 1826.*
Anna, Mrs., and Joseph Woodbury, 2d, Jan. 1, 1828.*
Asa [Capt. int.], of Danvers, and Elisabeth [Marry. int.] Roundey, Oct. 31, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Asa [b. Dec. 20, 1821. int.], cordwainer [s. Luke R. and Sally. int.], and Mary S. Black [b. Mar. 24, 1826, d. Nathaniel and Mary. int.], at Danvers, Sept. 11, 1845.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Standley, June 11, 1829.*
Benjamin, widr., a. 45 y. 2 m. 7 d., cordwainer, s. Brackenberry and Joanna, and Sarah H. Trafton, a. 38 y., of Shapleigh, Me., d. Samuel and Susan, July 17, 1845.*
Betsey, and Enoch Davis of Salem, Dec. 31, 1809.*
Brackenberry, and Mrs. Mary Ober, int. May 6, 1784.
Brackenberry, and Joanna Chapman, Mar. 13, 1796.*
Brackenberry, jr., and Anna Pride, Nov. 5, 1811.*
Elizabeth, and John Foster, Jan. 28, 1819.*
Isaac, and Abigail Larcom, Jan. 9, 1826. [Jan. 10, 1828. P. R. 225.]*
Joanna, and Josiah L. Foster, Apr. 10, 1827.*
Joanna B., and Ebenezer Everett, Esq., of Brunswick, July 4, 1819.*
Joanna L., a. 21 y., d. Andrew, and Joseph E. Foster, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Betsey, May 1, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

PRINCE, John, and Sarah Morgan, Mar. 18, 1724-5.*
John, and Hannah Patch, June 8, 1758.*
John, and Elizabeth Woodberry, Jan. 17, 1790.*
John [2d. int.], and Polly [Mary. int.] Foster, Jan. 11, 1821.*
Joseph [of Boston. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Joanna Batcheldor, Oct. 22, 1786.*
Joseph, and Hannah Knowlton, Jan. 20, 1842.*
Luke R., and Sarah P. Day of Ipswich, int. June 7, 1812.
Lydia, and Richard Clark, jr., Feb. 5, 1833.*
Martha W., and Stephen Nourse, June 7, 1818.*
Nancy V., and Joshua Safford of Salem, Apr. 30, 1815.
Phebe, and Jacob Gross [Grose. int.], Dec. 17, 1805.*
Phebe, a. 24 y. 4 m. 14 d., d. John and Mary, and John F. Trow, a. 27 y. 6 m. 12 d., farmer, s. James and Eunice, Apr. 9, 1846.*
Sarah, and Joshua Rea, jr., of Salem, Feb. 19, 1743-4. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Hesekiah Thorndike, Sept. 7, 1750.*
Sarah C., a. 41 y. 10 m. 11 d., d. Joseph and Joanna, and Joseph Tracy, widr., a. 51 y. 7 m., clergyman, of Boston, b. Hartford, Vt., s. Joseph and Ruth, of Hartford, June 3, 1845.*
Susan, and William Tarbell, Mar. 5, 1818.*
Warren, and Lucinda [W. int.] Woodberry [int. Oct. 25, 1835.].*
Warren, and Lucy Ann Lovett [int. Oct. 3, 1841.].*
William, and Sarah Stone, Mar. 12, 1718-19.*

**PRINE** (see also Prince), Hannah [Prince. int.], and Richard Clerk [Clark. int.], Nov. 23, 1800.*

**PRISSEN** (see also Preston), Eliza[beth] [Mrs. C. R. 2.; Pressen. int.], and Ammi Knowlten of Ipswich, June 16, 1761.*

**PRISSON** (see also Bisson), Joshua [Bisson. int.], and Hannah [Anna. int.] Sallows, Dec. 14, 1710.*

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), Mary, of Marblehead, and Benjamin Raymond, int. Apr. 29, 1799.

**PROCTOR** (see also Procter), Abigail, and Rufus Putnam, jr., at Danvers, Oct. 2, 1825.*
Daniel, jr., and Harriett Herrick, Aug. 1, 1819.*
Daniel, 2d, and Mary Perry of Danvers, int. Jan. 7, 1827.
Edward T[rask. C. R. 2.], and Mary Ann Woodberry, Nov. 25, 1832.*
Joseph Southwick, and Lois Perry, June 23, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PULCIFER** (see also Pulsifer), Hannah, and Samuel Little [of Gloucester. int.; resident of Beverly. C. R. 2.], Dec. 17, 1793.*
John, and Hannah Eliot, Sept. 26, 1769. C. R. 2.*

**PULICFER** (see also Pulsifer), Richard, and wid. Mary Vannan, residents of Beverly, Sept. 26, 1765.*

**PULSIFER** (see also Pulcifer, Pulicfer), Eliza Ann, and Josiah Woodberry, Aug. 17, 1831.*
Hannah, and [Lt. int.] Daniel Wallis, Dec. 29, 1778. C. R. 1.*

**PUNCHARD,** Dorcus, and Thomas Herrick, May 24, 1795.*

**PURCHASE,** Abraham, and Ruth Williams of Salem, Oct. 22, 1694. CT. R.

**PURKINS** (see also Perkins), Rachel, of Middleton, and Elisha Dodge, int. Mar. 15, 1747.

**PUTMAN** (see also Putnam), Edward [Edmond. C. R. 2; jr. int.], of Danvers, and Martha Trask, July 29, 1795.*
Elisabeth, of Haverhill, and Joshua Cleaves, at Haverhill, Feb. 26, 1746-7.*
Mary, of Salem, and William Cleaves, jr., int. June 7, 1744.

**PUTNAM** (see also Putman, Putnum), Benjamin C., of Danvers, and Elvira W. Dudley, int. June 2, 1842.
Catharine, of Danvers, and Israel F. Ober, int. Nov. 23, 1834.
Edwin [Edward F. int.], of Danvers, and Olivia Woodberry, May 7, 1835.*
Elizabeth, of Danvers, and Samuel Odell, int. Apr. 13, 1828.
Elizabeth, and W[illia]m Elliott, 3d, Sept. 20, 1828.*
Gideon, of Danvers, and Hannah Brown of Salem, June 18, 1752.
Hannah, and Ebenezer Smith, jr., Oct. 22, 1829.*
Huldah, of Danvers, and Joseph Woodbery [2d. int.], at Danvers, May 6, 1766.*
Jephthah, of Sutton, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Ruth Haward [Hayward. int.], Jan. 8, 1745-6.*
John, and Huldah F. Creesy [Cressy. int.], Apr. 21, 1836.*
John P., a. 27 y. 10 m. 9 d., teamer, b. Danvers, s. John and Sally, of Danvers, and Bethiah P. Dodge, a. 25 y. 1 m. 18 d., d. Azor and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1845.*
Lydia, of Danvers, and Joseph Cochrain, Nov. 13, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

PUTNAM, Martha, and Jacob D. Edwards, Dec. 1, 1822.*
Martha T[rask. int.], a. 18 y. 6 m., d. William and Lucy, and William Remmonds, a. 29 y. 4 m., mariner, s. Robert and Mary, Feb. 4, 1844.*
Mary Abby, and Isaac B. Woodbury, Jan. 7, 1846. P. R. 45.
Mary Ann, and William E. Webber, Apr. 4, 1830.*
Prissa, and Edward Stone, Mar. 21, 1804.*
Rufus, jr., and Abigail Proctor, at Danvers, Oct. 2, 1825.*
Ruth, d. William and Lucy, and Thomas J. Pousland, trader, s. Thomas, Dec. —, 1849.
Sally, and Robert G. Bennett, Dec. 21, 1819.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Danvers, and Samuel Goodridge, int. Feb. 14, 1768.
William, and Lucy Lovett, Nov. 9, 1819.*
William, 2d, and Augusta L. Friend, Dec. 29, 1829.*
William, and Sarah E. Kimball, int. Oct. 2, 1842.

**PUTNEY,** Hepzibah, of Danvers, and Joshua Daniels, int. Apr. 5, 1807.

**PUTNUM** (see also Putnam), Lydia, of Danvers, and Ebenezer Rea, int. Aug. 29, 1767.
Nathaniel, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Obear, Feb. 11, 1773.*

**QUALS** (see also Quarles), Elisebeth, of Ipswich, and Robert Haskul, int. Mar. 14, 1724-5.

**QUARLES** (see also Quals, Quorls), Francis, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Goldsmith of Wenham, June 23, 1715.

**QUARTERMASS,** Richard, and Hannah Holgate, both residents of Beverly, May 7, 1776. C. R. 2.*

**QUILL,** Betsey, and Morten Deaverin, int. Dec. 2, 1798.
Betsy, and John Collins, Apr. 29, 1806.*
Hannah [Quel. int.], and Charles Thissel, Oct. 27, 1788.*

**QUIMBY,** Benj[amin] B., of Bedford, N. H., and Nancy I. Stevens, Jan. —, 1842.*

**QUINER,** Adaline, wid., and Edwin Andrews, a. 24 y. [cordwainer. int.], s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 5, 1848.*
Benjamin, of Lynn, and Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.] Hannah Herrick, Jan. 3, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

QUINER, Betsy, and Daniel Story, Aug. 31, 1806.*
Henry M. [jr. int.], of Marblehead, and Mary Ann Quiner, Nov. 12, 1832.*
James, of Lynn, and Martha [Patty. int.] Trask, Jan. 11, 1802.*
John W., and Catharine F. Trask, int. Dec. 9, 1838.
Mary, and Uriah Russell of Salem, int. Sept. 15, 1799.
Mary, Mrs., and Seth Webber, Feb. 3, 1803. C. R. 2.*
Mary Ann, and Henry M. Quiner [jr. int.] of Marblehead, Nov. 12, 1832.*
Noah, and Mary Thorndike, Dec. 4, 1798.*
Noah, and Mary Abbot, int. Apr. 7, 1833.
Noah, widr., a. 33 y., mariner, s. Abraham and Susanna, and Eunice Adaline Henderson, June 21, 1846.*
Polly, and Joseph Cockran, July 4, 1802.*
Priscilla E., and Ephraim G. Symonds of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 28, 1834.*
Ruth Coombs, and William Glover, July 27, 1797.*

**QUORLS** (see also Quarles), Robert, of Ipswich, and Mary Pirkins of Wenham, Nov. 9, 1709.

**RACKLIFF,** John H., and Elisabeth A. Wait, both of Danvers, Feb. —, 1849.

**RAIEMENT** (see also Raymond), Hannah, and Nath[anie]ll Howard, Apr. 17, 1689. CT. R.

**RAIMENT** (see also Raymond), Edward, and Mary Herrick, May 1, 1695. CT. R.
Jonathan, of Salem, and Charity Gale, Jan. 8, 1706-7.
Joseph, and Martha Thompson of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1751.*
Mary, of Salem, and Roger Conant, at Salem, Apr. 25, 1698.*

**RAIMOND** (see also Raymond), Abigail, and John Giles, at Marblehead, Apr. 26, 1698.

**RAMSDELL,** Abigail, a. 16 y., and Benjamin C. Sumner, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel and Susanna, June 25, 1846.*
Benjamin, of Sherburn, and Mrs. Mary Groves, int. Aug. 21, 1785.
Susanna, and Joseph Clayton, Nov. 7, 1811.*

**RAND,** Asa, Rev., of Gorham [Me. int.], and Clarissa Thorndike, Feb. 8, 1820.*
Thomas I., of Charlestown, and Sarah Glover, Sept. 15, 1830.*
Thorndike, clerk, and Hannah Parnell Nourse, Aug. 7, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

**RANDALL,** Abigail, of Cambridge, and Thomas Wordan, at Newton, Apr. 8, 1779.

**RANKIN,** Joseph, resident of Beverly, and Abigail Pousland, int. June 18, 1820.

**RANTOUL,** Joanna L., and William Endicott, Sept. 26, 1824.*
Polly, of Salem, and Andrew Peabody, jr., int. Apr. 17, 1808.
Robert, and Joanna Lovett, June 4, 1801.*
Robert, jr., Esq., and Jane E[lizabeth. int.] Woodberry, Aug. 4, 1831.*

**RAY** (see also Rea), Alfred, and Joanna Lovett, July 5, 1826.*
Alfred, and Abigail Ober, int. Oct. 8, 1837.
Betsey, and John Webb, 2d, Sept. 1, 1812.*
Caroline, and Elisha Woodberry, jr., Sept. 2, 1830.*
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Betsey Haskel, int. July 25, 1784.
Ebenezer, jr., and Mary Woodberry, Jan. 14, 1819.*
Elisabeth H., a. 27 y. 8 m. 7 d., d. Ebenezer and Mary, and Joseph Ober, widr., a. 37 y. 8 m. 11 d., farmer, s. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 23, 1846.*
John, and Mrs. Susannah Sumner, July 14, 1829.*
John, and Judith Giles [Gelis. int.], Oct. 9, 1834.*
Joshua, of Salem, and Mercy [Marcy. int.] Taylor, Mar. 7, 1715-16.*
Lydia, and Capt. Jon[athan] H. Lovett, jr., June 16, 1831.*
Mary Ann, and Ch[arle]s Creesy, Dec. 2, 1841.*

**RAYMENT** (see also Raymond), Anna [Raymond. C. R. 2.], and Nathanel Trask, Apr. 18, 1716.*
Barnabas, and Jean Lovett, Apr. 2, 1724.*
Benarges, and Jemima Meechum, Feb. 13, 1722-3.*
Benjamin [Raymond. C. R. 2.], and Mary Trask of Salem, Dec. 12, 1723.*
Catharine [Raymund. int.], and Thomas Champney, May 5, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, and Abigel Balch, Mar. 11, 1713-14.*
Ebenezer, and Joanna Herrick, Jan. 6, 1714-15.*
Elizabeth, and William Trow, Jan. 26, 1720-1.*
George, and Jerusha Woodbery, Mar. 28, 1698.*
George, jr., and Eunice Tarbox of Wenham, int. Nov. 3, 1765.
Hannah [Raymond. C. R. 2.], and Joshua Dodge, June 14, 1716.*
Hannah [Raymond. int.], and Richard Trow, Sept. 14, 1735. [Sept. 24. C. R. 2.]*

*Intention also recorded.

RAYMENT, Jerusha, and Jonathan Dodg [sr. int.], May 15, 1705.*
John, and ———, ———, Aug. 20, ——. [bef. 1666.]
John, and Deborah Perry, Jan. 26, 1698-9.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Woodberry, Feb. 6 [20. CT. R.], 1688-9.
Judith, and Benjamin Corning, Feb. 6, 1723-4.*
Mary, and Josiah Batchelder, int. Nov. 24, 1700.
Paul [Raymond. C. R. 2.], and Tabitha Balch, Feb. 28, 1716-17.*
Rachel, and Benjamin Ober, Feb. 12, 1712-13.
Rachell, and William Bradford, No[v.] 14, 16[76. T. C.].
Ruth, and Jonathan Batchelder, Feb. 25, 1702-3.
Samuel, and Eunice Norman of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Nov. 21, 1704.*
William, and Deborah Balch, Feb. 8, 1710-11.*

**RAYMOND** (see also Raiement, Raiment, Raimond, Rayment, Raymound, Raymund), Abigail, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll Leech, both of Salem, Sept. 7, 1727.
Abigail [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Isaac Kimball of Wenham, Nov. 9, 1762.*
Abner, and Mrs. Nabbey Dodge, int. Dec. 5, 1784.
Abner, and Louis [Lois. int.] Reading, resident of Beverly, Aug. 21, 1806. C. R. 2.*
Anna, and Will[ia]m Elliott, jr. [2d. int.], Mar. 8, 1757.*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Mary Wallis of Salem, Feb. 4, 1736-7.
Benja[min], jr., and Eliza[beth] Trow, Nov. 28, 1758.*
Benjamin, and Mary Procter of Marblehead, int. Apr. 29, 1799.
Benjamin, and Betsy Raymond, Mar. 5, 1809.*
Benjamin, a. 53 y., tool maker, s. William and Hannah, and Martha B. Stocker, tailoress, d. John and Bethiah, Nov. —, 1846.*
Benjamin C., a. 23 y., mason, s. James G. and Sally, and Sarah W. Rea, a. 21 y., d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 10, 1848.*
Betsy, and Benjamin Raymond, Mar. 5, 1809.*
Betsy E., and Jeremiah Lovett [jr. int.], Feb. 11, 1821.*
David, and Hannah Giles, Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 1.*
David, and Mary Simmons, June 15, 1790.*
Ebenezer, and Phebe Sheldon of Lynn, May 4, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Peter Woodberry, int. Mar. 5, 1786.
Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Porter, Aug. 28, 1794.*
Elizebeth, and Israel Woodberry of Salem [of Beverly. int.], May 10, 1748.*
Emma [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Woodberry, Mar. 18, 1767.*
Eunice, of Marblehead, and Joseph Morgan, jr., int. Dec. 20, 1730.

*Intention also recorded.

RAYMOND, Eunice [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Oliver Holt of Andover, Oct. 8, 1761.*
Eunice, and James Brazill, Nov. 24, 1811.*
Eunice, and William Herrick, 4th, int. Aug. 9, 1812.
Genger, Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.], and Elisha Dodge, jr., Mar. 12, 1772.*
George, and Abbigal Kittel of Charlestown, int. Nov. 9, 1740.
George [jr. int.], and Emma Tuck, Mar. 2, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and John Porter jr., of Danvers, July 22, 1755.*
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Elisha Woodberry, July 24, 1768.*
Hannah, and Benj[amin] Standley, 2d, Jan. 26, 1797. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Jacob Holt, Oct. 19, 1806.*
Hannah W., and Nathaniel S. Raymond of Hopkinton, N. H. [of Salem. int.], June 12, 1836.*
James G., and Sally Conant, Sept. 13, 1818.*
Jane, and Gideon Rea of Salem, Nov. 11, 1740. C. R. 2.*
Jemima, and Jonathan Hayward, Mar. 21, 1754.*
Jemime, and Jacob Easte of Ipswich, int. May 21, 1749.
Jerusha, and Abraham Brown of Salem, Nov. 25, 1731.*
Jerusha, and Rufus Porter, Apr. 18, 1758.*
Joanna, and John Lee, 3d, of Manchester, June 16, 1737.*
John, and Abigail Kettell of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Nov. 11, 1741.
John [2d. int.], and Hannah Balch, Aug. 28, 1760.*
John, and Betsey Brown of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Aug. 25, 1791.*
John W., a. 21 y., farmer, s. James G. and Sally, and Sarah H. Trow of Tewksbury, d. William, of Tewksbury, [int. Feb. 10], 1849.*
Jonathan, jr., and Hephzibah Leech, both of Salem, Jan. 14, 1728-9.
Jonathan, and Mary Twiss, Jan. 16, 1794.*
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Low [Loe. C. R. 2.], June 2, 1755.*
Joseph, and Lydia Hovey, Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Joseph, Lt., and Mrs. Hannah Dodge of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Jan. 11, 1784.
Josiah, and Hannah Woodbery, Dec. 3, 1761.*
Josiah, and Hannah Lovett, Mar. 1, 1814.
Judith [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Bartholo[mew] Trask, Jan. 24, 1765.*
Judith, and Stephen Sands, Oct. 12, 1828.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Timothy Duston of Haverhill, Nov. 29, 1739. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, and Nath[anie]ll Raynolds of Marblehead, Nov. 8, 1753.*
Martha, and John Low, May 14, 1767.*
Mary, and William Preson [Preston. C. R. 2.], May 2, 1728.*

*Intention also recorded.

RAYMOND, Mary, Mrs., and Dea. Thomas Norton of Ipswich, Oct. 8, 1729.*
Mary, and Samuel Lee, jr., of Manchester, int. June 26, 1743.
Mary, and Thomas Andrews, jr., Aug. 19, 1817.*
Mary, and W[illia]m A[ugustus. C. R. 1.] Foster, June 20, 1839.*
Mary [E. int.], and Thomas Carrico, Aug. 30, 1827.*
Molly, and William Harris Feilder, Dec. 20, 1789.*
Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 2], and Martha Balch, Oct. 3, 1735.*
Nathaniel [jr. int.], and Phebe Dodge of Ipswich Hamlet, at Hamilton, Dec. 15, 1774.*
Nathaniel [2d. int.], and Elisabeth Orne of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Jan. 25, 1775.*
Nathaniel S., of Hopkinton, N. H. [of Salem. int.], and Hannah W. Raymond, June 12, 1836.*
Phebe [Mrs. int.], and Zenas Whiting, Jan. 4, 1790.*
Polly, and Willowby Woodberry, Feb. 14, 1811.*
Rachel, and Richard Searl of Marblehead, Mar. 3, 175—. [1757. C. R. 2.]*
Rebecca, and Joseph Sears, at Ipswich, Jan. 30, 1732.*
Rebecca, and David Driver, Dec. 21, 1830.*
Rebeckah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Samuel Stickney, Jan. 23, 1766. [Jan. –5. dup.]*
Samuel, of Salem, and Sarah Dodge, Jan. 29, 1729-30.*
Samuel, and Susanna Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, May 18, 1768.*
Sarah, and Henry Brown, both of Salem, Jan. 6, 1725-6.
Sarah [Rayment. int.], and Daniel Herrick, Nov. 23, 1727.*
Sarah, and Eben[e]z[er] Porter, Nov. 20, 1760.*
Sarah, and John Dodge, jr., of Wenham, int. July 3, 1791.
Thomas, and Betsey Sands of Hamilton, int. Mar. 2, 1800.
Thomas, and Mary Thissell, Feb. 10, 1822.*
William, and Rebecca Berry, Aug. 21, 1796.*
William, jr., and Elizabeth Graham, Mar. 19, 1817.*

**RAYMOUND** (see also Raymond), Nathaniel, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Lake of Topsfield, int. June 27, 1773.

**RAYMUND** (see also Raymond), Nathan, and [Mrs. int.] Hitty Green, Oct. 2, 1785.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Moors, Dec. 4, 1785.*

**RAYNOLDS** (see also Reynolds), Nath[anie]ll, of Marblehead, and Lydia Raymond, Nov. 8, 1753.*

*Intention also recorded.

**REA** (see also Ray, Rhea), Anna, and Thomas Stephens, Nov. 4, 1756.
Archelaus, of Topsfield, and Mary Batchelder of Salem, Nov. 6, 1750.
Bartho[lomew] and Mary Andrew, both of Salem, Feb. 8, 1727-8.
Betsy, and Stephen Woodbury, Nov. 19, 1807. [Nov. 15, 1805. P. R. 289.]*
Ebenezer, and Lydia Putnum of Danvers, int. Aug. 29, 1767.
Elisabeth, and Samuel Cook, Oct. 2, 1798.*
Eliza[beth] [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Peter Woodbery, 3d, June 23, 1761.*
Gideon, and Mary Herrick, both of Salem, Jan. 21, 1722-3.
Gideon, of Salem, and Jane Raymond, Nov. 11, 1740. C. R. 2.*
Gideon, and Eunice Giddens of Ipswich, int. Oct. 23, 1768.
Gideon, and [Mrs. int.] Nabby Thorndike, Feb. 20, 1787.*
Gideon, and Sophia Ober, Aug. 2, 1815.
Hannah, and John Stone, Feb. 18, 1752.*
Isaac, and [Mrs. int.] Dorcus Hovey, May 20, 1788.*
Isaac, and Lydia Symonds [Simonds. int.], Oct. 7, 1804.*
Isaac, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary, and Ruth O. Young, a. 20 y., d. John W. and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1848.*
James, and Eliza[beth] Dodge, Sept. 9, 1755.*
John, of Salem, and Abigail Herrick, at Salem, Apr. 22, 1718.*
John, and Hannah Brown, both of Salem, May 25, 1725.
John, and Elizebeth Gage, Apr. 22, 1752.*
John [resident of Beverly. int.], and Elisabeth Matthews, Oct. 31, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Joseph, and Mehitable Thorndike, jr., int. Aug. 30, 1755.
Joseph, jr., and Lucy Groves, Feb. 11, 1791.*
Joshua, jr., of Salem, and Sarah Prince, Feb. 19, 1743-4. C. R. 2.*
Kezia, and Timothy Houlten, both of Salem, Mar. 7, 1615-16. C. R. 2.
Louisa, and James Thurston, Nov. 20, 1821.*
Lucy, and Joseph Lovett, Nov. 12, 1762.*
Lucy, and Thomas Parker Hildreth, int. Dec. 9, 1798.
Lydia, and Ebenezer Smith, jr., Jan. 8, 1797.*
Lydia L., d. Alfred, and Rufus Larcom, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Andrew and Molly, Dec. 27, 1849.*
Mary, and Peter Woodbury, jr., Dec. 25, 1753.*
Mary, and Michail Crose of Danvers, Dec. 25, 1758.*
Mary, a. 38 y., d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, and Elisha Woodberry, widr., a. 43 y., cordwainer, s. Elisha and Nabby, Nov. —, 1847.*
Mehitabel, and Nicholas Thorndike, June 2, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

Rea, Mehitable, and Ezra Foster, 2d, Jan. 24, 1811.*
Molly, and Samuel Ober, of Manchester, at Manchester, Mar. 6, 1785.*
Polly, and Joseph Giddings [Gideons. int.], Apr. 11, 1798.*
Ruth, and Ezekiel Hayward, both of Salem, Oct. 19, 1725.
Ruth, and William Lovett [2d. int.], Jan. 22, 1793.*
Sally [Ray. int.], and Robert Bates, Aug. 11, 1807.*
Sarah W., a. 21 y., d. Ebenezer and Mary, and Benjamin C. Raymond, a. 23 y., mason, s. James G. and Sally, Sept. 10, 1848.*
Sophia [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Mark Knowlton, Apr. 17, 1842.*

**READ** (see also Reed), Paulina, and John Burley, Apr. 5, 1807.*

**READING** (see also Reding), Louis [Lois. int.], resident of Beverly, and Abner Raymond, Aug. 21, 1806. C. R. 2.*

**REDDINGTON,** John, of Wenham, and Mary Patch, Feb. 23, 1820.*
Mary, of Topsfield, and John Herrick, May 25, 1674.
Mary, of Newport, N. H., and John Woodberry, 2d, int. Dec. 28, 1840.

**REDING** (see also Reading), Benja[min], and Lucia Presson, July 27, 1758.*
Lydia, and John Walker of Ipswich, May 10, 1757.*

**REED** (see also Read), Abigail, of Wenham, and William Burbank [resident of Beverly. int.], Nov. 28, 1799.*
Abigel, and James Ashby, Aug. 12, 1713.*
Henry L., and Mary D. Southwick, both of Salem, Nov. 15, 1840.
Sarah, of Salem, and Joseph Morgan, int. Dec. 19, 1731.

**REITH** (see also Reth), Sarrah, of Marblehead, and Joseph Tuck, at Marblehead, Oct. 27, 1698.*

**REMMONDS** (see also Remmons, Rimmons), John, and Mehitable Fisk, June 26, 1817.*
John, painter, and Clarissa A. Lovett, Nov. 3, 1843.*
Mary Ann, and Jeremiah Wallis, Oct. 9, 1829.*
Robert, and Mrs. Sally Webber, int. Jan. 8, 1826.
Robert [jr. int.], and Abigail Dodge, at Salem, July 30, 1834.*
Robert, jr., widr., a. 36 y., housewright, s. Robert and Mary, and Sarah Jane Dodge, wid., Sept. —, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

REMMONDS, Thomas, and Mary Goodridge, Aug. 15, 1824.*
William, a. 29 y. 4 m., mariner, s. Robert and Mary, and Martha T[rask. int.] Putnam, a. 18 y. 6 m., d. William and Lucy Feb. 4, 1844.*

**REMMONS** (see also Remmonds), Robert, and Mary Webber, int. Apr. 29, 1810.
Thomas, and Nancy Woodberry, Oct. 8, 1829.*

**RENEW,** Jane [resident of Beverly. int.], and Sam[ue]l Wittemore of Danvers, Dec. 15, 1774. C. R. 2.*

**RETH** (see also Reith), William, and Abigel Standly, int. Dec. 3, 1704.

**REYNOLDS** (see also Raynolds), Nancy P., and Joseph Porter, jr., Mar. 17, 1833.*

**RHEA** (see also Rea), Simpson, of Lynn, and Sophia Cook, int. July 29, 1821.

**RHODES,** Eunice, of Ipswich, and Abraham Caldwell, jr., int. Mar. 21, 1824.

**RICE,** Benjamin P., widr., of Worcester, a. 35 y., baker, b. Marlborough, s. Benjamin and Persis, of Marlborough, and Hannah S. Moulton, a. 21 y. 12 d., d. Tarbox and Sally, Nov. 22, 1843.*
Betsy S., 2d m., a. 29 y., b. Buxton, Me., d. Samuel B. and Dorcas C. Porter, and William Wallis, a. 37 y., cordwainer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1849.*
Timothy, and Augusta D. Cole, Dec. 30, 1840.*
Timothy, widr., a. 33 y. 1 m. 9 d., cordwainer, b. Cape Breton, N. S., s. Beriah and Ann, of Cape Breton, and Betsey S. Porter, a. 26 y. 9 m., b. Buxton, Me., d. Samuel B. and Dorcas C., of Buxton, Dec. 11, 1845.*

**RICH,** Anna, and Nathaniel Wallice, int. Mar. 31, 1698.

**RICHARDS,** Jacob H., widr., a. 43 y., tanner, of New Boston, N. H., s. Luther and Mary, and Nancy B. Dodge, a. 32 y., d. Ezra and Mary B., Apr. 19, 1848.*
John, and Elizabeth Woodberie, June 16, 1674.

*Intention also recorded.

**RICHARDSON,** Betsey, and William Phelps, jr. [of Salem. int.], Aug. 19, 1804.*
Caroline A., a. 19 y., of Middleton, d. Jonathan and Lucy of Middleton, and Barnard B. Batchelder, a. 29 y., cordwainer, of Middleton, s. James and Mary of Middleton, July 25, 1847.
Edmond, and Betsy Cleaves of Hamilton, int. Sept. 30, 1804.
James, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Allen, at Hamilton, May 9, 1782.*
James, and Catharine Knowlton [int. Sept. 18, 1803.].*
Lemuel, of Worcester, and Anna Preston [Presson. int.], Oct. 13, 1757.*
Nabby, and Royal Morris, int. Nov. 24, 1811.
Nancy, and Daniel Simonds, jr., Nov. 3, 1810.*
Philip [resident of Beverly. int.], and Sarah Woodbury, Apr. 1, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Rebecca, and Andrew Harris, June 29, 1799.*
Sarah, and Samuel Tuck, 2d, int. Feb. 16, 1794.
Sarah, Mrs., and Barnabas Trask, Oct. 2, 1808.*

**RICKER,** Lydia, of Salem, and Richard Pedrick, Dec. 4, 1827.*

**RIDLEY,** Mercy B., and Humphrey S. Clark, of Wenham, Nov. [4. int.], 1848.*
Sarah J. [I. dup.], of Alfred, Me., and Cyrus [T. dup.] Webber, Apr. 10, 1840.*

**RIGGS,** John, of Hamilton, and Adaline Cary, int. Mar. 12, 1837.
Thomas, of Gloucester, and Elisabeth Wood, Mar. 5, 1723.*

**RIMMONS** (see also Remmonds), Robert, and Eleoner Dike, Sept. 10, 1785.

**RIX,** Mary, and Ebenezer Trask of Salem, Mar. 5, 1729-30.*

**ROACH,** John, resident of Beverly, and Rachel Lakeman, Nov. 17, 1793.*

**ROBBINS,** Samuel Ball, and Mary Mixter Symonds, Apr. 5, 1807.*

**ROBBINSON** (see also Robinson), Elisabeth, Mrs. [of Boxford. int.], and Richard [Robert. int.] Meacham, jr., at Boxford, Dec. 9, 1763.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ROBERDS** (see also Roberts), Joanna, and John Pierce, Apr. 28, 1767.*
John, and Patient Haskol, both of Gloucester, Mar. 17, 1702-3.
Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Presson [Pressen. int.], June 21, 1764.*

**ROBERTS** (see also Roberds), Adam, of Newburyport, and Lydia Glasier, int. Jan. 13, 1793.
Albert T., and Prudence E. Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 8, 1841.*
Andrew, of Manchester, and Mrs. Molly [Mary. int.] Morse [both of Manchester. int.], at Manchester, June 26, 1783.*
Andrew, and Eunice Leech of Manchester, int. Dec. 8, 1805.
Andrew, of Manchester, and Mary Ann Ward, int. Oct. 16, 1836.
Anna, and Robert Patch, Oct. 24, 1824.*
Charles, and Nabby Stacey, Feb. 25, 1808.*
David, and Susan Vickery, Mar. 3, 1822.*
David P., a. 43 y. [cordwainer, s. David P. and Rebecca. int.], and Harriet M. Elliot, 2d m. [int. Apr. 4.], 1849.*
David Preston [Presson. int.], and Rebecca Patch, Jan. 12, 1797.*
Elisabeth W., d. Isaac W., and Ansel Burnham, cordwainer, Nov. 24, 1844.*
Eliza, and James Dow of Manchester, Jan. 20, 1819.*
Hannah J., and William F. Symonds of Salem, Sept. 19, 1830.*
Hiram L., and Judith R. Trask, June 5, 1842.*
Jacob K., and Ann F. Porter, both of Danvers, May 7, 1848.
James, resident of Beverly, and Anna Groves, May 17, 1807.*
Joanna [of Manchester. int.], and Samuel Goodridge, 2d, Dec. 8, 1805.*
John, and Tamme Davison of Ipswich, at Ipswich Hamlet, Apr. 24, 1788.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Badcock of Manchester, int. Oct. 27, 1734.
Maria, and Thomas Hanners, July 2, 1823.*
Mary, and Thomas Hill, Apr. 10, 1710.*
Mary, and John Stewart, both of Salem, May 21, 1715.
Mary [Molly. int.], and William Morse of Manchester, Jan. 18, 1798.*
Mary, of Hamilton, and Isaiah Hoyt, int. Sept. 3, 1820.
Mary [Abigail F. int.], and Benjamin Thissel, Aug. 17, 1824.*
Mary [b. Aug. 14, 1825. int.], d. Nathaniel and Molly, and George Amos Bowers, a. 21 y., laborer, s. Amos and Ruth [int. May 26.], 1849.*
Mary W., of Hamilton, and John L. Webber [at Wenham. dup.], Nov. 13, 1842.*
Mercy, of Manchester, and David Goodridge, Apr. —, 1810.*

*Intention also recorded.

ROBERTS, Nathaniel, and Molly Patch, Jan. 8, 1793.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Molly Foster, Mar. 9, 1817.*
Nathaniell [of Gloucester. int.], and Mary Biles, July 1, 1707.*
Oliver, of Manchester, and Ruth Foss [int. Oct. 25.], 1847.*
Priscilla, and John Bradford, Apr. 14, 1818.*
Thirza, and Benjamin H. Fielder, Apr. 11, 1819.*
Thomas, and Hannah Young, Dec. 11, 1807.*
Thomas, and Betsy W. Foster, Dec. 3, 1837.
William, of Manchester, and Mercy Stanley, Jan. 11, 1776. C. R. 1.*
William, of Manchester, and Lucy Sanderson, int. Aug. 11, 1805.

**ROBERTSON,** Anna [Robenson. int.], and Holton Fowle, June 7, 1801.*
Patty, of Salem, and Daniel Ashby Creesy, int. Nov. 14, 1802.
Roland [resident of Beverly. int.], and Abigail Grush, Dec. 27, 1781. C. R. 1.*

**ROBINSON** (see also Robbinson), Eliza[beth], and Will[ia]m Sears, Mar. 28, 1756.*
Joseph, and Molly Dodge, June 30, 1816.*
Margaret A., and Ezra Foster, jr., Apr. 4, 1844. P. R. 175.
Mary, and Charles P. Dodge, June 7, 1838.*
Rebecca B., and Warren Chase of Lynn, June 9, 1833.*
Roland, and Rebecca Pickett, Oct. 21, 1798.*
Stratton W., and Lucy Ann Curtis, June 29, 1834.*

**ROBISON,** Marthew, and Ralph Ellinwood, Aug. 21, 1691.

**RODGERS** (see also Rogers), Ebenezer, and Eleanor Nash, Apr. 26, 1825.*
Ebenezer, and Ahala [Mrs. Mahala. int.] Hildreth, June 8, 1835.*
Joseph, of Salem, and Mary Tarbox, Nov. 22, 1830.*
Madison [resident of Beverly. int.], and Mary Perry, Oct. 28, 1824.*
Walter, of Newbury, and Elizabeth A. Steward, int. June 5, 1836.

**ROGERS** (see also Rodgers), Benjamin, and Patty Butman, Jan. 30, 1798.*
Daniel [jr. int.], of Gloucester, and Phebe Homans [Homan int.], Jan. 19, 1806.*
Ebenezer, and Phebe Standley, Feb. 21, 1768.*
Francis H[enry, of Portland, Me. int.], and Ann H. Meacom [int. Oct. 19, 1834.].*
Hugh A., and Mary J. Thorning of Peterboro, N. H., int. Aug. 22, 1841.

*Intention also recorded.

ROGERS, Margaret Ann, a. 18 y., d. Madison and Mary, and Moses D. Faunce, laborer, Mar. 4, 1849.*
Mary, and James Foster, jr., Oct. 24, 1830.*
Mary P., d. Madison and Mary, and Edward A. Gwinn, of Salem, s. James, Apr. 30, 1849.*

**ROHAN,** Bridget B., b. [1824, County of Cork. int.] Ireland [d. David and Bridget B. int.], and Samuel Masury [b. May 26, 1816. int.], cordwainer [s. John and Elisabeth. int.; at Salem. dup.], Dec. 28, 1845.*

**ROPES,** see Roupes.

**ROSE,** Benjamin, and Fanna Digeson of Salem, int. Apr. 20, 1800.
Fanny, and James Brown of Marblehead, Nov. 20, 1831.*
Lucretia, a. 26 y., d. Benjamin and Fanny, and William C. Fatall, of Boston [int. Feb. 20, 1847.].*
Richard, of Salem, and Martha Corning, Dec. 19, 1758.*
William, a. 36 y., mariner, s. Benjamin and Fanny, and Saraph Barr [int. Feb. 27, 1847.].*

**ROSS,** Sarah, and William Hoare, June 3, 1685.

**ROUNDEL,** Mary, and Thomas Waters of Marblehead, Apr. 19, 1695. CT. R.

**ROUNDEY** (see also Roundy), Abigail, and William Tuck, Nov. 25, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Anna, wid., and Noah Creesey, May 24, 1759.*
Anna, and John Eveleth, Sept. 7, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Azor, and Mrs. Lydia Thorndike, int. Dec. 4, 1785.
Benja[min], and Sarah Peabody of Topsfield, int. Dec. 15, 1754.
Benjamin, jr. [2d. int.], and Mehetabel Woodbury, Apr. 26, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Deborah, and Edward Trask, int. Apr. 21, 1700.
Elisabeth, and Samuel Brown, July 13, 1769.*
Elisabeth [Marry. int.], and [Capt. int.] Asa Prince of Danvers, Oct. 31, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Picket, May 24, 1715.*
Esther, and Daniel Williams, Oct. 10, 1723.*
John, and Sally Triall of Ipswich, int. Dec. 20, 1789.
Luke, and Mary Goodridge, July 4, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and Benjamin Smith, of Salem, Dec. 23, 1714.*
Robert, and Sarah Smith, Apr. 25, 1744.*
Robert, jr., and Mrs. Abigail Marshel of Andover, int. Jan. 31, 1773.

*Intention also recorded.

ROUNDEY, Samuel, and Lydia Foster, Sept. 13, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, and Henry Phelps, July 11, 1745.*
Sarah, and Andrew Eliot, jr. [2d. int.], Apr. 11, 1775. C. R. 1.*

**ROUNDIE** (see also Roundy), Robert, and Deborah Plumb, July 13, 1678.

**ROUNDY** (see also Roundey, Roundie), Augustus, and Elsey Foster, June 1, 1830.*
Azor, and Elizabeth W. [H. int.] Edwards, at Wenham, Oct. 19, 1834.*
Benjamin, and Charity Stone, Apr. 12, 1722.*
Benja[min], and Rebeckah Giles, May 23, 1748.*
Benja[min], and Elizebith Carter of Boston, int. Jan. 21, 1753.
Benjamin, and Anna Trask, 2d, Oct. 5, 1817.*
Benjamin, and Martha Odell, int. Mar. 12, 1837.
Elizabeth, and Daniel Cross, jr., Jan. 29, 1828.*
Israel Woodberry, and Sophia Batchelder, May 25, 1806.*
John, and Mary Deland, Dec. 2, 1703.
John P., and Eliza Blyth, Sept. 16, 1824.*
Lydia, and Robert Smith, at Danvers, Nov. 23, 1783.*
Margaret P., and John Meacom, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Mary, and William Goodridge, Feb. 26, 1797.*
Mehitable, and Robert Twiss, jr., Apr. 6, 1797.*
Nehemiah, and Rebecca Boynton of Billerica, at Billerica, May 22, 1786.*
Nehemiah, 2d, and Martha Trevett Pickett, Dec. 19, 1799.*
Nehemiah, and Margaret Pickett, Dec. 15, 1812.*
Robert, and Elizebeth Trask, int. Nov. 28, 1748.
Robert, and Abigail Presson, int. Mar. 31, 1751.
Stephen, and Sally [Mrs. Sarah. int.] Cox, Sept. 23, 1790.*
Stephen, Capt., jr., and Emma Smith, Jan. 21, 1830.*

**ROUPES,** Lydia, of Salem, and Abraham Gale, at Salem, Mar. [19. CT. R.] 1696.

**ROW** (see also Rowe), Nancy, and William Adams, jr., Jan. 10, 1792.*
Seth, of Reading, and Abigail Morgan, Feb. 15, 1798.*

**ROWE** (see also Row), Abigail, and Samuel P. Savage of Boston, Nov. 12, 1835.*
Elliott, and Frances P. Howard, July 12, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ROWLANDSON,** Martha, and Ralph Ellingwood, at Marblehead, Aug. 19, 1691.

**RUNELS** (see also Runnells), Ebenezer, of Haverhill, and Abigail Sallows [at Haverhill. dup.], July 6, 1747.*

**RUNNELLS** (see also Runels, Runnels), George, and Elizabeth Herrick, Aug. 2, 1830.*
Lydia, and John Low, Apr. 19, 1835.*
Thomas, cordwainer, s. Valentine and Abigail Mears, d ——, of Essex, Jan. 27, 1848.*

**RUNNELS** (see also Runnells), Valentine, and Nancy Perkins, Aug. 11, 1805.

**RUSSELL,** Elisabeth M., and Joshua J. Garland [int. Nov. 4, 1838.].*
George W., of Salem, and Abigail W. Bunker, a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1846.*
Joseph, of Manchester, and Elizabeth Hilton, Apr. 5, 1814.
Judith H., and Ariel Osborn, Feb. 4, 1838.*
Mary, and Winthrop Pickering [int. Aug. 12.], 1848.*
Mehitable, and Nathaniel P. Allen, June 7, 1840.*
Olley, and Benjamin Brooker of Scituate, int. Feb. 14, 1813.
Sidney S., of Lowell, and Lydia Morse, Sept. 19, 1838.
Uriah, of Salem, and Mary Quiner, int. Sept. 15, 1799.

**RUST,** Hannah, of Hamilton, and Benjamin Preston, jr., int. Nov. 6, 1825.

**RUTLAN** (see also Rutland), Joshua, and Mary Maxwell, Mar. 27, 1759.*

**RUTLAND** (see also Rutlan), Abigail, and Benja[min] Pickit, int. Jan. 17, 1747.
Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Goodwin of Amesbury, Dec. 25, 1786.*

**RYONS,** Susannah, and Pelatiah Warren [resident of Beverly. int.], Jan. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.*

**RYONSON,** Elvina, Mrs., of Boston, and John O. Haskell, int. Jan. 15, 1832.

**SAFFORD,** Joshua, of Salem, and Nancy V. Prince, Apr. 30, 1815.
Nathaniel, and Martha Fisk Dodge of Hamilton, int. Sept. 16, 1810.

*Intention also recorded.

**SALART,** Bethiah, and John Herrick, Apr. 21, 1684.

**SALLOS** (see also Sallows), Hannah, and Henry Skerry of Salem [at Salem, Nov. —, 1744. dup.], Feb. 5, 1744.*
Margrot [Sallis. int.], and James Thistle, ——, 1746.*

**SALLOUS** (see also Sallows), Hannah [jr. int.], and Joseph Eaten, Jan. 27, 1708-9.*
Joseph, and Rebekah Groves, Mar. 9, 1726.*
Mary, and Joseph Standley, Dec. 31, 1724.*
Robert, and Elizabeth Larcum, Feb. 9, 1714-15.*
Sarah, and Herbert Thorndike, Oct. —, 1740.*

**SALLOWES** (see also Sallows), Freeborne, and —— [B]lack, July 29, 1664.
Lydia, and Thomas Cary, Dec. 24, 1753.*
Mercy, and Jonathan Standley, Nov. 21, 1734.*
Robert, and Mary Thistle, Dec. 14, 1697.*

**SALLOWS** (see also Sallos, Sallous, Sallowes), Abigail, and Ebenezer Runels of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], July 6, 1747.*
Abigel, and Herbert Thorndike, Jan. 8, 1718-19.*
Anna, and Joshua Bisson, Dec. 26, 1723.*
Ebenezer, and Soberitey Hilten, July 25, 1740.*
Expearance, and Edmon Ashbe, May 24, 1739.*
Hannah [Anna. int.], and Joshua Prisson [Bisson. int.], Dec. 14, 1710.*
John, and Anna Elwell, May 17, 1753.*
Lidia, and Jonathan Elwell, int. Nov. 8, 1722.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Wallis, Dec. 26, 1704.*
Thomas, and Sarah Oglesby, Sept. 29, 1724.*

**SAMPSON,** Eliza B. [parents of Alton, N. H. int.], and Daniel Wallis, house carpenter, Nov. 3, 1844.*
John, and Sarah Pease, Oct. 22, 1667.

**SANBORN,** Nathaniel P., and Sophia Earle, both of Manchester, Mar. 29, 1840.

**SANDAURS** (see also Saunders), Sally [Saunders. int.], and Jonathan Fisk of Salem, Nov. 1, 1801.

*Intention also recorded.

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Daniel [Saunders. int.], and Abigail Trask [2d. int.], Nov. 25, 1788.*
Joseph, of Salem, and Burlenda Stephens, int. Oct. 18, 1807.
Mary, Mrs., of New Salem, N. H., and Lt. Caleb Balch, int. Feb. 13, 1780.
Polly, and Henry Gage, May 1, 1796.*
Rebecca, and William Wing, June 19, 1794.*
Thomas [Capt. int.], of Salem, and Esther Giles, July 8, 1773. C. R. 1.*

**SANDERSON,** John, resident of Beverly, and Mariam Poland, Dec. 27, 1802.*
Lucy, and William Roberts of Manchester, int. Aug. 11, 1805.
Mary, and John Herrick, 2d, Dec. 16, 1827.*
Miriam, wid., a. 65 y., d. —— Poland, and John Wyer [unm. int.], a. 35 y. 7 m. 22 d., mariner, s. Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1844.*
Perley P., Rev., and Hannah E. B. Blair of Boston, int. Sept. 26, 1841.

**SANDS,** Betsey, of Hamilton, and Thomas Raymond, int. Mar. 2, 1800.
Edith, and Thomas Derby, May 10, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Lydia, and Samuel Dodge, 2d, Dec. 24, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Stephen, and Judith Raymond, Oct. 12, 1828.*

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Clarissa U., and John Haskell, int. Nov. 22, 1835.
Winthrop, Capt., of Salem, and Nancy Cleaves, Oct. 15, 1826.*

**SARGEN** (see also Sargent), Philip [Sargent. int.], and Sally Young, Nov. 17, 1811.*

**SARGENT** (see also Sargeant, Sargen, Sergeant), Catharine [Sergint. int.], and Joseph Ober, jr., May 26, 1793.*
Francis N., resident of Beverly, and Mary Jane Loring of Boston, int. May 31, 1840.
Hannah, and Ezra Thistle, Feb. 10, 1809.*
Henry [Sergant. int.], of Boston, and Mary Todd, July 20, 1794.*
John, and Joanna Butman, Jan. 2, 1798.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and William Spencer, May 3, 1787.*
Sarah E., a. 19 y. 4 m., b. Gloucester, d. Daniel and Mary E., and John Pickett, 2d, a. 24 y. 4 m. 8 d., cordwainer, s. John and Mahala, Dec. 14, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

SARGENT, Serena I., d. Daniel and Elisabeth, and Woodbury Page, jr., a. 27 y., mariner, s. Woodbury and Martha, May 21, 1848.*
Winthrop [Sergent. int.], jr., and Hannah Obear, Mar. 8, 1791.*
Winthrop, jr., and Rebecca Cleaves, Dec. 21, 1794.*

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sandaurs, Sanders), Savory, of New Rowley, and Ellen [Eliza. int.] Falls, Feb. 10, 1833.*

**SAVAGE,** Sally, and William Nicholls [Nickols. int.], Oct. 4, 1804.*
Samuel P., of Boston, and Abigail Rowe, Nov. 12, 1835.*

**SAVORY,** Charles, resident of Beverly, and Nancy Vickery, Feb. 19, 1814.
Hannah H., and John J. Annable, Dec. 1, 1831. [int. Dec. 4, 1831; Dec. 25. C. R. 1.]*
Robert, of Salem, and Jane Hill, Nov. 30, 1808.*
Thomas C., of Boston, and Hannah [L. int.] Smith, Dec. 7, 1817.*

**SAWYER,** Amos, and Mary Appleton of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 7, 1798.*
Ichabod, of Danvers, and Anna Woodberry, June 15, 1828.*

**SAXBY,** Fanny, and Francis Benson, jr., Jan. 12, 1807.*
James, resident of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Thissel, May 1, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Mark, and Anna Knowlton of Wenham, May 27, 1804.*

**SCOTT,** Maria, and Elisha Cook, mariner, Dec. 19, 1844.*

**SEAIRS** (see also Sears), Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Abner Dodge, at Hamilton, Oct. 25, 1781.*

**SEARL** (see also Searles), Richard, of Marblehead, and Rachel Raymond, Mar. 3, 175–.[1757. C. R. 2.]*

**SEARLES** (see also Searl, Searls), Joseph, and Rachel Osborn, July 7, 1807.*
Joseph, of Danvers, and Nancy Standley, int. Sept. 28, 1823.

**SEARLS** (see also Searles), Joseph, and Mrs. Eleonar Smith of Salem, int. Aug. 7, 1784.

*Intention also recorded.

**SEARS** (see also Seairs, Seers, Seirs), Anna, and Nathaniel Jacobs, Mar. 28, 1793.*
Joseph, and Rebecca Raymond, at Ipswich, Jan. 30, 1732.*
Polly, and Samuel Davis, Aug. 16, 1791.*
William, of Manchester, and Elisabeth Cole, Mar. 25, 1723.*
Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] Robinson, Mar. 28, 1756.*

**SEAWARD** (see also Seward), Henry [Seuward. int.], and Joanna Woodberry, Nov. 30, 1790.*

**SEERS** (see also Sears), Joseph [Sears. int.], of Bridgton, and Sally Morse, Mar. 6, 1806.*

**SEIRS** (see also Sears), Rebecca, and Michael Webb of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 25, 1784.*

**SELARE,** Mary, see Solart, Mary.

**SELMAN,** Jacob, and Hannah Darlin of Marblehead, int. Dec. 2, 1792.

**SENNET** (see also Sennot), James, and Sally Johnson, both residents of Beverly, int. Mar. 11, 1811.

**SENNOT** (see also Sennet), James, and Mary Crampozie [both residents of Beverly. int.], Sept. 16, 1788.*

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Anna [Sargent. int.], and Caleb Knowlton, Dec. 23, 1800.*
Elsy [Elsa. int.], and David Odell, Nov. 27, 1836.*

**SERVEY,** Eli, of Wenham, and Sarah Dodge, Aug. 20, 1778. C. R. 1.*

**SEVERANCE,** Ephraim, and Abigail Trask, Feb. 22, 1748.[1747-8. C. R. 2.]

**SEWAL** (see also Sewel), Demonicas, and Searah Thorndik, Feb. 28, 1758.*

**SEWARD** (see also Seaward), Henry [Nathaniel B. int.], and Sally Thissel, July 6, 1819. [July 8. P. R. 51.]*
Joanna W., and Levi Cole, May 30, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SEWEL** (see also Sewal), Elizabeth, and William Tuck, June 4, 1733.*
Judeth, of Gloucester, and Robert Pickett, Oct. 22, 1761.*
Sary, and Joseph Cole, Mar. 10, 1724.*

**SEYMOUL,** Stephen, resident of Beverly, and Mrs. Abigail Pickett, int. June 20, 1773.

**SHALE** (see also Shaol), Anny [Anna. int.] Elliott, and Joshua Ellinwood, Sept. 27, 1803.*
Eleanor, and John Waters of Salem, Dec. 1, 1799.*
Jane, and Joel Tay, Dec. 23, 1804.*

**SHAOL** (see also Shale), Andrew, and Jane Smith, Oct. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.*

**SHAPLEY,** James, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Sarah Champney, Nov. 1, 1807.*

**SHARPE,** Rachel Ann Gloss, of Gloucester, and Charles Henry Field [laborer, int. Dec. 16.], 1846.*

**SHATTOCK,** Mercy, of Salem, and Andrew Eliott, jr., Dec. 9, 1680.

**SHAW,** Abigail, and Joseph P. Bradstreet, of Boston, Apr. 8, 1832.*
Anna, and Jonathan Williams, May 4, 1710.*
Benja[min], and Jerusha Brown, Aug. 3, 1756.*
Benjamin [2d. int.], and Elisabeth Cushing of Ipswich, at Hamilton, May 7, 1778.*
Bethiah, and Nehemiah Haward of Salem, Sept. 6, 1711.*
Bethi[ah], and Sam[ue]ll Herrick, June 10, 1755.*
Elisabeth, and John Greene, Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Elisabeth, and Joshua Wiat, at Danvers, Feb. 22, 1784.*
Elizabeth, and Roger Haskins, int. Aug. 10, 1712.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and William Trask, 2d. [jr. C. R. 1.], Sept. 9, 1788.*
Elizabeth, and Rev. John Nichols, "a missionary about to sail for Bombay" [resident of Beverly. int.], Sept. 28, 1817.*
Emerson G., and Lucy Kimball Merrill of Wenham, int. Nov. 11, 1832.
Jemima, and John Thomson of Ipswich Hamlet, at Hamilton, Nov. 14, 1774.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Conant, May 28, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

SHAW, Mary, and Cornelius Balch, Nov. 29, 1711.*
Mary, and John Lovett [2d. int.], Jan. 3, 1826.*
Neal, and Hephzibeth Glazier, Dec. 14, 1793.*
Peter, and Bethiah Lovit, int. Oct. 14, 1705.
Peter, and Jemima Woodbery of Ipswich, int. Dec. 1, 1728.
Peter, jr., and Eliza[beth] Meachum of Salem, May 29, 1753.*
Peter, and Nabby Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 9, 1792.*
Sarah, and John Tuck, Nov. 8, 1694. CT. R.
Walter, and Anna Gale, Dec. 4, 1696.*

**SHELDEN** (see also Sheldon), Amos, and Fanny Brown, May 27, 1810.*
David, and Abigail Walden, May 8, 1825.*
Edwin, and Lucinda Peirce, int. Apr. 12, 1829.
Eli, and Clarissa Foster of Essex, int. May 18, 1828.
Fanny, and Abraham B. Lord, Dec. 20, 1831.*
Israel, and Sally Peirce, Dec. 26, 1819.*
Jesse, and Mary Dodge, Feb. 4, 1816.
John, jr., and Nancy Batchelder, July 21, 1811.*
Joshua, and Elisabeth Downer, int. Feb. 21, 1808.
Levi D., and Nancy Woodberry, May 26, 1839. C. R. 2.*
Maria, and John Stone, Apr. 26, 1835.*
Mary, and Caleb Lord, July 17, 1831.*
Nancy C., and Benjamin T. Lane, Aug. 11, 1833.*
Olivia, and Daniel Woodberry, 2d, Oct. 11, 1812.*
Sally, and Richard McCollister of Salem, Jan. 9, 1806.*
Sally, and Luther Lord, Dec. 11, 1831.*
Susan, and Benja[min] Perry of Salem, Mar. 29, 1812.*

**SHELDON** (see also Shelden), Caroline, and John Welch [jr., C. R. 2.] of Danvers, Oct. 5, 1836.*
Charles H., a. 26 y., butcher, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, and Mary A. C. Smith, a. 18 y., b. Salem, d. Jeremiah and Sally Nov. 29, 1849.*
Edwin, and Nancy Pierce, int. Apr. 3, 1836.
Eliza A., and Cyrus W. Lord, Dec. 15, 1842.*
Elizabeth, and Grafton Nutter, Apr. 17, 1836.*
Fidelia [b. May 4, 1823, d. Jesse. int.], and Charles W. Lord [b. Apr. 30, 1821, farmer, s. Abraham and Elisabeth. int.], Jan. 2, 1845.*
Mary Jane, and Nathaniel Ham, Dec. 8, 1836.*
Nancy Ellen, a. 22 y., d. Israel and Sally E., and Samuel B. Symonds, a. 27 y., trader, b. Wenham, s. Jacob and Anna B., Jan. 19, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

SHELDON, Nathaniel P., a. 22 y. 2 m. 30 d., cordwainer, s. Israel and Sally E., and Ellen R. Nesmith, a. 20 y. 8 m. 24 d., of Salem, d. Adam and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1845.*
Phebe, of Lynn, and Ebenezer Raymond, May 4, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Sally, and Isaac Young, Sept. 11, 1836.*

**SHEPARD,** John B., of Marblehead, and Anna T. Webber, int May 19, 1839.

**SHIPLEY,** James B., of Boston, and Augusta P. Masury, d. Joseph, Feb. 25, 1849.

**SIBBLE** (see also Sibley), William, of Salem, and Hannah Hutchison, int. Dec. 30, 1770.

**SIBLEY** (see also Sibble), William H., of Danvers, and Mary P. Clark, of Danvers, Dec. 19, 1844.

**SIKS,** Susannah, and Thomas Cole of Marblehead, Nov. 4, 1706.

**SILVER,** Elisabeth, and John Trask, jr., Nov. 22, 1838.*
Joseph, and Hannah Low, Feb. 23, 1808.*
Joseph, jr., and Lydia Falls, Dec. 24, 1835.*
Mary, a. 22 y. 8 m. 24 d., d. Joseph and Hannah, and Robert G. Porter, a. 28 y. 10 m. 29 d. [cordwainer. int.], s. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 19, 1844.*

**SIMMENS** (see also Symmes), Daniel [Symme, resident of Beverly. int.], and Mary Green, Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 2.*

**SIMMONS** (see also Simonds), Elisabeth, wid., of Boxford, and Josiah Stone, at Boxford, Nov. 9, 1757.*
Mary, and David Raymond, June 15, 1790.*
Sally, and Daniel Thorndike Smith, Jan. 9, 1794.*

**SIMONDS** (see also Simmons, Simons, Symonds), Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Zachariah Morgan, Jan. 7, 1787.*
Daniel, jr., and Nancy Richardson, Nov. 3, 1810.*
Eunice, and Joshua Bisson [jr. int.], Aug. 1, 1763.*
Francis [Simons. int.], of Topsfield, and Abigail Porter of Wenham [of Beverly. int.], May 10, 1748.*
Hannah, of Wenham, and Asa Dodge, int. Oct. 25, 1778.
John [Simons. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Hannah Porter, Jan. 6, 1763.*
Tho[ma]s, and Mary Blashfield, Apr. 8, 1764.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SIMONS** (see also Simonds), Eunice [wid. int.], and Giles Johnson, Sept. 10, 1765.*
John, and Priscilla Stricklen, int. Feb. 14, 1808.
Thomas [Symonds. int.], and Eunice Tuck, Jan. 18, 1736-7.*

**SINCLAIR,** Edward, jr., of Bluehill, Me., and Elizabeth Haskell, July 5, 1825.*

**SKERRY,** Henry, of Salem, and Hannah Sallos [at Salem, Nov. —, 1744. dup.], Feb. 5, 1744.*

**SKIDMORE,** Sally, and Samuel Leach Walker, both residents of Beverly, Aug. 26, 1818.*

**SKINNER,** Jonathan G., and Lydia Whittredge, Oct. 14, 1821.*

**SLOCUM,** Harriet L., of Salem, and Israel T. Howe, a. 35 y., master mariner, s. Abner and Sarah, at Salem, Aug. 3, 1846.*

**SLU** (see also Slue), Lenard, and Abigal Jonson, Nov. 23, 1703.

**SLUE** (see also Slu), Samuel, and Dinah Trask of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 28, 1735.*

**SLUMAN,** Abigail, and Samuel Hill [both residents of Beverly. int.], Oct. 16, 1779. C. R. 1.*

**SMITH,** Abigail, and Joshua Smith, Feb. 5, 1789.*
Abigail, and Peter Lovett, Jan. 10, 1790.*
Abigail, and Joseph Pedrick, Mar. 25, 1792.*
Abigal, and John Tuck, Nov. 20, 1744.*
Achsah, and Joseph S. Morse of Danvers, May 2, 1824.*
Adams, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Wallis, Nov. 9, 1783.*
Amoss, and Mary Edwards, Mar. 19, 1793.*
Andrew, and [Mrs. int.] Nabby Woodberry, Nov. 17, 1772.*
Anna, and Jabez Backer of Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1733. [May 18, 1732. dup.; int. Nov. 10, 1733.]*
Anna, of Salem, and Thomas Morse, int. July 1, 1753.
Anna, Mrs., and Ephraim Laskey, int. Nov. 2, 1783.
Anna [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Obear, Dec. 3, 1786.*
Anna, and John Kettle of Danvers, Nov. 6, 1794.*
Anna, and Andrew Thissel, int. Jan. 10, 1802.
Anna, and John Thompson, Sept. 3, 1807.*
Asa, and Abigail Wood, Feb. 15, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Augusta, and Dr. Ingalls Kittredge, jr., Nov. 30, 1826.*
Azadiah, and Hannah Grover, May 27, 1684.
Bartholomew, and Sarah Woodbury, Dec. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Benjamin, of Salem, and Mary Roundey, Dec. 23, 1714.*
Benj[ami]n, and Elizabath Ober, int. Aug. 23, 1746.
Benja[min], and Mary Thorndick, Apr. 20, 1757.*
Benja[min], and wid. Lydia Woodbery, May 13, 1765.*
Benjamin, and Charlotte Wilkins, Nov. 24, 1825.*
Betsy, of Hamilton, and Zachariah Standley, int. Apr. 28, 1816.
Betsy, and Jesse Dodge, July 22, 1828.*
Daniel Thorndike, and Sally Simmons, Jan. 9, 1794.*
David L., and Harriet Wallis, int. Mar. 24, 1839.
Debby, and Benjamin Foster of Manchester, Nov. 2, 1797.*
Deborah, and James Lovett, Dec. 1, 1743.*
Ebenezer, and Emme Butmun, Jan. 13, 1772.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Lydia Rea, Jan. 8, 1797.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Hannah Putnam, Oct. 22, 1829.*
Eleonar, Mrs., of Salem, and Joseph Searls, int. Aug. 7, 1784.
Elias, of Manchester, and [wid. int.] Thankfull Groves, Feb. 26, 1765.*
Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Woodberry of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 24, 1728.*
Elisabeth, and Beamsly Glazier, Feb. 22, 1794.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Gardner McKey [Mackey. int.], Jan. 29, 1795.*
Eliza, and Humphry Horrell, Jan. 10, 1687-8. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and John Coye, Nov. 15, 1742.*
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Woodberry, Nov. 25, 1766.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Aaron Cheaver of Danvers, Nov. 30, 1773.*
Elizabeth E., and Daniel Whittredge, Nov. 23, 1828.*
Emma, and Capt. Stephen Roundy, jr., Jan. 21, 1830.*
Esther [Mrs. int.], and Henry Burchsted, Aug. 10, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Eunice, Mrs., and William Batcheldor, jr., int. June 30, 1782.
Eunice, of Salem, and Capt. James Trow, Jan. 10, 1819.*
Eunis, and Frances Smith, May 5, 1758.*
Ezekiel, and Lucy Obear, Jan. 29, 1822.*
Ezekiel, and Mary Ann Bisson, int. Jan. 10, 1843.
Ezekiel, widr., a. 51 y., mariner, s. Isaac and Susanna, and Rebecca Bowman, b. Charlestown [int. Mar. 29.], 1848.*
Ezra, and Bethiah Batchelder, May 25, 1790.*
Ezra, and Elizabeth Gould of Boxford, int. June 16, 1805.
Frances, and Eunice Smith, May 5, 1758.*
Frances [E. int.[, and John H. Cross, Nov. 22, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Francis, 2d, and [Mrs. int.] Hiphzibath Batchelder, Feb. 23, 1773.*
Francis, and Mrs. Jane Elliott, int. June 20, 1784.
Francis, jr., and Jane Elliott, Jan. 27, 1791.*
Francis, and Eleaner Dike, Aug. 12, 1792.*
George, resident of Beverly, and Loisa Stone, July 30, 1818.*
George, of Danvers, and Nancy Smith, at Danvers, Sept. 2, 1832.*
Hannah, and Nehemiah Porter of Wenham, Jan. 3, 1716-17.
Hannah, and Richard Butman, Apr. 12, 1736. [int. Mar. 27, 1737.]*
Hannah, and John Porter, jr., Apr. 14, 1769.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Simon Jude Anthony Luques, Aug. 8, 1790.*
Hannah, and Henry Wallis, Jan. 12, 1821.*
Hannah, and William Bray, Mar. 27, 1834.*
Hannah E., and Ezra Cleaves, jr., Oct. 14, 1827.*
Hannah [L. int.], and Thomas C. Savory of Boston, Dec. 7, 1817.*
Hasadiah, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Lois Woodberry, Apr. 30, 1786.*
Hazadiah, jr., and Anna Woodbery [of Chebacco. int.], Jan. 30, 1708-9.*
Hazdiah, and Abigal Woodbry, Mar. 19, 1756.*
Hazediah, and wid. Anna Groves [wid. John. int.], Nov. 26, 1765.*
Herbert S., and Hannah Brown of Salem, int. Dec. 8, 1833.
Hitty, and A[ugustus. int.] N. Clark, Aug. 13, 1838.*
Isaac, and Mrs. Susanna Thissel, int. Nov. 14, 1784.
Isaac, 2d, and Rebekah Elliott, Apr. 19, 1835.*
Isaac P. [B. int.] Dr. [of Manchester. int.], and Hannah Wallis, May 18, 1826.*
Isaac Woodberry, and Thirza Woodberry, Dec. 1, 1799.*
Israel, and Jane Elliott, Nov. 19, 1764.*
Israel, of Danvers, and Betsey Batchelder, int. Aug. 23, 1795.
Jacob, and Rhoda Standly, Oct. 30, 1716.*
James, and Sarah Cresy of Salem, Feb. 2, 1718-19.*
James, and Abigail Baker of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 21, 1753.*
James, and Abigail Groves, Aug. 17, 1777. C. R. 1.*
James, jr., and Nabby Lee, Feb. 20, 1803. C. R. 2.*
Jane, and Andrew Shaol, Oct. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Jane L[ove. dup.], a. 19 y. 7 m. 14 d., d. George and Louis, and William T[row. dup.] Trask, jr., a. 20 y. 11 m., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m T. and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Job, and Sarah Allen, Oct. 22, 1750.*
Job, jr., and Elisabeth Foster, Apr. 5, 1781. C. R. 1.*
John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Giles, int. Aug. 3, 1783.
John, and Mrs. Mary Herrick, int. May 23, 1784.
John, and Abigail Baker of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 24, 1788.*
John, jr. [of Bradford, N. H. int.], and Dorcas Woodberry, Jan. 26, 1809. [Mar. 28, 1810. P. R. 125.]*
John Groves, and Hannah C[hoate. P. R. 250.] Cross, June 25, 1837.*
John L., and Lucy A. Smith, Oct. 12, 1834.*
Jonathan, and Rebekah Wood, Apr. 4, 1723.*
Jona[than], and Anna Wood, Nov. 28, 1763.*
Jonathan, and Elizabath Lummas of Ipswich, int. Dec. 8, 1771.
Jonathan, and Lucy Hubard, int. May 19, 1782.
Jonathan, 2d, and Emme Stanley, Jan. 22, 1789.*
Jonathan, Esq., and Mrs. Betsy Fellowes, Nov. 12, 1834.*
Jonathan, and Emma C. Bennett of Durham, N. H., int. Apr. 15, 1837.
Joseph, and Betsey Johns, Mar. 29, 1794.*
Joseph J., a. 27 y. 7 m. 24 d., pedlar [laborer. dup.], b. Athlington, Eng., s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, and Sarah A. Trask, wid., a. 21 y. 9 m., d. Robert and Sally Andrews, May 3, 1845. [1847. dup.].*
Joshua, and Abigail Smith, Feb. 5, 1789.*
Josiah, and Martha Trenance, Oct. 22, 1724.*
Lucy, and William Woodberry, 2d, Aug. 29, 1813.
Lucy A., and John L. Smith, Oct. 12, 1834.*
Lydia, and Thomas Barrett, Nov. 24, 1818.*
Lydia, and Joseph Elliott, 2d, Sept. 17, 1822.*
Lydia, and Dr. Ingalls Kittredge, int. Mar. 27, 1836.
Lydia Ann, and William Edwards, Mar. 11, 1838.*
Martha, and Benja[min] Blashfield, Feb. 6, 1759.*
Mary, of Salem, and Mark Hascall, Mar. 20, 1677-8.
Mary, Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.], and Jonathan Green, Jan. 14, 1772.*
Mary, Mrs., and Benjamin Verry, int. June 19, 1785.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Jason Wilkins, Jan. 17, 1805.*
Mary, and Joseph West, int. Oct. 14, 1810.
Mary, Mrs., and Nathaniel Friend, int. Mar. 7, 1841. (altered their intentions at present.)
Mary, wid., a. 70 y., b. Gloucester, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Marble, of Gloucester, and Nathaniel Friend, widr., a. 80 y. [a. 81 y. C. R. 2.], b. Wenham, farmer, s. James and Sally, of Wenham, Apr. 6, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Mary A. C., a. 18 y., b. Salem, d. Jeremiah and Sally, and Charles H. Sheldon, a. 26 y., butcher, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Mary Ann, b. Me., and William Batchelder, carpenter, s. Cornelius [int. Nov. 4.], 1848.*
Mary E., Mrs. [Sarah. int.], and Thomas Gordon, Feb. 11, 1829.*
Matthias [resident of Beverly. int.], and Anna Clark, Dec. 26, 1793.*
Mehitable, and Calvin Tuck, Oct. 26, 1834.*
Mercy, of Danvers, and James Holt, int. Mar. 7, 1819.
Michael, of Danvers, and Nancy Trask, July 6, 1828.*
Molly, Mrs., and Ebenezer Loveitt, int. Feb. 2, 1783.
Nabby, and Benjamin Stanly, 2d, July 2, 1789.*
Nabby, and Azariah Edwards of Manchester, Dec. 8, 1801.*
Nabby, and Willoughby Woodberry, Jan. 11, 1807.*
Nabby [Abigail. int.], and Sam[ue]l Allen, Jan. 20, 1829.*
Nancy, and Robert Tuck, Apr. 16, 1805.*
Nancy, and William Lamson, June 18, 1816.*
Nancy, and Sam[ue]l F. Tappan of Manchester, Dec. 25, 1827.*
Nancy, and George Smith of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 2, 1832.*
Nathan, and Mary Dodge, Aug. 25, 1794.*
Nehemiah, and Martha Ellenwood, Dec. 13, 1724.*
Nehemiah, and Hannah Elenwood, Apr. 12, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Nehemiah, jr., and Achsah Herrick, July 9, 1801.*
Philip, of Danvers, and Eunice P. Webb, int. Aug. 13, 1837.
Robert, of Salem, and Mary Ellingwood, at Salem, June 7, 1720.*
Robert, and Lydia Roundy, at Danvers, Nov. 23, 1783.*
Ruth, and Simeon Obear Beckford, May 7, 1807.*
Ruth, and Jesse Dodge, July 21, 1818.*
Ruth, and Samuel W. Baker [of Ipswich. int.], Sept. 14, 1830.*
Ruth D., a. 20 y. 2 m., d. Samuel and Hitty, and Joseph Wilson, a. 24 y. 9 m., rope maker, s. John and Betsey, Oct. [8. int.; 30. P. R. 30.], 1843.*
Salome, and Asa Brown, Mar. 26, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Hayward, Jan. 19, 1715-16.*
Samuel, and Abigail Stanley, Feb. 24, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Samuel, and Hittee Edwards [of Wenham, int. Sept. 2, 1804.].*
Samuel, of Ipswich, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Lamson, Nov. 20, 1811.*
Samuel, jr., and Julia Ann Holt, Sept. 3, 1833. P. R. 30.
Sam[ue]ll, of Salem, and Rebecca Lovett, May 15, 1765.*
Sarah, and Robert Roundey, Apr. 25, 1744.*
Sarah, and Isaac Haskal, Nov. 26, 1772. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, and Israel Woodbury [2d. int.], Feb. 24, 1774. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Sarah, Mrs., and Edmund Giles, jr., int. Apr. 17, 1785.
Sarah, Mrs., and James Watson, int. June 19, 1785.
Sarah, wid., and Edward Giles, at Danvers, May 2, 1788.
Sarah, and Andrew Ober, jr., Oct. 3, 1824.*
Sarah A., Mrs., and John Buckman, int. May 18, 1828.
Sarah G. [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Barrett, Dec. 31, 1840.*
Simeon, and Polly Marvel, Dec. 31, 1793.*
Susannah, and Benjamin Elliot, Apr. 20, 1817.*
Thankful, and Nathan Leech, 2d, July 2, 1797.*
Thomas, and Unice Ellinwood, Apr. 19, 1795.*
Thomas, and Margarate Chadwick, int. Sept. 18, 1803.
Thomas [of Danvers. int.], and Ann Dodge, Sept. 21, 1830.*
Thomas B., and Judith K. Blyth, Sept. 22, 1824.*
W. Isaac, widr., b. Oct. 23, 1816, at Lynn, cordwainer, s. Simeon and Mary, and Ellen M. Edwards, b. May 20, 1818, d. Ezra, at Wenham, Aug. 17, 1845.*
Wells, a. 40 y. 11 m. 10 d., cordwainer, s. Jonathan and Emma, and Julia Ann Doane, a. 21 y. 9 m. 25 d., b. Eastham, Mass., d. Crowell and Hannah A., of East Boston, Dec. 19, 1844.*
William, and Sarah Arnold [Martin. int.] Vickerie, Oct. 9, 1803.*
William, jr., and Sarah Nichols, Aug. 18, 1823.*
W[illia]m Isaac, and Sarah T. Lendall, int. Jan. 20, 1839.

**SNUPE,** John Buffington, and Betsy Foster, Dec. 4, 1806.*

**SOLARE,** Mary, and Anthony Williams, Sept. 25, 1676.

**SOLARIS,** Francis, and Nancy Friend, Dec. 3, 1818.*

**SOLART,** Abigail, and Mordecaie Larkum, Nov. 10, 1681.
Mary [Selare. dup.], and John Edwards, May 21 [20. dup.], 1666.

**SOUTHWICK,** Eben[eze]r, of Danvers, and Mrs. Elisabeth Trask, Oct. 18, 1812.*
George [of Danvers. int.], and Mrs. Mary Lakeman, Aug. 1, 1810.*
Mary D., and Henry L. Reed, both of Salem, Nov. 15, 1840.

**SPAFFORD** (see also Spofford), Isaac, Dr., and Mrs. Ruth Thorndike, int. Oct. 17, 1784.

**SPALDIN** (see also Spaulding), Sheribiah, and Relief Webber, Nov. 17, 1801.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SPAULDING** (see also Spaldin), Asa, trader, and Martha E. Wallis, a. 19 y., d. John and Martha, at New York, Oct. [17. P. R. 209.], 1848.
George, and Emeline A. Larcom, Apr. 5, 1843. P. R. 214.

**SPEED,** Benjamin, and Betsey Standley, int. Jan. 16, 1803.

**SPENCE,** Eleanor, and William Dike, int. Jan. 31, 1779.
G[e]orge, and Racheh [Rachel. C. R. 2.] May, Jan. 22, 1756.*

**SPENCER** (see also Spenser), Edward [resident of Beverly. int.], and Mary [Raymond. int.] Tuck, Oct. 15, 1796.*
Elizabeth, and Allen Strickland, May 21, 1805.*
Mary [G. int.], and John W. Brashear, June 19, 1825.*
Paul, and Nancy Porter of Danvers, int. Nov. 19, 1820.
Rebecca H., and Tho[ma]s S. Pope of Salem, Mar. 13, 1825.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Sargent, May 3, 1787.*

**SPENSER** (see also Spencer), William, and Mary Gale Homan, Nov. 3, 1795.*

**SPILLER,** Moses, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Lord, Jan. 7, 1823.*

**SPOFFORD** (see also Spafford), Mary Ann, Mrs., and [Rev. int.] Elijah Foster, Dec. 7, 1826.*
Phineas F., and Mary Ann Peirce, Sept. 15, 1822.*

**SPOONER,** Mary, of Newburyport, and William Porter, jr., int. June 28, 1807.

**SPRIG** (see also Spriggs), Mary [wid. int.], and Sam[ue]ll Tuck, July 12, 1763.*

**SPRIGGS** (see also Sprig, Sprigs), Benjamin, and Hannah Morgan, Sept. 3, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Jeremy, and Mary Masury [Majery. C. R. 2.], July 9, 1752.*
Miriam, and Michael Coes of Salem, July 18, 1748.

**SPRIGS** (see also Spriggs), Phillip, and Miriam White, Dec. 7, 1721.*

**SPRINGER,** Sarah, see Symington, Sarah.

**STACEY,** Jane, jr., and George Stanley, at Marblehead, Nov. 4, 1692.
Nabby, and Charles Roberts, Feb. 25, 1808.

*Intention also recorded.

**STAFFORD,** Hannah S., b. Salem, and William W. Baker, a. 29 y. 8 m. 4 d., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Lucy, June 1, 1845.*
Joseph W., and Mary Elkins, both of Salem, Mar. —, 1845.

**STANDELY** (see also Stanley), Jane, and Andrew Woodbery, int. Sept. 23, 1759.
Richard, and Ester Edwards of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 29, 1759.*
Sarah, and Thomas Woodberrey, Nov. 21, 1757.*

**STANDLEY** (see also Stanley), Abba H., and Luke Morgan, jr. int. Apr. 17, 1842.
Abigail, and Cornelous Barns, Dec. 2, 1725.*
Abigail, and George Standley, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Abigail, and William Fielder, Sept. 5, 1820.*
Abigail, and James Butman of Wenham, Oct. 5, 1828.*
Abigail, and Benjamin Prince, June 11, 1829.*
Abigail F., and Isaac Patch, Dec. 29, 1839.*
Abigail T., and Samuel Woodberry [3d. int.], Nov. 10, 1831.*
Andrew, and Margret Eliott, July 31, 1750.
Andrew, and Mrs. Abigail Obear, Feb. 11, 1772.*
Andrew, 2d, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Nabby Peirce, May 13, 1830.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Wels, int. Mar. 19, 1726-7.
Benjamin, and Phebe Stone, Oct. 23, 1741.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Dodge, Nov. 18, 1774. P. R. 121.
Benj[amin], 2d, and Hannah Raymond, Jan. 26, 1797. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, and Catharine P. Porter, Dec. 31, 1815.
Benjamin, and Mary C. Brown, June 7, 1818.*
Benjamin, and Huldah B. [P. int.] Kimball, Feb. 5, 1822.*
Bethial, of Wenham, d. Andrew, of Wenham, and Elisha Pride, widr., a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Peter and Clarissa [int. Aug. 28.], 1847.*
Betsey, and Benjamin Speed, int. Jan. 16, 1803.
Betsy [G. int.], and John M. Thissel, Apr. 1, 1819.*
Catherine A. [S. int.], and John L. [S. int.] Clark, Nov. 30, 1841.*
Daniel O., and Mary Ann Williams, int. Dec. 22, 1839.
David, and Elizabeth Standley, May 7, 1767.*
David, 3d, and Hannah Trowt, Nov. 26, 1818.*
David, of Wenham, and Jerusha Edwards, int. Feb. 23, 1834.
Eliza, and Edmond Munroe of Danvers, int. Mar. 14, 1830.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Patch, Dec. 30, 1736.*
Elizabeth, and David Standley, May 7, 1767.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Elwell of Danvers, int. May 24, 1829.

*Intention also recorded.

STANDLEY, Elizabeth, and Joseph Twiss, Nov. 15, 1831.*
Elizabeth L. [A. int.], and Francis Dodge, Apr. 12, 1840.*
Emmeline A., and James Williams, cordwainer, June 29, 1843.*
Francis L[arcom. int.], and Hannah W. Standley, at Wenham, Apr. 11, 1839.*
George, and Abigel Morgan, Apr. 8, 1720.*
George, and Eliza[beth] Pressen [Presston. int.], June 24, 1762.*
George, and Abigail Standley, Nov. 29, 1764.*
George T., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Sands and Rebecca, and Mary Ann Miller, a. 21 y., d. Aaron and Polly [int. Jan. 15.], 1848.*
Hanhah, and Josiah Morgain, Nov. 1, 1750.*
Hannah, and Jedediah Stiles, June 24, 1817.*
Hannah, and John Baker, jr., Nov. 18, 1819.*
Hannah, and Capt. Jonathan Batchelder [2d. int.], Sept. 16, 1824. [1825. P. R. 44.]*
Hannah, and Herbert T. Standley, Mar. 29, 1827.*
Hannah W., and Francis L[arcom. int.] Standley, at Wenham, Apr. 11, 1839.*
Harriett, and Paul Hall, at Wenham, Jan. —, 1834.*
Herbert, and Lydia Standley, Nov. 6, 1828.*
Herbert T., and Hannah Standley, Mar. 29, 1827.*
Hitty, and Nathaniel Haskoll, jr., Nov. 29, 1798.*
Isaac, and Ann Currier, Dec. 13, 1840.*
Jane, and Andrew Elliot, Apr. 14, 1767.*
Jean, and John Morse, Dec. 24, 1724.*
Joanna, and William Eborns, Feb. 28, 1755.*
Joanna, and Moses Stickney, June 12, 1819.*
Joanna, and Benjamin Gentlee, of Wenham, Jan. 6, 1820.*
John, jr., and Anna Groce, Apr. 29, 1830.*
John D., a. 23 y., mason, s. Benjamin and Huldah, and Ann Wallis, a. 18 y., d. Andrew, 2d, and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1848.*
John O., and Sally Curtis, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Jonathan, and Mercy Sallowes, Nov. 21, 1734.*
Jonathan, jr., and Lydia Preston, Apr. 17, 1766.*
Jonathan, and wid. Elizabeth Peirce, Mar. 7, 1816.
Joseph, and Mary Sallows, Dec. 31, 1724.*
Lucy, and William H[enry. int.] Patch, May 12, 1831.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Shadrack Fisk, Jan. 15, 1832.*
Lucy, and Nathan W. Hull, Dec. 2, 1838.*
Lucy D., a. 18 y., d. Nicholas and Lydia, and Reuben Edwards, a. 26 y., farmer, s. Ezra, at Wenham, Apr. 21, 1847.*
Lydia, and Jeremiah Foster, jr., Jan. 19, 1800.*
Lydia, and Joseph Woodbury, 2d, Jan. 11, 1803. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

STANDLEY, Lydia, of Wenham, and Isaac C. Groce, int. Mar. 25, 1821.
Lydia, and Benjamin Pickering of Salem, int. Apr. 22, 1827.
Lydia, and Herbert Standley, Nov. 6, 1828.*
Lydia, and Tim[oth]y Standley, jr., Nov. 2, 1830.*
Mahala, and John Pickett, jr., Feb. 8, 1818.*
Marcey, and Philip Curne of Marblehead, int. Sept. 20, 1730.
Marcy [Mathew. int.], and Tho[ma]s Mors, Oct. 12, 1751.*
Margret [Mrs. int.], and William Buttman, Dec. 27, 1769.*
Maria D., a. 16 y. 5 m. 23 d., and Henry Wilburn, a. 21 y. 2 m. 8 d., cordwainer [of Wenham. c. R. 1.], b. at Hamilton, Sept. 26, 1844.*
Mary, and Benjamin Butman [jr. C. R. 1.], Mar. 14, 1816.
Mary, and Robert Dodge, Apr. 30, 1818.*
Mary, Mrs., and Cornelius Larcom, Sept. 22, 1841.*
Mary Ann, and John Brazil, Oct. 21, 1841. [Oct. 22, 1842. P. R. 90.]*
Mary Ann, of Wenham, and Samuel Currier [mariner, int. Dec. 31.], 1846.*
Mary C., Mrs., and Jonas [W. int.] Chapman of Gloucester, Sept. 4, 1825.*
Mary D., and James Webber of Wenham, July 2, 1838.*
Mercy, and William Woodberry, June 19, 1800.*
Nancy, and Edmund Stone, May 17, 1821.*
Nancy, and Joseph Searles of Danvers, int. Sept. 28, 1823.
Nancy, and Cornelius Larcom, jr., Aug. 4, 1825.*
Nancy, a. 27 y. [mantua maker. int.], d. Thomas and Joanna, and William H. Cole, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Oliver and Polly, May 16, 1847.*
Nicholas, and Mrs. Lydia Groce, Jan. 1, 1828.*
Patty, wid., a 53 y. 8 m. 24 d., d. Isaac and Dorcas Hull, and Jonathan Patch, widr., a. 62 y. 11 m., house carpenter, s. William and Anna, Jan. 13, 1845.*
Paul, and Mahala Thissel, Apr. 14, 1816.
Peter, and Mary Abbott, Nov. 8, 1818.*
Phebe, and Ebenezer Rogers, Feb. 21, 1768.*
Polly, Mrs., and Stephen Dodge of Wenham, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Rebecca, and Ezra Foster, Mar. 7, 1805.*
Rebecca L., a. 24 y., d. Wells and Rebecca, and Joseph G. Dodge, teacher, b. Wenham, s. Stephen [Sept. 12. P. R. 264.], 1848.*
Rebecca O., a. 19 y., d. Sands and Rebecca, and Samuel Cutter, cordwainer [int. Jan. 15.], 1848.*
Rebeccah, and Ebenezer Dodge, Aug. 13, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.

STANDLEY, Rich[ar]d, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Lovett, May 26, 1761.*
Richard, and Sally Patch of South Reading, Mar. 18, 1830.*
Ruth, and John Conant, jr., Oct. 6, 1816.*
Sally, and Jonathan Batchelder, 2d, July 14, 1818.*
Sally, and Isaac Blodget of Medford, int. Jan. 6, 1822.
Sally, and John Andrews, May 24, 1827.*
Sally, and Joseph Thissel, Dec. 10, 1829.*
Sands, jr., and Rebecca Thissel, May 15, 1823.*
Stephen, Capt., and Polly Chapman, Oct. 1, 1822.*
Susan, and Phillip H. Kimball of Danvers, Oct. 2, 1823.*
Thomas, and Joanna Stone, Feb. 9, 1800.*
Thomas, jr., and Lucy Boden, int. Feb. 18, 1827.
Thomas, 3d [b. Sept. 13, 1818. int.], cordwainer, s. Timothy and Patty, and Sarah A. Knowlton, Dec. 31, 1844.*
Timothy, of Salem, and Abbigal Lucas, Mar. 29, 1737.*
Timothy, 2d, and Patty Hull, July 25, 1813.*
Tim[oth]y, jr., and Lydia Standley, Nov. 2, 1830.*
Timothy M., and Anna P. Elliott, Nov. 21, 1839.*
Titus, and Joanna Allen, June 13, 1748.*
Wells, and Emme Hayward, Sept. 4, 1753.*
Wells, and Rebecca Lovett, Apr. 30, 1823.*
William, and Hannah Stone, Sept. 2, 1724.*
William, and Mariam [Miriam. int.] Harris, Feb. 20, 1753.*
William, jr., and Joanna Thorndike, Nov. 28, 1753.*
William, 3d, and Hannah Ober, Mar. 16, 1815.
William, 3d, and Anna Foster, Mar. 27, 1831.*
William, 3d, and Jane O. Foster, Feb. 21, 1839.*
William, 3d, and Susan H. Dodge, June 11 [3. dup.], 1840.*
William, and Hannah P. Orne of Marblehead, int. May 9, 1841.
Zachariah, and Betsy Smith of Hamilton, int. Apr. 28, 1816.
Zachariah M., and Nabby Larcom, May 16, 1816.
Zachariah M., and Nancy Peirce of Wenham, int. Oct. 27, 1822.

**STANDLY** (see also Stanley), Abigel, and William Reth, int. Dec. 3, 1704.
Andrew, and Lydia Lefavor, Dec. 29, 1796.*
Andrew, of Wenham, and Elizabeth May, Dec. 4, 1835.*
Andrew W., and Ann E. Wilkins, June 8, 1837.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Stone, Feb. 6, 1787.*
Betsy, and Thomas Gentle [Gentlee. int.] of Wenham, May 29, 1794.*
Betsy, and William Haskell [jr. int.], Dec. 8, 1807.*
David, and Mary Fluant, Nov. 12, 1730.
David, jr., and Mary Ober [Obear. int.], Mar. 6, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

STANDLY, Esther [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Corning, jr. [2d. int.], Mar. 29, 1787.*
George, and Abigail Lee, Nov. 26, 1772. C. R. 1.*
Gorge, and Jean Stasy, Nov. 4, 1692.
Hannah, Mrs., and Jonathan Dodge, 2d, int. Feb. 15, 1784.
Hannah, and Joseph Patch, Feb. 28, 1793.*
Hannah, and Josiah Lovett, 2d, Sept. 3, 1812. [Aug. 3. P. R. 200.]*
Herbert S., and Susanna Appleton, Apr. 10, 1838.*
Jane [Jean. int.], and John Stone, Apr. 21, 1726.*
Joanna, and Henry Blanchard, Aug. 16, 1835.*
Joanna, and William Ward, Mar. 20, 1838.*
Mary, and Nicholas Lucas, Jan. 27, 1714-15.*
Mary, and Wells Standly, int. Apr. 19, 1772.
Molly, and Andrew Larcom, int. July 24, 1803.
Rhoda, and Jacob Smith, Oct. 30, 1716.*
Robert, and Lydia Ober, Nov. 18, 1756.*
Robert, 2d, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Morgan, Sept. 15, 1786.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and Aaron Francis, Jan. 24, 1773.*
Stephen, and Sally Pride, Dec. 25, 1806.*
Thomas, 3d, and Margaret Abbot, May 7, 1835.*
Timothy, 2d, and Patty Hull, int. Oct. 25, 1812.
Wells, and Mary Standly, int. Apr. 19, 1772.
Wells [jr. int.], and Ruth Baker, Nov. 22, 1795.*
William, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Morgan, int. Feb. 20, 1785.
William, 3d, and Anna Trout, Apr. 14, 1811.*

**STANLEY** (see also Standely, Standley, Standly, Stanly), Abigail, and Samuel Smith, Feb. 24, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Andrew, and Annis Preston [Presson. int.], May 21, 1789.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Woodbury, Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Emme, and Jonathan Smith, 2d, Jan. 22, 1789.*
George, and Jane Stacey, jr., at Marblehead, Nov. 4, 1692.
Henry, and Edith Pickett, Mar. 2, 1802.*
Jane, Mrs., and Richard Obear, 3d, Apr. 27, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Joanna, and Sans Stanley, Dec. 17, 1789.*
John, and Polly Gentlee of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 10, 1796.*
Kenny, and Elisabeth Biggs, July 17, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Margaret, and Benjamin Cleaves, jr., Jan. 15, 1793.*
Mary [Standley. int.], and Nicolas Pearce [Peirce. int.], June 4, 1794.*
Mercy, and William Roberts of Manchester, Jan. 11, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Nabby, and John Glidden, Dec. 15, 1793.*
Nabby, and Francis Woodberry Larcom, Jan. 14, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

STANLEY, Nehemiah, and Lucy Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Peter, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Prescott, June 3, 1788.*
Rebecca [Standley. int.], and Richard Coy, at Ipswich, Jan. 14, 1731. [int. Dec. 8, 1731.]*
Robert, and Mary Lovett, Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Sally, and Ephraim Morgan, Jan. 7, 1790.*
Sans, and Joanna Stanley, Dec. 17, 1789.*
Timothy, and Anna Woodberey, Mar. 24, 1796.*
Wells, and Elizabeth Webb, Aug. 14, 1788.*

**STANLY** (see also Stanley), Benjamin, 2d, and Nabby Smith, July 2, 1789.*

**STANORD,** Lydia, and Jonathan May, both of Manchester, Mar 19, 1795. C. R. 1.

**STANTON,** John, of Barrington [Barnstead. int.], N. H., and Lucy Dodge, Nov. 19, 1809.*

**STAPLES,** Eliza, of Bangor, Me., and Ebenezer Thissel, int. June 10, 1842.

**STEARNS,** see Sterns.

**STEDSON,** Fanny, of Wrentham, and James Bradburn, at Wrentham, June 4, 1797.*

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Abigail, and John Dike, Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Abigal, and Tho[ma]s Davis of Salem, Sept. 27, 1746.*
Anna, and William Leach, Nov. 30, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Burlenda, and Joseph Sanders of Salem, int. Oct. 18, 1807.
Charles, and Nancy Giddings, Dec. 12, 1824.*
Elizabeth, and Ezra Obear, Mar. 12, 1789.*
Helen M[aria. int.], and Charles Davis, June 17, 1841.*
Jane, Mrs., and Francis Varney of Coxhall, int. Jan. 30, 1785.
John, and Sally Davis, Nov. 19, 1788.*
Joseph, and Harriet Batchelder, June 5, 1828.*
Lucy, and Joseph Baker, jr. [Aug. 1. P. R. 42.], 1784.*
Mary, and Daniel Thissell, June 3, 1771.*
Nancy, and William Thorndike, Esq., of Bath, Me., Nov. 8, 1821.*
Robert, and Jane Green [both residents of Beverly. int.], Sept. 13, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Thomas, and Anna Rea, Nov. 4, 1756.
Thomas, jr., and Hitty Thorndike, Aug. 18, 1814.

*Intention also recorded.

**STERNS,** Hannah, and John Chapman, Jan. 7, 1694-5. CT. R.

**STETSON,** see Stedson.

**STEUART** (see also Stewart), William, resident of Beverly, and Louis Barrot, int. June 2, 1811.

**STEVEN** (see also Stevens), Joseph, jr., and Mary Grover, Oct. 29, 1708.*

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens, Steven), Abigel, of Wenham, and William Killam of Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1705-6.
Anne, wid., of Gloucester, and Ebenezer Cleves, at Gloucester, Mar. 4, 1744.*
Eliza[beth], of Topsfield, and Richard Leech, int. Dec. 30, 1759.
George Honour (Williams), and Charity Woodberry, Nov. 16, 1769.*
James, 2d, of Andover, and Lydia Gardner, June 16, 1835.*
John, and Abigel Stone, Nov. 27, 1717.*
Joseph, and Mary Millit, Apr. 7, 1719.*
Mary, and William Haskol, Dec. 27, 1704.*
Mary K., of Louden, N. H., and Stephen Mascoll, jr., int. Sept. 19, 1830.
Nancy I., and Ben[amin] B. Quimby of Bedford, N. H., Jan. —, 1842.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and John B[axter. int.] Allen of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 8, 1784.*

**STEWARD** (see also Stewart), Elizabeth A., and Walter Rodgers of Newbury, int. June 5, 1836.
Joseph, and Sally Woodberry, Mar. 4, 1813.*

**STEWART** (see also Steuart, Steward), Elizabeth, and Edward S. Colby of Salem, int. May 13, 1832.
James, of Salem, and Polly Morgan, July 23, 1789.
John, and Mary Roberts, both of Salem, May 21, 1715.

**STICKLAND,** Allen, and Salley Woodberry, Oct. 2, 1788.*
Warren, and Abigail Tittle, Oct. 1, 1820.*

**STICKNEY,** Abigail, of Newbury, and Thomas Dodge, at Newbury, July 25, 1781.*
Addison, of Topsfield, and Mary E. Caswell, Mar. 25, 1841.*
Agustanna, a. 19 y. 11 m. 14 d., b. Nashua, N. H., d. Luther and Ruth, of Nashua, N. H., and Nathaniel S. Batchelder, a. 25 y. 8 m. 15 d., tailor, s. Jonathan and Sally, Dec. 29, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

STICKNEY, Amos, and Elizabeth Thomas of Middleton, Sept. 10, 1771.*
Amos, and Hannah Picket, May 14, 1816.*
Benjamin, and Eunice Lee of Manchester, int. Nov. 7, 1819.
Benja[min], and Sally Webber, Dec. 26, 1830.*
Benjamin [housewright, b. Lowell, s. Benjamin and Eunice. int.], and Lydia Woodberry [tailoress, d. Jesse and Susan. int.], Mar. 28, 1844.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Appleton, int. Feb. 2, 1840.
Emeline, and Eleazer Wallis, 2d, Dec. 8, 1840.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Herrick, Nov. 30, 1812.*
Hannah, and John Bradshaw [jr. int.], Dec. 9, 1821.*
John [Capt. int.], and Martha Whittredge, Oct. 29, 1835.*
Jonathan, and Elisabeth Elliot, Apr. 11, 1809.*
Joseph, and Hannah Pouslin, Feb. 23, 1790.*
Joseph P., widr., a. 45 y., farmer, of Concord, N. H., and Elisabeth W. Edwards, a. 33 y. 9 m. 25 d., d. Abraham and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1843.*
Josiah, and Joanna Wallis, Dec. 9, 1830.*
Luther, and Ruthy Glover, July 20, 1817.*
Margarett [Mrs. int.], and Charles T. Harris, Sept. 3, 1833.*
Mary, and James Gray, Dec. 26, 1794.*
Moses, and Joanna Standley, June 12, 1819.*
Moses, widr., painter, and Dorcas J. Sweetland of Salem [int. July 20.], 1847.*
Nancy, and [Capt. int.] George Abbott, Apr. 2, 1820.*
Nancy J., wid., a. 37 y. 9 m. 16 d., mantau maker, d. Seaward and Nancy J. Lee, and Gilbert T. Hawes of Boston, Oct. 12, 1845.*
Nancy J., a. 24 y. 3 m. 4 d. [milliner. int.], d. Moses and Joanna, and Joseph D. Glover, a. 25 y. 9 m. 4 d., cordwainer, s. Peter and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1845.*
Rebecca, and Philip Berry, Sept. 24, 1788.*
Rebecca, and Albert Knight [of Salem. int.], June 22, 1830.*
Sally, Mrs., of Billerica, and Ezra Trask Foster, int. Aug. 22, 1784.
Sally, and William Webber, jr., June 16, 1799.*
Samuel, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Rebeckah Raymond, Jan. 23, 1766. [Jan. 5. dup.]*
Samuel, jr., and Edith Wallis, Dec. 14, 1794.*
Sarah, of Danvers, and James Graham, int. Feb. 12, 1804.
Silas, and Betsy Thorndike, Aug. 29, 1796. [Sept. 29. C. R. 1.]*
Silas, jr., of Boston, and Nancy J. Lee, Aug. 18, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

**STILES,** Hannah R., and Robert Brown, Feb. 3, 1836.*
Jedediah, and Hannah Standley, June 24, 1817.*

**STOCKER,** John M., and Nancy Foster, int. Sept. 17, 1837.
Lucy I., and Francis Eveleth of Danvers, Feb. 1, 1842.
Martha B., tailoress, d. John and Bethiah, and Benjamin Raymond, a. 53 y., tool maker, s. William and Hannah, Nov. —, 1846.*
Sarah B., and Nathaniel F. Masury, Nov. 26, 1837.*

**STOCKING,** Septerius [Septinus. C. R. 5.], of Boston, and Jane J. Wilkinson, Mar. 10, 1842.*

**STOKES,** Peter, and Susannah Trask of Danvers, at Salem, [Dec. 26, 1756. Danvers Rds.]

**STON** (see also Stone), Andrew, and Abigal Ellinwood, May 22, 1744.*
Samuell, and Mary Chapman, Jan. 21, 1745.*

**STONE** (see also Ston), Abbigal, and Zebulan Hill, int. Oct. 27, 1728.
Abbigal, and Daniel Butman, May 18, 1732.*
Abbigal, and Andrew Knolten of Manchester, int. Nov. 1, 1741.
Abigail, and George Gallop, Aug. 17, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Abigel, and John Stevens, Nov. 27, 1717.*
Abner Chapman, and [Mrs. int.] Mercy Mansfeild, Apr. 27, 1786.*
Anna, and Dr. Nathan Jones of Temple, N. H., May 10, 1820.*
Charity, and Benjamin Roundy, Apr. 12, 1722.*
Daniel, and Hannah Woodberry, Jan. 14, 1702-3.
David, and Elisabeth Corning, at Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1726.*
Dorithy, and Jonathan Harres [jr. int.], Dec. 6, 1739.*
Edmond, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Edmond and Nancy, and Mehitable Larcom, a. 20 y., d. Cornelius and Nancy, May 28, 1846.*
Edmund, and Nancy Standley, May 17, 1821.*
Edward, and Prissa Putnam, Mar. 21, 1804.*
Edward, and Mrs. Hannah Groves, Aug. 12, 1827.*
Elisabeth, and William Gadge, int. Nov. 1, 1730.
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Balch Lovett, Sept. 9, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Roger Dempsey, Mar. 12, 1786.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Trask, Aug. 28, 1796.*
Elisabeth, and Elijah Maxey [Maxecy. int.], Nov. 7, 1811.*

*Intention also recorded.

STONE, Elizabeth, and Samuel Ober, May 14, 1719.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Low [2d. int.], May 5, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Emme, and David Fornis, jr., Dec. 20, 1792.*
Ephraim, of Lowell, and Sarah Mascoll, Jan. 10, 1832.*
Esther, and Richard Woodbery, May 17, 1711.*
Eunice, and Peter Highersell [resident of Beverly. int.], Dec. 30, 1828.*
Eunis, and John Allen of Gloucester, Mar. 6, 1716-17.*
Experience, and Edward Bond, Mar. 13, 1734.*
Fanny, and Nathaniel Perry, Jan. 3, 1811.*
Hannah [Hannah Woodbery. int.], and Peter Groves, Jan. 7, 1718-19.*
Hannah, and William Standley, Sept. 2, 1724.*
Hannah, wid., and John Lovett, 2d, Nov. 2, 1758.*
Hannah, and William Groves, Apr. 6, 1806.*
Israel, and Anne Morgan, May 5, 1721.
Israel O., and Rebecca Cleaves, Jan. 14, 1821.*
Israel O., and Mrs. Nancy Stone of Boston, int. June 5, 1825.
James, and Lydia Foster, Nov. 13, 1817.*
Jane, and Ebenezer Kimball of Bradford, Dec. 18, 1735.*
Jean [Joan. int.], and Samuell Morgan, Jan. 26, 1720-1.*
Jean, and Joseph Leech, Sept. 28, 1737.*
Joanna, and James Parker [resident of Beverly. int.], Aug. 24, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Joanna, and Thomas Standley, Feb. 9, 1800.*
Joanna, and John Haskell, resident of Beverly, June 27, 1814.
John, and Hester Gaines of Ipswich, Apr. 12, 1683.
John, jr., and Ruth Waldron of Wenham, int. May 18, 1712.
John, and Jane [Jean. int.] Standly, Apr. 21, 1726.*
John, and Hannah Rea, Feb. 18, 1752.*
John, and Hannah Obear, June 29, 1775. C. R. 1.*
John, and Maria Shelden, Apr. 26, 1835.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Herick, June 21, 1706.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Lovett [Levet. int.], Oct. 31, 1726.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Rachal Lufkin, Oct. 30, 1785.*
Josiah, and Mary Davis of Wells, int. Oct. 22, 1748.
Josiah, and wid. Elisabeth Simmons of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 9, 1757.*
Josiah, jr., and Martha Ashby, Dec. 27, 1759.*
Josiah, jr., and Mrs. Mary Wales, int. May 16, 1784.
Josiah, jr., and Susanna Hix [Hicks. int.], Jan. 25, 1795.*
Lidia, and Abraham Whittecer, Dec. 17, 1716.*
Loisa, and George Smith, resident of Beverly, July 30, 1818.*
Lucy, and Mark Knowlton, Dec. 4, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

STONE, Mahala, and Edward [Edmond. int.] Gallop, May 13, 1804.*
Mary, and Joseph Hebard, int. Dec. 23, 1716.
Mary, and William Wails, at Salem, Aug. 21, 1744.*
Mary, and Asa B[aker. int.] Edwards of Salem, at Salem, June 7, 1798.*
Mary, and Thomas Edwards, int. Mar. 28, 1813.
Mary, and William Abbot of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 4, 1819.*
Mary A., and James G. Bennett, mariner, s. John and Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1848.*
Miriam, and Samuel Hoskins, Mar. 15, 1715-16.*
Nabby, and Stephen Abbot [Dec. 13. P. R. 38.], 1835.*
Nancy, Mrs., of Boston, and Israel O. Stone, int. June 5, 1825.
Nancy, Mrs., and Abraham Trowt, Jan. 9, 1827.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Balsh, Mar. 26, 1689. CT. R.
Phebe, and Benjamin Standley, Oct. 23, 1741.*
Priscilla, and Washington Stott of Boston, Aug. 9, 1829.*
Prisilla, and John Patch [jr. int.], Dec. 5, 1723.*
Rebecca, and Stephen Lovett, Feb. 13, 1819.*
Rebekah, Mrs., and Rev. William Balch of Bradford, Mar. 12, 1727-8.*
Remember, and Benjamin Allen, at Ipswich, Aug. 5, 1725.*
Robert, and Elisabeth Elliott, Jan. 23, 1723.*
Ruth, and Luke Morgan, Mar. 6, 1717-18.*
Sally, and Nicholas Patch, 2d, int. Sept. 3, 1826.
Sally, and Thomas Butman, July 7, 1836.*
Sally, a. 43 y. 11 m. 29 d., tailoress [d. Abner and Mercy. int.], and John Abbott, widr., a. 44 y. 27 d., cordwainer, s. Dudley and Anna, Nov. 10, 1844.*
Samuel, and Ruth Knights of Manchester, int. Mar. 31, 1717.
Samuel [jr. int.], and Lucy Woodbery of Ipswich, May 21, 1719.*
Samuel, and Mehitebel Butman, int. Dec. 5, 1736.
Samuel, and Joanna Ober, Feb. 14, 1771.*
Samuell, and Elizabeth Herrick, Mar. 11, 1683-4.
Samuell, and Abiel Gains of Ipswich, May 27, 1690.
Sarah, and Caleb Wallis, Dec. 12, 1687.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Cleves, Jan. 15, 1712-13.*
Sarah, and William Prince, Mar. 12, 1718-19.*
Susanna, and Randal Presson, July 2, 1723.*
Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Standly, Feb. 6, 1787.*
Susanna Forster, and Nathaniel Appleton of Salem, July 7, 1805.*
William, and Mary Tuck, Mar. 5, 1735-6.*
William, of Manchester, and Anna Woodberry, Sept. 24, 1761.*
William, of Danvers, and Harriet Evans of Salem, July 23, 1837.

*Intention also recorded.

STONE, Zachariah, and Anne Elliott, int. Oct. 18, 1730.
Zachariah, and Susanna Foster, Apr. 25, 1754.*
Zachariah, 2d, and Mrs. Hannah Howard of Salem, int. Dec. 19, 1784.
Zecheriah, and Jane Curtis, Sept. 9, 1706.

**STORY,** Aaron, jr., of Essex, and Amelia [Aurelia. int.] B. Lendall, Nov. 17, 1839.*
Charles D., a. 26 y., cordwainer, of Manchester, b. Danvers, s. Stephen, of Manchester, and Sarah C. Lee, a. 22 y., d. Philip and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1848.*
Daniel, and Betsy Quiner, Aug. 31, 1806.*
Henry E., a. 25 y. 4 m., cordwainer, b. Manchester, s. Stephen and Maria R., of Manchester, and Mary E. Friend, a. 21 y. 24 d., d. William and Lydia, Dec. [18. dup.], 1845.*
Isaac, jr., lawyer, of Boston, and Elisabeth B. Woodberry, d. Jacob, Nov. 19, 1846.*
Lucy, of Essex, and Asa Edwards, May 20, 1824.*
Mary P., and Goram A. Howard, Oct. 17, 1841.*

**STOTT,** Washington, of Boston, and Priscilla Stone, Aug. 9, 1829.*

**STOUTLEY,** William, of Haverhill, and Margarate Cole, int. Aug. 22, 1784.

**STOW** (see also Stowe), Amos, and Joanna Thistle, Oct. 27, 1807.*
Amos, and Betsy F. Dodge, Nov. 7, 1830.*
Joanna [F. int.], and Alden Harris, May 7, 1829.*

**STOWE** (see also Stow), Augusta H., and Elisha Pride, int. Oct. 18, 1840.
Sarah C., and Leander J. Johnson, mariner, Oct. 27, 1843.*

**STRAINGE,** John, resident of Beverly, and Mrs. Susanna Hicks, int. Apr. 23, 1786. (banns forbidden by Susanna Hicks, Apr. 29.)

**STRICKLAND** (see also Stricklen), Abigail and Philip Lee, Nov. 3, 1812.*
Allen, and Elizabeth Spencer, May 21, 1805.*
Sarah, and James Briant, Nov. 28, 1820.*
Sophia A., a. 23 y. 3 m. 9 d., d. Warren and Abigail, and Nathan W. Towne, a. 25 y. 4 m., mariner, b. Boston, s. Jonathan and Rebeca P., of Boston, Nov. 28, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

**STRICKLEN** (see also Strickland), Priscilla, and John Simons, int. Feb. 14, 1808.

**STUART,** see Stewart.

**STURDY,** William, and Clarissa Whittemore, int. May 9, 1813.

**STURTEVANT,** Samuel, of Plympton, and Elizabeth Horril, Aug. 12, 1715.*

**SUGDEN,** George [resident of Beverly. int.], and Lucy Lovett, Mar. 18, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Jacob [resident of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Carey, Aug. 23, 1785.*
Lucy, and Edward Chapman, Jan. 3, 1808.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and John Givings [resident of Beverly. int.], Dec. 10, 1788.*
Sally [Sugding. int.], and Samuel Adams, Feb. 2, 1806.*

**SUMNER,** Benjamin C., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel and Susanna, and Abigail Ramsdell, a. 16 y., June 25, 1846.*
Benjamin Clough, and Mrs. Polly Witt of Boston, int. Nov. 2, 1783.
James [jr. int.], of Boston, and [Mrs. int.] Betsey Foster, Feb. 6, 1788.*
John, and Betsy Legro, Feb. 24, 1820.*
John, and Hannah P. Arbuckel, Nov. 29, 1838.*
John W., and Deborah Hogins, June 10, 1810.*
Mary, and James Jannes, int. July 10, 1803.
Mary, and Nathaniel B. Hogins, Jan. 16, 1809.*
Samuel, and Susanna Townsend, Jan. 6, 1820.*
Susannah, Mrs., and John Ray, July 14, 1829.*
William C., and Nancy Black, June 23, 1816.*

**SWAIN,** Joseph, Rev., and Mrs. Elizabeth Warren, both of Wenham, July 3, 1751.

**SWAN,** Martha, of Andover, and John Trow, jr., at Andover, Sept. 13, 1792.*

**SWARTEN** (see also Swarton), Abigel, and Edward Belshar of Boston, Oct. 12, 1708.*

**SWARTON** (see also Swarten), John, and Abbigaile Hibbard, Jan. 8, 1671.
Jo[h]n, and Abigail ——kins, July 4, 1702.

*Intention also recorded.

**SWASEY,** Joseph, of Salem, and Betey Thorndick, int. Dec. 8, 1759.

**SWEETLAND** (see also Swetland), Dorcas J., of Salem, and Moses Stickney, widr., painter [int. July 20.], 1847.*

**SWETLAND** (see also Sweetland), Agnes, and Simond Lovitt, Oct. [10. T. C.], 16—.

**SWINERTON,** Martha, and Isaack Harlow, Mar. 18, 1770. P. R. 34.
Mary, wid., of Salem, and William Ellingwood, at Salem, May 14, 1735.*

**SYKES,** see Siks.

**SYMINGTON,** Sarah [Mrs. Sarah Springer. int.], of Wenham, and John Moulton, at Wenham, July 28, 1789.*

**SYMMES** (see also Simmens), Henry, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Zachariah P. and Elisa[beth] D., of Salem, and Almira W. Wiley, a. 23 y. [d. Robert and Abigail. int.], of Lowell, at Lowell, June 14, 1847.*
Lewis, and Sarah P. Hood of Marblehead, int. Oct. 30, 1842.
Stephen, a. 21 y. 9 m. 19 d., cordwainer, s. Zachariah P. and Elisabeth, and Sarah D. Hildreth, a. 19 y., Jan. 8, 1846.*
Zachariah P., and Mrs. Elizabeth Young of Salem, int. Sept. 13, 1835.
Zachariah P., and Mrs. Caroline Esty of Danvers, int. Sept. 19, 1841.

**SYMONDS** (see also Simonds), Daniel, and Sarah Orne, Sept. 26, 1819.*
Ephraim G., of Salem, and Priscilla E. Quiner, at Salem, Nov. 28, 1834.*
Francis, of Danvers, and Eliz[abe]th Green, June 21, 1759.*
Hannah, and Abijah Hancock, Dec. 21, 1835.*
Lydia [Simonds. int.], and Isaac Rea, Oct. 7, 1804.*
Martha, and David Allen of Salem, int. May 31, 1812.
Mary, and Joseph Goodridge, June 3, 1804.*
Mary Mixter, and Samuel Ball Robbins, Apr. 5, 1807.*
Sally, and Moses Green, Apr. 20, 1789.*
Samuel B., a. 27 y., trader, b. Wenham, s. Jacob and Anna, and Nancy Ellen Sheldon, a. 22 y., d. Israel and Sally E., Jan. 19, 1848.*
William F., of Salem, and Hannah J. Roberts, Sept. 19, 1830.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TACTOR,** William [resident of Beverly. int.], and Hannah Town, Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 1.*

**TAILER** (see also Taylor), Charity, and Robert Patch, Nov. 25, 1731.*
Emme, and John Haskol, Dec. 27, 1704.*
James, and Charity Witrige, Oct. 10, 1706.
James, and Sarah Woodbery, Feb. 16, 1731-2.*
James, and Abbigal Felten of Salem, int. June 26, 1737.
Lucey, and Dixey Morgan, Dec. 17, 1733.*

**TAPLY,** Gilbert, jr., and Sarah Archer of Salem, Aug. 21, 1707.

**TAPPAN** (see also Tappin), Henry S., of Manchester, and Elisabeth Eldredge, a. 20 y., d. West D. and Anna, Dec. 17, 1846.*
Samuel, and Aurelia Bingham of Canterbury, Conn., int. Apr. 26, 1789.
Sam[ue]l F., of Manchester, and Nancy Smith, Dec. 25, 1827.*

**TAPPIN** (see also Tappan), Elizab[e]t[h] [Toppan. C. R. 2.], and Nath[anie]ll Dodge, jr., Oct. 23, 1745.*

**TARBAL** (see also Tarbell), William [Tarbell. int.], and Abigail Carter, ——, 1796. C. R. 2. [int. Oct. 16, 1796.]*

**TARBELL** (see also Tarbal), Nancy, and John Harwood of Salem, int. July 12, 1818.
Susannah, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Jesse Woodberry, Jan. 8, 1822.*
William, and Susan Prince, Mar. 5, 1818.*

**TARBOX,** Anna, of Wenham, and Dan[ie]ll Conant, jr., int. Dec. 7, 1766.
Daniel, and Elisabeth Lovett, July 12, 1794.*
Eunice, of Wenham, and George Rayment, jr., int. Nov. 3, 1765.
John [L. int.], and Mary E. Moulton, Dec. 22, 1829.*
Mary, of Wenham, and Robert Dodge [3d. int.], at Wenham, Dec. 17, 1745.*
Mary, and Joseph Rodgers of Salem, Nov. 22, 1830.*
Mehitable, of Wenham, and John Herrick [3d. int.], Dec. 4, 1720.*
Sally, and Aaron Knight of Salem, int. Feb. 4, 1827.
Samuell, and Elizabeth Maxey, both of Wenham, Jan. 19, 1715-16.
Susanna, of Wenham, and Samuel Raymond, at Wenham, May 18, 1768.*
Thomas, and Hester Edwards of Wenham, Mar. 13, 1706-7.

*Intention also recorded.

**TARR,** Mary [Torr. int.], of Danvers, and Asa Brown, Sept. 27, 1841.*

**TASKER,** Benjamin [resident of Beverly. int.], and wid. Lydia Dennis, Jan. 22, 1826.*
Jewett, of New Market, N. H., and Loisa Haskell, Jan. 22, 1834.*
Jewett, of New Market, N. H., and Lydia Lefavour, Oct. 14, 1841.*

**TATUM,** Peggy [of Salem. int.], and Nathaniel Abbot [jr. int.], June 2, 1806.*

**TAY,** Joel, and Jane Shale, Dec. 23, 1804.*

**TAYLER** (see also Taylor), Charity, and John May, Nov. 12, 1761.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Morgan, Feb. 1, 1787.*
William, and Sarah Meacham [Meeckom. int.], of Salem, July 4, 1751.*
William, and Mrs. Mary Foster, Dec. 5, 1771.*

**TAYLOR** (see also Tailer, Tayler), Asa, and Polly Edwards of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 31, 1796.*
Caroline E., a. 21 y., d. Asa and Mary, and Charles A. Nichols of Dixmont, Me. [int. Nov. 11.], 1848.*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Thistell, int. Dec. 16, 1716.
James, sr., and Sarah Hoar, June 21, 1720.*
James, jr., and Esther Giles of Salem, Aug. 6, 1735.*
James, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Corning, at Danvers, Aug. 5, 1784.*
John, and Mrs. Hannah Woodberry, int. Jan. 5, 1783.
Joseph, resident in Beverly, and Sarah Trask, Nov. 13, 1768.*
Joseph G., of Salem, and Sarah E. Lunt, June 24, 1841.*
Josiah, and Betsy Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 14, 1796.*
Mary [Tailer. int.], and Ambrose Cleaves, Jan. 20, 1742.*
Mathew [Tailer. int.], and Mary Martin, Jan. 6, 1731-2.*
Mercy [Marcy. int.], and Joshua Ray of Salem, Mar. 7, 1715-16.*
Rebekah, and John Pierce of Dudley, Apr. 10, 1745.*
Sarah, and John Morgan, jr., May 21, 1775. C. R 1.*
William, and Mary Baker of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 8, 1756.*

**TEAGUE,** Richard, and Mrs. Lucy S. Clark, Jan. 4, 1841.*
Susan M., and Daniel H. Cutterof Newburyport, Sept. 15, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TEWKESBURY,** Susannah, wid. [Duexberry. int.], of Salem, and John Geo[rge] Frantocter [Trautveller. int.], at Salem, July 30, 1767.*

**THAYER,** Christopher T., Rev., and Augusta Brewster of Boston, int. Aug. 30, 1835.

**THISALL** (see also Thissell), Richard, and Martha Thorndick, int. Apr. 30, 1706.

**THISSEL** (see also Thissell), Amos, and Abigail S. Lunt, Oct. 11, 1832.*
Andrew, and Anna Smith, int. Jan. 10, 1802.
Andrew, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Jackson, Apr. 22, 1842.*
Benjamin, and Mary [Abigail F. int.] Roberts, Aug. 17, 1824.*
Charles, and Hannah Quill [Quel. int.], Oct. 27, 1788.*
Clarissa, and Peter Pride, jr., Nov. 24, 1814.
Daniel, and Mary Stephens, June 3, 1771.*
David, and Anna Woodberry, Mar. 1, 1825.*
Dorcus, and John P. Obear, int. Mar. 9, 1794.
Dorcus, and Solomon Dike, Dec. 6, 1795.*
Ebenezer, and Nancy Ober, Nov. 7, 1804.*
Ebenezer, and Eliza Staples of Bangor, Me., int. June 10, 1842.
Edith, and Nicholas Woodberry [jr. int.], Jan. —, 1805.*
Elisabeth, and Peter Pride, jr., June 26, 1770.*
Elizabeth G. [Thissell. dup.], and Ezra Edwards, jr., Mar. 30, 1843.*
Esther, and Jupiter Burn, int. Oct. 11, 1789.
Hannah, and Jonathan Harris, Sept. 8, 1767.*
Hannah, and Christopher Croel of Salem, int. Aug. 7, 1796.
Hannah, and Josiah Foster, 3d, Feb. 15, 1798.*
Hannah, and John Killy, Dec. 30, 1799.*
Issachar, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Butman, Feb. 5, 1788.*
James, and Mrs. Priscilla Williams, int. Mar. 7, 1784.
James, jr., and Nabby Williams, Feb. 12, 1799.*
John, and Mrs. Lucy Lovett, Aug. 27, 1772.*
John, and Rebecca Ober, Oct. 31, 1797.*
John, 2d, and Mehitable Clark, int. Jan. 31, 1802.
John, and Hannah Foster, May 30 [29. P. R. 9 and P. R. 11.], 1822.*
John M., and Betsy [G. int.] Standley, Apr. 1, 1819.*
Joseph, and Hannanh Wallis, int. Aug. 28, 1803.
Joseph, and Sally Standley, Dec. 10, 1829.*
Judith, and John Pickett, July 19, 1774. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

THISSEL, Lucy [Mrs. int.], and James Saxby, resident of Beverly, May 1, 1783. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, and Samuel Ober, Sept. 23, 1798.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Clark, Nov. 4, 1798.*
Mahala, and Paul Standley, Apr. 14, 1816.
Margaret, and Israel Biles, int. July 7, 1776.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Molson, Apr. 7, 1774.*
Mary, and Joshua Bisson, Dec. 22, 1801.*
Nancy [Mrs. int.], and Ephraim Harris, Aug. 1, 1819.*
Paul, and Hipsibath Ellinwood, Feb. 20, 1767.*
Rebecca, and Sands Standley, jr., May 15, 1823.*
Robert, and Sarah Corning, Sept. 2, 1790.*
Sally, and Henry [Nathaniel B. int.] Seward, July 6, 1819. [July 8. P. R. 51.]*
Samuel [2d. int.], and Harriet Cole, Oct. 3, 1834.*
Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Wyeth [Wyatt. int.], Apr. 19, 1835.*
Samuel Morse, and Dorcas Picket, Nov. 5, 1801.*
Susanna, Mrs., and Isaac Smith, int. Nov. 14, 1784.
Thorndike, and Mrs. Sarah Bradshaw, int. May 20, 1781.
Thorndike [Thistle. int.], and Mrs. Ginger Gale, Jan. 17, 1811.*
Zilpha, and Joseph Woodberry, 3d, Sept. 7, 1824.*

**THISSELE** (see also Thissell), Paggy, Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.], and Samuel Haskell, Aug. 7, 1803.*

**THISSELL** (see also Thisall, Thissel, Thissele, Thistell, Thistle), Abigail, and Thomas W. Boden, Nov. 20, 1823.*
Andrew, and Lucy Morgan of Manchester, Dec. 6, 1804.*
Anna, and West Eldridge, Dec. 12, 1810.*
Anna, Mrs., and John Patten, formerly of N. Y., Apr. 30, 1840.*
Anna W., a. 19 y., d. David and Anna, and Ira D. Batchelder, Mar. 28, 1847.*
Betsey [Thistle. int.], and Henry Brower, Sept. 19, 1811.*
David, and Joanna Gentlee, Dec. 20, 1840.*
Ebenezer, a. 27 y. 1 m., laborer, s. Samuel and Mary, and Nancy Baker, Jan. 21, 1844.*
George, a. 27 y. 1 m., cordwainer, s. Thorndike and Ginger, and Mary P[rince. dup.] Foster, a. 21 y. 3 m. 27 d., d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1843.*
John M., jr., cordwainer, and Betsey Foster [int. Oct. 15, 1843.].*
Lucy A., of Cambridge, and Nathaniel Wallis, int. Sept. 12, 1841.
Mary, and Thomas Raymond, Feb. 10, 1822.*
Mary, and James E. [G. int.] Tiplady of Salem, Sept. 22, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

THISSELL, Nancy S., and Joshua W. Carrico, Jan. 17, 1828.*
Nicholas S., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John M. and Betsy G. [of Londonderry, N. H. int.], and Mary Ann P. Dodge, Dec. 3, 1846.*
Paul, and Bethiah Lovet Woodberry, at Manchester, Sept. 5, 1793.*
Samuel [Thistle. int.], and Mary Wyatt, Aug. 24, 1811.*
Samuel, 2d, and Lydia Elliott, int. Feb. 12, 1837.
Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Crampsey, Oct. 22, 1839.*
Sarah, and Benjamin L. Foster, widr., trader, May 14, 1843.*
Thorndike, and Ginger Gale, Jan. 22, 1809.

THISTELL (see also Thissell), Ebenezer, and Hannah Taylor, int. Dec. 16, 1716.

THISTLE (see also Thissell), Anna, and Josiah Foster, June 8, 1738.*
Anna, and Amos Creesy, Nov. 8, 1774. C. R. I.*
Anna, and Nicolas Patch, Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. I.*
Anna, and Josiah Foster, 3d, Nov. 9, 1800.*
Bethiah L., and William Gibson, resident of Beverly, int. Oct. 6, 1811.
Bethiah Lovett, and Paul Cahoo of Salem, Sept. 27, 1804.*
Elizabeth, and William Paten [of Wenham. int.], June 21, 1740.*
Ezra, and Hannah Sargent, Feb. 10, 1809.*
Hannah, and Caleb Coy of Wenham, Oct. 24, 1750.*
Hannah, and Andrew Eliot, June 23, 1774. C. R. I.*
James, and Margrot Sallos [Sallis. int.], ——, 1746.*
James, and Anna Pride, Dec. 1, 1774. C. R. I.*
Jefery, and Mary Butman, Jan. 11, 1738-9.*
Jeffery, jr., and Jemima Morse, Oct. 12, 1777. C. R. I.*
Joan, and William Hathorn, May 19, 1679.
Joanna, and George Ogelvie, Mar. 29, 1805.*
Joanna, and Amos Stow, Oct. 27, 1807.*
Josiah, and Lydia Foster, Sept. 2, 1773. C. R. I.*
Lydia, and Cornelius Woodberry, Nov. 24, 1742.*
Lydia, and Mark Morse, jr., June 11, 1779. C. R. I.*
Margaret, and Samuel Morse, Nov. 27, 1781. C. R. I.*
Margaret [Thissel. int.], and Liberty Perry, Sept. 8, 1801.*
Mary, and Robert Sallowes, Dec. 14, 1697.*
Nabby [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Bunker, June 16, 1808.*
Prisila, and David Corning, Feb. 23, 1726.*
Richard, jr., and Abiel Ellinwood, Feb. 24, 1742.*
Richard, and Joanna Larcom, Mar. 5, 1778. C. R. I.*

*Intention also recorded.

THISTLE, Ruth, and William Perry, Mar. 22, 1804.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Cole, int. Nov. 16, 1710.
Sarah, and Andrew Foster, Feb. 23, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Susanna, and Bartholomew Dodge of Wenham, Apr. 26, 1753.*
William, and Sarah Petors [int. Mar. 30.], 1745.*
——, and Peter Prid, int. Dec. 22, 1700.

**THOMAS,** Betsy, and Ezra Cleaves, May 23, 1834.*
Charles, and Elisabeth McFarland, Apr. 1, 1792.
Clarissa, and Israel Elliott, June 24, 1838.*
David, and Elizabeth Pride, int. Jan. 23, 1791.
Eliza Jane, and Robert Grimes, Dec. 20, 1838.*
Elizabeth, of Middleton, and Amos Stickney, Sept. 10, 1771.*
Nancy, and Ezra Ober, June 15, 1826.*

**THOMPSON** (see also Thomson), Elisabeth [Mrs. int.; wid. C. R. 1.], and Currier True of Danvers, Sept. 7, 1808.*
Hannah [of Ipswich. int.], and James Giles, at Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1749.*
Jacob, of Marblehead, and Sarah Gage, Sept. 20, 1770.*
John, and Susanna Benson, int. Aug. 17, 1806.
John, and Anna Smith, Sept. 3, 1807.*
Martha, of Ipswich, and Joseph Raiment, at Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1751.*
Rhoda, and Peter Jackson, resident of Beverly, Nov. 10, 1807.*
Ruth, of Manchester, and Oliver Kinsman, Sept. 17, 1826.*
Sally, and George W. Herrick, Apr. 23, 1815.
Thomas, and Mrs. Lydia Givings, int. Mar. 26, 1809.

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), George Roberts, of Salem, and Rhoda Jackson, int. July 8, 1810.
Jacob [jr. int.], and Betsy Buckman, Jan. 24, 1793.*
James, and Betsy Patch, Sept. 14, 1791.*
John, of Ipswich Hamlet, and Jemima Shaw, at Hamilton, Nov. 14, 1774.*

**THORNDICK** (see also Thorndike), Abigal, and Josiah Davisson, Nov. —, 1757.*
Betey, and Joseph Swasey of Salem, int. Dec. 8, 1759.
Lydia, and Andrew Lovett, Dec. 7, 1758.*
Martha, and Richard Thisall, int. Apr. 30, 1706.
Mary, and Benja[min] Smith, Apr. 20, 1757.*

**THORNDIK** (see also Thorndike), Hannah, and William Pride, int. July 22, 1699.

*Intention also recorded.

THORNDIK, Hannah, and Jonatha[n] Corning, int. Nov. 4, 1748.*
Nicolas, and Abigal Trask, Oct. 14, 1757.*
Paul, and Mary Bachelder, Dec. 11, 1701.
Searah, and Demonicas Sewal, Feb. 28, 1758.*

**THORNDIKE** (see also Thorndick, Thorndik), Abigail, and Paul Thorndike, Oct. 7, 1747.*
Abigal, and Jacob Woodbry, Nov. 11, 1745.*
Abigal, Mrs., and Benja[min] Edwards of Wenham, June 17, 1756.*
Albert, and Joanna B. Lovett, May 27, 1823.*
Andrew, and Anna Morgan, July —, 1744.*
Andrew [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Batcheldor, Oct. 14, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Anna, jr., and John Groves, Jan. 31, 1754.*
Anna, and John Wallis, Nov. 28, 1754.*
Anna, Mrs., and Lieut. Joshua Dodge [2d. int.], Aug. 12, 1766.*
Anna, and Jacob Oliver [of Salem. int.], May 18, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Anna, and Stephen Mascoll of Salem [int. Mar. 30, 1800.].*
Benjamin, and Rebecca Hovy, int. Mar. 4, 1798.
Benjamin, and Lydia Foster, Feb. 2, 1800.*
Bethiah, of Wenham, and Jesse Dodge, int. July 6, 1766.
Betsey, and Nicholas Thorndike, jr., int. Feb. 11, 1810.
Betsy, and Silas Stickney, Aug. 29, 1796. [Sept. 29. C. R. 1.]*
Clarissa, and Rev. Asa Rand of Gorham [Me. int.], Feb. 8, 1820.*
Ebinezer, and Lydia Herrick, Sept. 6, 1750.*
Elisabeth, and John Dike, Aug. 6, 1807.*
Elizabeth, Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.], and William Langdall, jr., Apr. 1, 1772.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Foster, 2d, Sept. 9, 1790.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Francis of Boston, Nov. 3, 1799.*
Emma, of Wenham, and John Conant, jr., at Wenham, Feb. 21, 1763. [int. Jan. 15, 1764.]*
Esther, Mrs., and John Harmon of Marblehead, May 13, 1753.
Freeborn, and Nancy Lovett, Oct. 25, 1806.*
Henry, and Elisabeth Batcheldor, June 24, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Hepsibah, Mrs., and Jeremiah Trask, jr., Nov. 7, 1810.*
Herbert, and Sarah Herrick, Jan. 17, 1711-12.*
Herbert, and Abigel Sallows, Jan. 8, 1718-19.*
Herbert, and Abigael Ober, Feb. 4, 1730-1.*
Herbert, and Sarah Sallows, Oct. —, 1740.*
Hesekiah, and Sarah Prince, Sept. 7, 1750.*
Hipzebeth, and Joseph Baker [resident of Beverly. int.], July 27, 1762.*

*Intention also recorded.

THORNDIKE, Hitty, and Thomas Stephens, jr., Aug. 18, 1814.
Israel, and Mercy Trask, Oct. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Israel, Capt., and Anna Dodge of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 31, 1784.*
James, and Anna Ober, int. Jan. 21, 1727-8.
Jeremiah, and Mrs. Jerusha Cleaves, int. May 14, 1780.
Jeremiah, and Hipsabeth Woodbery, Oct. 5, 1797.*
Jerusha, and Cornelus Woodberry, Nov. 14, 1750.
Joanna, and Ebenezer Lovitt, Apr. 27, 1725.*
Joanna, and William Standley, jr., Nov. 28, 1753.*
Joanna, and Nathaniel Allen of Manchester, Apr. 19, 1768.*
Joanna, and Seaward Lee of Marblehead, Feb. 5, 1778. C. R. 1.*
John, and Joanna Dodg, Apr. 20, 1696.*
John, Lt., and Christian West, int. Mar. 30, 1718.
John, and Elizabeth Ober, Nov. 13, 1723.*
John, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Abbigal Ober, June —, 1732.*
John, and Elisabeth Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Jan. 17, 1751.*
John, jr., and Sarah Cleeves, Mar. 6, 1753.*
Jonathan, and Rebecca Dodge, Jan. 13, 1731-2.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Thorndike, Nov. 3, 1763.*
Joshua, and Sary Thorndike, Dec. 14, 1738.*
Joshua, jr., and Rebeckah Thorndike, Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Josiah, and Anna Lovett of Stratham, int. June 9, 1734.
Judith, and Jo[h]n Hilton, Mar. 9, 1748.*
Larkin, and Ruth Woodberry, Dec. 12, 1751.*
Larkin, Capt., and Huldah Leech, Oct. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Larkin, Esq., and Mrs. Mary Jewett of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 3, 1792.*
Lucy, and Mial Woodbery, Dec. 11, 1764.*
Lydia, and John Hunt of Duxbury, int. May 26, 1751.
Lydia, Mrs., and Azor Roundey, int. Dec. 4, 1785.
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Abner Chapman, Jan. 17, 1788.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Timothy Wyer, Jan. 20, 1803. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Dea. John Dike, May 8, 1823.*
Martha [Mrs. int.], and Capt. John Burke, at Hamilton, June 17, 1783.*
Mary, and Robert Morgan, Jan. 7, 1702-3.
Mary, and Robert Haskal, int. Nov. 20, 1737.
Mary, and Samuel Foster, Aug. 31, 1741.*
Mary, and John Lovit [3d. int.], Jan. 2, 1744.*
Mary, and Noah Quiner, Dec. 4, 1798.*
Mehitable, jr., and Joseph Rea, int. Aug. 30, 1755.
Nabby [Mrs. int.], and Gideon Rea, Feb. 20, 1787.*
Nancy, and Nathan Lynde of Charlestown, Dec. 4, 1814.

*Intention also recorded.

THORNDIKE, Nancy, Mrs., and Mark Knowlton, Nov. 16, 1817.*
Nicholas, and Mehitabel Rea, June 2, 1789.*
Nicholas, jr., and Betsey Thorndike, int. Feb. 11, 1810.
Osman, and Mrs. Eleanor Loveitt, int. July 20, 1783.
Paul, and Mehetabel Woodbery, Sept. 30, 1725.*
Paul, and Abigail Thorndike, Oct. 7, 1747.*
[Paule], and Mary Patch, [A]pr. 28, 1668.
Polly [Mrs. int.], and Capt. Simeon Brown, at Danvers, June 11, 1782.*
Rebeckah, and Joshua Thorndike, jr., Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Robert, and Elizabeth Woodbery, Nov. 20, 1718.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Dr. Isaac Spafford, int. Oct. 17, 1784.
Ruth, and [Capt. int.] William Leech, Jan. 4, 1795.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Ester Woodberry, Sept. 13, 1747.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Thorndike, Nov. 3, 1763.*
Sarah, wid., and Nath[anie]ll Wallis, Apr. 9, 1764.*
Sarah, and Jedidiah Holt of Blue Hill Bay, Feb. 24, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and William Morgan, 2d, Feb. 13, 1787.*
Sary, and Joshua Thorndike, Dec. 14, 1738.*
William, Esq., of Bath, Me., and Nancy Stephens, Nov. 8, 1821.*

**THORNING,** Mary J., of Peterboro, N. H., and Hugh A. Rogers, int. Aug. 22, 1841.

**THURSTON,** James, and Nabby Black, Jan. 10, 1817.*
James, and Louisa Rea, Nov. 20, 1821.*
Lydia, of Danvers, and Benjamin Creesy, Dec. 29, 1807.*
Ruth [Thurstin. C. R. 2.], and Jonathan Creesy, 2d, Feb. 16, 1802.*

**TIBBETTS,** John R., and Lucy Ann Pickett, Dec. 20, 1838.*
Levi, and Edith Dodge, Apr. 8, 1821.*

**TILDEN,** Enos, of Boston, and Mary Curtis, at Wenham, Dec. 25, 1834.*

**TILLISON,** Horace S., of Londonderry, N. H., and Elisabeth W. Trask, Aug. 14, 1839.*

**TILTON,** Eben[eze]r, and Sarah Tuck, Mar. 3, 1800.*
Margarett Anne Ross, of Newburyport, and Rev. Joseph Abbott, Apr. 23, 1835.*

**TIPLADY,** James E. [G. int.], of Salem, and Mary Thissell, Sept. 22, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TISSIER,** Henry, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Arbuckel, July 19, 1792.*

**TITTLE,** Abigail, and Warren Stickland, Oct. 1, 1820.*
John [Capt. int.], and Lydia Tuck, Apr. 19, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Lydia, and William Haskell, Oct. 22, 1801.*
Lydia, and William Cook, 3d, Oct. 18, 1804.*
Nancy, and Thomas Haskell, May 6, 1810.*
Olphert, and Sarah Fellows of Ipswich, int. May 21, 1820.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Allen of Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Sophia, and Levi T. Prescott of Chelmsford, Sept. 11, 1823.*

**TODD,** Mary, and Henry Sargent [Sergant. int.] of Boston, July 20, 1794.*
Susanna, of Rowley, and Richard Ellis, at Rowley, Sept. 12, 1755.*

**TOLFORD,** Anna, and William Brown, both of Wenham, Aug. 20, 1799. C. R. 1.

**TORR,** Mary, see Tarr, Mary.

**TORREY,** Augustus [Dr. int.], and Deborah Cox, Mar. 6, 1834.*

**TOUTAIN,** Andrew, and Tabitha Dennis, Aug. 28, 1788.*
Andrew, and Ruth Woodberry, Jan. 15, 1793.*
Ruth, and James Wallis, Aug. 29, 1811.*

**TOVY,** John, and Mary Herrick, Nov. 5, 1684.

**TOWN** (see also Towne), Hannah, and William Tactor [resident of Beverly. int.], Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Samuel, and Patty Williams of Salem, int. Nov. 29, 1795.
Sam[ue]ll, of Danvers, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Anna Trow, Sept. 6, 1763.*
Solomon, of Danvers, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Hannah Trow, Nov. 20, 1764.*
Tho[ma]s, of Danvers, and [wid. int.] Anna Trow, Feb. 2, 1758.*

**TOWNE** (see also Town, Towns), Alfred, and Harriet Newhall [bef. 1846.].
Andrew K., b. Dec. 21, 1823, at Boston, pedler, s. Jonathan and Rebecca P., of Roxbury, and Clarissa Nye Webber, b. July 3, 1824, d. John P. and Desire W., int. Jan. 29, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

TOWNE, Ann E., of Roxbury, d. Jonathan, and Andrew E. Cressey, 2d m., s. Maxwell [——, 1849.].
Lewis S., a. 24 y., cordwainer, b. Kennebunk, Me., s. Jacob and Mary, and Rosalie Linscott, a. 18 y., b. Shapleigh, Me., d. William and Hannah [at Wenham. dup.], Jan. 4, 1844.
Nathan W., a. 25 y. 4 m., mariner, b. Boston, s. Jonathan and Rebecca P. of Boston, and Sophia A. Strickland, a. 23 y. 3 m. 9 d., d. Warren and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1844.*

**TOWNS** (see also Towne), Amos, and Lydia Porter, Feb. 24, 1801.*
Anna [Mrs. int.], and John Knowlten of Newburyport, June 23, 1772.*

**TOWNSEND,** Susanna, and Samuel Sumner, Jan. 6, 1820.*

**TRACY,** Joseph, widr., a. 51 y. 7 m., clergyman, of Boston, b. Hartford, Vt., s. Joseph and Ruth, of Hartford, and Sarah C. Prince, a. 41 y. 10 m. 11 d., d. Joseph and Joanna, June 3, 1845.*

**TRAFTON,** Sarah H., a. 38 y., of Shapleigh, Me., d. Samuel and Susan, and Benjamin Prince, widr., a. 45 y. 2 m. 7 d., cordwainer, s. Brackenberry and Joanna, July 17, 1845.*

**TRASHER,** Philip, and Elisabeth Haskell, Mar. 15, 1808.*

**TRASK** (see also Traske), Abba C., a. 24 y., d. Josiah and Sarah, and George F. Berry, a. 26 y. [baker. int.], of Salem, s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 15, 1848.*
Abigail, and Ephraim Severance, Feb. 22, 1748. [1747-8. C. R. 2.]*
Abigail [2d. int.], and Daniel Sanders [Saunders. int.], Nov. 25, 1788.*
Abigail, and Benjamin Creesy [jr. int.], July 22, 1791.*
Abigal, and Nicolas Thorndik, Oct. 14, 1757.*
Alpheus, a. 26 y., block tin worker, s. Israel and Polly, and Mary B. Kittredge, of Tewksbury, d. Henry and Naomi P., of Tewksbury, at Tewksbury, May 25, 1847.*
Amos B., a. 18 y., cordwainer, s. William T. and Lydia, and Martha Jane Carey, a. 17 y., d. Robert and Sally, Nov. 24, 1847.*
Anna, and —— Phippen [abt. 1795.].
Anna, 2d, and Benjamin Roundy, Oct. 5, 1817.*
Anna Maria, and James Friend, Feb. 18, 1835.*
Barnabas, and [Mrs. int.] Mercy Trask, ——, 1781. C. R. 2. [int. Dec. 31, 1780.]*

*Intention also recorded.

TRASK, Barnabas, and Mrs. Sarah Richardson, Oct. 2, 1808.*
Bartholo[mew], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Judith Raymond, Jan. 24, 1765.*
Bartholomew, and Elisabeth Nichols of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 22, 1785.*
Bartholomew, and Mrs. Ruth Curtis of Boxford, June 9, 1796. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, and Tryphena Herrick of Salem, at Salem, May 9, 1711. [Mar. 31, 1711. dup.]*
Benjamin, of Salem, and Abigail Gilbert, at Salem, Nov. 16, 1727.*
Benjamin, and Mary Elliott, July 1, 1742.*
Benja[min], jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Jerusha Dodge, Dec. 1, 1761.*
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Stone, Aug. 28, 1796.*
Benjamin, and Catharine Foster, Apr. 20, 1815.
Benjamin, of Andover, and Elizabeth Wallis, Dec. 31, 1828.*
Bethiah, and John M. Hanners, May 3, 1832.*
Betsy, and Phinehas Hovey, Dec. 26, 1805.*
Betsy, and John G. Butman, Sept. 13, 1824.*
Caroline, and Jacob Peabody of Lowell, Nov. 9, 1840.*
Catharine F., and John W. Quiner, int. Dec. 9, 1838.
Charlotte, and William Webb, Nov. 12, 1837. C. R. 2.*
Daniell, and Elizabeth Wackfild [Wakefield. C. R. 2.] of Salem, July 10, 1744.*
Dinah, of Salem, and Samuel Slue, at Salem, Dec. 28, 1735.*
Dorinda, and Andrew C. Baker, Feb. 28, 1838.*
Ebenezer, of Salem, and Mary Rix, Mar. 5, 1729-30.*
Ebenezer, of Salem, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Trow, Mar. 30, 1752.
Ebenez[er], and Mary Herrick, Feb. 15, 1762.*
Ebenezer [jr. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Betty Dodge, Jan. 31, 1765.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Nabby Dodge, May 19, 1791.*
Ebenezer, 2d, and Sally [Ann. int.] Andrews, Apr. 13, 1837.*
Ebenezer, a. 25 y., housewright, s. Israel, 2d, and Mary C. Libby, of Portland, Me. [Mar. 10, 1846. P. R. 276; int. Jan. 18, 1847.]*
Edward, and Deborah Roundey, int. Apr. 21, 1700.
Edward, and Marcy Eliot, June 28, 1705.*
Edward, and Hannah Lovering of Ipswich, June 13, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Edward, and Joanna Dodge, Apr. 11, 1809.*
Edward D., and Hannah L. Brown, Apr. 15, 1832.*
Elisabeth, and Moses Brown, Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

TRASK, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Eben[eze]r Southwick, of Danvers, Oct. 18, 1812.*
Elisabeth, a. 27 y. 7 m. 22 d., d. Israel and Elisabeth, and Stephen F. Bartlett, a. 33 y., hatter, of Boston, b. Newburyport, July 16, 1843. [July 19. P. R. 276.]*
Elisabeth W., and Horace S. Tillison of Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 14, 1839.*
Elizabeth, wid., and John Gyels, widr., of Salem, May 5, 1679.
Elizabeth, and Steven Herrick, Dec. 3, 1691.
Elizabeth, of Salem, and Jonathan Backer [Baker. int.], Feb. 6, 1728-9.*
Elizabeth, and Josiah Woodbery, jr., Apr. 26, 1739.*
Eliza[beth], wid., and Solomon Cole, Oct. 8, 1765.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and William Goodridge, int. Dec. 20, 1772.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Tuck, jr., Sept. 29, 1822.
Elizabeth C., a. 18 y., d. Benj[amin] and Catharine [F. int.], and William W. Lennon, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail [int. Feb. 3.], 1849.*
Elizebeth, and Robert Roundy, int. Nov. 28, 1748.
Emma, and William Eliott, Mar. 26, 1747.*
Experance, of Salem, and Josiah Trow, Feb. 2, 1736-7.*
Ezra, and Hannah Green of Salem, Apr. 14, 1747.*
Frederick, and Eliza Gage, int. June 2, 1839.
Freeborn, and Mrs. Molly Woodberry, Aug. 22, 1771.*
Hannah, and James King, int. Nov. 22, 1730.
Hannah, and Benjamin Clark, int. Feb. 21, 1730-1.
Hannah, and Joseph Foster at Ipswich, Nov. 12, 1735.
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and James Woodbery, Nov. 5, 1761.*
Hannah, and William Trask, jr., Sept. 2, 1766.*
Hannah, and Andrew Woodberry, July 29, 1819.*
Hannah W., and William G. Woodberry, June 9, 1840.*
Hepzibah P., and Emerson C. Whipple of Charlestown, int. Aug. 2, 1835.
Hitte Hutchinson, and Jona[than] Cresy, Nov. 22, 1759.*
Israel, and Sarah Trow, Jan. 12, 1789.*
Israel, and Polly Wallis, Dec. 31, 1809.*
Israel, 2d, and Elisabeth Porter, Feb. 12, 1815.
Israel, 3d, and Sally Vickery, Dec. 7, 1825.*
Israel, 3d, and Mahala Burnham of Essex, int. Apr. 5, 1829.
Israel, and Elizabeth Prentiss of Medfield, int. June 23, 1835.
Israel, 3d, 3d m., a. 43 y., cordwainer, b. Danvers, and Sarah Leach, 2d m., of Salem, b. Hallowell, Me., June 21, 1849.*
Israel W., and Martha F. Dodge, June 2, 1840.*
Jane, and James Peirce, Nov. 12, 1762.*

*Intention also recorded.

TRASK, Jeremiah, and Mrs. Hannah Wallis, int. Aug. 17, 1783.
Jeremiah, jr., and Mrs. Hepsibah Thorndike, Nov. 7, 1810.*
Jerusha, of Salem, and Peter Pride, Dec. 9, 1736.*
Jerusha, and Benjamin Balch Lovett, July 11, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Jerusha, and Thomas Brown of Marblehead, int. Apr. 13, 1777.
Joanna, and Israel Green, Jan. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.*
John, and Christian Woodberrie, Apr. 9, 1679.
John, widr., of Salem, and Mary Dodg, Oct. 30, 1690.
John [Josiah. C. R. 2.], of Salem, and Mary Woodbury, at Salem, May 13, 1719.*
John, and Preselah Trask, Nov. 20, 1744.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Betsey Trow, Oct. 4, 1787.*
John [2d. int.], and Bethiah Twiss, Dec. 5, 1802.*
John, jr., and Elisabeth Silver, Nov. 22, 1838.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Gadge, Jan. 21, 1719-20. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and Emme Tuck, Jan. 16, 1717-18.*
Joseph, jr., and Lydia Lovett, Oct. 13, 1743.*
Joseph, and Sally Cheever of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 28, 1797.*
Joseph, 2d, and Sally Dodge, Feb. 13, 1800.*
Joseph, of Salem, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Susanna Hovey, Oct. 11 1804.*
Joseph, and Hannah Dodge, both of Wenham, Apr. 9, 1821.
Joshua, and Elizabeth Potter, July 6, 1831.*
Joshua, and Elizabeth C. Foster, int. Oct. 24, 1841.
Josiah, and Mrs. Sarah Porter, Apr. 5, 1808.*
Josiah, see Trask, John.
Josiah T. [b. Jan. 13, 1825, cordwainer, s. William T. and Lydia. int.], and Sarah V. Trask [d. Israel and Sally V., int. Nov. 23, 1844.].*
Judith R., and Hiram L. Roberts, June 5, 1842.*
Levi D., and Mrs. Rebecca Grant of Salem, int. Aug. 23, 1840.
Lydia, and Thomas Lovit, Jan. 12, 1720-1.*
Lydia, and Gowen Wilson, Nov. 6, 1836.*
Manassa, and Elizebe[th] Butman, Oct. 17, 1749.
Manasseh, and Mrs. Mary Woodberry, Apr. 11, 1807.*
Marcey, and William Haskul, June 30, 1737.*
Mariam [Miriam. int.], and Joseph Pool of Gloucester, Jan. 30, 1800.*
Martha, of Salem, and James Kimball, July 30, 1753.*
Martha, and Jona[than] Cutler of Danvers, Dec. 11, 1760.*
Martha, and Paul Foster, Nov. 17, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Martha, and Edward [Edmond. C. R. 2.] Putman [jr. int.] of Danvers, July 29, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

TRASK, Martha [Patty. int.], and James Quiner of Lynn, Jan. 11, 1802.*
Martha P., a. 25 y. 3 m. 11 d., d. Israel and Elisabeth, and Daniel Trow, a. 29 y. 1 m., cordwainer, b. Andover, s. Charles and Mary, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Mary, of Salem, and Benjamin Rayment [Raymond. C. R. 2.], Dec. 12, 1723.*
Mary, and Andrew Elliott, Nov. 15, 1734.*
Mary, and Israel Elliott, Apr. 29, 1742.*
Mary, and Jonathan Perkins of Wenham, Feb. 7, 1754.
Mary, and Will[ia]m Dodge [2d. int.], Aug. 1, 1764.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Tho[ma]s Hutchenson of Marblehead, Nov. 22, 1764.*
Mary, wid., and Joseph Hannah, resident of Beverly, Nov. 20, 1765.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Solomon Cole, jr., Aug. 19, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and —— Coggswell [abt. 1800.].
Mary, and John Tuck, Oct. 7, 1828.*
Mary Ann, and Ezekiel W. Webber, trader, June 21, 1843.*
Mehitabel, and Charles Hildreth of Westminster, int. Sept. 5, 1819.
Mehitable, and Jonathan Dodge of Ossipee [N. H. int.], Nov. 19, 1793.*
Mercy, and Israel Thorndike, Oct. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Mercy [Mrs. int.], and Barnabas Trask, ——, 1781. C. R. 2. [int. Dec. 31, 1780.]*
Miles, and Joanna Ellingwood, July 27, 1758.*
Miriam [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Josiah Creesy, Sept. 3, 1767.*
Molly, and Charles Dodge, Feb. 16, 1805.*
Nancy, and Joshua Phippen of Salem, int. Feb. 3, 1799.
Nancy, and Michael Smith of Danvers, July 6, 1828.*
Nancy, and Jonathan Moulton, Jan. 25, 1829.*
Nathanel, and Anna Rayment [Raymond. C. R. 2.], Apr. 18, 1716.*
Nathaniel, and Nancy Cox, Apr. 6, 1817.*
Oliver, and Elizabeth Dowling, Dec. 28, 1817.*
Osman, and Jean Groves, Feb. 12, 1733-4.*
Osman, and wid. Elisabeth Davis of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 2, 1752.
Osman, 2d, and Mary Bean of Wenham, int. Nov. 2, 1766.
Osman [2d. int.] and Mrs. Mary Hooper of Salem, Aug. 6, 1771.*
Osman, 3d, and Elisabeth Lee, Mar. 29, 1808.*
Osmon, 2d, and Elizabeth Cheever of Danvers, June 29, 1806. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

TRASK, Philip, and Mrs. Mary Warten, both residents of Beverly, int. Dec. 18, 1785.
Polly, and Timothy Berry, Jan. 21, 1794.*
Preselah, and John Trask, Nov. 20, 1744.*
Rebecca, and Noah Creesy, both of Salem, Dec. 13, 1733.
Rebecker, and John Eden of Salem, May 18, 1749.
Ruth, of Salem, and Samuel Peabody of Middleton, Apr. 13, 1749.
Ruth, and George D. Chapman, Dec. 12, 1835.*
Sally Ann, Mrs., and Thomas P. Turner, int. Jan. 23, 1842. (Intentions altered.)
Samuel, and Nancy Dodge, Aug. 14, 1808.*
Sarah, and William Cox, Nov. 9, 1721.*
Sarah, and Stephen Jewet of Rowley, int. Oct. 13, 1723.
Sarah, of Salem, and Robert Meacham, at Salem, Nov. 16, 1727.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and George Leech, Mar. 19, 1761.*
Sarah, and Joseph Taylor, resident in Beverly, Nov. 13, 1768.*
Sarah, and Peter Mangey [resident of Beverly. int.], May 10, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Asa Brown, July 26, 1796. C. R. 2.*
Sarah A., wid., a. 21 y. 9 m., d. Robert and Sally Andrews, and Joseph J. Smith, a. 27 y. 7 m. 24 d., pedlar [laborer. dup.], b. Athlington, Eng., s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, May 3, 1845. [1847. dup.]*
Sarah D., of Gloucester, and Simeon Beckford, int. Aug. 19, 1832.
Sarah T., a. 20 y., d. W[illia]m T. and Lydia, and Ebenezer Lovett, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Ebenezer, Nov. 4, 1847.*
Sarah V. [d. Israel and Sally V. int.], and Josiah T. Trask [b. Jan. 13, 1825, cordwainer, s. William T. and Lydia, int. Nov. 23, 1844.].*
Susanna, and Joseph Wakefield, both of Salem, Dec. 10, 1719. C. R. 2.
Susannah, and Israel Hutchinson of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 15, 1788.*
Susannah, of Danvers, and Peter Stokes, at Salem, [Dec. 26, 1756. Danvers Rds.]
William, and Sarah Marstone, June 11, 1696.*
William, and Martha Balch, June 5, 1735.*
William, jr., and Hannah Trask, Sept. 2, 1766.*
William, 2d [jr. C. R. 1.], and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Shaw, Sept. 9, 1788.*
William, 2d, and Molly Woodberry, Apr. 2, 1795.*
William T., and Lydia Morgan of Manchester, int. June 14, 1818.
William T[row. dup.], jr., a. 20 y. 11 m., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m T. and Lydia, and Jane L[ove. dup.] Smith, a. 19 y. 7 m. 14 d., d. George and Louis, Nov. 9, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TRASKE** (see also Trask), Sarah, and John Williams, jr., Feb. 15, 1694-5. CT. R.
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Asa Dodge, Dec. 26, 1765.*

**TRAUFUETTER** (see also Trofatter), John George, resident in Beverly, and Eliz[abeth] Harris, May 25, 1762.*

**TREADWELL** (see also Tredwell), George W., of N[ew] York City, and Abigail Farley of Ipswich, Apr. 16, 1835.
Lydia B. P., of Ipswich, and James P. Whitney of Shirley, May 31, 1836.
Nathaniel, jr., of Ipswich, and Liefa Homans, Nov. 11, 1834.*

**TREAT,** Jane P., and George T. Dole [bef. 1846.].

**TREDWELL** (see also Treadwell), Mary, of Ipswich, and Davis Allen, int. Aug. 21, 1768.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Jesse Dutton, resident in Beverly, int. Oct. 7, 1770.
Ruth, of Ipswich, and John Parret, int. June 11, 1769.

**TREE,** Joseph, and Marcy Chubb, Mar. 2, 1695-6.*

**TREFRY,** James, of Marblehead, and Susan Lufkin, Nov. 4, 1831.*

**TRENANCE,** Elizebeth, and John Weber, Dec. 9, 1708.*
Martha, and Josiah Smith, Oct. 22, 1724.*
Rose, and Luke Blashfield, Dec. 1, 1720.*

**TREVETT,** Russell, of Marblehead, and Susanna Ellis, Mar. 21, 1742.*

**TRIALL,** Sally, of Ipswich, and John Roundey, int. Dec. 20, 1789.

**TRIPP,** Daniel, of Coxhall, and Hannah Dodge, Sept. 27, 1801.*

**TROFATTER** (see also Traufuetter), John George, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Bradshaw, May 13, 1787.*
Samuel, and Mary Perry, both of Manchester, May 10, 1796. C. R. 1.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and James Elliot, Sept. 2, 1791.*

**TROUT** (see also Trowt), Abraham [Trowt. int.], of Manchester, and Anna Woodberry, Oct. 20, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

TROUT, Abraham, jr., a. 28 y. 9 m. 28 d., cordwainer, s. Abraham and Ruth, and Abigail Elliott, a. 25 y. 2 m. 2 d., d. Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1845.*
Anna, and William Standley, 3d, Apr. 14, 1811.*
Mary H., a. 24 y., d. Abraham and Ruth, and William Odell, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. William, Dec. 7, 1848.*

**TROW,** Anna [wid. int.], and Tho[ma]s Town of Danvers, Feb. 2, 1758.*
Anna [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Sam[ue]ll Town of Danvers, Sept. 6, 1763.*
Anne, and Edmund Gale, Nov. 3, 1718.*
Betsey [Mrs. int.], and John Trask, Oct. 4, 1787.*
Charles, and Mary Patch, Dec. 16, 1802.*
Daniel, a. 29 y. 1 m., cordwainer, b. Andover, s. Charles and Mary, of Andover, and Martha P. Trask, a. 25 y. 3 m. 11 d., d. Israel and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Ebenezer Trask of Salem, Mar. 30, 1752.
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Raymond, jr., Nov. 28, 1758.*
George, and Anne Brown of Salem, Mar. 28, 1751.*
Hannah, and Joseph Corning, Nov. 11, 1746.*
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Solomon Town of Danvers, Nov. 20, 1764.*
James, and Mary Woodberry, Feb. 20, 1803. C. R. 2.*
James, Capt., and Eunice Smith of Salem, Jan. 10, 1819.*
Joanna B., and George Daland of Salem, Sept. 7, 1809.*
John, and Hannah Dodge, Oct. 12, 1768.*
John, jr., and Martha Swan of Andover, at Andover, Sept. 13, 1792.*
John, and Hannah Brewer of Hamilton, int. Aug. 17, 1828.
John F., a. 27 y. 6 m. 12 d., farmer, s. James and Eunice, and Phebe Prince, a. 24 y. 4 m. 14 d., d. John and Mary, Apr. 9, 1846.*
Joseph, and Martha Dodge of Ipswich Hamlet, int. Mar. 22, 1767.
Josiah, and Experance Trask of Salem, Feb. 2, 1736-7.*
Josiah, jr., and Eliza[beth] Batchelder, Feb. 28, 1758.*
Josiah, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Susannah [Joannah Dunnel. int.], Dunnell, Dec. 7, 1802.*
Malle, and Simon Lovett, int. Jan. 11, 1767.
Martha [Mary. int.], and William Pert of Salem, June 11, 1728.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Zachariah Batcheldor, Feb. 23, 1786.*
Nathaniel, and Betsey Gilman, Aug. 13, 1799.*
Rebecca, and Abner Coffin of Salem, July 11, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

TROW, Richard, and Hannah Rayment [Raymond. int.], Sept. 14, 1735. [Sept. 24. C. R. 2.]*
Sarah, and Benjamin Balch Lovett, Nov. 25, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, and Israel Trask, Jan. 12, 1789.*
Sarah H., of Tewksbury, d. William, of Tewksbury, and John W. Raymond, a. 21 y., farmer, s. James G. and Sally [int. Feb. 10.], 1849.*
Susannah, Mrs., and James Friend of Wenham, int. Jan. 11, 1818.
William, and Elizabeth Rayment, Jan. 26, 1720-1.*
William, and Joanna Baker, June 25, 1789.*

**TROWT** (see also Trout), Abraham [Trout. int.], jr., and Ruth Ober Haskell, Nov. 30, 1817.*
Abraham, and Mrs. Nancy Stone, Jan. 9, 1827.*
Betsy, and James Lee of Wenham, Oct. 17, 1822.*
Hannah, and David Standley, 3d, Nov. 26, 1818.*
Jacob, and Nancy Haskell, June 29, 1826.*
Molly, and Ira Knowlton, Jan. 6, 1820.*
Rebecca, and John Haskell, June 21, 1829.*

**TRUE,** Currier, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.; wid. C. R. 1.], Elisabeth Thompson, Sept. 7, 1808.*

**TRUELOVE,** Andrew, and Mrs. Sarah Lurvey, both of Salem, July 22, 1779.

**TRUMBULL,** Mary, and Rev. Edward Hollister of Danville, Vt., int. Aug. 3, 1823.

**TRUSSELL,** John [of Sedgewick. int.], and Jerusha Woodberry, Oct. 4, 1803.*

**TUCK,** Abigail, and James Herrick, Dec. 5, 1769.*
Abigail, and Roger Lenon [Leanon. int.], Sept. 10, 1795.*
Anna, and John Masury of Danvers, Sept. 2, 1766.*
Anna, and Joseph Pickett, 3d, Dec. 2, 1790.*
Calvin, and Mehitable Smith, Oct. 26, 1834.*
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Sarah Foster, Feb. 11, 1772.*
Elisabeth, and William Haskoll, June 16, 1768.*
Eliza[beth] [wid. int.], and John Marshel, July 17, 1765.*
Emma, and George Raymond [jr. int.], Mar. 2, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Emme, and Joseph Trask, Jan. 16, 1717-18.*
Eunice, and Thomas Simons [Symonds. int.], Jan. 18, 1736-7.*
George, and Mary Lovett of Exeter, int. July 2, 1727.
Hannah, Mrs., and Asa Gouldsbery, int. Apr. 6, 1803.

*Intention also recorded.

TUCK, Hannah, and Andrew Cleaves, 2d, Mar. 10, 1805.*
Harriet, and William Lord, Mar. 26, 1835.*
Harriett R., of Manchester, and Samuel H. Fielder, int. Jan. 13, 1833.
Henry, and Sarah Hull, Jan. 5, 1792.*
Jane, and Robert Elliott, Dec. 16, 1761.*
John, and Sarah Shaw, Nov. 8, 1694. CT. R.
John, and Abigail Smith, Nov. 20, 1744.*
John, and Elizabeth Leach, Dec. 21, 1755.*
John, and Hannah Herrick, at Hamilton, Feb. 7, 1785.*
John, and Susanna Martin of Wenham, at Wenham, Jan. 1, 1788.
John, jr., and Betsy Day, both of Manchester, Dec. 3, 1795. C. R. I.
John, and Harriot Dane, May 7, 1805.*
John, and Mary Trask, Oct. 7, 1828.*
Joseph, and Sarrah Reith of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Oct. 27, 1698.*
Joseph, and Martha Parker of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 2, 1727.*
Judith, and Israel Wood, Mar. 7, 1738-9.*
Lidia, and Jeremiah Allen of Manchester, Nov. 14, 1727.*
Lydia, and Andrew Herrick, Jan. 27, 1752.*
Lydia, and [Capt. int.] John Tittle, Apr. 19, 1780. C. R. I.*
Lydia, of Manchester, and Asa Osborn, 2d, int. Dec. 22, 1822.
Mary, and John Balch, 3d, Dec. 24, 1708.*
Mary, and John Ober, jr., Mar. 22, 1719-20.*
Mary, and William Herrick, July 1, 1734.*
Mary, and William Stone, Mar. 5, 1735-6.*
Mary, and John Heath of Woodstock, int. Dec. 30, 1753. "Banns forbidden Jan. 5, 1754 by the sd. Mary Tuck."
Mary, and Mathew French, Mar. 21, 1756.*
Mary, and Nicolas Obear, July 18, 1776. C. R. I.*
Mary [Raymond. int.], and Edward Spencer [resident of Beverly. int.], Oct. 15, 1796.*
Mary, and Abraham Littlefield, Sept. 9, 1798.*
Nancy, and Robert Goodwin, Nov. 27, 1828.*
Rachal, and John Porter, Nov. 21, 1744.*
Ralph, and Loes Herrick, Feb. 12, 1731.*
Robert, and Nancy Smith, Apr. 16, 1805.*
Robert, and Anna Fellows of Ipswich, int. Sept. 16, 1810.
Ruth, of Manchester, and David Presson, at Manchester, Dec. 19, 1765.*
Ruth Raymond [Mrs. int.], and Abraham Froathingham, July 28, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

TUCK, Samuel, 2d, and Mrs. Hannah Mastin, int. Dec. 4, 1785.
Samuel, 2d, and Sarah Richardson, int. Feb. 16, 1794.
Samuel, and Bethiah Baker, both of Manchester, May 10, 1796. C. R. I.
Samuel, and Mary Craft, Mar. 7, 1808.*
Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Trask, Sept. 29, 1822.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Leech of Salem, int. June 7, 1761.
Sam[ue]ll, and [wid. int.] Mary Sprig, July 12, 1763.*
Sarah, and Samuel Allen, jr., of Manchester, May 1, 1717.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Ellinwood, Mar. 23, 1718-19.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Dea. Benjamin Allen of Manchester, Dec. 8, 1720.*
Sarah, and Robert Matthews of Salem, at Salem, Sept. 16, 1750.*
Sarah, and Ozman Cox, Nov. 19, 1767.*
Sarah, and Eben[eze]r Tilton, Mar. 3, 1800.*
Sarah D., and Henry E. Woodberry, Apr. 9, 1840.*
Sewall, and Ruth Raymond Lee of Manchester, at Manchester, May 21, 1772.*
Susanna, and Gilbert Cox of Salem, Sept. 7, 1764.*
Thankfull, and Peter Groves, jr., Sept. 14, 1758.*
Thomas, and Anna Lovitt, Nov. 3, 1737.*
Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Emme Butman, Dec. 3, 1771.*
William, and Mary Eliott, int. Aug. 12, 1711.
William, and Elizabeth Sewel, June 4, 1733.*
William, and Mary Lee of Manchester, at Manchester, Nov. 24, 1773.*
William, and Abigail Roundey, Nov. 25, 1773. C. R. I.*
William, and Hannah Porter of Hamilton, int. Sept. 5, 1802.

**TUCKER,** Barnard, Dr., and Lucy Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, Oct. 9, 1797.*
Richard H., and Mary McIntire of Salem, int. Aug. 27, 1837.
Sarah, b. Peru, Me., and Benjamin Kenniston, a. 20 y., farmer, b. Ossipee, N. H., s. Benjamin and Sally, at Wenham, Oct. —, 1846. [int. Oct. 3.]*

**TUFTS,** Samuel, and Mrs. Susanna Obear, int. Sept. 2, 1787.

**TUKEY,** Charles, of Portland, Me., and Judith W. Wallis, July 22, 1827.*

**TURAT,** Victor, resident of Beverly, and Mary Dennis, int. Sept. 1, 1833.

**TURKIN,** John [resident of Beverly. int.], and Abigail Watts, Mar. 27, 1781. C. R. I.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TURNER,** John, and Anna Cook, June 4, 1783.
Thomas P., and Mrs. Sally Ann Trask, int. Jan. 23, 1842. (Intentions altered.)

**TUTTLE,** Cyrus, and Mrs. Mary Mason, Jan. 10, 1836.*
Laurenza, and James W. Haskell, May 20, 1842.*
Sally, of Hamilton, and Isaac Worden [Wadden. int.], at Hamilton, July 25, 1799.*

**TWEED,** Charles A., of Lowell, and Ruth Green, Feb. 2, 1836.*

**TWISS** (see also Twist), Bethiah, and John Trask [2d. int.], Dec. 5, 1802.*
Daniel, resident of Beverly, and [Mrs. int. Miss. C. R. 2.] Rebeccah Creesy, Dec. 3, 1772.*
Daniel, resident of Beverly, and Elisabeth Twiss, Oct. 12, 1797.*
Diman Creesy, and Sally Irason, Sept. 13, 1798.*
Dimond Creesy [Twist. int.], and Mary Woodberry, Feb. 5, 1795.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Twiss, resident of Beverly, Oct. 12, 1797.*
Hannah, and Joseph Poland, Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, wid., a. 48 y., d. Ezra and Bethiah Smith, and John Dodge, unm., a. 63 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1847. [1849. C. R. 2.]*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Standley, Nov. 15, 1831.*
Joshua, and Clarissa Pickett, int. May 8, 1808.
Lucy, and John Evoleth, int. Sept. 18, 1803.
Lucy, and Thomas Bootman, Dec. 6, 1804.*
Mary, and Jonathan Raymond, Jan. 16, 1794.*
Mary, and Joseph Glidden, May 5, 1819.*
Mehitible, and Thomas Bootman, May 17, 1801.*
Nancy, and Philip Claxton, Dec. 4, 1794.*
Robert, jr., and Mehitable Roundy, Apr. 6, 1797.*

**TWIST** (see also Twiss), Benjamin [Twiss. int.], and Nancy Burchsted, Dec. 29, 1791.*
Benjamin, 2d, and Sally Batchelder, int. Oct. 18, 1795.
Huldah, and Thomas Andrews, Aug. 21, 1789.*
Rebecca, and Thomas Davis of Marblehead, Nov. 5, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Rob[er]t [resident in Beverly. int.], and Huldah Batchelder, Dec. 18, 1764.*

**TYLER,** Aaron, and Elisabeth Obear, Feb. 29, 1808.*
Anna [Taylor. P. R. 263.], and Abraham Knolten of Wenham, int. July 6, 1777.

*Intention also recorded.

**UPHAM,** Ivery, of Thompson, and Mary Haskoll, July 2, 1752.

**UPTON,** David, jr., of Danvers, and Eliza Mann, Oct. 8, 1826.*
John, of Danvers, and Mrs. Joanna Dodge, Dec. 3, 1767.*

**USHER,** John, of Salem, and Mary Herrick, July 12, 1808.*

**UTSEN** (see also Utson), Harriet N., a. 27 y. 7 m. 5 d., d. John and Harriet, and Gideon Woodberry, a. 28 y. 10 m. 20 d., cordwainer, s. Gideon and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1844.*
John, and Harriot Cole, int. Dec. 30, 1810.

**UTSON** (see also Utsen), Christiana, and Porter D. Boden, Dec. 20, 1838.*

**VANNAN,** Mary, and Richard Pulicfer, residents of Beverly, Sept. 26, 1765.*

**VARNEY,** Francis, of Coxhall, and Mrs. Jane Stephens, int. Jan. 30, 1785.

**VEREY** (see also Very), Benja[min], of Salem, and Mary Corning, Dec. 12, 1758.*

**VERING,** Hanah, and John Balch, s. Benjamin, Dec. 23, 1674.

**VERRY** (see also Very), Benjamin, and Mrs. Mary Smith, int. June 19, 1785.
Mary, Mrs., and Ambrose Cleaves, May 31, 1815.

**VERY** (see also Verey, Verry), Benjamin, jr., of Salem, and Lidia Giles, int. Feb. 2, 1728-9.
Lidia, and Bartheleme Brown of Salem, int. Apr. 19, 1730.

**VICKEREE** (see also Vickery), Sarah Arnold [Martin. int.], and William Smith, Oct. 9, 1803.*
Stephen [Vickery. int.], and Elisabeth Haseltine, Oct. 15, 1788.*

**VICKERY** (see also Vickeree), Eleanor, and John Fielder, jr., Oct. 6, 1793.*
Eleanor, and Robert G. Wood, Aug. 13, 1815.
Elisabeth F., a. 22 y. 1 m. 8 d., d. Richard and Mary, and Edmund Giles, a. 28 y. 3 m. 22d., cordwainer, s. Edmund and Jane, Dec. 28, 1843.*
Joanna, and Jacob Woodberry, Dec. 7, 1803.*

*Intention also recorded.

VICKERY, John, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Lucy Martin of Marblehead, July 22, 1787.*
Knott, jr., and Polly Fornis, Nov. 6, 1821.*
Lucy, and Josiah Lakeman, Sept. 2, 1810.*
Martha, and Francis Lamson [jr. int.], Apr. 4, 1805.*
Mary, and James Foster, Jan. 14, 1807.*
Mary Ann, a. 18 y. 5 m. 24 d. [tailoress. int.], d. Knott and Mary, and Amos Patch, cordwainer, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Nov. 14, 1844.*
Mary W., a. 21 y. [milliner. int.], d. Richard and Mary, and Edward Wallis, 2d, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. Ebenezer and Polly, Nov. 4, 1847.*
Nancy, and Charles Savory, resident of Beverly, Feb. 19, 1814.
Not, and Mrs. Martha Dixey of Marblehead, int. Nov. 16, 1783.
Rebecca, and Asa Lamson, 2d, of Salem, Sept. 25, 1814.
Richard, and Sally Cox, Nov. 25, 1790.*
Richard, and Mary W. Lamson, Jan. 21, 1821.*
Sally, and Israel Trask, 3d, Dec. 7, 1825.*
Sarah, and John Fielder, jr., Aug. —, 1818. [int. Aug. 9, 1818.]*
Susan, and David Roberts, Mar. 3, 1822.*
William, and Patty Cloathey, Dec. 29, 1793.*

**VINCENT,** Thomas, and Polly Moulton, Apr. 26, 1812.*

**WACKFILD** (see also Wakefield), Elizabeth [Wakefield. C. R. 2.], of Salem, and Daniell Trask, July 10, 1744.*

**WADDEN** (see also Warten, Wharton, Wordan, Worden), Harriot, and Joseph Cole, int. Dec. 1, 1811.
John, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brightman, Dec. 21, 1771.*
Joseph, resident of Beverly, and Lydia Dodge, Feb. 2, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Ravel Wharton [Revel Worten. int.], June 25, 1783.*
Rachel, and Lewis Foely, int. Aug. 2, 1801.
Sarah, and Mathew French, int. Oct. 26, 1777.

**WADE,** Timothy, of Ipswich [s. Capt. Thomas, of Ipswich. dup.], and Mrs. Ruth Woodbery [at Ipswich, Apr. —, dup.], May 12, 1737.*

**WAILS** (see also Wallis), William, and Mary Stone, at Salem, Aug. 21, 1744.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Daniel, and Nancy Creesy, Apr. 15, 1827.*
Daniel, and Harriet Crowell of Danvers, Mar. 28, 1838.*
Elisabeth A., and John H. Rackliff, both of Danvers, Feb. —, 1849.
Jonathan, of Danvers, and Elisabeth Brown, at Danvers, Sept. 2, 1787.*

**WAITE** (see also Wait), Lydia W., b. Oct. 22, 1821, of Danvers, d. Samuel and Harriet, and Benjamin Herrick, b. Sept. 28, 1811, cordwainer, s. William and Lydia, at Danvers, Sept. 26, 1844.*

**WAKEFIELD** (see also Wackfild), Joseph, and Susanna Trask, both of Salem, Dec. 10, 1719. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, and Susanna Ellis, Apr. 3, 1791.*

**WAKER** (see also Walker), John, and Elizabeth Woodberrie, Mar. 12, 1678-9.

**WALDEN** (see also Waldran, Waldren, Waldron, Warldren), Abigail, and David Shelden, May 8, 1825.*
Edward, of Wenham, and Ruth Hayward [Howard. int.], Dec. 14, 1725.*
John, and Priscilla [Prudance. int.] Lovet, Sept. 6, 1723.*
Silas, and Mary Peach of Marblehead, at Marblehead, June 14, 1785.*

**WALDRAN** (see also Walden), Hannah, of Wenham, and John Elliott, Apr. 20, 1720.*

**WALDREN** (see also Walden), Ebenezer, of Wenham, and Mrs. Sarah Conant, Mar. 8, 1749.*

**WALDRON** (see also Walden), Abigel, of Wenham, and Daniel Corning, int. Oct. 29, 1710.
Nathaniel, of Wenham, and Eleanor Patch, at Wenham, Nov. 26, 1746.*
Ruth, of Wenham, and John Stone, jr., int. May 18, 1712.
Ruth, of Wenham, and Ebenezer Woodberry, at Wenham, July 20, 1752.*

**WALES** (see also Wallis), Abiel, and Sarah Frye, Apr. 3, 1831.*
Andrew F., a. 25 y., trader, s. John and Mary, and Lucy Kimball, a. 27 y., of Lyme, N. H., d. Eliphalet and Betsey, of Lyme, N. H. [at Lyme, N. H. dup.], Apr. 23, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

WALES, David, and Susanna Cook, Apr. 16, 1794.*
David, and Hannah Cook, Dec. 4, 1800.*
David, and [Mrs. int.] Nabby Glidden, Dec. 9, 1804.*
Hannah W[est. int.], and Levi Woodberry, July 19, 1832.*
John, and Hannah West, Aug. 12, 1800.*
John, and Mary Patch of Wenham, Dec. 26, 1803.*
Joseph [b. Dec. 29, 1822, housewright, s. John and Mary. int.], and Sarah Jane Porter [b. July 23, 1824, of Salem, d. Ebenezer and Mary, of Salem. int.], at Salem [int. Nov. 8.], 1845.*
Mary, and John Williams, int. Oct. 30, 1748.
Mary, Mrs., and Josiah Stone, jr., int. May 16, 1784.
Mary, and William Barr, May 28, 1838.*
Michael [Weils. int.], and Fanny Herrick, Nov. 24, 1799.*
Sarah, and Peeter Pride, Dec. 8, 1726.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Kent of Chebacco, at Hamilton, Nov. 4, 1773.*
Thomas, and Betsey Obear [Ober. int.], Dec. 6, 1789.*
Thomas, and Nabby Woodbury, May 29, 1792.*

**WALIS** (see also Wallis), Elizabeth, and Nathanel Walis, Sept. 7, 1727.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Black, Jan. 13, 1701-2.

**WALKER** (see also Waker), Abner, and Lucy Andrews, int. Feb. 20, 1825.
John, of Ipswich, and Lydia Reding, May 10, 1757.*
Lawson, and Mary F. Lovett, Nov. 13, 1838.*
Lawson, and Ellen M. Lovett, Oct. 27, 1841.*
Lawson, 3d m., stabler, and Elisabeth G. Masury, a. 21 y., d. John and Sally, Nov. 21, 1849.*
Samuel Leach, and Sally Skidmore, both residents of Beverly, Aug. 26, 1818.*

**WALLACE** (see also Wallis), Eliza, and Charles Pearson of Salem, Sept. 22, 1816.*
Elizabeth, and Rev. Joshua Young, May 16, 1804.*
Sally, and Capt. George Batchelder, Apr. 11, 1819.*
William, of Salem, and Mary Wyatt, resident of Beverly, int. Feb. 12, 1844.

**WALLES** (see also Wallis), Daniel, and Hannah Cresey of Salem, int. Aug. 1, 1725.

*Intention also recorded.

**WALLICE** (see also Wallis), Benjamin, and Elizabeth Morgan, Mar. 23, 1695-6.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Morgan, int. Aug. 11, 1700.
Nathaniel, and Anna Rich, int. Mar. 31, 1698.

**WALLIS** (see also Wails, Wales, Walis, Wallace, Walles, Wallice, Walls), Abbigal, and Thomas Ellenwood, Sept. 15, 1726.*
Abigail, and John F. Lancaster, Oct. 17, 1824. P. R. 208.
Albert, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Ebenezer and Polly, and Hannah M. Bradbury, a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Mehitabel, of York, Me., Oct. [7. P. R. 284.], 1847.*
Andrew, 2d, and Abigail Cheever, Oct. 17, 1830.*
Andrew Wood, and Joanna Woodberry, int. Nov. 24, 1805.
Ann, a. 18 y., d. Andrew, 2d, and Abigail, and John D. Standley, a. 23 y., mason, s. Benjamin and Huldah, Nov. 25, 1848.*
Anna, and Richard Whitridge, July 18, 1728.*
Anna [Mrs. int.], and Adams Smith, Nov. 9, 1783.*
Anna, and Samuel Foster, July 21, 1799.*
Augusta, and William Goodridge, jr., Dec. 6, 1825.*
Bartholomew, and Edeth Wood, Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Bartholomew, jr., and Fanny Foster, Dec. 13, 1798.*
Benja[min], and Sarah Sallous, Dec. 26, 1704.*
Benjamin, and Nabby Obear, Jan. 6, 1799.*
Benjamin, jr., and Mary Davis Cook, Apr. 10, 1825.*
Benjamin, widr., a. 71 y., blacksmith, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, and Mary Conant, wid. [a. 55 y. int.], June 7, 1846.*
Betsey [Mrs. int.], and Joshua Foster, July 27, 1788.*
Caleb, and Sarah Stone, Dec. 12, 1687.
Caleb, and Rebeckah Giles, Nov. 24, 1752.*
Caleb, jr., and Hannah Groves, Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Caleb, and Elizabeth Pickard, Aug. 6, 1805.*
Caleb, and Hannah Woodberry, int. Oct. 11, 1812.
Calvin, and Betsy Brower. [Dec. 7, 1837. P. R. 69.]*
Charles N., and Adeline Augusta Atkinson of Gloucester, int. Sept. 25, 1831.
Charlotte, and John Lovett [2d. int.], Apr. 3, 1836. P. R. 288.*
Charlotte, and W[illia]m Green, 2d, June 22, 1840.*
Daniel, jr., and Elizabeth Lovett, Jan. 27, 1767.*
Daniel, and Lucy Obear, Nov. 21, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Daniel [Lt. int.], and Hannah Pulsifer, Dec. 29, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Daniel, house carpenter, and Eliza B. Sampson [parents of Alton, N. H. int.], Nov. 3, 1844.*
David, and Miriam Pool, Dec. 19, 1824.*
David, and Mrs. Lydia Marshall of Salem, int. Feb. 13, 1831.

*Intention also recorded.

WALLIS, Deborah, and Thomas Carrico, Jan. 15, 1799.*
Ebenezer [Wallace. C. R. 2.], and Mary Hull, Dec. 22, 1732.*
Eben[eze]r, and Mary Butman, int. Nov. 30, 1766.
Ebenezer, 2d, and Jane Carrico, June 2, 1789.*
Eben[eze]r, 2d, and Hannah Woodman, Aug. 21, 1800.*
Ebenezer, 3d, and Polly Pickett, May 28, 1818.*
Edith, and Samuel Stickney, jr., Dec. 14, 1794.*
Edith, and Joseph Woodberry, 4th, May 30, 1832.*
Edward, 2d, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. Ebenezer and Polly, and Mary W. Vickery, a. 21 y. [milliner. int.], d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 4, 1847.*
Eleazer, and Mrs. Hannah Woodberry, int. Apr. 17, 1785.
Eleazer, and Hannah Woodberry, at Danvers, May 2, 1788.
Eleazer, 2d, and Elizabeth Green, July 2, 1833.*
Eleazer, 2d, and Emeline Stickney, Dec. 8, 1840.*
Elisabeth, and Andrew Ellenwood, int. Oct. 6, 1728.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Trask of Andover, Dec. 31, 1828.*
Elizabeth L., and Lewis Hubert of Salem [resident of Beverly int.], Oct. 21, 1832.*
Elsey, and David Morgan of Manchester, Dec. 3, 1826.*
Gordon H., a. 28 y. 24 d., cordwainer, s. Israel and Lydia, and Mary Jane Lamson, a. 22 y. 5 m. 15 d., d. George and Huldah, July 24, 1845.*
Hannah, and David Fornis, Mar. 6, 1766.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Jeremiah Trask, int. Aug. 17, 1783.
Hannah, and Jonathan Dodge [of Sedgwick. int.], July 11, 1806.*
Hannah, and Dr. Isaac P. [B. int.] Smith [of Manchester. int.], May 18, 1826.*
Hannanh, and Joseph Thissel, int. Aug. 28, 1803.
Harriet, and David L. Smith, int. Mar. 24, 1839.
Harriet E[llen. P. R. 91.], d. Andrew and Abigail, and Joseph Cressey, 3d, trader, s. James, May 12, 1849.
Henry, and Hannah Smith, Jan. 12, 1821.*
Hezekiah, and Lydia Chapman, Nov. 25, 1788.*
Hezekiah, jr., and Charlotte Conant, Nov. 30, 1824.*
Huldah, and George Lamson, Aug. 30, 1818.*
Isaac, a. 22 y. 4 m. 16 d., cordwainer, s. Israel and Lydia, and Martha H. Orne, a. 18 y. [tailoress. int.], d. Robert and Martha [of Marblehead. int.] Mar. 11, 1846.*
Israel, and Lydia Burnham, Mar. 9, 1816.
Israel W., and Nancy K. Woodberry, Aug. 31, 1841.*
James [resident of Beverly. int.], and Anna Hales, Jan. 29, 1794.*
James, and Ruth Toutain, Aug. 29, 1811.*
James W., and Clarissa L. Woodberry, Dec. 5, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

WALLIS, Jane, and Edmund Giles, int. Dec. 1, 1811.
Jeremiah, and Mary Ann Remmonds, Oct. 9, 1829.*
Joanna, and Josiah Stickney, Dec. 9, 1830.*
Joanna L., and Haskett D[erby. dup.] Whitney of Salem, Feb. 9, 1834.*
John, and Anna Thorndike, Nov. 28, 1754.*
John, 2d, and Martha Hull, June 22, 1828.*
John E., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Josiah and Ruth, and Sarah S. Giles, a. 26 y., d. Edmund and Jane, July 30, 1846.*
John [Wallace. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Leech, Oct. 23, 1786.*
John [Wallace. int.], and Sarah Adams, May 12, 1799.*
Joseph, and Caroline Pierce, Mar. 22, 1827.*
Joseph C., and Sally Ayres of Manchester, int. Aug. 4, 1835.
Joshua, and Abiah Conant, June 1, 1691.
Joshua, and Deborah Pickett, Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Joshua, and Mehitable Green, Apr. 26, 1827.*
Joshua, and Mary D. [A. int.] Gould, May 30, 1830.*
Josiah, and wid. Ruth Wallis, Jan. 18, 1814.
Judith, and Osman Gage, Aug. 18, 1791.*
Judith W., and Charles Tukey of Portland, Me., July 22, 1827.*
Luther, and Elizabeth Bell, Nov. 30, 1837. [Nov. 9. P. R. 153.]*
Lydia, and Jonathan Herrick, Mar. 20, 1796.*
Lydia, and Joseph Baker, 2d, May 12, 1814.
Lydia, and Joseph Pearson, Mar. 15, 1827. [Mar. 17. P. R. 153.]*
Lydia, wid., of Salem, and William Briant, unm., b. Nov. 24, 1804, mariner, int. Oct. 19, 1845.
Margaeret, and David Ellenwood, Dec. 6, 1725.*
Martha E., a. 19 y., d. John and Martha, and Asa Spaulding, trader, at New York, Oct. [17. P. R. 209.], 1848.
Martha Jane, and Edmund G. Burke, int. Sept. 28, 1835.
Mary, Mrs., of Salem, and Benjamin Raymond, Feb. 4, 1736-7.
Mary, and William Herrick [jr. int.], Apr. 23, 1759.*
Mary, and William Ferguson, Apr. 21, 1834.*
Mary, and Charles McLellan, jr., July 29, 1834.*
Mary T. [Nancy. int.], and Samuel Davis, Nov. 2, 1830.*
Nancy, and Stephen Homan, int. July 26, 1812.
Nancy, and Zechariah Gage, Sept. 13, 1818.*
Nathanael [2d. int.], and Elizabeth Ashby [of Manchester. int.], Oct. 29, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Nathanel, and Elizabeth Walis, Sept. 7, 1727.*
Nathaniel, and Anstace Haines [of Marblehead. int.], at Marblehead, Sept. 12, 1726.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Dale, of Salem, at Salem, July 1, 1740.*

*Intention also recorded.

WALLIS, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Holman, Nov. 3, 1805.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Bailey, Nov. 24, 1811.*
Nathaniel, and Lucy A. Thissell of Cambridge, int. Sept. 12, 1841.
Nathaniel W., b. Aug. 29, 1824, mariner, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, and Lucretia F. Brickett, of Lynn, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
Nath[anie]ll, and wid. Sarah Thorndike, Apr. 9, 1764.*
Polly, and Israel Trask, Dec. 31, 1809.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Ambrous Cleaves, int. Sept. 29, 1782.
Rebecca, and Moses Howard, int. Oct. 15, 1809.
Rebecca, and Israel Foster, 3d, int. Feb. 1, 1835.
Rebecca, a. 24 y., d. Henry and Hannah, and Edward A. Perry, a. 25 y., mariner, b. Salem, s. Edward and Phebe, Sept. 28, 1848. [Sept. 24. C. R. 5.]*
Rebecco, and John Graves, Feb. 23, 1703-4.
Ruth, wid., and Josiah Wallis, Jan. 18, 1814.
Sally, of Salem, and Joseph Carey, at Salem, Mar. 10, 1793.
Sally, and Tarbox Moulton, Dec. 1, 1805.*
Sarah [Wallace. C. R. 2.], and William Harris of Salem, July 25, 1732.*
Sarah, and Joshua Elenwood [jr. int.], Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Joseph Carry, int. Feb. 10, 1793.
Sarah A., and George W. Coggeswell, Apr. 3, 1834.*
William, and Abigail Grush, int. Aug. 3, 1823.
W[illia]m, 2d, and Harriet E. Cameron, Dec. 10, 1839. [1838. P. R. 208.]*
William, a. 37 y., cordwainer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, and Betsey S. Rice, 2d m., a. 29 y., b. Buxton, Me., d. Samuel B. and Dorcas C. Porter, Jan. 18, 1849.*

**WALLS** (see also Wallis), Mary, and Isaac Allen of Manchester, Jan. 13, 1808.*
Thomas, resident of Beverly, and Molly Foster, Apr. 12, 1798.

**WALTON,** Samuell, of Reading, and Hannah Leach of Wenham, Dec. 22, 1702.

**WARD,** Ann Maria, of Danvers, and Jacob A. White, int. Jan. 23, 1845.
John, and Lucy Howe, int. Oct. 28, 1810.
Mary Ann, and Andrew Roberts of Manchester, int. Oct. 16,1836.
Miles [3d. int.], of Salem, and Mrs. Hannah Chipman, June 28, 1772.*
William [resident of Beverly. int.], and Mary Porter [2d. int.], Aug. 30, 1779. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

WARD, William, and Mrs. Abigail Lennon, int. Dec. 9, 1810.
William, and Joanna Standly, Mar. 20, 1838.*
William, 2d m., cordwainer, and Laura Ann Wells, b. Salem, d. John [int. Dec. 14.], 1848.*

**WARDWELL,** Samuel, of Andover, and Return Biles [Return Giles. dup.; Return Pitts. int.; at Andover. dup.], Dec. 20, 1716.*

**WARLDREN** (see also Walden), Abigail, of Wenham, and Andrew Lovitt, int. Jan. 14, 1753.

**WARREN** (see also Warrin, Worren), Aaron W., of Danvers, a. 25 1-2 y., trader, b. Danvers, s. Jonas and Hannah, of Danvers, and Hannah P. Woodberry, a. 22 y., d. Tristram and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1844.*
Deborah, of Wenham, and Jonathan Leech, at Wenham, Jan. 30, 1760. [int. Feb. 3, 1760.] *
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Rev. Joseph Swain, both of Wenham, July 3, 1751.
Hannah, Mrs., of Roxbury, and Rev. John Chipman, int. Nov. 3, 175–. [1751.]
John, Rev., of Wenham, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chipman, Apr. 21, 1737.*
Mary, of Manchester, and Sam[ue]ll Woodbery [3d. int.], Jan. 27, 1763.*
Pelatiah [resident of Beverly. int.], and Susannah Ryons, Jan. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.*
William, Rev., of Windham, Me., and Mary H. Lamson, Mar. 5, 1840.*

**WARRIN** (see also Warren), Eunice, and Symon Bradford, Aug. —, 1745.*

**WARTEN** (see also Wadden), Mary, Mrs., and Philip Trask, both residents of Beverly, int. Dec. 18, 1785.

**WATERS,** John, of Salem, and Eleanor Shale, Dec. 1, 1799.*
Mary, and Daniel Hall [int. Jan. 12, 1806.].*
Mary Jane, of Salem, and Israel E. Lovett, int. Nov. 8, 1835.
Molly [Mrs., of Billerica. int.], of Carlisle, and Nathan Dodge, at Carlisle, Nov. 21, 1786.*
Thomas, of Marblehead, and Mary Roundel, Apr. 19, 1695. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

**WATSON,** Betsey P., of Salem, and Charles F. Eaton, int. Nov. 30, 1843.
James, and Mrs. Sarah Smith, int. June 19, 1785.

**WATTS,** Abigail, and John Turkin [resident of Beverly. int.], Mar. 27, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Daniel, and Abigail Foster, Feb. 21, 1771.*
John, resident of Beverly, and Molly Foster, int. Mar. 25, 1798.

**WEBB,** Betsy [Mrs. int.], and William Abbott, Sept. 2, 1821.*
Elizabeth, and Wells Stanley, Aug. 14, 1788.*
Elizebeth, and Richard K. Foster of Boxford, int. Aug. 15, 1842.
Emme, Mrs., and Edmond Kimble, June 9, 1771.*
Eunice P., and Philip Smith of Danvers, int. Aug. 13, 1837.
John, resident of Beverly, and Mary [Marcy. int.] Clark, May 21, 1758.*
John, 2d, and Betsey Ray, Sept. 1, 1812.*
John, and Betsey Newberry, Mar. 21, 1813.*
Michael, of Danvers, and Rebeccah Seirs, at Danvers, Aug. 25, 1784.*
Rachael K., of Salem, and John R. Call, int. Sept. 15, 1834.
Sukey Benson, and James Dennis, June 16, 1806.*
Thomas, Capt., of Boston, and Sally Allen, Apr. 13, 1824.*
William, and Charlotte Trask, Nov. 12, 1837. C. R. 2.*

**WEBBER** (see also Weber), Anna, and Thomas Pousland, Apr. 24, 1800.*
Anna T., and John B. Shepard of Marblehead, int. May 19, 1839.
Augusta H., of Kennebunk, Me., and Oliver P. Webber [int. Sept. 26, 1841.].*
Benjamin, 2d, and Sally Hart, Sept. 8, 1817.*
Clarissa Nye, b. July 3, 1824, d. John P. and Desire W., and Andrew K. Towne, b. Dec. 21, 1823, at Boston, pedler, s. Jonathan and Rebecca P., of Roxbury, int. Jan. 29, 1846.
Cynthia, and Lyman Butler of Wenham [int. July 25, 1841.].*
Cyrus [T. dup.], and Sarah J. [I. dup.] Ridley of Alfred, Me., Apr. 10, 1840.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Ann Foster, June 14, 1838. C. R. 2.*
Edith, and Samuel H. Patch, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. William A. and Dorcas, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Edward, and Hannah A. Grant, a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. [7. int.], 1848.*
Eleazer W., and Huldah Dodge of Hamilton, int. Feb. 26, 1832.
Elizabeth W., and John P[aine. P. R. 117.] Davis, of Cambridge [East Cambridge. int.], Apr. 21, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

WEBBER, Ezekiel W., trader, and Mary Ann Trask, June 21, 1843.*
Huldah Church, wid., b. Hamilton, and Thomas Patterson, widr., ship master, of New Orleans, La., at Navy Church, Boston Naval Station, Feb. 8, 1848.
Israel, and Nabby Jones, July 3, 1808.*
James, of Wenham, and Mary D. Standley, July 2, 1838.*
Jefferson, cordwainer, and Sarah W. Gray [d. Capt. William. C. R. 2.; int. Dec. 5.], 1846.*
John, and Joanna Linscott, at Wenham, Apr. 2, 1835.*
John L., and Mary W. Roberts of Hamilton [at Wenham. dup.], Nov. 13, 1842.*
John P., jr., and Lydia Ann Lakeman, Jan. 22, 1837.*
John P., jr., 2d m., a. 34 y., trader, s. John P. and Desire W., and Nancy H. Edwards, a. 22 y., d. Abraham and Nancy H., Feb. 14, 1849.*
John P[orter. int.], and Desire E[llingwood. int.] Welman, July 13, 1806.*
Josiah, and Hannah Hart, int. July 16, 1809.
Levina, and Joseph Woodberry, 5th, Nov. 10, 1799.*
Louisa J., a. 22 y., of Danvers, d. John and Hepzibah, and Richard B. Hood, a. 22 y., of Danvers, s. Richard and Asenath, May 28, 1848.
Mary, and Robert Remmons, int. Apr. 29, 1810.
Nabby, and Nathaniel Black Hoggins, int. Jan. 31, 1808.
Nabby, Mrs., and John Spencer Colburn of Salem, int. May 14, 1809.
Nathaniel, and Abigail Herrick, May 30, 1797.*
Oliver P., and Augusta H. Webber of Kennebunk, Me. [int. Sept. 26, 1841.]*
Relief, and Sheribiah Spaldin, Nov. 17, 1801.*
Sally, Mrs., and Robert Remmons, int. Jan. 8, 1826.
Sally, and Benja[min] Stickney, Dec. 26, 1830.*
Sarah A., a. 21 y., d. William and Mary, and William W. Hinkley, a. 26 y., tin plate worker, b. Warren, Me., s. Samuel and Sarah P., July 11, 1848.*
Sarah J. [wid. int.], a. 28 y., d. James and Mary [Ridley. int.], and David C. Pittee, a. 30 y., cabinet maker, of Manchester, s. William and Lucy, Nov. 23, 1848.*
Seth, and Mrs. Mary Quiner, Feb. 3, 1803. C. R. 2.*
Tristram D. [cordwainer. int.], and Eunice L. Pike [of Salem, Sept. 26. int.], 1845.*
William, of Wenham, and Anna Porter, at Wenham, May 27, 1771.*
William, jr., and Sally Stickney, June 16, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

WEBBER, William, and Mary Hinkley, Mar. 23, 1823. P. R. 145.
William E., and Mary Ann Putnam, Apr. 4, 1830.*

**WEBER** (see also Webber), John, and Elizebeth Trenance, Dec. 9, 1708.*

**WEBSTER,** Abigail G., and Amos D. Hurd of Cambridge, Oct. 15, 1835.*
Benjamin, and Ruth Gray, int. Nov. 8, 1712.
Betsey, and George Arbuckle, int. May 15, 1803.
Grace, wid., and Christopher Brown of Salem, at Salem, 13 : 10 m : 1700.
Sarah, of Bradford, and Jacob Herrick, at Bradford, Aug. —, 1780.
Stephen, and Abigail Messer of Salem, N. H., int. June 7, 1812.
William, and Susanah Comer, Jan. 7, 1714-15.*

**WEEKS,** Stephen L. [of Salem. int.], and Eunice P. Odell, Nov. 23, 1843.*

**WELCH,** Abigail, and Gilman Parker of Danvers, int. Jan. 6, 1839.
Andrew, resident of Beverly, and Susanna Ellingwood, int. Mar. 30, 1806.
John [jr. C. R. 2.], of Danvers, and Caroline Sheldon, Oct. 5, 1836.*
Lucy, and Joseph Dwinell, jr. of Danvers, int. Nov. 25, 1838.
Mary, and William Whitten, Dec. 25, 1837.*
Robert W., of Newburyport, and Charlotte T. [Ives. int.] Larcom, Sept. 30, 1827.*
Thomas, cordwainer, and Sarah Fornis [d. Samuel and Sally. int.], Oct. 6, 1845. [Oct. 3. dup.]*

**WELD,** George F[rancis. int.], of Baltimore, Md., and Lydia Gould, Sept. 1, 1828.*

**WELLMAN** (see also Welman), Elizabeth, of Salem, and George Hull, Aug. 20, 1674.
Mary, and Caleb Coye of Wenham, int. Apr. 14, 1717.

**WELLS** (see also Wels), Dudly [resident of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Rebeckah Morgan, Sept. 29, 1774. C. R. 2.*
John, resident of Beverly, and Elizabeth Brown, int. Apr. 6, 1794.
Laura Ann, b. Salem, d. John, and William Ward, 2d m., cordwainer [int. Dec. 14.], 1848.*
Nathaniel, and wid. Sally Lakeman, Nov. 28, 1813.
Rebeccah, and John Chipman Baker, int. Apr. 8, 1804.

*Intention also recorded.

**WELMAN** (see also Wellman), Desire E[llingwood. int.], and John P[orter. int.] Webber, July 13, 1806.*
Rosanna, and Isaac Hill [of Salem. int.], May 23, 1805.*

**WELS** (see also Wells), Hannah, and Benjamin Standley, int. Mar. 19, 1726-7.

**WENTWORTH,** John, of Danvers, and Abigail [A. int.] Elliott, July 19, 1840.*

**WESKETT,** Charles, resident of Beverly, and Hepzibah Burke, May 9, 1826.*

**WEST,** Anna, and Richard Woodberry, Jan. 12, 1797.*
Benjamin, and Eliza Woodberry, Feb. 16, 1836.*
Christian, and Lt. John Thorndike, int. Mar. 30, 1718.
Christian, and Andrew Day of Manchester, Sept. 11, 1753.*
Elisabeth, and Hezekiah Foster, Nov. 30, 1807.*
Eliza[beth], and Joseph Woodbury, Dec. 19, 1687. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Abraham Jonson, int. Oct. 27, 1728.
Hannah, and John Wales, Aug. 12, 1800.*
Henry, and Patty Foster, int. Sept. 11, 1803.
Israel Foster, and Elisabeth Foster Dodge, Mar. 30, 1843.*
Jackson, and Anna Foster, Apr. 15, 1773. C. R. I.*
John, and Mary Lee of Manchester, June 1, 1675.
John, and Ruth Woodbery, July 29, 1724.*
John, and Sarrah Ellenwood, int. Mar. 15, 1728-9.
John, and Priscilla Woodberry, Sept. 27, 1801.*
Joseph, and Mary Smith, int. Oct. 14, 1810.
Josiah, and Elizabeth Groves Woodberry, Jan. 6, 1822.*
Josiah, 2d, and Susannah Patterson, Oct. 28, 1830.
Larkin, and Mary Groce, Mar. 22, 1838.*
Luther, and Lucy Woodberry, Dec. 8, 1842.*
Mary, and Robert Woodbery, Dec. 11, 1698.
Mary, and Israel Ober, May 6, 1725.*
Mary, and Davide Larcum, Feb. 28, 1750-1.*
Mary, and Edward B. Felt of Salem, Feb. 25, 1834.*
Molly, and Israel Bisson, Nov. 6, 1800.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., of Salem, and Mary Bowles White, Aug. 4, 1811.*
Rebecca, and Elliot Woodberry, Jan. 31, 1809.*
Ruth, and William Haskill, Mar. 29, 1688. CT. R.
Ruth Mrs., and [Capt. int.] Jonathan Heart, Dec. 19, 1771.*
Sally, wid., of Salem, and Benjamin Daland, jr., at Salem, Nov. 16, 1788.*
Sally, and Joseph Odell, July 23, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

WEST, Samuel, and Mary Norton, Jan. 13, 1701-2.
Sarah, and Rich[ar]d Hood of Lynn, Nov. 28, 1749.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Jackson, Dec. 12, 1661.
Thomas, and Christian Woodbery, June 15, 1702.
Thomas, Capt., and Sarah Coal, May 25, 1710.*
Thomas, and Mary Herrick, Feb. 14, 1730-1.*
Thomas, and Polly Woodberry, May 9, 1809.*

**WESTON,** Paul, and Hitty Dodge, Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Rachal [Wirton. int.], and James Burns, Dec. 20, 1804.*

**WHARTON** (see also Wadden), Ravel [Revel Worten. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Wadden, June 25, 1783.*

**WHEATLY,** John, of Boston, and Hester Fairfield of Wenham, Sept. 28, 1713.

**WHEATON,** Harriett Ann, of Manchester, and Benjamin Cleaves, int. Jan. 18, 1835.

**WHEELER** (see also Wheler, Wheller), Jacob, and Joanna Wilkins, Feb. 4, 1790.*
Reuben, and Mrs. Joanna Herrick of Gloucester, int. June 30, 1811.
Reuben, and Hannah Wyatt of Wenham, Aug. 14, 1816.

**WHELER** (see also Wheeler), Abigel, and Howett Herrick, May 10, 1715.*
David, and Mary Larcum of Wenham, Nov. 25, 1714.*
Hester, and Edmond Bridges of Boxford, int. Nov. 16, 1710.
Joanna, of Concord, and William Woodberry, Sept. 29, 1689.
Jonathan, and Abigel Blashfeld, June 20, 1704.*
Mary, and Joseph Pebody of Boxford, Jan. 4, 1714-15.*

**WHELLER** (see also Wheeler), John, and Mary Giles, int. June 29, 1700.

**WHIGHT** (see also White), Josiah, of Wenham, and Lois McKiney, Jan. 14, 1750.*

**WHIPPLE,** Edward, of Hamilton, and Clarissa Brimmer, June 27, 1802.*
Emerson C., of Charlestown, and Hepzibah P. Trask, int. Aug. 2, 1835.

*Intention also recorded.

WHIPPLE, Hepsibah P., wid., a. 30 y. 8 m. 25 d., d. Jeremiah and Hepsibah Trask, and Jonathan Estey, wjdr., a. 30 y. 10 m., house carpenter, of Topsfield, s. John and Sarah, of Topsfield, Jan. 26, 1845.*
Jemima [Jerusha. int.], of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Abbot, at Ipswich, Nov. 18, 1768.*
Martha, of Hamilton, and Robert Woodberry, jr., int. Jan. 5, 1806.
Mary D., of Hamilton, and George Dodge, int. Oct. 24, 1830.
Robert D., cordwainer [s. Robert and Judith C. int.], and Lydia F. Preston, a. 21 y., d. Cornelius L. and Lydia O., May 14, 1846.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Batchelder, both of Salem, Apr. 11, 1750.

**WHITAKER** (see also Whitecar, Whittecer), Joseph [of Atkinson. int.], and Relief Woodberry, Mar. 10, 1812.*

**WHITE** (see also Whight, Wite), Abigail Elizabeth, and George Atkinson Hodges of Boston, Oct. 9, 1817.*
Alexander, and Nancy P. Holman of Salem, int. Jan. 1, 1826.
David, and Mrs. Abigail Lennon, at Wenham, Dec. 11, 1833.*
Jacob A., and Ann Maria Ward of Danvers, int. Jan. 23, 1845.
John, and Merryum Gale, at Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1696.
John, of Falmouth, Casco [Casco Bay. int.; Gloucester. C. R. 2.], and Jerusha Woodbry, May 22, 1730.*
John, and Anna Jewitt of Rowley, int. Oct. 20, 1765.
Lydia, and Samuel Edwards, Oct. 22, 1806.*
Mary Bowles, and Nath[anie]l West, jr. of Salem, Aug. 4, 1811.*
Miriam, and Charles Johnson, Mar. 17, 1707-8.*
Miriam, and Phillip Sprigs, Dec. 7, 1721.*
Thomas, and Sarah Yaro [Yarrah. int.] of Salem, Nov. 23, 1709.*

**WHITECAR** (see also Whitaker,), Lidia, and Edward Whittington [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 8, 1724.*

**WHITEHOUSE,** Lydia C., of Brookfield, N. H., and Benjamin Foster, jr., int. Nov. 9, 1834.

**WHITING,** Asa, and Anna Creesy, Jan. 23, 1810.*
Zenas, and [Mrs. int.] Phebe Raymond, Jan. 4, 1790.*

**WHITMARSH,** Anna, and Ebenezer Ellingwood [of Lynn. int.] Oct. 12, 1823.*
George, and Martha W. Appleton, Apr. 17, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WHITNEY,** Dolly, and Capt. Josiah Lovett, 2d, int. Aug. 10, 1823.
Elisabeth, and Josiah Page, June 9, 1807.*
Elisha, jr., and Clarissa Lovett, Dec. 7, 1803.*
Elizabeth, a. 21 y. [of Boston. C. R. 1.], d. Israel and Mary, and Salem Towne Lamb, merchant, of Boston, July 19, 1849.
Haskett D[erby. dup.], of Salem, and Joanna L. Wallis, Feb. 9, 1834.*
Israel [Capt. int.], and Mary Hopkins Flagg, May 11, 1826.*
James P., of Shirley, and Lydia B. P. Treadwell of Ipswich, May 31, 1836.
Joshua B., of Danvers, and Wealthy Jane F. Esty, int. Jan. 23, 1842.
Lucy, and Nathaniel Lamson, July 11, 1819.*
Michael [Capt. int.], and Nancy Leech, Sept. 8, 1819.*
Michael, Capt., and Elizabeth Leach, Feb. 11, 1828.*
Susanna, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Benjamin Lovett, Nov. 27, 1808.*
William M[ichael. int.], a. 25 y., merchant, s. Michael and Nancy, and Ann Augusta Nourse, a. 21 y., d. Stephen and Martha W., May 5, 1846.*

**WHITRAGE** (see also Whittredge), Mary, and William Langdel, Nov. 10, 1746.*

**WHITREDG** (see also Whittredge), Elizabeth, and Jerimiah Butman, Mar. 6, 1711-12.*
Livermore, and Mary ——adge [Gadge. int. and C. R. 2], Apr. 12, 1725.*
Rebekah, and William Cleves [jr. int.], Jan. 11, 1710-11.*

**WHITRIDGE** (see also Whittredge), John, and Lucey Dodge of Ipswich, int. July 30, 1769.
Rebecca, and Thomas Mansfield of Salem, Apr. 25, 1754.*
Richard, and Anna Wallis, July 18, 1728.*

**WHITTECER** (see also Whitaker), Abraham, and Lidia Stone, Dec. 17, 1716.*

**WHITTEMORE** (see also Wittemore), Clarissa, and William Sturdy, int. May 9, 1813.
Sally [Wittemore. int.], and James Odell [Odel. int.], Nov. 27, 1806.*
Samuel, of Salem, and Sarah Williams, Feb. 1, 1842.*
Susannah, and George Johnson, int. Jan. 1, 1809.

*Intention also recorded.

**WHITTEN** (see also Whitton), William, and Mary Welch, Dec. 25, 1827.*

**WHITTEREDGE** (see also Whittredge), Charity, and Edward Ford of Salem, Oct. 8, 1765.*
Hannah, and Luke Dodge of Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1761.*
Liv[e]r[more], jr., and Lydia Herrick, Oct. 28, 1765.*
Will[ia]m, and wid. Mary Ellinwood, Dec. 2, 1762.*

**WHITTIER,** Sally, of Danvers, and Enoch T. Creessy, int. Sept. 19, 1841.

**WHITTING,** Hannah, of Haverhill, and Ezra Dodge, at Haverhill, ——, ——.

**WHITTINGTON,** Edward [of Marblehead. int.], and Lidia Whitecar, Dec. 8, 1724.*
Lydia, and William Bennet of Manchester, at Ipswich, Aug. 26, 1729.*

**WHITTON** (see also Whitten), Charles, and Alvira Piper of Danvers, int. Feb. 28, 1841.

**WHITTREDGE** (see also Whitrage, Whitredg, Whitridge, Whitteredge, Whittridge, Witrige, Wittrige), Daniel, and Elizabeth E. Smith, Nov. 23, 1828.*
Edward, s. Thomas and Charlotte, and Betsy Maria Ayers of Dover, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Jan. 22, 1839. P. R. 273.
Elisabeth E., Mrs., and Ezra Batchelder, Sept. 29, 1839.*
John, and Nancy Down, Oct. 5, 1817.*
Joseph, and Mary Dodge of Wenham, Apr. 30, 1805.*
Lucy, and Abel Dodge, both of Wenham, Sept. 13, 1832.
Lydia, and Jonathan G. Skinner, Oct. 14, 1821.*
Martha, and [Capt. int.] John Stickney, Oct. 29, 1835.*
Polly, and Samuel T. Woodberry, May 18, 1817.*
Sally, and Nathaniel Fowler, May 21, 1805.*
Thomas, and Esther Prescott of West Cambridge, int. Aug. 28, 1842.

**WHITTRIDGE** (see also Whittredge), Livermore, jr., and Hannah Goodridge, Dec. 13 [12. dup.], 1792.*
Livermore [jr. int.], and Sally Carter, Dec. 4, 1803.*
Lydia, and Daniel Foster, jr., Apr. 7, 1799.*
Mary, 2d, and [Lt. int.] Joshua Dodge, June 11, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, and Charlott Flint [d. James and Mary. P. R. 273.], of Reading, int. Sept. 22, 1805.

*Intention also recorded.

**WIAT** (see also Wyatt), George, and Hannah Lovit, July 13, 1715.
Joshua, and Elisabeth Shaw, at Danvers, Feb. 22, 1784.*

**WIGGINS,** George, see Higgins, George.

**WILBOURN** (see also Wilburn), Henry [Wilburn, of Wenham. int.], and Lucy Crampyse, Dec. 6, 1821.*

**WILBURN** (see also Wilbourn), Charlotte [b. Aug. 13, 1825, d. Henry and Lucy. int.], and Francis Kittredge [b. Sept. 2, 1818, mariner, s. James and Nancy. int.], Aug. 19, 1844.*
Henry, a. 21 y. 2 m. 8 d., cordwainer [of Wenham. C. R. 1.], b. Hamilton, and Maria D. Standley, a. 16 y. 5 m. 23 d., Sept. 26, 1844.*

**WILE,** Mary, see Wite, Mary.

**WILEY,** Almira W., a. 23 y. [d. Robert and Abigail. int.], of Lowell, and Henry Symmes, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Zachariah P. and Elisa[beth] D., of Salem, at Lowell, June 14, 1847.*

**WILKES,** Mary, and Isaack Woodberry, Oct. 9, 1671.

**WILKINS,** Ann E., and Andrew W. Standly, June 8, 1837.*
Charlotte, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 24, 1825.*
Jason, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Smith, Jan. 17, 1805.*
Jason, and Mrs. Mary Hogins, int. Sept. 4, 1831.
Joanna, and Jacob Wheeler, Feb. 4, 1790.*
John [resident of Beverly. int.], and Joanna Hicks, Apr. 1, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Lucy, and William Ober, Apr. 14, 1831.*
Sarah F., and John Brown, June 26, 1832.*
Stephen, resident of Beverly, and Sally Lovett, Feb. 20, 1814.
Sylvester, and Joanna Edwards, Nov. 21, 1799.*
Sylvester, and Mrs. Nancy Dodge of Wenham, int. Nov. 23, 1817.

**WILKINSON,** Jane J., and Septerius [Septinus. C. R. 5.] Stocking of Boston, Mar. 10, 1842.*
Richard, and Elisabeth Hill, Sept. 22, 1811.*

**WILLARD,** Hannah, and Jeremiah Butman, Aug. 8, 1737.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WILLIAMS,** Abbigal, and Ebenezer Pollen of Ipswich, int. June 6, 1736.
Adoniram, and Abigail Clark, ——, 1842. [Oct.25, 1842. P. R. 7.]*
Anna, and Joseph Burns of Wenham, int. July 27, 1777.
Anthony, and Mary Solare, Sept. 25, 1676.
Benjamin, and Adaline Elliott, Nov. 19, 1840.*
Charles L., and Christiana Perry, Oct. 10, 1841.*
Clarissa, a. 21 y., d. Joseph, and John Pierce, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, June 21, 1849.*
Daniel, and Esther Roundey, Oct. 10, 1723.*
Daniel, and Sarah Phipps of Gloucester, int. Mar. 10, 1750.
David, and Elizabeth Williams [d. Ebenezer, deceased. int.], Dec. 17, 1767.*
Ebenezer, and Pricilla Presson, Apr. 11, 1738.*
Eben[eze]r, and Rachal Patch, Aug. 9, 1801.*
Eliza[beth], and Daniel Wood [one of Ipswich. int.], at Ipswich, June 16, 1704.*
Elizabeth [d. Ebenezer, deceased. int.], and David Williams, Dec. 17, 1767.*
Elizabeth, and James Eveleth, July 22, 1783.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and William Haskel [2d. int.], Jan. 6, 1788.*
Elizabeth, and James May, Jan. 1, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and William Young, jr., int. Nov. 13, 1836.
Emey, and George Gray, Apr. 8, 1725.*
Hannah, and Robert Woodberry, jr., Jan. 29, 1746.*
Hannah, and Samuel Ober, 3d, Nov. 24, 1812.*
Jacob, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Dow [residents of Beverly. int.], Aug. 20, 1809.*
James, and Elizabeth Evens, both residents of Beverly, int. July 20, 1783.
James, cordwainer, and Emmeline A. Standley, June 29, 1843.*
James E., widr. [unm. int.], a. 26 y., s. Samuel and Lydia, and Sarah E. Odell, d. Samuel, Feb. 15, 1848.*
Jane, Mrs., and Paul C. Durgin of Farmington, N. H., int. Mar. 11, 1811.
Jean, and George Cros, May 17, 1708.
Joanna, of Salem, and Joshua Balch, Nov. 23, 1743. C. R. 2.*
John, and Martha Knight, 9 : 10 m : 1674.
John, jr., and Sarah Traske, Feb. 15, 1694-5. CT. R.
John, and Elizebeth Bishop, both of Manchester, Nov. 1, 1705.
John, and Mary Wales, int. Oct. 30, 1748.
Jonathan, and Anna Shaw, May 4, 1710.*
Jonathan, and Jane Holmes, at Ipswich, Apr. 15, 1734.*

*Intention also recorded.

WILLIAMS, Joseph, and Rebekah Masters, May 23, 1734.*
Joseph, and Marcy Preston, int. Mar. 9, 1745-6.
Joseph, and wid. Anna Woodbery, Apr. 28, 1761.*
Joseph, and Molly Leach of Manchester, at Manchester, Nov. —, 1784.
Joseph, of Wenham, and Elisabeth Young, Jan. 26, 1810.*
Joseph, and Abigail Marshall, Oct. 12, 1830.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Mrs. Catherine [H. int.] Preston, Sept. 8, 1834.*
Levine, and Edward Bedford, int. Sept. 19, 1802.
Lydia, and Nathaniel Poland of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 9, 1769.*
Mary [Marcey. int.], and Samuel Hutchins of Bradford, at Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1729.*
Mary, and George Pierce, at Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1732.*
Mary, and Joseph Carr [resident of Beverly. int.], June 11, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and George Wyatt [Wiat. int.] of Wenham, July 15, 1794.*
Mary Ann, and Daniel O. Standley, int. Dec. 22, 1839.
Mary Ann, and Philip S. Young, at Wenham, Oct. 27, 1841.*
Nabby, of Salem, and Josiah Gould, int. Feb. 27, 1791.
Nabby, and James Thissell, jr., Feb. 12, 1799.*
Nancy [Ann. int.], and Benjamin Giles, July 26, 1804.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Presson, Dec. 9, 1742.*
Nicholas, and Dorcas Davison of Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1705.*
Patty, of Salem, and Samuel Town, int. Nov. 29, 1795.
Polly, and Isaac Burnham, jr., both of Ipswich, July 29, 1799.
Polly, of Salem, and William Beckford, int. Nov. 20, 1808.
Priscilla, Mrs., and James Thissel, int. Mar. 7, 1784.
Priscilla W., and Gustavus Ober, Nov. 23, 1841.*
Ruth, of Salem, and Abraham Purchase, Oct. 22, 1694. CT. R.
Samuel, and Lydia Elliott [—— Thissell. C. R. 1.], Nov. 2, 1810.*
Samuell, of Manchester, and Mary Besson, int. Nov. 20, 1720.
Sarah, and Theophelos Hull, July 19, 1744.*
Sarah, and William Dodge, 3d, Jan. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Samuel Whittemore of Salem, Feb. 1, 1842.*
Sarah P., and John Appleton, Sept. 14, 1806.*
Sophia, and John Appleton, int. Jan. 7, 1810.
Thomas, and [Mrs. int.; Miss. C. R. 2.] Molly Cleaves, Nov. 24, 1772.*

**WILLIAMSON,** Jane, and John Miln [Milens, both residents of Beverly. int.], Feb. 16, 1777. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

WILLIAMSON, Margaret M. [of Salem. int.], and John P. Morse [b. Jan. 1, 1818, mason, s. Mark and Elisabeth. int.], at Salem, May 18, 1845.*

**WILSON,** Anna B., and William H[ammond. P. R. 30.] Cross, July 23, 1835.*
Elizabeth Francis, of Concord, N. H., and Isaac Flagg, int. June 19, 1803.
Gowen, and Lydia Trask, Nov. 6, 1836.*
John, and Betsy Bryant, June 11, 1809.*
Joseph, and Anna Chipman, Jan. 17, 1805.*
Joseph, a. 24 y. 9 m., rope maker, s. John and Betsey, and Ruth D. Smith, a. 20 y. 2 m., d. Samuel and Hitty, Oct. [8. int.; 30. P. R. 30.], 1843.*
Nathan F., of Salem, and Anna E. Holman, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, int. July 27, 1844.
Rebecca, and John W[illiam. P. R. 30.] Allen, Mar. 10, 1840.*
Sally, and David Person [Pearson. int.], Apr. 15, 1804.*

**WIMAN** (see also Wyman), Joshua [Wyman. int.], of Bedford [Medford. int.], and Susanna Francis, May 28 [May 23. C. R. 2.], 1791.*

**WINDER,** Anna, and Humphrey Woodberry, Oct. 10, 1671.

**WING,** Otis, Rev., of Gloucester, and Mrs. Lucy Masters of Manchester, Oct. 25, 1836.
Seneca, and Lydia Alley of Lynn, int. Jan. 25, 1824.
William, and Rebecca Sanders, June 19, 1794.*

**WINGOT,** Pain, Rev. [Winget. C. R. 2.], of Amesbury, and Mrs. Mary Balch, Dec. 12, 1727.*

**WINN,** Benjamin, and Sukey Estabrook of Lexington, int. Mar 29, 1801.
Emily, and Henry W. Cole, int. May 5, 1839.
Mary Jane, of Newburyport, and Henry H. Burroughs, cordwainer, [int. June 25.], 1843.*
Mehitabel S., and Thomas Woodberry, int. Apr. 24, 1837.

**WINTER,** Hannah, and Peter Groves, Jan. 26, 1702-3.

**WISE,** Margaret, of Newbury, and Joseph Bootman, at Newbury, Jan. 12, 1730-31.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WITE** (see also White), Mary [Wile. int.], of Wenham, and Richard Cox, July 8, 1756.*

**WITRIGE** (see also Whittredge), Charity, and James Tailer, Oct. 10, 1706.

**WITT,** Polly, Mrs., of Boston, and Benjamin Clough Sumner, int. Nov. 2, 1783.

**WITTEMORE** (see also Whittemore), Sam[ue]l, of Danvers, and Jane Renew [resident of Beverly. int.], Dec. 15, 1774. C. R. 2.*

**WITTRIGE** (see also Whittredge), Richard [Witterridge. int.], jr., of Danvers, and [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.] Mary Brown, Jan. 27, 1774.*

**WONSON,** Augustus H., a. 27 y. 2 m. 13 d., mariner, of Gloucester, s. Samuel and Lydia, of Gloucester, and Ellen Lamson, a. 21 y. 6 m. 22 d., tailoress, d. William and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1844.*

**WOOD,** Abigail, and Asa Smith, Feb. 15, 1794.*
Abigail, and Benjamin D. Grant, Nov. 19, 1837.*
Alfred T., a. 21 y. 2 m. 15 d., cordwainer, b. Tewksbury, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, and Caroline P. Perry, a. 20 y. 9 m. 19 d., d. Charles and Mary, Dec. 21, 1843.*
Anna [Ann. int.], and Isaac Hull, jr., Jan. 29, 1712-13.*
Anna, and Josiah Woodbery, Apr. 21, 1732.*
Anna, and Jona[than] Smith, Nov. 28, 1763.*
Anthony, and Elisabeth Bisson, Jan. 3, 1721-2.*
Benjamin, and Susanna Blowers, int. May 2, 1813.
Benjamin Blashfield, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gage, int. May 4, 1783.
Daniel, and Eliza[beth] Williams [one of Ipswich. int.], at Ipswich, June 16, 1704.*
Ebenezer, of Tewksbury, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Wood, Apr. 29, 1821.*
Ede, and Samuell Woodberry [jr. int.] of Salem, Jan. 6, 1746.*
Edeth, and Bartholomew Wallis, Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Riggs of Gloucester, Mar. 5, 1723.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Harres, Apr. 24, 1733.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Herrick, July 27, 1744.*
Elizebeth J., and John L. Lovett, May 24, 1840.*
Ephraim, of Salem, and Mary Cole, int. Apr. 15, 1827.
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Bartho[lomew] Brown, int. June 25, 1749.

*Intention also recorded.

WOOD, Henry, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Goodridge, Nov. 8, 1786.*
Israel, and Annah Woodbery, d. Humphery, of Gloucester, int. Oct. 15, 1697.
Israel, and Edith Dodg, Mar. 9, 1708-9.*
Israel, and Judith Tuck, Mar. 7, 1738-9.*
Joanna, and Palmer Bishop [of Marblehead. int.], at Marblehead, Jan. 13, 1736.*
Joseph, and Ruth Haskul, Jan. 11, 1741.*
Joseph, 2d, and Mercy Blashfield, June 26, 1760.*
Josiah, and Ruth Dennis, at Gloucester, Jan. 31, 1718.*
Judith, and Eben[eze]r Francis, Jan. 2, 1766.*
Judith, and William Blyth, Oct. 19, 1793.*
Mercy, and John Dike, jr., Jan. 3, 1805.*
Molly, and William Fornis, Mar. 1, 1792.*
Nathanaell, of Salem, and Hannah Haward, Mar. 13, 1721-2.*
Nathaneill, and Elizabeth Woodbery, both of Gloucester, Sept. 21, 1703.
Nehemiah, and Susanah Low of Ipswich, int. Mar. 16, 1695-6.
Rebekah, and Jonathan Smith, Apr. 4, 1723.*
Robert G., and Eleanor Vickery, Aug. 13, 1815.
Robert H. [b. Jan. 29, 1822, cordwainer, s. Robert and Eleanor. int.], and Ellen M. Lee [b. Sept. 10, 1823, d. Philip and Abigail. int.], Nov. 27, 1845.*
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Wood of Tewksbury, Apr. 29, 1821.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Anna Groves, Oct. 2, 1761.*
Sarah, and John Buckman, Oct. 4, 1798.*
William, and Ruth Woodberry, int. Mar. 5, 1809.

**WOODBARY** (see also Woodbury), Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, and John Ober, s. Richard, at Ipswich, July 5, 1694.

**WOODBERIE** (see also Woodbury), Elizabeth, and John Richards, June 16, 1674.

**WOODBERRIE** (see also Woodbury), Christian, and John Trask, Apr. 9, 1679.
Elizabeth, and John Waker, Mar. 12, 1678-9.
Hannah, and Roger Haskall, Dec. 21, 1680.
Richard, s. Humphry, sr., and Sarah Hascall, 16 : 10 m : 1679.
William, and Hannah Hascall, Nov. 20, 1676.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Abagail, and Giles Keiser [bet. Jan. 24 and May 21, 1805.].

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERRY, Abbigaile, and Richard Ober, Dec. 26, 1671.
Abigail, of Salem, and William Ellingwood, at Salem, Feb. 14, 1718.
Abigail, and Joseph Pickott, jr., Dec. 13, 1768.*
Abigail, and John Lennon, Dec. 23, 1819.*
Abigail, a. 39 y. 6 m. 14 d., d. Freeborn and Joanna, and John Woodberry, widr., a. 37 y. 4 m., cordwainer, s. Richard and Anna, Mar. 19, 1844.*
Alvah, and Nancy B. Dennis, Oct. 21, 1832.*
Andrew, 2d, and Leafee Poland of Hamilton, Nov. 12, 1811.*
Andrew, and Hannah Trask, July 29, 1819.*
Andrew, and Mary Jane Hanners, Dec. 4, 1834.*
Ann, and James Edmester of Malden, Apr. 3, 1828.*
Anna, and Obed Woodberry, Nov. 16, 1752.*
Anna, Mrs., and Asa Woodberry, Sept. 3, 1771.*
Anna, Mrs., and Benjamin Ellinwood, Sept. 12, 1771.*
Anna, and David Bennett of Manchester, at Manchester, Oct. 19, 1775.
Anna, Mrs., and David Morgan, resident of Beverly, int. Apr. 13, 1783.
Anna [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Black, May 19, 1786.*
Anna, and Abraham Trout [Trowt. int.] of Manchester, Oct. 20, 1789.*
Anna, and Eleazer Craft of Manchester, Dec. 12, 1793.*
Anna, and Timothy Stanley, Mar. 24, 1796.*
Anna, and John Porter, Dec. 28, 1797.*
Anna, and Benjamin Woodberry, 3d, Feb. 24, 1824.*
Anna, and David Thissel, Mar. 1, 1825.*
Anna, and Ichabod Sawyer of Danvers, June 15, 1828.*
Anna, Mrs., of Manchester, and Oliver Osborn, int. Oct. 28, 1838.
Anne, and Joseph Lovett, Apr. 6, 1749.*
Anne, and Josiah Lovitt, July 13, 1749.*
Asa, and Mrs. Anna Woodberry, Sept. 3, 1771.*
Asa, jr., and Jane Pickard, July 29, 1804.*
Azariah, and Anne Bennett of Manchester, at Manchester, Sept. 16, 1765.*
Azariah, and Loisa Peart of Manchester, Jan. 20, 1831.*
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Lydia Herrick, Nov. 10, 1720.*
Benjamin, sr., and Ruth Conant of Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1721.*
Benjamin, 3d, and Susanna Dodge of Ipswich, Jan. 12, 1769.*
Benjamin, 4th, and Rebecca Porter, June 1, 1797.*
Benja[min], 2d, and Mercy Conant, Aug. 23, 1812.*
Benjamin, 3d, and Anna Woodberry, Feb. 24, 1824.*
Bethiah Lovet, and Paul Thissell, at Manchester, Sept. 5, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERRY, Betsy, and Josiah Woodberry, Feb. 13, 1801.*
Betsy, and Jeremiah Lufkin [Loufkin. int.] of Ipswich, Apr. 4, 1804.*
Caleb, of Bridgeton, and Betsy Chapman, Oct. 4, 1812.*
Charity, and George Honour (Williams) Stevens, Nov. 16, 1769.*
Charles, and Frances Bradstreet of Newburyport, at Newburyport, ——, 1842.*
Clarissa L., and James W. Wallis, Dec. 5, 1832.*
Cornelius, and Lydia Thistle, Nov. 24, 1742.*
Cornelius, and Mary Morse, July 15, 1792.*
Cornelus, and Jerusha Thorndike, Nov. 14, 1750.
Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Mehitable Bailey of Topsfield, Feb. 21, 1787.*
Daniel, 2d, and Olivia Shelden, Oct. 11, 1812.*
Daniel, 2d, and Joanna Haskell, int. Oct. 8, 1820.
Dixcy, jr., and Lydia Haskell, Nov. 21, 1839.*
Dixecy, and Susanna Knowlton, int. Apr. 12, 1812.
Dorcas, and Asa Rix Dodge, Dec. 24, 1795.*
Dorcas, and John Smith, jr. [of Bradford, N. H. int.], Jan. 26, 1809. [Mar. 28, 1810. P. R. 125.]*
Dorcus [Mrs. int.], and Isaac Hull, Sept. 11, 1788.*
Ebenezer, of Salem, and Elisabeth Smith, at Salem, Nov. 24, 1728.*
Ebenezer, and Ruth Waldron of Wenham, at Wenham, July 20, 1752.*
Ednah, d. Jeremiah and Nancy, and Charles N. Hawkins, cordwainer, of Hamilton [s. Jeremiah. int.], May 1, 1844.*
Edward, b. Oct. 5, 1808, cordwainer, s. Freeborn and Joanna, and Nancy Pickett, d. Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 3, 1845.*
Edwin, and Eliza Haskell, Nov. 15, 1838.*
Eleanor, and Ralph Ellinwood [jr. int.], Jan. 2, 1734.*
Elisabeth, and Mark Dodge, Jan. 25, 1721-2.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Batchelder of Jeffry, N. H., at Danvers, Feb. 21, 1782.*
Elisabeth, and Abraham Caldwell, Feb. 4, 1798.*
Elisabeth, a. 27 y. 5 m. 14 d., d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, and Henry Patch, a. 29 y. 2 m. 17 d., butcher, of Hamilton [of Wenham. int.], s. Joseph and Sally, of Hamilton, June 1, 1845.*
Elisabeth, a. 27 y. 6 m. 20 d., d. William, and Edward H. Patch, a. 30 y. 6 m. 29 d., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m A. and Dorcas, Feb. 22, 1846.*
Elisabeth B., d. Jacob, and Isaac Story, jr., lawyer, of Boston, Nov. 19, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERRY, Elisha, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Hannah Raymond, July 24, 1768.*
Elisha, and Nabby Pride, Apr. 5, 1798.*
Elisha, jr., and Caroline Ray, Sept. 2, 1830.*
Elisha, widr., a. 43 y., cordwainer, s. Elisha and Nabby, and Mary Rea, a. 38 y., d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Nov. —, 1847.*
Eliza, and Francis Larcom, Jan. 29, 1835.*
Eliza, and Benjamin West, Feb. 16, 1836.*
Eliza Jane, a. 21 y. 5 m. 14 d., d. Peter and Hannah, and Andrew Elliott, a. 24 y. 4 m., cordwainer, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 22, 1846.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Buckman, Apr. 5, 1772.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and William Tayler Manning, Feb. 28, 1788.*
Elizabeth, and John Prince, Jan. 17, 1790.*
Elizabeth, and Wyatt C. Boyden of Tamworth, N. H., Sept. 9, 1821.*
Elizabeth, and Dr. Calvin Hubbard of Nelson, N. H., Feb. 9, 1825.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Foster, jr., July 28, 1831.*
Elizabeth, and John S. Boden, Sept. 27, 1835.*
Elizabeth Groves, and Josiah West, Jan. 6, 1822.*
Elliot, and Rebecca West, Jan. 31, 1809.*
Emily A., and Luther Herrick, Sept. 1, 1839.*
Emma, Mrs., and Rev. Thomas Blower, July 23, 1702.*
Emma, and Mark Mors of Marblehead, Oct. 25, 1763.*
Ester, and Sam[ue]ll Thorndike, Sept. 13, 1747.*
Esther, and John Ellingwood, Mar. 31, 1807.*
Eunes, and George Gallup, July 20, 1749.*
Experience, and George Dane Chapman, Dec. 28, 1797.*
Ezra O., and Lydia Gallop, Apr. 24, 1821.*
Fanny E., and George F. Bragden, Sept. 4, 1834. [Sept. 13. P. R. 45; Sept. 14. C. R. 2.]*
Francis, and Sarah Kittredge, Aug. 12, 1828.*
Francis, and Clarissa A. Porter [bef. 1844.].
Freeborn, and Joanna Obear, Jan. 11, 1792.*
Freeborn, jr., and Hannah Bisson, Nov. 8, 1818.*
Gideon, 2d, and Hannah Bisson, int. Sept. 22, 1793.
Gideon, and Lucy Woodberry, Apr. 4, 1824.*
Gideon, a. 28 y. 10 m. 20 d., cordwainer, s. Gideon and Hannah, and Harriet N. Utsen, a. 27 y. 7 m. 5 d., d. John and Harriet, Dec. 30, 1844.*
Hannah, and Daniel Stone, Jan. 14, 1702-3.

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERRY, Hannah, and Nathanel Jordan of Falmouth in Casco Bay, Sept. 18, 1740. C. R. 2.
Hannah, Mrs., and John Batcheldor, jr., July 22, 1771.*
Hannah, and Samuel Dutch of Danvers, Sept. 3, 1771.*
Hannah, Mrs., and John Taylor, int. Jan. 5, 1783.
Hannah, Mrs., and Eleazer Wallis, int. Apr. 17, 1785.
Hannah, and Eleazer Wallis, at Danvers, May 2, 1788.
Hannah, and Thomas Davis, jr., May 24, 1788.*
Hannah, and [Capt. int.] Ebenezer Giles, May 26, 1793.*
Hannah, and John Hammond, Aug. 5, 1801.*
Hannah, and John Hooker, June 28, 1807.*
Hannah, and Caleb Wallis, int. Oct. 11, 1812.
Hannah, and Henry Pickett, Jan. 3, 1830.*
Hannah, and George Kerr, Aug. 12, 1838.*
Hannah P., a. 22 y., d. Tristram and Hannah, and Arron W. Warren of Danvers, a. 25 1-2 y., trader, b. Danvers, s. Jonas and Hannah, of Danvers, Apr. 24, 1844.*
Henry, carpenter, and Henrietta Galloup, Dec. [22. P. R. 4.], 1843.*
Henry E., and Sarah D. Tuck, Apr. 9, 1840.*
Henry E., and Sarah Dane [bef. 1843.].
Herbert, and Mrs. Hipzibeth Pride, June 6, 1771.*
Herbert, and Lucy G. Cavendish, Dec. 20, 1831.*
Hitte, of Hamilton, and Richard Preston, int. Mar. 23, 1800.
Huldah, and John Fisk of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 23, 1791.*
Humphrey, and Anna Winder, Oct. 10, 1671.
Isaac, of Ipswich, and Hannah Patch, Dec. 11, 1735.*
Isaac, jr., and Nancy Baker, Sept. 17, 1809.*
Isaack, and Mary Wilkes, Oct. 9, 1671.
Israel, of Salem [of Beverly. int.], and Elizebeth Raymond, May 10, 1748.*
Israel [Dr. int.], and Lucy Herrick [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, May 11, 1767.*
Israel, and Mary Entrott, Jan. 25, 1795.*
Issachar, and Rebekah Haskell, July 14, 1834.*
Jacob, and Betsy Haskell of Manchester, Aug. 13, 1801.*
Jacob, and Joanna Vickery, Dec. 7, 1803.*
Jacob, and Elisabeth Bowen of Marblehead, int. Dec. 10, 1809.
James, and Abigail Norten of Manchester, Nov. 24, 1752.*
James, and Elizabeth Morgan, July 8, 1800.*
James, 2d, and Loisa Lamson, Dec. 21, 1828.*
Jane E[lizabeth. int.], and Robert Rantoul, jr., Esq., Aug. 4, 1831.*
Jeremiah, and Martha Dodge of Ipswich, Nov. 24, 1768.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERRY, Jeremiah, jr., and Sarah Lee, July 22, 1835.*
Jeremy, and Nancy Knowlton of Hamilton, at Hamilton, Mar. 27, 1798.*
Jerusha, and John Trussell [of Sedgewick. int.], Oct. 4, 1803.*
Jesse, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Susannah Tarbell, Jan. 8, 1822.*
Jesse, and Rebecca Chapman, Feb. —, 1843.*
Joanna, and Ezra Ober, Nov. 29, 1769.*
Joanna, and Joseph Leech, Jan. 2, 1770.*
Joanna, and Henry Seaward [Seuward. int.], Nov. 30, 1790.*
Joanna, and Willard Carleton of Ackworth [N. H. int.], Mar. 6, 1800.*
Joanna, and Andrew Wood Wallis, int. Nov. 24, 1805.
Joanna, and Elisha Odlin, Nov. 15, 1810. C. R. 1.*
Joanna [O. int.], and John Creesey, 2d, Mar. 20, 1826.*
Joel [Capt. int.], and Lucy Glover, Jan. 9, 1826.*
John, and Sarah Knowlton, at Ipswich, Apr. 2, 1723.
John, and Eliza[beth] Patch [jr. int.], Oct. 21, 1756.*
John, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Emma Raymond, Mar. 18, 1767.*
John [2d. int.], and Sarah Allen, Sept. 14, 1802.*
John, and Edna Bisson, Mar. 24, 1836.*
John, 2d, and Mary Reddington of Newport, N. H., int. Dec. 28, 1840.
John, widr., a. 37 y. 4 m., cordwainer, s. Richard and Anna, and Abigail Woodberry, a. 39 y. 6 m. 14 d., d. Freeborn and Joanna, Mar. 19, 1844.*
John J., and Hepzibah Burke, Feb. 18, 1834.*
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Lydia Dodge, June 24, 1735.*
Jonathan, and Sally Ann Patch, Aug. 12, 1836.*
Joseph [2d. int.], and Huldah Putnam of Danvers, at Danvers, May 6, 1766.*
Joseph, and Abial Porter of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 7, 1775.*
Joseph, and Hannah Dodge, June 15, 1795.*
Joesph, 2d, and Hiphzibath Obear, June 25, 1795.*
Joseph, 5th, and Levina Webber, Nov. 10, 1799.*
Joseph, 4th, and Hannah Pouslin, Dec. 2, 1800.*
Joseph, 3d, and Zilpha Thissel, Sept. 7, 1824.*
Joseph, 2d, and Mrs. Anna Prince, Jan. 1, 1828.*
Joseph, 4th, and Edith Wallis, May 30, 1832.*
Joseph, Capt. [3d. int.], and Sally Haskell, Dec. 24, 1834.*
Joseph J. [F. int.], and Mary Ann Foster, Aug. 12, 1834.*
Joshua, and Sally Woodberry, Jan. 6, 1791.*
Josiah, and Hannah Perkins of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 15, 1731.*
Josiah, and Mary Masurey, resident in Salem, int. Dec. 23, 1764.

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERRY, Josiah, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Brazill, Mar. 4, 1788.*
Josiah, 2d, and Anna Lefever [Lefeavor. int.], Feb. 15, 1792.*
Josiah, and Betsy Woodberry, Feb. 13, 1801.*
Josiah, jr., and Mary Potter, Nov. 29, 1801.*
Josiah, and Eliza Ann Pulsifer, Aug. 17, 1831.*
Josiah, a. 32 y., cordwainer, of Hamilton, s. William and Martha, and Margaret Knowlton, a. 30 y., b. Hamilton, d. Levi, of Hamilton, June 25, 1846.
Judah, and Ephraim Herrick, Jan. 2, 1688-9. CT. R.
Judith [Mrs. int.], and Amos Fuller, at Danvers, Aug. 5, 1784.*
Judith, and Philip Grush [Grose. P. R. 125.], Mar. 13, 1798.*
Levi, and Hannah W[est. int.] Wales, July 19, 1832.*
Lois [Mrs. int.], and Hasadiah Smith, jr., Apr. 30, 1786.*
Louisa, a. 24 y. 1 m. 5 d., d. Dixcy and Susanna, and Edmond Larcom, a. 25 y. 11 m. 9 d., cordwainer, s. Andrew and Polly, Dec. 6, 1844.*
Louisa L., Mrs., and Capt. John O. Foster, int. Aug. 12, 1838.
Lucinda [W. int.], and Warren Prince [int. Oct. 25, 1835.].*
Lucy, and Thomas Bowden [Bowdoin. int.], Mar. 8, 1795.*
Lucy, and Zachariah Gage, Apr. 14, 1808.*
Lucy, and William Holt, int. Oct. 25, 1812.
Lucy, and James W. Marshall, Feb. —, 1813.*
Lucy, and Gideon Woodberry, Apr. 4, 1824.*
Lucy, and Samuel Clark of Philadelphia, int. Apr. 30, 1826.
Lucy [Lucy Ann. dup.], and Chester Hobbs, Nov. 26, 1837. [Dec. —. dup.; int. Dec. 3.]*
Lucy, and Luther West, Dec. 8, 1842.*
Lucy O., and Samuel L. Lee, int. Dec. 8, 1839.
Luther, and Anna W. Foster, int. Dec. 18, 1836.
Lydia, and Humphrey Bartlett of Marblehead, July 20, 1731.*
Lydia [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Barnabas Dodge of Wenham, Jan. 31, 1764.*
Lydia, and Aaron Lovis of Manchester, int. Nov. 20, 1774.
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and James Elliott, May 31, 1787.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Solomon Dike, Dec. 8, 1791.*
Lydia, and William Goodridge, 2d, Jan. 7, 1810.*
Lydia, and Asa Ober, jr. [2d. int.], Feb. 28, 1832.*
Lydia, and Joseph Pickett, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Lydia, and William Endicott of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 5, 1835.*
Lydia [tailoress, d. Jesse and Susan. int.], and Benjamin Stickney [housewright, b. Lowell, s. Benjamin and Eunice. int.], Mar. 28, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERRY, Malachi, and Susannah Larcom, Feb. 27, 1752.*
Mark, and Prescilla Patch, Apr. 23, 1768.*
Mark, and Anna Lovett, Mar. 2, 1790.*
Martha, and William Woodberry, jr., Sept. 2, 1720.*
Martha, and Richard Leach of Salem, Dec. 4, 1738. C. R. 2.*
Martha, and William Powslin, Feb. 16, 1790.*
Martha, and W[illia]m Foster, jr., of Hamilton, Jan. 6, 1829.*
Martha J[ane. int.], and [Dr. int.] Edw[ard] Bradstreet, Oct. 29, 1840.*
Mary [jr. int.], and Joseph Herrick, 3d, Mar. 7, 1721-2.*
Mary, and Benjamin Jones, at Ipswich, Mar. 3, 1736.*
Mary, and Paul Haskoll, Dec. 22, 1743.*
Mary, and Dimond Creesy Twiss [Twist. int.], Feb. 5, 1795.*
Mary, Mrs., and Manasseh Trask, Apr. 11, 1807.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Ray, jr., Jan. 14, 1819.*
Mary, and Stephen Barker, 2d, of Methuen, Dec. 18, 1819. [Dec. 20, 1818. C. R. 2.]*
Mary Ann, and John Hooper of St. George, Oct. 1, 1832.*
Mary Ann, and Edward T[rask. C. R. 2.] Proctor, Nov. 25, 1832.*
Mehitable, Mrs., and Lot Conant, 2d, int. May 30, 1784.
Mehitable, and Philip Hammon, Mar. 26, 1789.*
Michael, and Mary Balch, at Ipswich, May 9, 1734.*
Molly, Mrs., and Freeborn Trask, Aug. 22, 1771.*
Molly, Mrs., and Wesly Burnam of Ipswich, Dec. 10, 1771.*
Molly, and William Trask, 2d, Apr. 2, 1795.*
Nabby [Mrs. int.], and Andrew Smith, Nov. 17, 1772.*
Nabby, and Thomas Wales, May 29, 1792.*
Nabby, and John Gentlee of Wenham, int. June 17, 1798.
Nabby, and Joseph Pedrick, int. Feb. 12, 1804.
Nancy, and Henry Creesy, June 23, 1791.*
Nancy, and Gardner Appleton of Newburyport, int. Sept. 8, 1811.
Nancy, and Stephen Abbot, Dec. 30, 1821.*
Nancy, and [Rev. int.] Edwin Barnes of Florence, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1827.*
Nancy, and Thomas Remmons, Oct. 8, 1829.*
Nancy, and John Lefavour, Dec. 18, 1832.*
Nancy, Mrs., and Capt. William Gray, Dec. 31, 1834.*
Nancy, and Levi D. Shelden, May 26, 1839. C. R. 2.*
Nancy K., and Israel W. Wallis, Aug. 31, 1841.*
Natha[niel], and Abigail Dike, Sept. 24, 1747.*
Nicholas, and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 25, 1766.*
Nicholas [jr. int.], and Edith Thissel, Jan. —, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERRY, Obed, and Anna Woodberry, Nov. 16, 1752.*
Obed, and Hannah Obear, Dec. 23, 1790.*
Obed [2d. int.], and Hannah [Joanna. int.] Patch, June 1, 1810.*
Obed, and Mrs. Mercy Goodridge, Sept. 11, 1827.*
Olivia, and Edwin [Edward F. int.] Putnam of Danvers, May 7, 1835.*
Orpha, and Knott Fielder, Dec. 23, 1821.*
Patty, and Daniel Appleton, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Peeter, and Abbigaile Bathellour, Sept. — [bef. Dec., 1666.].
Peeter, and Sarah Dodge, July —, 1667.
Peter, and Hannah Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 19, 1730.*
Peter, resident of Beverly, and Hannah Elliott, int. May 1, 1763.
Peter, and Mrs. Elizabeth Raymond, int. Mar. 5, 1786.
Peter, 2d, and Ruth Batchelder, Mar. 22, 1792.*
Peter [2d. int.], and Debby Gage, Dec. 16, 1806. [Dec. 18. P. R. 282.]*
Peter, and Hannah Corthell [Cortenn [alias Corthell]. int.], Nov. 11, 1823.*
Polly, and Josiah Foster Chapman, Mar. 27, 1792.*
Polly, and Thomas West, May 9, 1809.*
Priscilla, and John West, Sept. 27, 1801.*
Prisilla, and Nich[ola]s Morgain, Nov. 19, 1751.*
Rachel, and Seth Kingsbury of Roxbury, N. H., Mar. 21, 1831.*
Rebecca, and John Christian Burk, resident of Beverly, Aug. 4, 1801.*
Rebecca, and Thomas Elliot, Nov. 16, 1809.*
Rebecca, and George Arbuckell [Arbuckle. int.], Mar. 17, 1811.*
Rebecca, of Hamilton, and James Haskell, 2d, Sept. 11, 1814.
Rebecca, and Clark Bennett [resident of Beverly, int.], Oct. 20, 1834.*
Relief, and Joseph Whitaker [of Atkinson. int.], Mar. 10, 1812.*
Richard, and Anna West, Jan. 12, 1797.*
Richard, Capt., and Eliza Foster, Oct. 4, 1825.*
Robert, jr., and Hannah Williams, Jan. 29, 1746.*
Robert, jr., and Martha Whipple of Hamilton, int. Jan. 5, 1806.
Ruth, and Larkin Thorndike, Dec. 12, 1751.*
Ruth, and Rich[ar]d Ober, 2d, int. Apr. 17, 1763.
Ruth, and Andrew Toutain, Jan. 15, 1793.*
Ruth, and William Wood, int. Mar. 5, 1809.
Salley, and Allen Stickland, Oct. 2, 1788.*
Sally, and Joshua Woodberry, Jan. 6, 1791.*
Sally, and Robert Grimes, May 7, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERRY, Sally, and Isaac Haskel, Dec. 29, 1796.*
Sally, and Henry Herrick [2d. int.], Nov. 27, 1800.*
Sally, and William Patch, 2d, Jan. 11, 1809.*
Sally, and Joseph Steward, Mar. 4, 1813.*
Samuel, and Hannah Dodge of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 29, 1713.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Mrs. [Miss. C. R. 2.] Anna Dodge, Oct. 31, 1771.*
Samuel, 2d, and Lydia [Betsy. C. R. 2.] Bowles, Aug. 16, 1804.*
Samuel [3d. int.], and Abigail T. Standley, Nov. 10, 1831.*
Samuel [unm. int.], a. 50 y. 2 m. 20 d. [mariner. int.], s. Robert and Rebecca, and Lucy S. Hull, wid., a. 40 y. 1 m. 11 d., d. Thomas and Joanna Standley, Oct. 9, 1844.*
Samuel T., and Polly Whittredge, May 18, 1817.*
Samuell [jr. int.], of Salem, and Ede Wood, Jan. 6, 1746.*
Sam[ue]ll [3d. int.], and [wid. int.] Sarah Cox, Feb. 9, 1764.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Rayment, Feb. 6 [20. CT. R.], 1688-9.
Sarah [wid. Thomas Woodbery. int.], and William Woodberry, 4th, Nov. 9, 1766.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Robert Haskell, jr., at Hamilton, Feb. 12, 1782.*
Simeon, and Caroline Cole, int. July 31, 1836.
Solomon, and Leaffa Benson, Sept. 14, 1828.*
Solomon, and Lucy L. Brower, int. Nov. 3, 1842.
Sophia, and Benjamin Burchsted, Dec. 1, 1816.*
Stephen, and Betsy Rea, Nov. 19, 1807. [Nov. 15, 1805. P. R. 289.]*
Stephen, jr., a. 37 y. 6 m. 7 d., mariner, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, and Lydia O. English, a. 22 y. 3 m. 6 d., milliner, d. Philip and Rebecca, May 27, 1845.*
Stephen S., and Elizabeth H. Ober, Dec. 19, 1837.*
Stephen W., and Sally Ann Pickett [int. Sept. 7, 1834.].*
Susan P., a. 22 y. 4 m. 19 d., d. Jesse and Susan, and Jonathan C. Foster, a. 26 y. 4 m. 30 d., cordwainer, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1845.*
Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Knowlton of Wenham, Dec. 21, 1786.*
Thirza, and Isaac Woodberry Smith, Dec. 1, 1799.*
Thomas, and Sarah Standely, Nov. 21, 1757.*
Thomas, jr., and Hephzibeth Baker, Sept. 16, 1798.*
Thomas, 2d, and Judith Holman of Salem, int. May 26, 1799.
Thomas, and Asenath Ober, int. Nov. 29, 1835.
Thomas, and Mehitabel S. Winn, int. Apr. 24, 1837.
Thomas S., a. 26 y. [teamer. int.], s. Samuel and Lydia, and Sarah Jane Lee, of Salem [int. Feb. 25.], 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERRY, Timothy, and Ruth Cole of Hamilton, int. Feb. 5, 1804.
Trustam [Tristam. int.], and Hannah Phippen, May 27, 1821.*
Warren, and Nancy Gallop, Oct. 23, 1813.
William, and Joanna Wheler of Concord, Sept. 29, 1689.
William, jr., and Martha Woodberry, Sept. 2, 1720.*
William, 4th, and Sarah Woodberry [wid. Tho[ma]s Woodbery. int.], Nov. 9, 1766.*
William, 4th, and Susanah Byles, Feb. 26, 1772.*
William, and Mercy Standley, June 19, 1800.*
William, and Nancy Pousland, Dec. 19, 1805.*
William, 2d, and Sally Newman of Lynn, int. June 30, 1811.
William, 2d, and Lucy Smith, Aug. 29, 1813.
William Curtice, and Rebecca Dodge, Aug. 18, 1792. [int. Sept. 30, 1792.]*
William Curtis, and Patty Dodge of Wenham, int. Jan. 8, 1804.
William G., and Hannah W. Trask, June 9, 1840.*
Willoughby, and Nabby Smith, Jan. 11, 1807.*
Willoughby, and Betsy Ellingwood, Feb. 9, 1819.*
Willowby, and Polly Raymond, Feb. 14, 1811.*
Zebulon, and Elizabeth Goodridge, July 14, 1799.*
Zebulon, 2d, and Betsy Ober, int. June 2, 1816.

**WOODBERY** (see also Woodbury), Abigail [S. int.], and Timothy Frye of Lowell, Oct. 2, 1834.*
Abigel, of Salem, and William Elinwood, int. Dec. 30, 1711.
Abigel, and Richard Leach, both of Manchester, Nov. 24, 1715.
Abigel, and Jonathan Conant, Dec. 28, 1715.*
Alvah, and Louisa Adams, Sept. 4, 1839.*
Andrew, and Elizabeth Elliott, Feb. 26, 1733-4.*
Andrew, and Joanna Dodge, Aug. 19, 1736.*
Andrew, and Jane Standely, int. Sept. 23, 1759.
Anna, and John Herrick, Nov. 29, 1694. CT. R.
Anna [of Chebacco. int.], and Hazadiah Smith, jr., Jan. 30, 1707-8.*
Anna, and Luke Morgan, Oct. 29, 1724.*
Anna, of Salem, and Benja[min] Cleaves, jr., Oct. 9, 1746.*
Anna, wid., and Joseph Williams, Apr. 28, 1761.*
Anna, and William Stone of Manchester, Sept. 24, 1761.*
Annah, d. Humphery, of Gloucester, and Israel Wood, int. Oct. 15, 1697.
Benjamin, and Mary Woodbery, Mar. 23, 1693-4.
Benja[min] [jr. int.], and Martha Woodbery, Apr. 10, 1764.*
Bethiah, and John Batchelder, Apr. 22, 1696.*

*Intention also recorded.

Woodbery, Calep, of Gloucester, and Abial Morgan, Sept. 14, 1732.*
Christian, and Thomas West, June 15, 1702.
Curtis, and Bethiah Lovett, Apr. 10, 1765.*
Dan[ie]ll, and Martha Ellitrapp, May 8, 1764.*
Ebinezor, and Hanah Dodge, May 15, 1690.
Elezabeth, and William Ellenwood, May 12, 1737.*
Elisha, and Johanna Ober, int. Feb. 25, 1727-8.
Elizabeth, and Nathaneill Wood, both of Gloucester, Sept. 21, 1703.
Elizabeth, and Robert Thorndike, Nov. 20, 1718.*
Eunice, and Azerias Norten, Apr. 4, 1765.*
Ezra, and Anna Badcock [of Manchester. int.], July 27, 1739. [int. Aug. 25, 1739.]*
Hannah, of Salem, and Thomas Pirkins, of Wenham, Feb. 8, 1710-11.
Hannah, and Nathanael Masters, both of Manchester, Nov. 24, 1715.
Hannah, of Salem, and Caleb Dodge, July 8, 1736.*
Hannah, and William Bennit of Manchester, Jan. 18, 1760.*
Hannah, and Josiah Raymond, Dec. 3, 1761.*
Hannah, see Stone, Hannah.
Hipsabeth, and Jeremiah Thorndike, Oct. 5, 1797.*
Isaac, and Abial [Abbigall. int.] Herrick, Oct. 11, 1722.*
Jacob, and Hannah Larcom, Nov. 5, 1761.*
James, and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Hannah Trask, Nov. 5, 1761.*
Jemima, of Ipswich, and Peter Shaw, int. Dec. 1, 1728.
Jerusha, and George Rayment, Mar. 28, 1698.*
Joanna, and Henry Herrick, Dec. 1, 1709.*
John, and Ales Darbye, July 2, 1690.
John, and Lidia Piper, Feb. 20, 1718-19.*
Jonathan, and Eliner Elinwood, Mar. 25, 1708.*
Joseph, and wid. Martha Blashfield, June 10, 1762.*
Joshua, and Sarah Woodbery, of Salem, Sept. 20, 1711.*
Josiah, and Lidia Herrick, Apr. 29, 1708.
Josiah, and Anna Wood, Apr. 21, 1732.*
Josiah, and Lidia Morgan, Jan. 19, 1737-8.*
Josiah, 4th, and Expearance Haskens [Hoskens. int.], Apr. 17, 1739.*
Josiah, jr., and Elizabeth Trask, Apr. 26, 1739.*
Judith, and William Woodbery, May 23, 1704.*
Kezziah, and John Masury [Majary. int.] of Salem, Dec. 9, 1714.*
Lidia, of Chebacco, and Robert Dodge, int. June 26, 1709.
Lowes, and Ezra Corning, May 24, 1726.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERY, Lucy, of Ipswich, and Samuel Stone [jr. int.], May 21, 1719.*
Lydia, and Isaac Chapman, May 9, 1765.*
Lydia, wid., and Benja[min] Smith, May 13, 1765.*
Mara, and Rich[ar]d Butman, Apr. 2, 1761.*
Martha, and Ichabod Browne of Cambridge, May 31, 1693. CT. R.
Martha, and Benja[min] Woodbery [jr. int.], Apr. 10, 1764.*
Mary, and Capt. Kinsly Hall of Exeter, N. H., int. May 29 [bet. 1687 and 1702.].
Mary, and Benjamin Woodbery, Mar. 23, 1693-4.
Mary [wid. Benjamin. int.], and Michaell Farley, of Ipswich, July 18, 1709.*
Mary, and Josiah Hall of Exeter [N. H. int.], May 22, 1712.*
Mary, and Moses Bray of Gloucester, Nov. 21, 1717.*
Mary, and Thomas Cox, June 21, 1727.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Ober, Mar. 23, 1758.*
Mary, and James Trow, Feb. 20, 1803. C. R. 2.*
Mehitabel, and Paul Thorndike, Sept. 30, 1725.*
Mial, and Lucy Thorndike, Dec. 11, 1764.*
Nathanel, and Rebekah Woodbery, int. Feb. 10, 1733-4.
Nicholas, and Lydia Elliott, Dec. 30, 1730.*
Patty, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] George McLellan [McLaland. int.] of Portland, July 26, 1795.*
Peter, 3d, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Eliza[beth] Rea, June 23, 1761.*
Presilah, and Richard Ober [jr. int.], Jan. 15, 1705-6.*
Prisilah, and Thomas Woodbery, Sept. 28, 1724.*
Rebecca, and John Cleves, Aug. 31, 1725.*
Rebekah, and Joseph Corning, Jan. 7, 1702-3.
Rebekah, and Isaac Gray, Dec. 19, 1706.
Rebekah, and Josiah Lovitt, int. Dec. 1, 1728.
Rebekah, and Nathanel Woodbery, int. Feb. 10, 1733-4.
Richard, and Esther Stone, May 17, 1711.*
Robert, and Mary West, Dec. 11, 1693.
Robert, jr., and Priscila Ellenwood, Nov. 2, 1715.*
Ruth, and Joseph Dodge, jr., int. Apr. 29, 1716.
Ruth, and John West, July 29, 1724.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Timothy Wade of Ipswich [s. Capt. Thomas, at Ipswich, Apr. —. dup.], May 12, 1737.*
Sally, and Samuel Bartlett, resident of Beverly, Nov. 11, 1798.*
Samuel, and Judeth Ober, int. Feb. 24, 1739-40.
Sam[ue]ll [3d. int.], and Mary Warren of Manchester, Jan. 27, 1763.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Joshua Woodbery, Sept. 20, 1711.*
Sarah, and Ralph Ellinwood, int. Feb. 3, 1711-12.

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBERY, Sarah, and James Tailer, Feb. 16, 1731-2.*
Thomas, and Ellizebeth Courtis, wid., Apr. 28, 1690.
Thomas, and Prisilah Woodbery, Sept. 28, 1724.*
Thomas, and Martha Cleaves, Nov. 17, 1726.*
Tho[ma]s, and Lydia Ober, Aug. 31, 1762.*
William, and Judith Woodbery, May 23, 1704.*
Zebulan, and Eunice Ellenwood, Oct. 22, 1729.*

**WOODBREY** (see also Woodbury), Benj[ami]n, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Haskell, int. Jan. 26, 1745-6.
Israel, and Mary Woodbrey [Woodberry. C. R. 2.] of Salem, Nov. 1, 1716.*
Mary [Woodberry. C. R. 2.], of Salem, and Israel Woodbrey, Nov. 1, 1716.*

**WOODBRY** (see also Woodbury), Abigal, and Hazdiah Smith, Mar. 19, 1756.*
Hannah, and Frances Cogswell, May 12, 1726.*
Jacob, and Abigal Thorndike, Nov. 11, 1745.*
Jerusha, and John White of Falmouth, Casco [Casco Bay. int.; Gloucester. C. R. 2.], May 22, 1730.*
Lucia [jr. int.], and Peter Ober, jr., June 5, 1755.*

**WOODBURIE** (see also Woodbury), Nicholas, and Mary Elliott, at Salem, June 4, 1684.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodbary, Woodberie, Woodberrie, Woodberry, Woodbery, Woodbrey, Woodbry, Woodburie, Woodury), Abiah, and Joshua Dodge, jr. of Danvers, Apr. 9, 1797. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, and John Lambert of Ipswich, Aug. 9, 1694. CT. R.
Abigail, and Daniel Bunker [resident of Beverly. int.], Mar. 12, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Benjamin, jr. [2d. int.], and Anna Elenwood, Mar. 25, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Betsey, and Stephen Masury of Salem, Jan. 24, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Caroline, a. 25 y. [milliner. int.], d. Zebulon and Betsey, and William Porter, a. 29 y., shoe manufacturer, s. John and Hannah, at Providence, R. I., June 28, 1848.*
Charles, and Esther Allen Darling, July 4, 1839. P. R. 45.
Charles, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Dixcy and Susanna, and Elisabeth C. Batchelder of Wenham [int. Oct. 2.], 1847.*
Dorcas, and Nathan Cleaves, Nov. 23, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Edward, and Abigail Allen, int. Dec. 2, 1753.

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBURY, Elisabeth, and Samuel Bennett of Manchester, Sept. 9, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Elisabeth, a. 19 y., d. Zebulon and Betsy, and Benjamin E. Ludden, a. 22 y., farmer, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 15, 1847.*
Eliza[beth], and John Creesy, both of Salem, Dec. 24, 1740.
Eliza[beth], and William Eliot, jr., Feb. 12, 1754.*
Elizabeth, and William Young [resident of Beverly. int.], Aug. 2, 1782. C. R. 2.*
Experience [Experence Dodge. int.], and Nicholas Dodge, Mar. 3, 1752.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Stanley, Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Henry, 2d, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel and Joanna, and Elisabeth Allen [tailoress. int.] of Manchester, d. Samuel, of Manchester [Dec. 19. P. R. 48.], 1848.*
Hitty, and Timothy Mashall of Ipswich, Apr. 18, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Isaac B., and Mary Abby Putnam, Jan. 7, 1846. P. R. 45.
Israel [2d. int.], and Sarah Smith, Feb. 24, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Israel, of Bolton, and Anna Morgan, Oct. 4, 1781. C. R. 1.*
Joanna, and Benjamin Harvy, Jan. 20, 1743-4. C. R. 2.*
Joanna, and Isaac Andrews of Ipswich, July 25, 1780. C. R. 1.*
John, and Nancy Johnson, Dec. 31, 1818. P. R. 282.
Joseph, and Eliza[beth] West, Dec. 19, 1687. CT. R.
Joseph, jr., of Manchester, and Dorothy Harris, int. Nov. 18, 1753.
Joseph, 2d, and Lydia Standley, Jan. 11, 1803. C. R. 2.*
Josiah, jr., and Sarah Harmon, Feb. 24, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Judith, and Daniel Foster, Aug. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, and Issachar Obear, Feb. 2, 1773. C. R. 1.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Nathaniel Brown of Wenham, Jan. 21, 1750.*
Lydia, and [Capt. int.] Joseph Knowlton of Wenham, Sept. 16, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Mark, jr., and Hannah Hammond, Apr. 23, 1820.*
Mary, and John [Josiah. C. R. 2.] Trask of Salem, at Salem, May 13, 1719.*
Mary, and Solomon Lee of Manchester, Nov. 7, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Mehetabel, and Benjamin Roundey, jr. [2d. int.], Apr. 26, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Nicolas, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Clarke, Mar. 13, 1780. C. R. 1.*
Peter, jr., and Mary Rea, Dec. 25, 1753.*
Priscilla, and Henry Larcum, Nov. 24, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Rachal, and Thomas Lakeman [of Ipswich. int.], Apr. 6, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Rebecca, and Robert Woodbury, jr., Dec. 10, 1772. C. R. 1.*
Robert, jr., and Rebecca Woodbury, Dec. 10, 1772. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBURY, Ruth, and Andrew Balch, Jan. 21, 1745.*
Samuel, jr., and Christian Lovett, Sept. 23, 1777. C. R. 1.*
Samuel, 2d, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Dixcy and Susanna, and Abigail L. Prince [b. Nov. 7, 1827. int.], d. Isaac [and Abigail. int. June —], 1848.*
Sarah, Mrs., and John Hubbard of Ipswich, Apr. 16, 1747.*
Sarah, and Bartholomew Smith, Dec. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, and Philip Richardson [resident of Beverly. int.], Apr. 1, 1776. C. R. 1.*
Seth D., of Lynn, and Hannah D. Gallop, Oct. 25, 1835.*
Stephen S., 2d m., a. 32 y., carpenter, s. Elisha and Nabby, and Hannah T. Ober, 2d m., a. 34 y., d. Samuel and Lucy Ober, June 18, 1848.*
Thomas, of Ipswich, and Hitty Preston, July 6, 1775. C. R. 1.*

**WOODING,** Peter, and Elizabeth Mallot, Oct. 15, 1696.*

**WOODMAN,** Benjamin, jr., of Salem, and Hannah Creesy, Sept. 20, 1769. C. R. 2.*
Daniel, of Salem, and Lucey Gavett, Dec. 6, 1770.*
Daniel, of Danvers, and Fanny Friend, Nov. 30, 1828.*
Hannah, and Eben[eze]r Wallis, 2d, Aug. 21, 1800.*
Lydia, and William Herrick, 3d, Apr. 5, 1803. C. R. 2.*

**WOODURY** (see also Woodbury), Mary [Woodberry. int.], and Andrew Creesy, July 22, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Ruth [Woodberry. int.], and Nehemiah Dodge, May 1, 1775. C. R. 2.*

**WOODWARD,** Mahitable, and Samuel Herrick, int. Oct. 23, 1698.

**WORDAN** (see also Wadden), Thomas, and Abigail Randall of Cambridge, at Newton, Apr. 8, 1779.

**WORDEN** (see also Wadden), Isaac [Wadden. int.], and Sally Tuttle of Hamilton, at Hamilton, July 25, 1799.

**WORMSTEAD,** Michael, resident of Beverly, and Mrs. Nansey Dove, int. June 25, 1780.

**WORREN** (see also Warren), Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Mehitable Goldthwait [both residents of Beverly. int.], Mar. 9, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WORSELY** (see also Worsly), John [S. int.], of Boston, and Sally Worsely, Aug. 3, 1817.*
Sally, and John [S. int.] Worsely of Boston, Aug. 3, 1817.*
Sarah J[ane. int.], and James Howe, Dec. 25, 1840.*

**WORSLY** (see also Worsely), James, and Ginger Leech, Aug. 26, 1792.*

**WRIGHT,** Abel [resident of Beverly. int.], and Sarah Lufken, July 17, 1776. C. R. 1.*
James, of Salem, and Betsey [Elizabeth. int.] Giles, May 18, 1790.*
Joshua, and Martha Ellison, May 28, 1816.
Uriah, resident of Beverly, and Apphia Kinneson, Mar. 26, 1801.*

**WYATT** (see also Wiat, Wyeth, Wyett), George [Wiat. int.], of Wenham, and Mary Williams, July 15, 1794.*
Hannah, of Wenham, and Reuben Wheeler, Aug. 14, 1816.
Henry, and Fanny Burchstead, both of Wenham, Dec. 9, 1841.
Lydia, of Wenham, and John Allen, June 21, 1805.*
Mary, and Benjamin Perkins, Sept. 5, 1802.*
Mary, and Samuel Thissell [Thistle. int.], Aug. 24, 1811.*
Mary, resident of Beverly, and William Wallace of Salem, int. Feb. 12, 1844.
Nancy, and George Dennis, int. May 26, 1816.
Samuel, and Thankful Preston [Presson. int.], Mar. 14, 1797.*
Thankful, Mrs., of Wenham, and Jonathan P. Ober, int. Feb. 19, 1826.
William [jr., resident of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Andrews, May 21, 1835.*

**WYER,** Eliza S., and John H. Ladd of Alexandria, D. C., Sept. 4, 1819.*
John [unm. int.], a. 35 y. 7 m. 22 d., mariner, s. Timothy and Lydia, and Miriam Sanderson, wid., a. 65 y., d. — Poland, Dec. 5, 1844.*
Timothy, and Mrs. Lydia Thorndike, Jan. 20, 1803. C. R. 2.*
William [Wier. int.], and Lydia Glazier, Nov. 27, 1794.*
William, and Margrate Hussey of Nantucket, int. Oct. 13, 1799.

**WYETH** (see also Wyat), Rachel [Mrs. Rachel Wyatt. int.], and Samuel Thissel, Apr. 19, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WYETT** (see also Wyatt), Eliza, of Wenham, and Allen Burchstead, int. Jan. 6, 1822.
Fanny, of Wenham, and George Burchstead, int. June 2, 1822.
Richard, and Rachel Crampyse [Crampersey. int.], Dec. 5, 1824.*
Sarah, and Robert Andrews, Oct. 27, 1822.*

**WYMAN** (see also Wiman), Eunice [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Bullock of Danvers [of Salem. int.], at Danvers, May 20, 1787.*
Nathan, of Woburn, and [wid. int.] Hannah Dodge, May 30, 1765.*

**YABSLEY,** Mary, resident in Beverly, and Robert Corning, Jan. 14, 1754.*

**YARO** (see also Yarrow), Sarah [Yarrah. int.], of Salem, and Thomas White, Nov. 23, 1709.*

**YARROW** (see also Yaro), Abiel, and Nicholas Morgan, Nov. 26, 1722.*

**YELL,** Nathaniel, of Salem, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Mehitable Creesy, Apr. 28, 1767.*

**YORK,** Benjaman, of Gloucester, and Mary Gidins, int. Nov. 5, 1704.
Daniel, of Holderness, N. H., and Caroline E. Grimes, Oct. 9, 1834.*

**YOUNG,** Abigail, and Samuel Arbuckle [resident of Beverly. int.], Aug. 9, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Abigail, Mrs. [Miss. int.], and Nathan W. Hull, Dec. 13, 1831.*
Abigail O., a. 20 y. 23 d., d. John W. and Abigail, and Joseph Foster, 2d, a. 22 y. 4 m. 23 d., s. Joseph and Mary, June 20, 1844.*
Abraham K., and Mary T. Mascoll of Salem, Nov. 6, 1828.*
Benjamin, a. 24 y. 3 m. 17 d., cordwainer, s. John W. and Abigail, and Abigail O. Brewer, a. 17 y. 10 m. 27 d., d. David and Sally, of Hamilton, Jan. 21, 1845.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Williams of Wenham, Jan. 26, 1810.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Salem, and Zachariah P. Symmes, int. Sept. 13, 1835.
Hannah, and Thomas Roberts, Dec. 11, 1807.*
Isaac, and Sally Sheldon, Sept. 11, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

YOUNG, Jacob, a. 24 y. 3 m., music teacher, s. William and Abigail, of Wenham, and Lydia S. Elliott, a. 21 y. 4 m., d. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. —, 1844.*
John H. [of Salem. int.], and Mehitabel Bridges, a. 30 y. 9 m. 1 d., d. John and Anna, May 7, 1844.*
John W., and Nabby Ober, int. Mar. 14, 1819.
Joshua, Rev., and Elizabeth Wallace, May 16, 1804.*
Naomi, and Peter Gilham Ober [Obear. int.], Mar. 18, 1833.*
Philip S., and Mary Ann Williams, at Wenham, Oct. 27, 1841.*
Philip S., a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. William and Abigail [of Wenham. int.], and Pamelia Danforth [int. May 1.], 1849.*
Ruth O., a. 20 y., d. John W. and Abigail, and Isaac Rea, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary, Feb. 10, 1848.*
Sally, and Philip Sargen [Sargent. int.], Nov. 17, 1811.*
Samuel [resident of Beverly. int.], and Betsy Abbot, June 25, 1793.*
William [resident of Beverly. int.], and Elizabeth Woodbury, Aug. 2, 1782. C. R. 2.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Obear, May 15, 1785.*
William [jr. int.], and Nabby Knowlton [of Wenham. int.], Sept. 9, 1804.*
William, jr., and Elizabeth Williams, int. Nov. 13, 1836.

## INDIAN

Tailer, Deborah, and Robin Mingo, "negro slave to Thomas Woodbery, were after Legal Publishment and Deborah's Promise before me to live w[i]th her s[ai]d Husband's master and mistris so long as her Husband, Mingo, lived, and then to Be dismissed with only two sutts of apparil sutable for such a Person, whereon S[ai]d Thomas Woodbery Did consent and agree to thair said marriage, and so thay ware Joyned Together," June 20, 1707.

## NEGROES

Anthony, "ye freedman," and Emme Bramble of Nechowanick, int. Jan. 29, 1709-10.
Anthony, "ye Freeman," and Mary Hall of Portsmouth, N. H., int. May 15, 1715.
Arnold, Robert, and Eliza Field, Aug. 16, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

Bartlet, Scipio, and [Mrs. int.] Cate Green, Feb. 6, 1787.*
Bartlett, Catharine, and Joseph Pedrick, 2d, Apr. 27, 1806.*
Bartlett, Jane, and John Chadwick of Hamilton, Jan. 8, 1809.*
Boin, Jack, and Elisabeth Richardson, Mar. 14, 1808.*
Burnum, Dianna, and Salem Sepeo of Marblehead, Sept. 27, 1752.*
Cahale, Violet, of Manchester, and John Robinson of Salem, Aug. 9, 1798. C. R. 1.
Casto [Cato. int.], and Pell, both Servants to Ens. Joshua Herrick, Dec. 6, 1753.*
Cate, Servant of Mrs. Mary Woodberry [wid. int.], and Cato, Servant of [Dr. int.] Samuel Holten, jr., of Danvers, Sept. 13, 1771.*
Cato, servant to Ens. Joshua Herrick, and Jemime, servant to wid. Sarah Morgan, June 29, 1758.*
Cato, Servant of [Dr. int.] Samuel Holten, jr., of Danvers, and Cate, Servant of Mrs. Mary Woodberry [wid. int.], Sept. 13, 1771.*
Cato [Stone. int.], and Tammuz [Tamzon Tarrant. int.], Aug. 24, 1779. C. R. 1.*
Cesar, "servant to Dea$^{n}$ Joshua Orne of Marblehead," and Flora, "servant to Ens$^{n}$ Sam$^{ll}$ Leech," int. Jan. 1, 1764.
Chadwick, John, of Hamilton, and Jane Bartlett, Jan. 8, 1809.*
Cheever, Philis, and Samuel Gardner, both of Salem, Dec. 15, 1790.
Dinah, lately servant of David Larcom, deceased, and Esop, servant of Joseph Gilman of Exeter, N. H., int. Nov. 26, 1775.
Dinah [Larcom. int.], and Milo [Michael Milon. int.], July 5, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Ellenor, servant of Ens. Jonathan Batchelor, and Hector, servant of Capt. Robert Hale Ives, int. Nov. 10, 1771.
Esop, servant of Joseph Gilman of Exeter, N. H., and Dinah, lately servant of David Larcom, deceased, int. Nov. 26, 1775.
Ezabella, servant of George Dodg of Ipswich, and Peter, servant of Caleb Balch, int. Dec. 4, 1757.
Field, Eliza, and Robert Arnold, Aug. 16, 1838.*
Flora, "servant to Ens$^{n}$ Sam$^{ll}$ Leech," and Cesar, "servant to Dea$^{n}$ Joshua Orne of Marblehead," int. Jan. 1, 1764.
Flora, "servant of the Wid. Presilah Corning," and Milon, "servant of Peter Ober," July 13, 1770.*
Florah, "a Free Negro, resideing in Beverly," and Samson, servant of Capt. Caleb Dodge, int. July 7, 1771.
Francis, Rhoda, and Henry Thomson of Salem, July 21, 1799.*
Freeman, Peter, and [Mrs. int.] Dilly Lee [both residents of Beverly. int.], Oct. 11, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

Scipio, and Venus Freeman of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 2, 1791.*
Venus, of Salem, and Scipio Freeman, at Salem, Oct. 2, 1791.*
Gardner, Samuel, and Philis Cheever, both of Salem, Dec. 15, 1790.
Green, Cate [Mrs. int.], and Scipio Bartlet, Feb. 6, 1787.*
Green, Nancy, and Michael Millon [Mishael Milon. int.], May 17, 1807.*
Hazard [servant to John Gott. int.], of Wenham, and Judith [Juda, servant to wid. Jerusha Dodge. int.], Nov. 23, 1758.*
Hector, servant of Capt. Robert Hale Ives, and Ellenor, servant of Ens. Jonathan Batchelor, int. Nov. 10, 1771.
Herrick, Titus, and Phillis Ward, July 17, 1787.*
Hooper, Pompey, resident of Beverly [of Andover. int.], and Judith Paine, Sept. 6, 1798.*
Jemime, servant to wid. Sarah Morgan and Cato, servant to Ens. Joshua Herrick, June 29, 1758.*
Jethro, servant of Jeffrey Thistle, and Junio, servant of David Larkum, int. Feb. 1, 1756.
Judith [Juda, servant to wid. Jerusha Dodge. int.], and Hazard, [servant to John Gott. int.], of Wenham, Nov. 23, 1758.*
Junio, servant of David Larkum, and Jethro, servant of Jeffry Thistle, int. Feb. 1, 1756.
Kate, servant to Lt. Georg Herrick and Titas, servant to wid. Jan Cleavs, Jan. 12, 1758.*
Larcom, Chloe, and John Turner, resident of Beverly, Apr. 1, 1800.*
Reuben, and Rose Lovett, Feb. 25, 1794.*
Lee, Dilly [Mrs. int.], and Peter Freeman [both residents of Beverly. int.], Oct. 11, 1787.*
Lovett, Rose, and Reuben Larcom, Feb. 25, 1794.*
Millon, Michael [Mishael Milon. int.], and Nancy Green, May 17, 1807.*
Milon, "servant of Peter Ober," and Flora, "servant of the Wid. Presilah Corning," July 13, 1770.*
Milo [Michael Milon. int.], and Dinah [Larcom. int.], July 5, 1778. C. R. 1.*
Mingo, Robin, "slave to Thomas Woodbery," and Deaborah Tailer, "Indian woman, were after Legal Publishment and Deborah's Promise before me to live w[i]th her s[ai]d Husband's master and mistris so long as her Husband, Mingo, lived, and then to Be dismissed with only two sutts of apparil sutable for such a Person, whereon S[ai]d Thomas Woodbery Did consent and agree to thair said marriage, and so thay ware Joyned Together," June 20, 1707.

*Intention also recorded.

Nancy, servant of Capt. Benja[min] Claves [Cleaves. int.], and Seco, servant of Dan[ie]ll King of Salem, Apr. 23, 1756.*

Nancy, servant to Osman Trask, and Sirus [Silas. int.], servant to Rev. Sam[ue]ll Fisk of Salem, Aug. 4, 1763.*

Paine, Judith, and Pompey Hooper, resident of Beverly [of Andover. int.], Sept. 6, 1798.*

Pedrick, Joseph, 2d, and Catharine Bartlett, Apr. 27, 1806.*

Pell, and Casto [Cato. int.], both Servants to Ens. Joshua Herrick, Dec. 6, 1753.*

Peter, servant of Caleb Balch, and Ezabella, servant of George Dodg of Ipswich, int. Dec. 4, 1757.

Richardson, Elisabeth, and Jack Boin, Mar. 14, 1808.*

Robinson, John, of Salem, and Violet Cahale of Manchester, Aug. 9, 1798. C. R. I.

Ruloff, London, and Dilly Page, late of Salem, Mar. 27, 1791.

Samson, servant of Capt. Caleb Dodge, and Florah, "a Free Negro resideing in Beverly," int. July 7, 1771.

Sarah, servant of wid. Jane Stone, and Silas, servant of Jonath Phelps of Salem, int. July 1, 1753.

Seco, servant of Dan[ie]ll King of Salem, and Nancy, servant of Capt. Benja[min] Claves [Cleaves. int.], Apr. 23, 1756.*

Sepeo, Salem, of Marblehead, and Dianna Burnum, Sept. 27, 1752.*

Silas, servant of Jonath Phelps of Salem, and Sarah, servant of wid. Jane Stone, int. July 1, 1753.

Sirus [Silas. int.], servant to Rev. Sam[ue]ll Fisk of Salem, and Nancy, servant to Osman Trask, Aug. 4, 1763.*

Small, Tamson, servant to Capt. Peter Groves, and Ruben Tarrant, servant to Joshua Coombes of Marblehead, July 15, 1763.*

Tammuz [Tamzon Tarrant. int.], and Cato [Stone. int.], Aug. 24, 1779. C. R. I.*

Tarrant, Ruben, servant to Joshua Coombes of Marblehead, and Tamson Small, servant to Capt. Peter Groves, July 15, 1763.*

Thomson, Henry, of Salem, and Rhoda Francis, July 21, 1799.*

Titas, servant to wid. Jan Cleavs and Kate, servant to Lt. Georg Herrick, Jan. 12, 1758.*

Turner, John, resident of Beverly, and Chloe Larcom, Apr. 1, 1800.*

Ward, Phillis [Mrs. int.], and Titus Herrick, July 17, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

# BEVERLY DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), Abiel, Rev., Dr., "Minister of the First Church," at Staten Island, N. Y., June 7, 1828, a. 57 y. 10 m.

Annis, unm., at Wenham, Aug. 4, 1846.

Elisabeth, wid. [w. Capt. William. G. R. 4.], rapid decline, bur. Sept. 22, 1817, a. 57 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 19. G. R. 4.]

George, m., s. William and Elisa, merchant [inflammation of the bowels. C. R. 1.], Jan. 18, 1848, a. 56 y. 9 m. 24 d. [Jan. 19. G. R. 4.]

George D[udley. dup.], s. James D. [cordwainer. dup.], and Anna, dysentery, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 7 m. 21 d.

John, s. William and [wid. C. R. 1.] Elizabeth [consumption. C. R. 1.], June 29 [3. G. R. 4.], 1809, a. 20 y. 6 m.

John Joseph, s. [Rev. G. R. 4.] Abiel [and Eunice. G. R. 4.], "drowned at the wharf, the manner & circumstances not well ascertained. He was discoved floating on the surface of the water & taken up instantly. All efforts to resuscitate were unsuccessful. He was probably but a minute or two in the water & therefore injured in his fall," bur. July 19, 1816, a. 4 y. 5 m. C. R. 1. [July 17. G. R. 4.]

Martha, wid., pulmonary consumption, bur. July 4, 1786, a. 48 y. C. R. 1.

Martha, d. [Capt. G. R. 4.] W[illia]m and Elizabeth, July 3, 1809, a. 22 y. 5 m. [July 1. G. R. 4.]

Martha Ellen, d. Capt. George [and Anna. G. R. 4.], Aug. 8, 1830, a. 13 m. [Aug. 7. G. R. 4.]

Nancy, wid., Jan. 6, 1832. C. R. 2. [a. 40 y. G. R. 4.]

Nancy, wid. Stephen, Feb. 16, 1833, a. 35 y. G. R. 4.

Nathaniel, lethargy, bur. Sept. 13, 1813, a. 65 y. C. R. 1.

Patty, d. wid. Elisabeth, consumption, bur. July 3, 1809, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.

Sally, d. Dudley and Anna, Sept. 26, 1805, a. abt. 2 y. 7 m.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Nancy, Nov. 18, 1820.

Stephen [June 30. G. R. 4.], 1831. C. R. 2. [a. 41 y. G. R. 4.]

Stephen Edmonds, s. Stephen and Nancy, Apr 20, 1833, a. 2 y. G. R. 4.

ABBOT, William [s. William and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], fell overboard at sea, bur. June 13, 1811, a. 27 y. C. R. 1. [July 19, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.]
William Wales, s. [Rev. G. R. 4.] Abiel [and Eunice. G. R. 4.], consumption, bur. Feb. 18, 1806, a. 6 m. C. R. 1. [Feb. 16. G. R. 4.]
——, inf. ch. William, Sept. 21, 1763. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Nathanal, bur. Apr. 4, 1775, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Nathanael, bur. May 6, 1776. C. R. 1.
——, w. Nathaniel, small pox, bur. Oct. 8, 1779. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Nat[haniel], bur. Oct. 27, 1824, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. Nath[anie]l, June 5, 1832, a. 48 y. C. R. 1.

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), Anna Eldridge, w. James Dudley, Oct. 26, 1837. P. R. 93.
Annis [A., d. John and Annis. G. R. 4.], consumption, Sept. 5, 1846, a. 19 y. C. R. 5.
Annis [Chapman. G. R. 4.], wid. John, pulmonary consumption, Oct. 6, 1842. [Oct. 5. C. R. 5 and G. R. 4; a. 38 y. G. R. 4.]
Charles H[enry. G. R. 4.], s. George and Nancy (Stickney), dropsy in head [brain fever. C. R. 1.], Mar. 8 [5. G. R. 4.], 1844, a. 9 y. 7 m.
Elisabeth, wid. Joseph, d. Hezekiah and Nabby Foster, scarlet fever, Jan. 12, 1845, a. 32 y. 7 d.
Eunice, Apr. 24, 1841, a. 5 y. C. R. 5.
Eunice Adeline, d. Nath[aniel], May —, 1841, a. 6 y.
Hannah A., Sept. 21, 1849. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Dudley, inflammation of the bowels, Sept. 24, 1842, a. 31 y. 8 m.
Mary, wid. N—— [old age. C. R. 1.], May 25, 1840, a. 87 y.
Nathaniel, Oct. 12, 1840, a. 56 y.
——, s. still born, Joseph Hale and Fanny, of Roxbury [1844 or 1845.]

**ABORN,** W[illia]m, at Quebec, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, Nov. 16, 1758. P. R. 1.

**ADAMS,** Charles, Oct. 4 [bur. Oct. 4. C. R. 1.], 1828, a. 51 y
Daniel, angina pectoris, bur. July 6, 1820, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, Aug. or Sept., 1833. C. R. 6.
Hepsibah, old age, Jan. 23, 1840, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.
John, yellow fever, at sea, Oct. 2, 1843, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
Lois, w. Charles, d. Daniel Herrick, Nov. 3, 1804, a. 24 y. G. R. 4
Lydia, at Buxton, Feb. —, 1849, a. 86 y. C. R. 6.
Mary, w. John, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth Ives, Dec. 22, 1816, a. 41 y. G. R. 4.

ADAMS, Mary, wid., Apr. 4 [bur. Apr. 4. C. R. 1.], 1828, a. 83 y.
Moses [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 7, 1796, a. 37 y.
Nancy (Rowe), w. William, lung fever, Dec. 23 [24. G. R. 4; 23. C. R. 1.], 1843, a. 76 y.
Sarah [d. Samuel and Sally. G. R. 4.], consumption, June 7, 1841, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
William, decline, bur. Oct. 19, 1815, a. 65 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 17. G. R. 4.]
William, widr., caulker and graver, b. Marblehead, s. William and Mary, dropsy, July 21, 1848, a. 78 y. 4 m. 7 d.
——, s. Moses, bur. Oct. 24, 1786, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. William, quincy, bur. Apr. 2, 1787, a. 5 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Moses, bur. May 29, 1787, a. 3 d. C. R. 1.
——, s. Moses, bur. Dec. 18, 1788, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. William, jr., suddenly, bur. Feb. 26, 1794, a. 5 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. Daniel, jr., measles, bur. June 3, 1802, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. William, jr., dropsy, bur. Nov. 1, 1804. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Tho[ma]s, Sept. —, 1817. C. R. 1.

**ADDEN,** Hannah, pulmonary consumption, bur. June 18, 1789, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.

**ALBORY,** Francis, apprentice of John Groves, fever, in Havanna, bur. May —, 1810, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.

**ALLEN,** Anna, w. James, Aug. 23, 1822, a. 42 y. C. R. 3.
Anna [Briant. G. R. 4.], d. John W. and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m.
David, s. David and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1748, a. 2 y. 9 m. [Sept. 9, in his 4th y. G. R. 1.]
Davis, dropsy and mortification, bur. Feb. 25, 1805, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Harriet Ann, Nov. 10, 1823. P. R. 33.
Harriet Lee, May 2, 1819. P. R. 33.
John, s. John Baxter [and Ruth. G. R. 4.], Oct. 14, 1797, a. 1 y. 1 m.
John, palsy, Aug. 26, 1836, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
John, Mar. 20, 1843. P. R. 30.
John B., ——, 1836, a. 70 y. [Aug. 22, a. 85 y. G. R. 4.]
John W., a native of Manchester, chief mate of the Ship Logan, Capt. Woodberry, of Salem, sailed from Manilla on their return voyage, Apr. 28, 1844—the next day one of the violent storms, known as typhoons, took place, in which it is supposed, the vessel and all hands were lost [abt. Apr. 29, 1844.], a. abt. 32 y.

ALLEN, Mary, wid. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Barnabas [late. G. R. 4.] of Boston, Jan. 13, 1790, a. 71 y.
Mary Elisabeth, d. [Capt. G. R. 4.] George Washington [mariner. dup.] and Mary Elisabeth Dana (Lovett) [fits. dup.], Mar. 12, 1846. [a. 2 m. 18 d. dup.]
Mary W[ilson. dup.], d. John W. and Rebecca, fever, Sept. 12, 1843, a. 11 m. [Sept. 13. dup.]
Nathaniel, at sea [Dec. 24. P. R. 41.], 1822. C. R. 3.
Nehemiah, s. John and Sally, Sept. 10, 1808, a. 3 y. 25 d. G. R. 4.
Ruth, w. John Baxter, d. Thomas Stephens, sr., sister of the late Hon. Thomas Stephens, cancer in the side, Feb. 18, 1831, a. 70 y. [a. 69 y. C. R. 1; Feb. 16. P. R. 42.]
——, wid. Dea., Sept. 25, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, distemper, Dec. 5, 1758. P. R. 1.
——, wid., bur. June 22, 1776, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Ebenezer, bur. Apr. 26, 1779, a. 1 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. John Baxter, bur. Dec. 4, 1787, a. 4 m. 19 d. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry, fever, May 24, 1838, a. 2 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.

**ANDERSON,** Elisabeth, wid. Jacob, d. Joseph and Mary Glidden, old age, Sept. 2, 1844, a. 78 y.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Apr. 9, 1820, a. 46 y. G. R. 4.
Isaac Parsons, b. North Yarmouth, s. Rev. Rufus, graduated at Bowdoin College, 1818, Dec. 16, 1818, in his 21st y. G. R. 4.
Jacob, Capt., Aug. 20, 1807, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
Nabby, w. Job, May 3, 1825, a. 45 y. C. R. 3.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Oct. 5, 1803. C. R. 1.

**ANDREW** (see also Andrews), ——, d. Francis, canker, Aug. 22, 1805, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.

**ANDREWS** (see also Andrew), Benjamin, Sept. —, 1838. P. R. 40.
Betsey, Mrs., formerly of Gloucester, consumption, Feb. 11, 1843, a. 59 y.
Eliza, Oct. 30, 1828. C. R. 6.
[Huldah. C. R. 1.], w. Tho[ma]s [decline. C. R. 1.], Nov. 8, 1826, a. 56 y.
James, lost at sea, blown overboard, Sept. —, 1827, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
Jona[than], s. Tho[ma]s, Sept. 11, 1831, a. abt. 2 y.
Tho[ma]s, s. "soldier of the Revolution and a pensioner under the act of Mar. 18, 1818" [intemperance. C. R. 1.], Apr. 21 [bur. Apr. 21. C. R. 1.], 1827, a. 64 y. [a. 63 y. C. R. 1.]
——, lost at sea, probably Sept. 13, 1838. C. R. 5.
——, ——, 1841. C. R. 5.

**ANNABLE** (see also Annibal, Annible), Anna, ——, 1758. C. R. 2.
Caroline, w. Daniel, dysentery, Sept. 27, 1842, a. 36 y.

ANNABLE, Elisabeth, b. Manchester, d. John and Hannah, dysentery, at Manchester, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 8 m. 7 d.
John, mortification of the foot, Sept. 3 [2. C. R. 1.], 1842, a. 81 y. 10 m. [a. 83 y. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, ——, 1742. C. R. 2.
——, wid., ——, 1756. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, fever, July 4, 1842, a. 1 y.

**ANNIBAL** (see also Annable), Anna Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah H., convulsive cough, Sept. 22, 1843, a. 6 m.
Charles Frederick, s. John and Hannah, dysentery, at Manchester, Aug. 15, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m.

**ANNIBLE** (see also Annable), Abigail Dodge, Apr. 17, 1831, in her 25th y. P. R. 14.
Lucius D., June 9, 1834, a. 3 y. 6 m. P. R. 14.

**APPLETON,** George Henry, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, accidentally shot in California [after 1841.].
Lydia, wid. [w. Thomas. C. R. 3.], d. Daniel and Abigail Dane, b. Ipswich, old age, Aug. 23, 1845, a. 103 y. 8 m. 5 d.
Patty, ——, 1813, a. 40 y. G. R. 4.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s, Mar. 29, 1824, a. 42 y. C. R. 3.
Sally, July 3, 1834. C. R. 6.
Sarah P., w. John, d. [Rev. C. R. 6.] Elisha and Abigail W[illiams. G. R. 4; consumption. C. R. 6.], Jan. 16, 1809, a. 26 y.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Patty, Nov. 12, 1819.
Thomas, Sept. 14, 1830, a. 90 y. C. R. 3.

**ARBUCKELL** (see also Arbuckle), George, May 23, 1834, a. 23 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.
John, s. John and Sarah, on the Coast of Sumatra, May 25, 1824, a. 25 y. [1822, a. 23 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.]

**ARBUCKLE** (see also Arbuckell), Elisabeth, w. George, dysentery, bur. Sept. 7, 1805, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
George [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 16 [bur. Dec. 16. C. R. 1.], 1827, a. 48 y.
Hannah, w. Geo[rge], delirium and decline, bur. Oct. 2, 1810, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.

**ARNAUDIN,** Simeon, drowned at Exeter [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.

**ARNOLD,** Robert, lethargy, Feb. 19, 1847, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Robert, Nov. 13, 1798, a. 4 y.
——, d. Robert, Feb. 9, 1799, a. 9 m.
——, d. Robert, Feb. 11, 1799, a. 2 y. 2 m.
——, w. Robert, dropsy, Aug. 28, 1831, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
——, grand d. Rob[er]t, fever, June 3, 1842, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**ASHBY** (see also Ashbye), ——, Mr., Mar. 21, 1718. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Edw[ar]d, Jan. 10, 1741, a. 93 y. P. R. 1.

**ASHBYE** (see also Ashby), Eben[eze]r, ——, 1765, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.
Edm[un]d, July 9, 1744. P. R. 1.
Eleanr, ——, 1744. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Edm[un]d, ——, 1744. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Edw[ar]d, Apr. 5, 1751, a. 41 y. P. R. 1.
——, grand s. Eben[ezer], Aug. 17, 1751. P. R. 1.
——, w. Eb[enezer], ——, 1751, a. abt. 65 y. P. R. 1.
——, wid. James, Dec. 17, 1752. P. R. 1.

**ASHTON,** John, Capt. [decline. C. R. 1.], Aug. 17 [bur. Aug. 17. C. R 1.], 1822, a. 79 y. [Aug. 15. G. R. 4; a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally [G. G. R. 4.], w. John, lung fever, bur. Mar. 14, 1816, a. 72 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 12, 1815, a. 73 y. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. John, bur. Oct. 29, 1779, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, bur. Nov. 30, 1779, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, bur. Sept. 7, 1784. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, bur. Aug. 5, 1785, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, bur. Oct. 3, 1786, a. nearly 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., bur. Dec. 17, 1791, a. 89½ y. C. R. 1.

**AUSTIN,** Dorothy, wid., lethargy, bur. Feb. 17, 1796, a. 76 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.
Lydia (Waldo), wid. Benj[amin] [Dea. Timothy. G. R. 4; of Charlestown. C. R. 1.], Aug. 3, 1800, a. 74 y.

**BABSON,** Eleanar, w. [Capt. G. R. 6.] Jame[s], Mar. 4, 1802, a. 55 y. 4 m. 4 d. [May 4. dup. and G. R. 6.]
Hanah, w. Phillip, Dec. 13, 1692.
James, Capt., on his passage from Liverpool, Eng., July 13, 1777, a. 28 y. 4 m. 8 d.
John, May 29, 1824, a. 47 y. 10 m. 12 d.
Mehitable [wid., atrophy. C. R. 1.], Feb. 15, 1799, a. 66 y. abt. 8 m.
Rachel, Apr. 25, 1791, a. 81 y.
Ruth, wid., lung fever, May 5, 1802. C. R. 2.
Ruth, sister to James, July 20, 1822, a. 71 y. 7 m. 28 d.
Sally, w. Isaac ["d. late Col. John Francis, the last and only representative of his family," paralysis. C. R. 2.], palsy, Mar. 2, 1847, a. 73 y.

**BACHELDER** (see also Batchelder), Asa [Capt. G. R. 4.], father of Asa and Ruth, fever, at Washington, N. C., bur. Oct. 10, 1810. C. R. 1. [Oct. 9, a. 49 y. G. R. 4.]
Asa, jr. [s. Capt. Asa and Rebecca. G. R. 4.], fever, at St. Lucia, bur. Oct. —, 1810, a. 22 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 11. G. R. 4.]

BACHELDER, Joseph, yellow fever, at Gaudaloupe, Feb. –, 1811, a. 46 y. C. R. 1.
[Josiah. G. R. 4.], s. Josiah, jr. [and Sally. G. R. 4.], affection of of the lungs, bur. Sept. 28, 1804, a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R. 1. [Sept. 26. G. R. 4.]
Josiah, jaundice, bur. Dec. 14, 1809, a. 72 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 10. G. R. 4.]
Molly, w. Nathan, consumption, Apr. 20, 1783. C. R. 2.

**BACHELLER** (see also Batchelder), Dan[ie]l, Aug. 18, 1751. P. R. 1.
Joshua, ——, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, Mrs., ——, 1763. C. R. 2.
Nath[aniel], ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
W[illia]m, lost coming from Lisbon, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
Zach[ariah], at the Vineyard, ——, 1763. P. R. 1.

**BADGER,** Sarah, ——, 1746. C. R. 2.

**BAILEY,** Henery, Oct. 19, 1844, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.
John, Feb. 16, 1819, a. 9 m.

**BAKER,** Abigail, July 1, 1714. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jabez and Rachel, Dec. 24, 1715. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Rob[er]t, nervous affection, Jan. 9, 1805, a. 30 y. C. R. 2.
[Adeline Frances. G. R. 4.], d. Stephens [and Adeline. G. R. 4.], Mar. 7, 1836, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.
Allen [jr. C. R. 1.], s. Joseph and Lucy [consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1809, a. 25 y. [a. 24 y. C. R. 1.]
Allen, s. Stephens, inflammation of the bowels, Sept. 10, 1840, a. 11 y. C. R. 1.
Allen P[itt. C. R. 1.], s. Allen and Elisabeth, Dec. 16 [bur. 15. C. R. 1.], 1808, a. 9 d.
Allen Stephens, s. Stephens and Adaline, Sept. 10, 1840, a. 11 y.
Asa, at Louisburg, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
Betsy, w. Simeon, Dec. 12, 1820, a. 59 y. G. R. 6.
Caroline, d. Andrew C. and Dorinda, whooping cough, Oct. 7, 1848, a. 5 y. 17 d. [a. 5 m. G. R. 6.]
Cornelius, Sept. 1, 1714. C. R. 1.
Cornelius, Dec. 29, 1716. C. R. 2.
Eliza, w. Jonathan, ——, 1741. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, July —, 1826. P. R. 24.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, 2d [and Lydia. G. R. 4; consumption. C. R. 1.], July 28, 1827, a. 12 y. [July 26. G. R. 4; bur. July 28. C. R. 1.]

BAKER, Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1848, a. 83 y. P. R. 24.
Eunice, wid. [John. P. R. 24.], d. Benj[amin] and Elisabeth Beckford, lethargy, Dec. 24, 1847, a. 81 y. 27 d. [a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
Frances Adeline, d. Stephens and Adeline, Mar. 7, 1836, a. 6 m. 6 d.
Hepzibah, w. Joseph, bur. July 27, 1790, a. 47 y. C. R. 1. [July 25. G. R. 4.]
John, s. Cornelius, June 10, 1673.
John, at Davis' Straits [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lucy [hydrocephalus. C. R. 1.], Mar. 9, 1792, a. 3 y. 1 m.
John, lost at sea, ——, 1795. P. R. 24.
John [Capt. G. R. 4.], suppose lost at sea, Oct. —, 1798, a. 31 y.
John [jr. G. R. 6.], typhus fever, bur. Sept. 28, 1822, a. 37 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 26. G. R. 6.]
John, May 12, 1830, a. 76 y. C. R. 2. [a. 74 y. G. R. 6.]
John A., s. Allen and Sally, Feb. 8, 1810, a. 14 m. G. R. 4.
Joseph, at the Camp [near Lake George], ——, 1756. C. R. 2.
Joseph, h. Lucy, in Virginia [after 1787.].
Joseph [epilepsy. C. R. 1.], June 27, 1801, a. 61 y. [a. 60 y. G. R. 4; a. 61 y. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, 2d [s. John and Eunice. G. R. 4.], druggist, consumption, Mar. 12, 1830, a. 38 y. [Mar. 9. C. R. 1; Mar. 10. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, m., s. Joseph and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1844, a. 58 y. 1 m. 21 d.
Lucy, d. wid. Lucy [Joseph and Lucy. G. R. 4.], lung fever, bur. May 15, 1809, a. 15 y. 8 m. C. R. 1. [May 13. G. R. 4.]
[Lydia. G. R. 4.], d. Joseph 2d [and Lydia. G. R. 4.], Jan. 29, 1821, a. 15 d. [Jan. 28. G. R. 4; bur. Jan. 29. C. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. Isaac W., Feb. 18, 1821. P. R. 288.
Lydia, w. Joseph, 2d [child bed fever. C. R. 1.], Feb. 20, 1821, a. 29 y. [Feb. 18. G. R. 4; bur. Feb. 20. C. R. 1.]
Mary [wid. C. R. 1.], Nov. 24, 1799, a. abt. 64 y.
Mehitabel, w. John, Aug. 23, 1824. C. R. 2. [a. 65 y. G. R. 6.]
Nath[anie]l, Sept. 30, 1732. P. R. 1.
Presilah, d. Jabis and Rachel, July 24, 1708, a. abt. 3 y.
Rebecca, d. John, decline, bur. Mar. 29, 1811, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
Robert, drowned at sea [bet. Sept. 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
Rufus W[ells. C. R. 1.], s. John C. and Rebecca [decline. C. R. 1.], Mar. 10 [20. G. R. 4; bur. 21. C. R. 1.], 1810, a. 3 m.
Ruth, w. Robert, Mar. 10, 1828. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. John, July 24, 1819. P. R. 24.
Sally, July 9, 1842. P. R. 158.
Simeon, June 12, 1800, a. 43 y.
——, ch. Jabez, abt. Dec. —, 1715. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.

BAKER, ——, 2d ch. John [Aug. or Sept., 1736.] P. R. 1.
——, two chn. Nath[anie]l [bet. Aug. and Dec., 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, wid. John, ——, 1752. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.

**BALCH** (see also Balche), Abigaill, w. Benjaman, sr., Jan. 1, 1690, a. abt. 55 y.
Abigel, d. Dea. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 26, 1711, a. 21 y. 5 m.
Benjamin, s. Dea. Benjamin and Marcey, Aug. 4, 1736, a. 11 y. 49 d.
Benjamin, s. Nathanel and Joanna, Mar. 11, 1739.
Benj[amin], Dea., Jan. 8, 1750, a. 68 y. P. R. 1.
Bethiah, w. Andrew, Sept. 15, 1745, a. 37 y.
David, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 7, 169[1. T. C.].
Eliner, w. Samuell, d. William Cleves, Dec. 12, 1708, a. abt. 30 y.
Elizabeth, June 28, 1730, in her 53d y. G. R. 1.
Freeborn, June 13, 1729. C. R. 2.
Freeborn, ——, 1770. C. R. 2.
Israel, ——, 1758. C. R. 2.
Joanna, w. Joshua, ——, 1766. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1679, a. 1 y. 5 m.
John, Lt., Nov. 19, 1738, a. abt. 84 y.
John, ——, 1756. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Aug. 14, 1712. C. R. 1. [a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
Joshua, old age, Mar. 1, 1804, a. abt. 85 y. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Samuell and Elinner, Mar. 5, 1703-4.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Marcy, Aug. 18, 1714, a. 1 y. 6 m. 16 d.
Martha, w. Dea. Samuel, July 5, 1720, a. abt. 67 y.
Mary, w. Ens. John, d. John and Rachel Tuck, Feb. 20, 1742, a. abt. 60 y.
Mary, w. John, ——, 1743. C. R. 2.
Ruth, w. Israel, d. Edward and Mary Dodge, Jan. 9, 1726-7, a. abt. 41 y. 4 m. 9 d.
Samuel, Dea., Oct. 14, 1723, a. abt. 72 y. 5 m.
Samuel, jr., drowned in Exeter river, Oct. 12, 1728. C. R. 2.
Samuel, ——, 1754. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, sr., Apr. 5, 1686.
Sarah, d. Freeborn, Sept. 30, 1714, a. abt. 15 y.
Skiper, s. Freeborn, Sept. 13, 1714, a. abt. 22 y.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 15, 1699, a. 7 y. 4 m. 14 d.
Thomas, "died abroad, sometime ye winter past," 1728. C. R. 2.
——, twin chn., John, jr., abt. May 12, 1711. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, jr., May 15, 1714. C. R. 1.
——, two inf. ch. John [bet. Feb., 1714-15 and Feb., 1723-4.]. C. R. 2.
——, 1st w. Dea. [bet. Feb., 1714-15 and Feb., 1723-4.]. C. R. 2.

BALCH, ——, ch. Andrew, May 16, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Andrew [1738.]. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Lt. John, ——, 1739. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Dea. Sam[ue]l, ——, 1745. P. R. 1.
——, w. Caleb, ——, 1751. C. R. 2.
——, w. Freeborn, ——, 1753. C. R. 2.
——, Mrs., ——, 1757. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Israel, ——, 1770. C. R. 2.

**BALCHE** (see also Balch), ——, wid. Lt. [Mar. or Apr., 1738.]. P. R. 1.

**BARKER,** ——, W. ——, d. Isaac Woodberry, at Methuen, her place of residence, Sept. 20, 1839. C. R. 2.

**BARR,** Edward Francis, s. William and Mary (Wales) [fits. dup.], Oct. 27, 1842. [a. 4 m. dup.]
Mary, w. W[illia]m, convulsions, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.
Mary Wales, m. [w. William. G. R. 4.], d. John and Mary Wales, convulsions, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 42 y. 3 m. 8 d.
Mary [Wales. G. R. 4.], d. William and Mary, debility, Sept. 21, 1847, a. 18 d. [Sept. 23. G. R. 4.]
[William Wales. G. R. 4.], ch. W[illia]m [and Mary. G. R. 4.], throat distemper, Apr. 13, 1841, a. 2 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 11. G. R. 4.]

**BARRETT** (see also Barrot), [Betsey. G. R. 1.], d. Thomas [and Lois, June 9, 1796. G. R. 1.], bur. June 10, 1796, a. 6 3-4 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Thomas, May 19, 1818, a. 71 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.
Lois, w. Thomas, parturition, bur. Sept. 6, 1789, a. 29 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 5. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. Thomas [lethargy. C. R. 1.], Apr. 26, 1840, a. 74 y. [a. 73 y. C. R. 1; a. 75 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]
Molly [Mary, wid. C. R. 1.], w. Henrry [consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1814, a. 26 y. [bur. Apr. 17, a. 29 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, m., b. Newport, R. I., old age, Apr. 19 [29. C. R. 1.], 1846, a. 87 y. 29 d.

**BARROT** (see also Barrett), Henry, consumption, at New York, June —, 1812, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.

**BARTER,** Peter, consumption, Oct. 9, 1834, a. 45 y. C. R. 1.

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Ellenor [Miss. G. R. 6.], Sept. 4, 1824. C. R. 2. [a. 82 y. G. R. 6.]
——, wid., "M. Mors's mother," ——, 1752. P. R. 1.

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet), Anna, wid. [Capt. William. G. R. 1.], bur. Sept. 27, 1791, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, pulmonary consumption, bur. Jan. 22, 1795, a. 29 y. 5 m. C. R. 1. [Jan. 20. G. R. 1.]
John, pulmonary consumption, bur. Jan. 26, 1787, a. 20 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 23. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, "apprentice to Nathaiel Goodwin [pulmonary consumption and dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 1, 1797, a. 19 y. 6 m.
William, s. Humphrey of Marblehead, at Quebec, small pox [bet. 1739 and 1753.].
W[illia]m, Capt., at Quebec, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
Woodberry, s. Sam[ue]l, scalded, bur. Oct. 3, 1804, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, ——, 1763. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Scipio, bur. Mar. 30, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Scipio, dysentery, bur. Sept. 6, 1805, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Scipio, dysentery, bur. Sept. 11, 1805, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, dysentery, bur. Sept. 27, 1805, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.

**BASAY** (see also Basey), Martha, pulmonary consumption, bur. Nov. 13, 1793, a. 26 1-2 y. C. R. 1.

**BASEY** (see also Basay), ——, s. Jonathan, bur. June 5, 1794, a. 1 y. 7 1-2 m. C. R. 1.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelder, Bacheller, Batcheldor, Batcheller, Batchellor), Abby Eliza, d. [Col. G. R. 4.] Henry and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1832. [a. 12 y. 10 d. G. R. 4.]
Abigail, Sept. 30, 1723. C. R. 2.
Anna, wid., June 26, 1802, a. 92 y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, bur. Sept. 9, 1787, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Betsey [w. Nathaniel, 2d. G. R. 4.], dropsy, Aug. 28, 1844, a. 58 y. C. R. 5.
Betsy, d. Nathaniel, Dec. 11, 1798, a. 19 y.
Caleb Dodge, July 31, 1800, a. 38 y.
Charles Asa, Aug. 22, 1833. P. R. 44. [a. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
Charles Francis, s. George and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1834, a. 3 y. 7 m. 7 d.
Cornelius, farmer, s. Gideon and Mary, old age, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 87 y. 8 m.
Edith, Jan. —, 1814, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, Mrs. [Elizabeth W., w. Ezra. G. R. 4.], consumption, May 26, 1844, a. 41 y. C. R. 5.
Emily, w. Nath[anie]l, 2d, d. David and Emma Fornis [dysentery. C. R. 5.], Sept. 30, 1846, a. 37 y. 1 m. 2 d. [a. 38 y. G. R. 4.]

BATCHELDER, Eunice, wid., consumption, Aug. 2, 1807, a. 46 y. C. R. 2.

Francis Augustine, s. twin, Nathaniel S[tanley. G. R. 4; tailor. dup.] and Augustanna (Stickney) [cholera infantum. C. R. 5.], Sept. 15, 1846. [Aug. 15. C. R. 5; a. 2 m. 30 d. dup.]

Frederick Standley, s. twin, Nathaniel S[tandley. G. R. 4; tailor. dup.] and Augustanna (Stickney) [cholera infantum. C. R. 5.], Sept. 12, 1846. [Aug. 12. C. R. 5; a. 2 m. 27 d. dup.]

Geo[rge] Capt. [cholera morbus, illness of 12 h. at Manilla. C. R. 1.], Feb. 23, 1821. [bur. Feb. 23, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.]

George Joseph, s. George [and Lydia. G. R. 4.], rheumatism, Mar. [28. G. R. 4.], 1842, a. 16 y.

Hannah, Dec. 18, 1723. C. R. 2.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Abbigal, Oct. 20, 1737, a. abt. 1 y.

Hannah, wid., bur. June 29, 1782. C. R. 1.

Hannah, w. Josiah, jr., Esq., Apr. 7, 1797, a. abt. 56 y.

Hannah, pulmonary consumption, bur. Apr. 17, 1801, a. 17 1-2 y. C. R. 1.

Hannah, wid. Dea. John, palsy and old age, June 22, 1838. C. R. 2. [a. 83 y. G. R. 6.]

Hannah (Conant), w. Cornelius [old age and jaundice. C. R. 2.], jaundice, May [1. C. R. 2.], 1843, a. 67 y. [a. 87 y. dup. and C. R. 2.]

John, ——, 1748. C. R. 2.

John, s. Asa [and Rebecca. G. R. 1; quincy. C. R. 1.], Jan. 31, 1800, a. 2 y. 2 m.

John, lethargy, Dec. 14, 1806, a. 84 y. C. R. 2. [a. 83 y. G. R. 6.]

John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1812, in his 24th y. G. R. 4.

John, Dea., Jan. 16, 1829. C. R. 2. [a. 78 y. G. R. 6.]

Jonathan, ——, 1740. C. R. 2.

Jonathan, Capt. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 15, 1831, a. 47 y.

Josiah, Mar. 14, 1798, a. 88 y. abt. 8 m.

Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. [and Sally. G. R. 4.], inflammation of the lungs, bur. Feb. 9, 1806, a. 4 m. C. R. 1. [Feb. 8. G. R. 4.]

Lydia, w. Jonathan, bur. July 1, 1794, a. 29 1-2 y. C. R. 1.

Lydia, Mrs. [Lydia O., w. Ezra. G. R. 4.], Aug. 24, 1838. C. R. 5. [Aug. 23. P. R. 154.]

Mary, w. Josiah, Mar. 1, 1792, a. 77 y. G. R. 3.

Mary, w. Caleb D[odge. G. R. 4.], bur. July 28, 1795, a. 30 y. C. R. 1. [July 27, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.]

Mary, wid. [John. G. R. 6.], Jan. 24, 1812, a. 86 y. C. R. 2. [a. 85 y. G. R. 6.]

Mary [w. Nathaniel. G. R. 4.], Feb. 24, 1830. C. R. 6. [a. 68 y. G. R. 4.]

Mehitable, wid., paralytic, Jan. 30, 1803, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.

BATCHELDER, Mehitable, wid. Israel, at the almshouse, lung fever, Apr. 17, 1842, a. 70 y. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]
Mehittebel, d. Daniel and Abbigal, Sept. 27, 1737, a. 5 y.
Nathanel, ——, 1742. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, May 25, 1800, a. 44 y.
Nathaniel A., s. George and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1842, a. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Rebecca, wid. Capt. Asa [decline. C. R. 1.], Feb. 14, 1824, a. 63 y. [Feb. 12. G. R. 4; bur. Feb. 13. C. R. 1.]
Ruth, d. Asa, consumption, bur. Oct. 10, 1810, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.
Sally, w. Jonathan, 2d [inflammation of brain. C. R. 1.], Feb. 13, 1821, a. 27 y. [Feb. 11. G. R. 4; bur. Feb. 13. C. R. 1.]
Sarah [wid. C. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1800, a. 70 y. abt. 9 m.
William, Oct. 29, 1800, a. 45 y.
——, ch. Jos[eph], Oct. 9, 1714. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, jr. [bet. Feb. 1714-15 and Feb. 1723-4.] C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. John, jr., Mar. 15, 1725-6. C. R. 2.
——, twin chn. Nathan, Jan. 19, 1782, a. 4 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Jonathan, bur. Sept. 27, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, s. Nathaniel, bur. Nov. 15, 1793, a. 2 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. James, paralytic, June 17, 1804, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.
——, Mrs., Dec. 25, 1837. C. R. 5.

**BATCHELDOR** (see also Batchelder), ——, ch. Nathan, bur. May 1, 1776. C. R. 1.

**BATCHELLER** (see also Batchelder), John, ——, 1753. C. R. 2.
Josiah [Oct. —. G. R. 3.], 1749. C. R. 2. [a. 69 y. G. R. 3.]
——, w. Dan[ie]l, ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, ch. David, ——, 1750. P. R. 1.
——, wid. John, ——, 1751. C. R. 2.

**BATCHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), Eliza[beth], d. Josiah, ——, 1765. C. R. 2.

**BATES,** Robert, "killed in the frigate Chesapeake, taken by the British frigate Shannon after a bloody battle of eleven minutes, in which 200 men in both frigates were killed or wounded. The action was seen from the hills and houses in this town," June —, 1813. C. R. 1.

**BATTIS,** Lydia, Mrs., Jan. 3, 1824, a. 25 y.

**BAXTER,** Hannah, wid., a wound in her side, by the discharge of a gun 34 years ago, which was never closed; stroke of paralysis and ultimately a languishment, bur. Sept. 11, 1809, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.

**BEAN,** ——, ch. Sarah, ——, 1747. P. R. 1.

**BECKET,** ——, ch. wid. Hannah [bet. May, 1735 and June, 1736.]. P. R. 1.

**BECKFORD** (see also Bickford), Benjamin, June 5, 1799, a. abt. 67 y.
Benjamin [Capt. G. R. 4.], strangury, bur. Sept. 5, 1811, a. 53 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 2. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin, Capt., Jan. 8, 1814, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth [w. Benjamin. G. R. 1.], old age, bur. May 18, 1808, a. 81 y. C. R. 1. [May 16. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Benjamin, Nov. 24, 1836, a. 57 y. G. R. 4.
Jane, w. Daniel, lung fever, June 27, 1844, a. 45 y.
[John. G. R. 1.], s. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Benjamin,jr. [and Ruth. G. R. 1.], convulsions, bur. Sept. 10, 1795, a. 6 d. C. R. 1.
Lucy Coffin, d. William [and Phebe. G. R. 4.], decline, bur. Aug. 18, 1807, a. 2 m. C. R. 1. [Aug. 17. G. R. 4.]
Phebe, d. William and Phebe, June 22, 1802, a. 2 m. G. R. 4.
[Phebe. G. R. 4.], w. William, consumption. bur. Sept. 20, 1807, a. 30 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 17, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]
Ruth, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Benjamin, dropsy, bur. Aug. 17, 1808, a. 48 y. C. R. 1.
Simeon [O., Capt. G. R. 4.], languishment of 3½ y., bur. Nov. 2, 1815, a. 32 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 30, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.]
Simeon Ober, s. Simeon and Sarah D., Oct. 6, 1834, a. 16 d. [a. 17 d. G. R. 4.]
Simeon Ober, s. Simeon and Sarah D., Nov. 3, 1835. [a. 33 d. G. R. 4.]
——, s. William, bur. June 23, 1802, a. 1 y. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, [inf. G. R. 4.] d. Simeon and Sarah D., Aug. 17, 1833.
——, s. still born, Simeon, housewright, and Sarah, b. Gloucester, Aug. 3, 1848.

**BEGANDT,** Ruth, wid., d. Hugh and Ruth Smith, consumption, Nov. 15, 1848, a. 61 y. [a. 62 y. C. R. 6.]

**BELL,** Caroline, d. John and Betsey, June 20, 1827.
Caroline, d. John, June 20, 1828. C. R. 2.
Caroline, unm., d. John and Betsey, consumption, Oct. 3, 1849, a. 16 y. 2 m. 6 d. [Oct. 13. P. R. 46.]
Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1849. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. John and Betsey, June 22, 1827.
——, inf. ch. John and Elizabeth, June 21, 1827. C. R. 2.

**BENNETT,** Arthur Henry, s. Cotton and Mary Ann, Oct. 4, 1828, a. 1 y. 4 m.

BENNETT, Franklin, s. Cotton and Mary Ann, cholera infantum, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 7 m. 2 d.
Hannah, w. Rob[er]t G., lung fever, bur. July 12, 1818, a. 28 y. C. R. 1. [July 10. G. R. 1.]
Henrietta Stephens, d. Cotton, cabinet manufacturer, b. New Market, N. H. and Mary Ann [debility. C. R. 1.], Sept. 1, 1849. [Sept. 2, a. 11 m. G. R. 4; a. 10 m. 25 d. dup.]
John, lumbar abcess, July 4, 1842, a. 19 y.
Josiah, s. Capt. Robert G. [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Apr. 19, 1829, a. 19 y. [Apr. 17. G. R. 4; bur. Apr. 19. C. R. 1.]
Mary Ann, m. [w. Cotton. G. R. 4.], d. John B. and Ruth Allen, lung fever, Mar. 10, 1849, a. 46 y. 10 m. 3 d.
Rebecca, w. John, d. Benja[min] Pierce, July 4, 1840, a. 42 y.
Sally, w. Capt. Robert G., d. late Edmund Putman, June 6, 1829, a. 31 y.
Thomas S., s. Cotton, fever, at sea [on coast of Sumatra. G. R. 4.], May 27, 1846, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.

**BENSON,** Emme, w. Francis [jr., dropsy. C. R. 1.], Jan. 26, 1806. [a. 25 y. C. R. 1.]
Francis, at sea, Nov. —, 1816, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
Francis [s. Francis and Fanny. G. R. 4.], typhus fever, at sea, July 25, 1831, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Leifa Woodberry, Sept. 8, 1839. P. R. 49.
Pamela Ann, d. Sam[uel], 6 hours sickness & difficulty of breathing, bur. Sept. 15, 1821, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Francis, scald, bur. Jan. 9, 1787, a. 2 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.

**BERRY,** Augustus, s. Eben[eze]r, measles, Nov. 7, 1832, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Eben[eze]r, fever, Aug. 14, 1831, a. 11 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Bridges, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, "after an illness of a few hours," Aug. 13, 1831. [Aug. 14, a. 11 y. dup.].
Ebenezer [fits. C. R. 1.], Sept. [19. C. R. 1.], 1839. [a. 51 y. C. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, drowned, at Florida, Apr. 22, 1846, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas Bridges, s. Ebenezer, sore throat, bur. June 11, 1818, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
Timothy, m., laborer, consumption, Dec. 2 [Nov. —. C. R. 2.], 1846, a. 75 y. 6 m. [a. 76 y. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, bur. Sept. 4, 1819, a. 4 d. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, Sept. 14, 1838, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.

**BICKFORD** (see also Beckford), [Elisabeth Beckford. G. R. 1.], d. Benjamin [and Elisabeth. G. R. 1.], bur. Jan. 20, 1780, a. 9 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 19. G. R. 1.]

Bickford, Lucy [Beckford. C. R. 1.], d. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Benjamin and Ruth, May 13, 1803, a. abt. 3 y. [May 14, in her 4th y. G. R. 1.]
[Ruth. G. R. 1.], [d. Capt. G. R. 1.] Benjamin, 2d [and Ruth. G. R. 1.], bur. Aug. 8, 1782. C. R. 1. [Aug. 2, in her 5th y. G. R. 1.]

**BILES** (see also Byles), Alexander, lost at sea, abt. 1740. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid., Aug. 7, 1782, in her 87th year. G. R. 1.
Israel, at London, small pox, ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
John, "drowned at ye Vinyard" [bet. Sept. 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonatha and Elizebeth, Apr. 28, 1706, a. abt. 23 y.
Jona[than], ——, 1734, a. 87 y. P. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1724, a. 6 m. 8 d.
Nicholas, s. Jonathan, at Canso, June 22, 1725, a. abt. 31 y. 6 m.
Nich[olas], lost in coming from Va., Mar. —, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, Mrs., June 30, 1715. C. R. 1.
——, two chn. W[illia]m [bet. June and Aug., 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jona[than], scalded to death, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
——, w. R[ichar]d, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jona[than], ——, 1756. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, June 16, 1757. P. R. 1.
——, w. W[illia]m, Aug. 17, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, s. Jona[than], foundered, ——, 1764.

**BISSON,** Elisabeth, unm., d. Israel [and Mary. G. R. 4.], brain fever, Oct. 19, 1844, a. 30 y. 3 m. 22 d. [Oct. 17, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, w. Joshua, Sept. 16, 1726, in her 65th y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, wid., fever and hypochondria, bur. Dec. 20, 1814, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Israel [consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 11, 1822, a. 21 y. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
Henry, s. Israel, bur. Mar. 9, 1815, a. 5 w. C. R. 1.
Israel, foundered, ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
Israel, s. Jonathan and Lucy [convulsions. C. R. 1.], Aug. 16, 1787, a 2 m. [Aug. 14. G. R. 4; bur. Aug. 16. C. R. 1.]
Israel, s. Jonathan and Lucy, June 9, 1792, a. 4 y.
Israel, s. Jonathan and Lucy [June 4, 1794, in his 2d y. G. R. 4.].
Israel, jr., s. Israel, at Loango, Africa, Apr. 9, 1830, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.
Israel, lung fever, Nov. [20. C. R. 1.], 1833, a. abt. 60 y. [Nov. 19, a. 62 y. G. R. 4.]
John, small pox, bur. Oct. 15, 1778, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.
Jona[than], lost in coming from Va., Mar. —, 1755. P. R. 1.

Bisson, Jonathan, s. [twin. G. R. 4.], Jonathan and Lucy, Aug. 15 1788, a. 1 m. [July 24. G. R. 4; a. 3 w. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, h. Lucy, lost at sea, Dec. 30, 1795, a. 31 y. 11 m. 16 d.
Josh[ua], Sept. 28, 1750. P. R. 1.
Joshua, bur. Nov. 3, 1777, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.
Joshua [bilious colic. C. R. 1.], Sept. 15, 1797, a. 68 y. abt. 9 m. [Sept. 14. G. R. 4.]
Joshua, bur. June 19, 1803. C. R. 1.
Lucy, wid. [w. Jonathan. dup.], d. Peter Ober, July 21 [bur. July 21. C. R. 1.], 1825, a. 61 y.
Martha, d. Joshua and Eunice, Nov. 11, 1793, in her 27th y. G. R. 4.
Mary, bur. Apr. 26, 1775, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Israel, July —, 1825, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Joshua, d. the late Jeffry Thissell, consumption, Sept. 14, 1843, a. 62 y. 4 m.
——, 2d ch. Josh[u]a, jr. [bet. June and Aug., 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joshua, Aug. 16, 1737. P. R. 1.
——, w. Jos., jr., June 7, 1741. P. R. 1.
——, w. Joshua, small pox, bur. Oct. 17, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joshua, small pox, bur. Oct. 18, 1778, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. [twin. G. R. 4.] still born, Jonathan, bur. July 26, 1788. C. R. 1. [July 24. G. R. 4.]

**BIXBY,** Sally, "a stranger," consumption, May 19, 1811, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.

**BLACK** (see also Blacke), Anna, wid., bur. May 12, 1802, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Anna, wid. Capt. Nath[aniel], cancer, Apr. 26, 1842, a. 80 y.
Benjamin, bur. May 22, 1775, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin W., s. Nath[aniel] and Anna, Sept. 6, 1803, a. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Benjamin Woodberry, s. Nathaniel, Sept. 6, 1800, a. 11 m.
Daniel, Aug. 26, 1737. P. R. 1.
Freeborn, w. John, Jan. 30, 1681, a. abt. 46 y.
[Joanna. G. R. 1.], d. Nathaniel [and Anna. G. R. 1.], bur. Oct. 11, 1803. C. R. 1. [Oct. 10, a. 6 y. G. R. 1.]
[Joanna S. G. R. 1.], d. Nathaniel [and Anna. G. R. 1.], consumption, bur. Sept. 29, 1805, a. 9 m. C. R. 1. [Sept. 28, a. 10 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Nathanel and Marv, Aug. 29, 1738, a. abt. 4 1-2 y.
Mary, w. Nathanel, jr., d. John and Hannah Ober, Apr. 10, 1740, a. 25 y. 6 m.
Nath[anie]l, jr., June 5, 1740. P. R. 1.

BLACK, Nath[aniel], ——, 1760, a. 84 y. P. R. 1.
Nathaniel [Capt. G. R. 4; fever. C. R. 1.], Mar. 5, 1827, a. 62 y. [Mar. 23. G. R. 4; bur. Mar. 5. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel [Capt. G. R. 4.], fever, in Africa, Aug. 1, 1835, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.
[Nathaniel W. G. R. 1.], s. Nathaniel [and Anna. G. R. 1.], bur. Jan. 3, 1789, a. 5 m. C. R. 1. [Jan. 1, a. 4 m. 15 d. G. R. 1.]
[Nathaniel W. G. R. 1.], s. Nathanel [and Anna. G. R. 1.], bur. Aug. 22, 1792, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1. [Aug. 12. G. R. 1.]
Peter, Sept. 3, 1716. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Nathaniel, jr., Aug. 28, 1737. P. R. 1.
——, w. Nathaniel, jr. [Apr. or May, 1740.]. P. R. 1.

**BLACKE** (see also Black), John, sr., Mar. 16, 1674-5.

**BLACKFIELD** (see also Blashfield), Benj[amin], at St. Eustatia, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry, Aug. 17, 1758. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry [bet. Apr. and Aug., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. Henry [bet. Apr. and Aug., 1736.] P. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. Henry [bet. Apr. and Aug., 1736.] P. R. 1.
——, d. Henry, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.

**BLANCHARD,** Elisabeth, Mrs. [w. Capt. Oliver. G. R. 4; consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 25, 1818, a. 34 y. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]
Oliver, Capt., at Cape St. James Bay, July 9, 1819, a. 36 y.
Oliver, effect of climate, in Cochin China, Feb. —, 1820, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benj[amin], by a fall from mast head into the water and drowning, June —, 1812, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.

**BLASHFELD** (see also Blashfield), Abbigal, wid. Thomas, Feb. 27, 1725, a. abt. 75 y.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Oct. 9, 1726, a. 3 y. 10 m. 18 d.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 1, 1726, a. 1 y. 11 m. 26 d.
Mary, w. Henry, Nov. 14, 1740, a. 44 y.

**BLASHFIELD** (see also Blackfield, Blashfeld), Henry, bur. Apr. 15, 1778, a. 86 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, Feb. 14, 1747, a. abt. 60 y. P. R. 1.
Tho[mas], Oct. 25, 1714. C. R. 1.

**BLOWERS,** John, July 13, 1748, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Rev., June 17, 1729, in the 28th y. of his ministry. G. R. 1.

**BLYTH,** Elizabeth [wid. William, sr., palsy and consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 28, 1806. [a. 59 y. C. R. 1.]
Judith, wid. William, Feb. 21, 1841, a. 67 y. [Feb. 22, 1842. G. R. 4 and C. R. 6.]
William [consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 22, 1806, a. abt. 33 y. [a. 35 y. 4 m. 1 d. G. R. 4.]

**BODEN** (see also Bowden), Louisa Warren, d. Porter D., and Christiana, June 8, 1846, a. 9 m. [June 5. G. R. 4.]
Mehitable, Mrs. [w. Thomas. G. R. 4.], Jan. 3, 1835. C. R. 6. [a. 67 y. G. R. 4.]
Thomas [lost at sea, July 27. G. R. 4.], 1827. C. R. 6. [a. 57 y. G. R. 4.]
Warren, Aug. 28, 1829. C. R. 6.
——, ch. Edward, bur. Mar. 13, 1781, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. Edward, bur. Mar. 17, 1781. C. R. 1.

**BOILLES** (see also Byles), Sarah, w. Jonathan, July 20, 1674.

**BOIN,** Andr[ew], foundered coming from Philad[elphia], ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Andr[ew], Oct. 2, 1759. P. R. 1.

**BOISON** (see also Boyson), Betsy, d. William and Betsy, Sept. 22, 1817. G. R. 6.
——, s. William, Mar. 31, 1800, a. 2 d.

**BOMER,** Charles, inf. s. John and Abigail, Dec. —, 1825. C. R. 2.
Charles H., s. John [S. G. R. 6.], and Abagail, Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 2. [a. 6 y. 8 m. G. R. 6.]
Charles Henry, s. John S. and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1826, a. 2 y. 1 m. 7 d. G. R. 6.
James F., s. John S. and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1816, a. 9 m. 11 d. G. R. 6.
James Friend, s. John [S. and Abigail. G. R. 6.], cholera infantum, bur. June 21, 1814, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.

**BOND,** Edward, "an acidentall death," Feb. 16, 1676.
John, s. Edward and Elizabeth, May 15, 1711, a. 7 m.
Joshua, s. Edward and Elizabeth, May 12, 1734.
Mark, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1728, a. abt. 2 y.
Pricilla [wid. C. R. 1.], of Gloucester [peripneumony. C. R. 1.], Apr. 30, 1798, a. 67 y.

**BOOTMAN** (see also Butman), Abigail, decline, bur. Oct. 2, 1824, a. 74 y. C. R. 1

BOOTMAN, Benjamin, Sept. 25 [abt. 1800.], a. abt. 60 y.
Benjamin, lung fever, bur. Nov. 12, 1809, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
Ginger, fever, bur. Jan. 17, 1819, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benja[min], Sept. 1, 1797, a. 9 m.
Mehitable, w. Thomas [pulmonary consumption, bur. Aug. 1, 1802. C. R. 1; July 30. G. R. 4.], Aug. 30 [abt. 1803], a. 24 y.
Sally, d. Benjamin, fever, bur. July 16, 1817, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.

**BOUCHOVARE,** Joseph, ——, 1764. P. R. 1.

**BOWDEN** (see also Boden), Esther, w. Edw[ar]d, pulmonary consumption, bur. Apr. 5, 1796, a. 39 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
Lucy, w. Thomas, nervous fever, bur. Nov. 17, 1801, a. 26 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. May 4, 1803. C. R. 1.

**BOWEN,** see Boin.

**BOWERS,** Ishmael, bur. Aug. 10, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, bur. Mar. 24, 1803. C. R. 1.

**BOWLES** (see also Bowls), Prudence, wid. [w. William. G. R. 1.], bur. Nov. 9, 1778, a. 72 y. C. R. 1. [a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, w. William, bur. Nov. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, wid. William [d. Dea. Benjamin Cleaves. G. R. 4.], Feb. 10, 1829, a. 80 y. C. R. 3.
William, bur. Feb. 9, 1774. C. R. 1.
William, small pox, bur. June 21, 1778. C. R. 1.

**BOWLS** (see also Bowles), Lidea, d. William and Prudence, July 11, 1766, a. 17 y. 5 m.

**BOYDEN,** Charles F., unm., s. Wyatt C. and Elisabeth, cholera, at Texas, Apr. 16, 1849, a. 21 y. 11 m. 4 d.
[Elizabeth. P. R. 81.], w. Wyatt C., fever, July 3, 1833, a. 32 y. C. R. 1. [July 2. P. R. 81.]
Mary, wid., b. Boylston, d. Seth Heywood, apoplexy, Apr. 5, 1848, a. 76 y. 6 m.

**BOYLES** (see also Byles), Mary, palsy, bur. Dec. 3, 1808, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.

**BOYSON** (see also Boison), Huldah, w. William, Dec. 21, 1805.
——, d. William, bur. Apr. 27, 1801, a. a few minutes. C. R. 1.

**BRADBURN,** Fanny, w. James, dysentery, Sept. 6, 1803, a. 29 y. C. R. 2. [a. 28 y. G. R. 6.]

**BRADFORD,** John, Mar. 29, 1751. [a. abt. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
[Priscilla. G. R. 4.], w. John, fever, Aug. 29, 1839, a. 55 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 28, a. 54 y. G. R. 4.]
Rachell, d. William, Feb. 21, 1677.
Robert, Jan. 13, 1706-7, a. abt. 80 y.
Robert, "drowned near ye Ferry Ways," bur. Feb. 2, 1775. C. R. 1.
William [sr., June 16. C. R. 2; 17. C. R. 1.], June 15, 1717, a. abt. 78 y.
——, w. John, July 15, 1738. P. R. 1.
——, two chn. John, jr., ——, 1747. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Robert, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.

**BRADSHAW,** John [intemperance and lethargy, bur. Feb. 13. C. R. 1.], Feb. 13, 1827, a. 66 y.
Stephen, bur. July 31, 1778, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
——, small pox, bur. June 2, 1777. C. R. 1.
——, wid., bur. Oct. 20, 1782. C. R. 1.

**BRAGDON,** E——, d. George F. and Fanny, lung fever, July 16 [14. C. R. 2.], 1843, a. 1 y. 1 m.

**BRAGG,** ——, s. wid. Sarah, bur. Jan. 12, 1787, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. wid. Sarah, nervous fever, bur. Oct. 31, 1787, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.

**BRANDENBURG,** John C., s. John C. and Rebecca W., Mar. 9, 1839, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
John C., b. in Prussia, consumption, at Boston, Aug. 21, 1845, a. 77 y. 2 m.
Rebecca W., wid., d. Curtis and Bethiah Woodbury, consumption, at Boston, Oct. 25, 1849, a. 71 y. 9 m.

**BRAY,** Augusta (Morgan), wid. Josiah C., b. Manchester, consumption, Dec. 26, 1843, a. 34 y.
Emma Standley, d. William and Hannah [S. G. R. 4.], scarlet fever, Oct. 8, 1844, a. 8 y. 4 m. 15 d.
Josiah C., inflammation of the bowels, Nov. 15, 1842, a. 34 y.
——, s. still born, William and Hannah, July 20, 1844.

**BRAZEL** (see also Brazil), John, Feb. 3, 1847. P. R. 90.

**BRAZIL** (see also Brazel, Brazile), John, s. John and Mary Ann [(Standley). dup.], dropsy in head, Feb. 2, 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m. 3 d. [Feb. 3. G. R. 4.]
Sarah Holdgate, d. James and Eunice, May –, 1823.

**BRAZILE** (see also Brazil), ——, ch. James, consumption, bur. Oct. 11, 1822, a. 11 y. C. R. 1.

**BREW,** John, at West Indies, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
John, bur. May 10, 1783. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. wid., bur. Nov. 28, 1772, a. 12 y. C. R. 1.
Martha, wid., old age or decline, bur. Sept. 22, 1810, a. (supposed) 80 y. C. R. 1.

**BRIANT** (see also Bryant), Benjamin, cancer, May 3, 1842, a. 84 y. [May 4. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin F. [E. G. R. 4; jr. C. R. 5.], unm., s. Benjamin [jr. P. R. 92; and Sarah H. G. R. 4; colic. C. R. 5.], Oct. 12, 1846, a. 20 y.
Emily Judson, d. James and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1832, a. 9 m. 4 d.
James, s. James [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], brain fever [scarlet fever. C. R. 5.], Aug. 12, 1842, a. 17 y.
John Ober, s. James and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1838, a. 8 m. G. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1819, a. 17 y. G. R. 4.

**BRIARS,** Elizabeth, wid., Aug. 2, 1722, a. 93 y. C. R. 2.

**BRIDGE** (see also Bridges), Charles Richard, unm., s. Matthew and Mary, typhus fever, Sept. 19, 1848, a. 23 y. 10 m. 28 d.
Mary, Feb. 24, 1834, a. 43 y. C. R. 1.

**BRIDGES** (see also Bridge), Abigail, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Benj[amin] [G. G. R. 4.], Aug. 15, 1830. [a. 58 y. G. R. 4.]
Alice [d. Thomas [Capt. Thomas and Alice. G. R. 4.], bur. Sept. 18, 1795, a. 17 y. 5 m. C. R. 1. [Sept. 17. G. R. 4.]
Alice, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Thomas, May 25, 1800, a. 51 y. abt. 9 m. [May 24, a. 53 y. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin, s. Capt. Benjamin G. and Abigail, at sea, Apr. 16, 1816, a. 17 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin G., Capt., at Orleans, Cape Cod, July 26, 1819, a. 48 y. G R. 4.
Lydia, wid. John [old age. C. R. 1.], Jan. 26, 1838, a. 83 y. [a. 82 y. C. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 26, 1838, a. 72 y. G. R. 4.
Nancy [Jackson, d. Capt. Thomas and Alice. G. R. 4.], bur. Nov. 21, 1802. C. R. 1. [Nov. 18, a. 18 y. G. R. 4.]
Sally, d. John [and Anna. G. R. 4.], fever, Feb. 8, 1839, a 14 y. C. R. 1. [a. 15 y. P. R. 56.]
Samuel [s. John and Anna, at sea, on his passage from Boston to Manilla. G. R. 4.], lockjaw, Apr. 1, 1847, a. 21 y. C. R. 1. [a. 22 y. G. R. 4.]

BRIDGES, Thomas, Capt., b. Marblehead [old age and delirium. C. R. 1.], Mar. 4, 1826, a. 81 y. [Mar. 2. P. R. 56; bur. Mar. 24. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah H., Jan. 4, 1828, a. 13 m. G. R. 4.
Thomas, Capt., h. Hannah H., at Port Austin, Texas, Jan. 27, 1848, a. 52 y. G. R. 4.
——, s. Thomas, bur. Oct. 5, 1789, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.

**BRIMMER,** Daniel [consumption. C. R. 1.], July 29, 1824, a. abt. 70 y.
Joanna S., w. William [d. Capt. Mark and Lucy Knowlton. G. R. 4.], Feb. 15, 1820, a. 21 y. 11 m.
William, s. William and Joannah S., Aug. 20, 1819, a. 16 m. G. R. 4.
William, consumption, Sept. 16, 1826, a. 34 y.
——, d. Daniel, bur. Dec. 5, 1787, a. 2 3-4 y. C. R. 1.

**BRISCO** [Abigail, w. Robert. G. R. 1.], June 1, 1724. C. R. 1. [a. 59 y. G. R. 1.]

**BROWER,** Betsey, w. Henry, d. John and Lucy Thissell, consumption, Sept. 24, 1845, a. 54 y. 7 m. 22 d.
Henry, jr., s. Henry, lost at sea [Apr. 2 or 3. P. R. 69.], 1844, a. 22 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.

**BROWN,** Abraham, ——, 1762. C. R. 2.
Anna, w. Benjamin, June 24, 1800, a. 66 y. [1808. P. R. 65.]
Asa, Capt., mortification, one leg amputated, Nov. 8, 1812, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, July 5, 1729. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], "in his passage from Philadelphia," Aug. 22, 1746. P. R. 1.
Benjamin, ——, 1761. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Hon. W[illia]m, Esq., ——, 1762. C. R. 2.
Benjamin [pauper, lethargy, Feb. 24. C. R. 2.], Feb. 25, 1801, a. 59 y.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary, Dec. 2, 1801. P. R. 65. [a. 2 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, Nov. 10, 1823. [a. 52 y. P. R. 65.]
Benjamin, h. Joanna, Dec. —, 1831, a. 83 y.
Betsy, d. Benjamin and Mary, ——, 1819. P. R. 65.
Charles, at sea, ——, 1840, a. 23 y. C. R. 5.
Charles O., s. Oliver O. and Eleanor, Oct. 3, 1830, a. 22 d.
Dennison [W. G. R. 6.], Oct. 12, 1823. C. R. 2.
Dennison W., m. [of Danvers, s. Dennison and Nancy. C. R. 2.], typhus fever, at Danvers, Nov. 6, 1846, a. 23 y.
Dudley, s. John, Aug. —, 1794. P. R. 63.

Brown, Elisabeth, w. Moses, pulmonary consumption, bur. July 9, 1788, a. 34 y. C. R. 1. [July 7. G. R. 1.]
Eliza[beth], wid., abscess on sweetbread, Oct. 21, 1805, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Mary, ——, 1813. P. R. 65.
Francis, s. Hon. W[illia]m, Esq., ——, 1756. C. R. 2.
George, s. Moses and Mary, July 25, 1796, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Hannah, wid., Dec. 8, 1730, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Wallis, Dec. 12, 1841, a. 72 y. G. R. 6.
Hannah A., d. Robert and Hannah, scarlet fever, Mar. 16, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. 26 d.
Henry, Jan. 14, 1727-8. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Archalaus, at St. Piers, Martinique, fever, Jan. 29, 1782, a. 19 y. C. R. 2.
Israel [P. G. R. 6.], s. Capt. Israel and Maria, Sept. 12, 1832. C. R. 2. [Sept. 13, a. 6 y. G. R. 6.]
Israel Porter, s. Israel and Maria, Sept. 11, 1831.
James [S. G. R. 6.], s. Sullivan, lung fever and measles, May 20, 1844, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
James S., s. Sullivan and Mary Ann [suddenly. C. R. 2.], Apr. 17, 1843.
Joanna, w. Benja[min], d. late Joshua Ellingwood, Dec. 7, 1831, a. 78 y. 11 m.
John, jr., Jan. 19, 1729-30. C. R. 2.
John, ——, 1738. C. R. 2.
John A., b. 1841, d. ——, 1841. G. R. 6.
John Pickard, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 1, 1824. P. R. 65.
Joseph Gilbert, s. Capt. Israel and Maria, Oct. 30, 1832. C. R. 2. [Oct. 31, a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 6.]
Joseph Gilman, s. twin Israel and Maria, Oct. 9, 1831.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, May 13, 1809, a. 15 y. 9 m.
Maria, d. Charles and Marcia, Dec. 10, 1837, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. illegitimate, Maria, debility, at the almshouse, July 8, 1843, a. 14 d.
Maria D., d. Sullivan [and Mary Ann. dup.], lung fever, Aug. 19, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Marietta W., b. 1839, d. ——, 1841. G. R. 6.
Mary, w. John, Apr. 7, 1731. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Hon. William, Esq., ——, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mary, Mrs., ——, 1768. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid. Capt. Stephen, formerly of Charlestown [peripneumony. C. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1801, a. 75 y. 4 m.
Mary, Mrs. [twin sister to Mrs. Anna Oliver, d. Andrew and Anna Thorndike. G. R. 4.], June 14, 1821, a. 59 y. [June 13. G. R. 4.]
Mary, wid. Moses, Feb. 21, 1842, a. 81 y.

BROWN, Mary Ann, d. Henry, June 27, 1836, a. 19 y.
Mary Hubbard, w. John, Jan. 1, 1839. P. R. 63.
Moses, s. Benjamin, June 28, 1729. C. R. 2.
Moses, angina pectoris, bur. June 16, 1820, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. William, throat distemper and rash, May 31, 1838, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.
Moses, ——, 1842. G. R. 6.
[Nancy. G. R. 6.], d. Wallace, Sept. 19, 1804, a. abt. 18 d. C. R. 2. [Sept. 17. G. R. 6.]
Nancy, w. Paul K. [dysentery, bur. Sept. 12. C. R. 1.], Sept. 12, 1824, a. 35 y.
Nancy, wid. Dennison [W. G. R. 6.], consumption, Nov. 25, 1840. C. R. 2. [a. 40 y. G. R. 6.]
Nathaniel, Lt., ——, 1759. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, fever, Feb. 19, 1834, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, ——, 1743. C. R. 2.
Salome, Jan. 12, 1833. C. R. 2. [a. 35 y. G. R. 6.]
Samuel, ——, 1764. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Hon. W[illia]m, Esq., ——, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Capt. Asa, Apr. 16, 1841, a. 73 y. G. R. 6.
Wallis, farmer, Sept. 1, 1823, a. 53 y.
William, Hon., Esq., ——, 1763. C. R. 2.
William [mortification from a wound on the leg, June —. C. R. 2.], July —, 1842, a. 52 y.
——, ch. Bartho[lomew], Feb. 21, 1738. P. R. 1.
——, mother Bartholomew [bet. June and Sept., 1741.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. Joseph, ——, 1755. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. B., ——, 1763. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 7, 1793. P. R. 65.
——, ch. Benjamin, 3d, bur. Sept. 30, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, s. Benjamin, 3d, bur. July 9, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, w. Robert, pregnancy and swoon, bur. Nov. 29, 1805, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Paul K., bur. June 9, 1819, a. 5 w. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Asa, mortification of bowels, Mar. 22, 1841, a. 68 y.
——, ch. John, inflammation, Sept. 24, 1841, a. 7 m.
——, ch. Henry and Betsey C., at Salem, disease of the heart, Mar. 18, 1842, a. 7 d.
——, s. Sullivan, May 14, 1844.

**BRYANT** (see also Briant), Anna, d. Benjamin [and Elizabeth, Aug. 23. G. R. 4.], —— 26, 1800, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Daniel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1830, a. 6 m. P. R. 92.
Daniel A., s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1835. P. R. 92.
Elisabeth, w. Benj[amin], Jan. 7, 1833, a. 71 y. C. R. 3. [Jan. 6, G. R. 4.]

Bryant, Mary ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
Sally, w. James, Apr. 18, 1826, a. 26 y. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]l Ingersol [s. James and Lydia. G. R. 4.], Apr. 14, 1839. C. R. 5. [a. 3 y. G. R. 4.]

**BUCKLER,** Ruth, w. Daniel, bur. June 9, 1796, a. 32 y. C. R. 1.

**BUCKLEY** (see also Bulkley), John, paralytic, May 13, 1807, a. 29 y. C. R. 2.

**BUCKMAN** (see also Bucknan), Elisabeth, w. John, dyspepsia, bur. Oct. 18, 1825, a. 49 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. [decline, bur. Mar. 24. C. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1827, a. 78 y.
John, Mar. 15 [17. dup. and C. R. 1.], 1831, a. 55 y. abt. 6 m.
Mary Wood, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1817, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Sally, w. John, d. late Joseph Wood, Esq., Oct. 18, 1825, a. 49 y. [Oct. 16. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. Daniel, May 26, 1725. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Daniel, Jan. 9, 1729-30. C. R. 2.

**BUCKNAN** (see also Buckman), ——, ch. John, Sept. 28, 1800, a. 3 d.

**BUFFINGTON,** ——, ch. John, fits, bur. Apr. 7, 1807, a. 1 w. C. R. 1.

**BULKLEY** (see also Buckley), Thomas, apprentice of Tho[ma]s Woodberry, fever, at Martinique, Oct. —, 1808, a. 17 y. C.R. 1.

**BULLOCK,** Joseph, July 13, 1800, a. 23 y.

**BUNKER,** Abigail, wid. [cholera morbus, bur. Dec. 21. C. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1822, a. 67 y.
Abigail, wid. [Capt. Nathaniel. G. R. 4.], fever, Dec. 6, 1844, a. 72 y.
Daniel [ossification of blood vessels. C. R. 1.], Mar. 18, 1814, a. 60 y.
Nathaniel, s. Ben[jamin], quincy, bur. Feb. 9, 1816, a. 8 m. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, Capt., June 5, 1823, a. 41 y. G. R. 4.
Rebecca, w. Benja[min], July 8 [bur. July 8. C. R. 1.], 1828, a. 38 y.
Rebekah, d. Benja[min], at Salem, Mar. 4, 1838, a. 15 y. 10 m.
——, s. Daniel, chin cough, bur. Jan. 10, 1792, a. 12 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. Daniel, bur. July 1, 1796, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benja[min], Jan. 6 [bur. Jan. 6. C. R. 1.], 1821, a. 6 w.

**BURBANK** [William. G. R. 4.], s. William [and Nabby. G. R. 4.], June 27, 1801, a. 3 w. 5 d.
——, ch. Johnson, bur. May —, 1805, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

**BURCHSTEAD** (see also Burchsted), George, s. Henry and Esther, Feb. 6, 1796.
Henry Allen, s. Benjamin and Sophia, Oct. 16, 1817, a. 7 m.
James, unm., s. Henry and Esther, cordwainer, brain fever, May 23, 1844, a 39 y. 6 m. 16 d.
John, Mar. 8, 1841, a. 54 y.
Lucy A., d. George, Sept. 16, 1844, a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 8.
——, s. Henry, suddenly, bur. Feb. 7, 1795, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. J. H., bur. Aug. 26, 1809, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. still born, Hewett and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1845.
——, s. still born, Franklin N., cordwainer, and Eliza Ann, Sept. 7, 1848.

**BURCHSTED** (see also Burchstead), Henry, s. Henry, by a fall from mast head, at the wharf, bur. July 15, 1809, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.

**BURK** (see also Burke), Anna, w. Thomas [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 6, 1800, a. 36 y.
Betsey, Dec. —, 1825. C. R. 6.
Sally, Feb. 1, 1813. C. R. 6.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Oct. 26, 1796, a. 38 y. 6 m.
——, d. Thomas, Oct. 5, 1800, a. 1 y. 1 m.
——, ch. John, quincy, bur. Nov. 15, 1809, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.

**BURKE** (see also Burk), Abba Galloup, d. Edward and Mahala, scarlet fever, Mar. 13, 1845, a. 2 y. 2 m. 15 d.
Edmund G. [s. Thomas and Hepsibah. P. R. 61.], June 5, 1838. C. R. 5. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
Hepzibah, w. Thomas, pleuritis [lung fever. dup.], Mar. 26, 1842, a. 58 y. [Mar. 27. dup.]
John, at the almshouse, Mar. 9, 1839, a. 37 y.
Kimball [Gallop. P. R. 61.], s. Tho[ma]s, dropsy in the head, bur. Oct. 25, 1820, a. 3 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 27. P. R. 61.]
Ruth Thorndike [d. Capt. John and Martha. G. R. 4.], nervous fever, bur. Nov. 11, 1801, a. 10 y. 11 m. C. R. 1. [Nov. 14. G. R. 4.]
Sarah K., d. Thomas and Hepsibah, Jan. 28, 1833. P. R. 61.
Thomas Dodge, s. Thomas, jr. [master mariner. dup.] and Elisabeth, lung fever, Nov. 23, 1846, a. 4 m. 18 d.

**BURLEY,** Charles, s. John and Paulina R., Aug. 14, 1827. G. R. 4.
John William, s. John and Paulina [R. G. R. 4.], July 10, 1815, a. 1 y. 6 d.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1802, a. 18 m. 17 d.
Lydia, w. William, Nov. 16, 1828, a. 66 y. [Nov. 15, a. 65 y. C. R. 3.]
Maria, d. John and Paulina, Mar. 25, 1813, a. 11 d. G. R. 4.
Paulina R., w. John, Sept. 10, 1827, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.
William, jr., s. William, Oct. 2, 1821, a. 32 y.
William, Esq., Dec. 16, 1822, a. abt. 72 y.
William Wilberforce, s. John and Paulina R., Oct. 11, 1819, a. 5 w. G. R. 4.

**BURNHAM,** Caroline A., May 29, 1832. P. R. 41.
James M., May 21, 1832. P. R. 41.
William, s. Joshua, dysentery, Sept. 19, 1842, a. 18 y. [a. 17 y. C. R. 1.]

**BURNS,** Jane [wid. C. R. 1.], Mar. 19, 1799, a. 89 y. abt. 2 m.

**BURPHY,** Lucy, w. Ebenezer, d. the late Thomas Butman, consumption, Aug. 12, 1843, a. 40 y.

**BURRORS** (see also Burroughs), John, Aug. 12, 1798, a. 26 y.

**BURROUGHS** (see also Burrors), Betsy, Oct. 8, 1839. P. R. 130.
Elisabeth, wid., apoplexy, bur. Aug. 31, 1814, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Nancy, unm., d. Michael and Elisabeth, phthisic, Mar. 13, 1848, a. 78 y.
Warner, Feb. 8, 1836. P. R. 130.
Warner, jr., Oct. 9, 1844. P. R. 130.

**BURT,** ——, wid. [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.

**BUSHNEY,** Thomas, Nov. 11, 1728. C. R. 2.

**BUTMAN** (see also Bootman), Abigail Ann, d. James F., Nov. 8, 1832, a. 9 m.
Ann L. [d. Benjamin O. and Louisa A. G. R. 4.], consumption, Nov. 3, 1844, a. 4 m. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], "a soldier of the Revolution, and a pensioner of Gov[ernmen]t" [consumption, bur. Apr. 24. C. R. 1.], Apr. 24, 1826, a. 73 y.
Daniel, bur. Feb. 26, 1779, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, wid. bur. July 24, 1776, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
Emma, Mrs. [wid., dysentery, for 25 years deranged in mind, bur. Aug. 20, a. 65 y. C. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1825, a. 70 y.

BUTMAN, Ezra Lovett [s. Benjamin O. and Louisa A. G. R. 4.], Sept. [13. G. R. 4.], 1841. C. R. 5. [a. 2 m. 26 d. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, bur. abt. Nov. 16, 1784. C. R. 1.
Israel Lovett, s. Benjamin O. and Louisa A., Aug. —, 1841.
James Frederic, s. James F., Nov. 2, 1831, a. 1 y. 2 m.
James Hervey, s. John G. and Betsy, Sept. 24, 1829. P. R. 59. [a. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Jeremiah, Feb. 6, 1693-4, a. abt. 62 y.
Jer[emiah], jr., at West Indies, Dec. —, 1748. P. R. 1.
Jerimiah, Feb. 27, 1686-87, a. abt. 25 y.
Judith, wid., bur. May 2, 1787, a. 62 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
Lucy, wid., dropsy, bur. May 30, 1802, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.
Lucy, unm., Nov. —, 1834, a. 31 y. P. R. 59. [Dec. 4. G. R. 4.]
Lucy, Mrs., Feb. 16, 1843, a. 76 y. G. R. 4.
Lydia, unm., consumption, Oct. 4, 1841, a. 33 y.
Mary, d. Matthew and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1710, a. 4 m.
Mary, bur. May 9, 1776, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
Math[ew], Mar. 28, 1718. C. R. 1.
Nabby, unm., Oct. 2, 1824, a. 74 y.
Rebecca, wid. Benja[min], d. Thomas Burns, b. Marblehead, old age, Nov. 19, 1845, a. 79 y.
R[ichar]d, at the West Indies, —, 1746. P. R. 1.
Richard, small pox, bur. June 15, 1777. C. R. 1.
Richard, Nov. 30, 18[42. G. R. 4.], a. 77 y.
Sam[ue]l, May 17, 1751, a. abt. 70 y. P. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1753.
Tho[mas], lost in coming from the West Indies, Mar. —, 1755. P. R. 1.
W[illia]m, abt. Dec. —, 1715. C. R. 1.
William, dropsy, bur. Feb. 16, 1791, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Matthew, May 21, 1712. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, July abt. 17, 1718. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, July 24, 1714. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Edw[ar]d [bef. May. 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jer[emiah] [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Dan[ie]l [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. Dan[ie]l [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Edw[ar]d [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Willi[am], Sept. 5, 1743. P. R. 1.
——, ch. wid. Jeremiah, ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Sam[uel], Jan. 3, 1752. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Nathanael, bur. Mar. 24, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. June 2, 1775, a. 1 w. C. R. 1.
——, w. Thomas, bur. June 7, 1775, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. William Pitman, bur. Mar. 27, 1786, a. 4 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. Thomas, convulsions, bur. Sept. 28, 1786, a. 5 w. C. R. 1.

BUTMAN, ——, s. still born, Benjamin, bur. Aug. 17, 1790. C. R. 1.
——, Mr., dysentery, Sept. 26, 1805, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
——, wid., old age, bur. Aug. 31, 1816, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. James F., scarlet fever, Apr. 19, 1848.

**BYLES** (see also Biles, Boilles, Boyles), Elisabeth, wid., bur. Oct. –, 1791, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, unm., fits, very suddenly, bur. May 17, 1815, a. 55 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, Oct. 31, 1836. G. R. 4.
Israel, bur. Jan. 17, 1777, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
John, suddenly, bur. Dec. 14, 1789, a. abt. 56 y. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, jr., bur. Jan. 4, 1776, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, bur. June 19, 1791, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
Martha, unm., languishment of 3 years, bur. Sept. 12, 1809, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bur. Oct. 4, 1775, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., bur. Oct. 30, 1790, a. abt. 79 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, Aug. 17, 1836. G. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, bur. May 12, 1773. C. R. 1.

**BYSON,** ——, ch. W[illia]m, Aug. 18, 1802, a few hours. C. R. 1.
——, w. William, soon after child birth, Dec. 22, 1805, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.

**CABOT,** Andrew, bur. May 17, 1791, a. 40 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, wid., bur. Oct. 28, 1781, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
George, s. George, bur. Mar. 13, 1788, a. 13 y. C. R. 1.
Huldah, wid. John [Capt. Samuel. G. R. 4.], consumption, bur. Aug. 3, 1810, a. 40 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 2. G R. 4.]
John, s. John and Hannah, May 21, 1781. C. R. 1. [a. 2 d. dup.]
Mary, bur. Aug. 24, 1802, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1784. C. R. 1. [a. 1 y. 2 m. dup.]
——, ch. George, bur. May 16, 1779, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. George, bur. Apr. 25, 1780, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, bur. May 5, 1782. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Jan. 4, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, ch. George, bur. July 20, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, ch. George, bur. Oct. 7, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Oct. 7, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, chin cough, bur. Sept. 22, 1786, a. 2 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Andrew, bur. June 15, 1787, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, bur. Oct. 13, 1788, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Andrew, bur. Apr. 29, 1790, a. 3 d. C. R. 1.

**CALDWELL,** Abraham, Dea., dyspepsia, Feb. [20. G. R. 6.], 1843, a. 69 y.
Elizebeth, w. [Dea. G. R. 6.] Abraham, Sept. 17, 1842, a. 69 y. 6 m. [Sept. 19. G. R. 6 and C. R. 4.]
Esther, fever and dysentery, Nov. 4, 1804, a. 30 y. C. R. 2.
Esther, wid., Mar. 26, 1831. C. R. 2. [Mar. 25, a. 88 y. G. R. 6.]

**CAMERON,** Mary E[lisabeth. dup.], d. John H. and Mary E., fever, Dec. 13, 1843, a. 6 m.

**CAMPBELL,** Duncan [internal injury and loss of blood, bur. Jan. 8, 1827. C. R. 1.], Jan. 8, 1827, a. 68 y.
Duncan, unm., s. Duncan and Mercy. Apr. 1, 1845, a. 60 y. 10 m. 24 d. [Mar. 27, a. 58 y. G. R. 4.]
[Mary. C. R. 1.], w. Duncan [dysentery, bur. Sept. 16. C. R. 1.], Sept. 16, 1824, a. 73 y.

**CAREY** (see also Cary), George H., s. Robert and Sally, dropsy, Sept. 11, 1846, a. 3 y. 6 m. 4 d.
Lydia, wid., bur. Jan. 12, 1782. C. R. 1.
Thomas, bur. Aug. 31, 1781. C. R. 1.
——, d. Thomas, bur. Apr. 30, 1777, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**CARICO** (see also Carrico), Benjamin Raymond, inf. s. Thomar and Mary E. [bef. Jan. 18, 1833.], G. R. 4.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Oct. 12, 1802. C. R. 1.

**CARLETON,** ——, d. Mary, measles, bur. June 2, 1802, a. 7 y. 5 m. C. R. 1. [1800. C. R. 1.]

**CARR,** Molly, w. ——, Nov. 4, 1831, a. 74 y. C. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, bur. Mar. 26, 1781. C. R. 1.

**CARRICO** (see also Carico), Deborah, d. Thomas, Oct. 16, 180-, a. 1 y. 1 m. [1800. C. R. 1.]
Deborah, w. Tho[ma]s, killed instantly by lightning, Aug. 4, 1823, a. 40 y. C. R. 3. [a. 43 y. G. R. 4.]
Ellen A., Oct. 11, 1839, a. 15 m. G. R. 4.
[George N. G. R. 4.], ch. Joshua W., Apr. 29, 1843, a. 17 m. [a. 18 m. G. R. 4.]
Mary [E. G. R. 4.], w. Thomas, Jan. 17, 1833. C. R. 6. [Jan. 18, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. John, bur. Apr. 8, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, w. John, bur. Sept. 14, 1775, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. still born, Charles and Sarah, June 23, 1848.

**CARROLL,** Lydia, w. William, Aug. 1, 1818. P. R. 102.
Sally [B. G. R. 4.], w. William, d. Benjamin and Polly Brown, Feb. 28, 1847, a. 52 y. 4 m. 1 d. [Feb. 27, 1849. P. R. 102.]

**CARSEWELL** (see also Caswell), Anna, consumption, bur. July 7, 1805, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.

**CARSWELL** (see also Caswell), Hannah, wid., decline, bur. Dec. 6, 1809, a. 58 y. C. R. 1.

**CARTER,** James K[imball. G. R. 6.] s. Mrs. Tarbill [s. Samuel and Abigail. G. R. 6.], scarlet fever and canker, Jan. 7, 1804, a. 11 y. C. 2. 2.

**CARY** (see also Carey), George, s. Robert and Sally, Nov. 26, 1841.
Henry, s. Robert and Sally (Abbot), Oct. 26, 1813, a. 6 m.
John, s. Robert and Sally (Abbot), Sept. 23, 1826, a. 20 y. 3 m.
Mary Ann, d. Robert and Sally (Abbot), Nov. 25, 1825, a. 7 y.
Nancy, d. Robert and Sally (Abbot), Oct. 13, 1823, a. 8 d.
Robert, s. Robert and Sally (Abbot), Nov. 27, 1836, a. 28 y. 6 m.
Sally (Abbot), 1st w. Robert, Oct. —, 1823, a. 41 y.
Sophia, d. Robert and 2d w. Sally, Dec. 27, 1832, a. 1 y. 1 m.

**CASTEL** (see also Castle), Thomas, consumption and bleeding, bur. Nov. 22, 1807, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.

**CASTLE** (see also Castel), ——, bur. Sept. 2, 1803. C. R. 1.

**CASWELL** (see also Carsewell, Carswell), ——, s, Samuel, scarlet fever, bur. Sept. 2, 1795, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**CAVENAUGH** (see also Cavinaugh), James, drowned at Boston, ——, 1763. P. R. 1.

**CAVENDISH,** John, Capt., Apr. 5, 1812, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
Lucy G., d. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1806, a. 9 m. 24 d. G. R. 4.
William G., s. Capt. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1808, a. 3 y. 1 d. G. R. 4.

**CAVINAUGH** (see also Cavenaugh), James, Sept. 3, 1796, a. 33 y. 10 m.

**CHADWICK,** Peter, June 8, 1847. P. R. 66.
——, d. Abijah, bur. Sept. 29, 1791, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. Abijah, bur. Oct. 28, 1801, a. nearly 1 y. C. R. 1.

**CHAMBERLAIN,** Elisabeth, wid. Silas, typhus fever, bur. Sept. 2, 1814, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
Silas, fever and decline, bur. Aug. 6, 1814, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.

**CHAMPNEY,** Catharine, w. Tho[ma]s, dysentery, bur. Oct. 9, 1805, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Rev. Joseph, Jan. 13, 1731, a. 19 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth [d. Rev. Joseph and Thankful. G. R. 4.], school mistress, lung fever, bur. Apr. 24, 1806, a. 65 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 23. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, Rev., Feb. 23, 1773, in his 69th y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 1, 1773, in the 44th year of his ministry. G. R. 1.]
Thankful, wid. Rev. Joseph, bur. July 31, 1777, a. 71 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Rev., decline, bur. July 27, 1808, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Mr. [Aug. —, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. May 13, 1777, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Betsy, consumption, bur. Apr. 20, 1804, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.

**CHANDLER,** Isaac, suicide, "by jumping overboard at sea and swiming from the vessel till he sunk; he was an intemperate man, & probably his desperation was brought on by spirits," May —, 1825. C. R. 1.

**CHAPIN,** Abner, lost going to Jersey, abt. 1740. P. R. 1.

**CHAPLEMAN** (see also Chapman), ——, w. Ezra, Feb. 1, 1743. P. R. 1.

**CHAPMAN** (see also Chapleman, Chapmon), [Abner. G. R. 4.], s. Abner [and Lydia. G. R. 4.], convulsions, bur. Jan. 6, 1796, a. 9 m. C. R. 1. [Jan. 4. G. R. 4.]
Edward, s. Edward, fits and palsy, bur. Dec. 7, 1814, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
Edward, Sept. 30, 1815.
Edward, h. Lucy, at Staten Island, N. Y. [fever. C. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1816, a. 29 y. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, wid. [Capt. Abner. G. R. 1.], dropsy, bur. Jan. 20, 1787, a. 72 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 18, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Emme, d. John and Remember, Jan. 19, 1823, a. 29 y. 6 m. G. R. 6.
Ezra, small pox, in Europe, —, 1744. P. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Edward and Lucy [inflammatory quincy. C. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1818, a. 6 y. 9 m.
Hannah, sister Josiah F., Sept. —, 1821, a. 56 y. C. R. 3.
Isaac, a soldier of the Revolution, b. 1739, d. ——, 1777. G. R. 4.
Isaac, Capt. [jaundice and dropsy. C. R. 1.], Jan. 23, 1798, a. 58 y.

CHAPMAN, Isaac [jr., decline, and rupture of a blood vessel, he expired in ten minutes after the rupture. C. R. 1.], Jan. 27, 1822, a. 31 y. [Jan. 19. dup.; bur. Jan. 19, 1822. C. R. 1.]
John, jr., Apr. 17, 1838, a. 55 y.
John, sr., "a Revolutionary pensioner" [cancer and old age. C. R. 2.], June 9, 1838, a. 88 y.
Josiah, s. Josiah F. and Polly, at sea, Feb. —, 1813, a. 17 y.
Josiah F., s. Isaac and Rebecca [dropsy in the chest. C. R. 5.], Mar. 3, 1847, a. 79 y. 3 m.
Polly, w. Josiah [F. dup.], d. the late Samuel Woodberry, consumption [old age. C. R. 5.], June 19, 1843, a. 74 y. 9 m. 4 d. [June 18, a. 73 y. C. R. 5; a. 75 y. dup.]
Priscilla, w. Isaac, Dec. 25, 1817, a. 80 y.
Rebecca, wid., bur. Sept. 29, 1801, a. 66 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.
Remember, w. John, July 21, 1831. C. R. 2.
Ruth, wid. George, d. Jeremiah and Hannah Trask, consumption, Apr. 8 [6. P. R. 59.], 1845, a. 40 y. 11 m. 30 d.
Susannah [sister J. F. C. R. 3.], old age, Aug. 31, 1847, a. 83 y. C. R. 5. [a. 76 y. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. James, Apr. 20, 1712. C. R. 1.
——, w. James [Mar. or Apr., 1740.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaac, bur. June 7, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, s. Josiah Foster, bur. July 18, 1793, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Josiah Foster, bur. Jan. 31, 1795, a. 1 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Josiah F., bur. Dec. 18, 1801, a. 1 d. C. R. 1.
——, w. D., bur. Apr. 30, 1803. C. R. 1.

**CHAPMON** (see also Chapman), Samuel H., s. George Dean and Experience, May —, 1803.

**CHARNOCK,** Emma, bur. Mar. 18, 1776. C. R. 1.
Emma, wid. [John, of Boston, d. Rev. Thomas Blowers. G. R. 1.], atrophy, bur. Oct. 9, 1786, a. 80 y. 10 m. C. R. 1. [Oct. 6 a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]

**CHASE,** Benja[min] [B.G. R. 4.], s. Benjamin, fever, 5 days from Batavia, Jan. 4, 1818, a. 17 y. C. R. 1. [1817. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin, Capt., "found dead in his barn while attending his cows on Sunday," ——, 1836. [May 1, a. 63 y. G. R. 4.]

**CHEEVER** (see also Chever), Ebenezer, inflammation of the lungs, at the Almshouse, Oct. 1, 1842, a. 67 y.
Edward, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1813, a. 4 w.
Edward, s. Abigail, consumption, Jan. 26, 1837, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, Capt. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 7, 1823, a. 42 y.
Sally, d. Joseph, consumption, bur. Sept. 15, 1809, a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.

CHEEVER, ——, Rev., May 30, 1724. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Ebenezer, bur. June 8, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Ebenezer, consumption, bur. Oct. 3, 1805, a. 1 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, bur. Feb. 5, 1813, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.

**CHEPMAN** (see also Chipman), Sarah, d. Rev. John and Rebekah, Dec. 10, 1721.

**CHEVER** (see also Cheever), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 8, 1804, a. 16 m. 8 d.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1805, a. 16 m. 4 d.

**CHIPMAN** (see also Chepman), Biley, s. Rev. John and Rebecca, at Boston, May 10, 1752, a. 18 y. 12 d.
Eliza[beth], w. Joseph, consumption, Dec. 1, 1806, a. 40 y. C. R. 2.
Hanna, Mrs. [w. Rev. John, June 24. G. R. 3.], ——, 1769. C. R. 2. [a. 61 y. G. R. 3.]
John, dropsy, May —, 1838, a. 57 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, ——, 1804. G. R. 6.
Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1836, a. 16 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John H. and Elisabeth, scarlet fever and throat distemper, June 24, 1843, a. 7 y.
Rebecca, w. Rev. John, July 4, 1751, a. 49 y. 7 m. 15 d.
Robert, s. Rev. John and Rebekah, Oct. 30, 1736, a. abt. 6 y.

**CHOAT** (see also Choate), ——, d. Hervey, quincy, bur. Dec. 16, 1809, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**CHOATE** (see also Choat), Anthony Worthington, fever, in Africa, July —, 1830, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
Charlotte A., d. Warner and Nancy, Mar. 30, 1845, a. 7 y. 3 m.
Elizabeth, consumption and scrofula, Mar. 21, 1834, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, consumption, Mar. 30, 1838. C. R. 2.
George, s. Jeremiah and Hannah G., Dec. 29, 1840.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah G., Jan. 7, 1841.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah G., Jan. 30, 1841.
Jonathan, laborer, pleurisy fever, Apr. 27, 1847, a. 62 y. [a. 63 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary E., w. W[illia]m, child bed [Aug. 29. G. R. 6.], 1840, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.
Nancy, w. Warner, d. Osmand Gage, consumption, Feb. 17, 1842, a. 23 y.
Warner, m., s. Warner and —— (Burroughs), typhus fever, Oct. 9, 1844, a. 26 y.

**CHUBB,** Thomas, b. Crewkern, Somerset Co., Eng., Oct. 17, 1688, a. abt. 82 y.

**CHURCH,** John, s. Stephen P. and Charlotte, Jan. 16, 1840.
Stephen, s. Stephen P. and Charlotte, Jan. 30, 1838.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke, Clerk), Abigail, w. Peter, Mar. 17, 1841, a. 43 y.
Augustus [unm. dup.], s. Augustus N. and Hitty [Smith. G. R. 4.], dropsy, Aug. 21, 1848. [Aug. 20. G. R. 4.]
Benja[min], supposed to be lost coming from Newfoundland, Nov. —, 1747. P. R. 1.
Caleb, bur. May 18, 1775, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.
Daniel, at West Indies [bet. Mar. and May, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1724, a. 5 w.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Lydia, ——, 1821.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Abi[gail], Sept. 8, 1839, a. 5 y. 6 m. G. R. 4. [a. 8 y. P. R. 7.]
Ellen Georgianna, d. Augustus N. and Hitty [Smith. G. R. 4.], lung fever, June 3, 1842.
Elvin, s. Peter and Abi[gail], Sept. 20, 1839, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Eunice, lung fever, bur. Apr. 2, 1818, a. 69 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, bur. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R. 1.
Hannah, wid., bur. Aug. 8, 1787, a. 92 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Richard, Sept. 26, 1838, a. 69 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah [L. G. R. 4.], w. Israel, Oct. 7, 1825, a. 26 y. C. R. 3. [Oct. 6, 1824, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah L., d. Peter and Abi[gail], Sept. 5, 1839, a. 12 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Henry, m., s. Richard and Hannah, consumption, Sept. 27, 1844, a. 36 y. 10 m. 22 d.
Hitty, unm. [consumption. C. R. 1.], July 1, 1827, a. 63 y.
Israel, Dec. 2, 1822, a. 26 y. C. R. 3.
Jona[than], in St. Eustatia, ——, 1755. P. R. 1.
Jonathan, m., s. John and Rebecca, laborer, consumption, at the Almshouse [decay. C. R. 1.], Sept. 20, 1845, a. 73 y. 6 m. 6 d. [a. 76 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Nathanael, d. Joseph Harris, July 2, 1715, a. abt. 30 y. [July 1. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Jonathan and Lydia [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Apr. 5, 1816. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary [w. Peter. G. R. 4.], Aug. 15, 1835, a. 66 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 14. G. R. 4.]
Mehitabel, decline, bur. Jan. 18, 1819, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.
Nabby, March 17, 1841, a. 43 y. P. R. 7.

CLARK, Nathaniel, languishment after fever, bur. Aug. 16, 1809, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.
Peter, fever, Oct. 20, 1839, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Richard [Prince. P. R. 103.], s. Richard, jr. and Lydia, consumption, Sept. 14, 1843, a. 8 m.
Richard, farmer, May 1, 1847. [Apr. 30, a. 81 y. C. R. 3.]
Sally, Oct. 7, 1804. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1811.
Sarah P[reston. P. R. 110.], d. Peter and Abi[gail], Oct. 5, 1839, a. 7 y. G. R. 4.
W[illia]m, May —, 1718. C. R. 1.
William [3d. G. R. 4.], s. Richard and Hannah, cordwainer, consumption, July 4 [5. dup.], 1843, a. 33 y. 5 m. 16 d.
——, 2d w. Nath[anie]l [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. Caleb [bet. Sept. 1732, and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Caleb [bet. July and Dec., 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. Caleb [bet. June and Aug., 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Josh[u]a [bet. June and Aug., 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. Caleb [bet. Aug. and Dec., 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m [bet. Aug. and Dec., 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Caleb, May 29, 1740. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benja[min], ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. wid. Hanna, ——, 1750. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Richard, bur. Dec. 5, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonathan, flux, bur. Oct. 17, 1809, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. still born, Augustus N. and Hitty, July 4, 1849.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), John, bilious fever, bur. July 30, 1811, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. William, bur. Sept. 29, 1775, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bur. Oct. 14, 1775, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, bur. Oct. 20, 1777, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., bur. Aug. 22, 1778, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. wid. Sarah, bur. Sept. 9, 1778, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, b. Oct. 18, 1778, a. 11 y. C. R. 1.

**CLAXTON**, Lydia, w. Matthias, lethargy, bur. Feb. 3, 1796, a. 51 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
Matthias, palsy, bur. Dec. 10, 1817, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Phillip, Oct. 13, 1826, a. 17 y.
Nancy, wid. Philip, at the almshouse, Nov. 14, 1836, a. 60 y.
Phillip [typhus fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 15 [bur. Dec. 12. C. R. 1.], 1827, a. 56 y.
Robert, jr., diarrhoea, bur. Oct. 2, 1820, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
William, m., mariner, s. Matthias and Lydia, dropsy, Nov. 27, 1848, a. 74 y.

CLAXTON, ——, s. Phillip, bur. July 25, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, d. William, fever, bur. Oct. 12, 1826, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Philip, July 1, 1833, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. still born, Philip, laborer, and Lucy, July —, 1845.
——, cholera infantum, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 2 w. C. R. 5.
——, ch. —— and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 21 d.

**CLEAVES** (see also Cleeves, Cleevs, Cleves), Abigail, wid., bur. May 16, 1775. C. R. 1.
Ambrose, h. Mary, Dec. 19, 1754.
Ambr[ose], Jan. 21, 1755. P. R. 1.
Ambrose, Aug. 13, 1825, a. 70 y. G. R. 4.
Andrew, lung fever, bur. June 15, 1813, a. 79 y. C. R. 1. [June 12, a. 77 y. G. R. 4.]
Andrew, lethargy, bur. May 5, 1814, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
Andrew, many years a maniac, bur. Feb. 10, 1820, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.
Anna, w. Benjamin, jr., peripneumony, bur. Mar. 13, 1792, a. 48 y. C. R. 1.
Anna [d. Dea. Benjamin and Anna. G. R. 4.], palsy and decline, bur. Oct. 27, 1809, a. 47 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 25. G. R. 4.]
Anna, d. Andrew and Susanna, Apr. 29, 1844, a. 72 y. G. R. 4.
Annett, d. Ezra and Hannah E., June 30, 1838. G. R. 4.
Asa, s. Ezra and Sally, Mar. 28, 1806, a. 10 m. G. R. 4. [Mar. 25. P. R. 108.]
Benjamin, s. Joshua and Huldah, Aug. 20, 1765.
Benjamin, Capt., bur. Dec. 14, 1775, a. 83 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Oct. 29, 1806, a. 9 m. 11 d. G. R. 4.
Benjamin [inflammation of the bowels. C. R. 1.], Sept. 15, 1827, a. 75 y. [a. 76 y. C. R. 1.]
Bethiah, d. Andrew, Sept. 22, 1795. P. R. 108.
Darcus, w. Nathan, ——, 1770. C. R. 2.
Deborah, June 25, 1735, a. 78 y. 2 m.
Eben[eze]r, ——, 1760, a. 66 y. P. R. 1.
Edmund, supposed to be lost coming from Newfoundland, Nov. —, 1747. P. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Ambrose and Mary, Oct. — [1748], a. abt. 8 m.
[Elisabeth C. R. 3.], w. Ezra, Mar. 15, 1832. [a. 64 y. C. R. 3.]
Eliza[beth], w. Joshua, ——, 1760. C. R. 2.
Ellen Frances, Aug. 25, 1835. P. R. 108.
Ezra, Mar. 21, 1837, a. 68 y. G. R. 4.
George, s. Ezra and Hannah E., Apr. 21, 1830. G. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Dea. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 26, 1810, a. 49 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, consumption, Jan. 27, 1837, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.

CLEAVES, Isachar, bur. Nov. 6, 1803. C. R. 1.
Jerusha, d. Andrew, Sept. 15, 1805. P. R. 108.
John, Lt., Aug. 13, 1753. P. R. 1. [Sept. 14, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Feb. 6, 1758.
Lydia, d. Andrew, Sept. 27, 1805. P. R. 108.
Margaret, lung fever, Apr. 9, 1832, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Benjamin and Harriett O., b. 1842, d. Sept. 5, 1847. G. R. 4.
Mary Elizebeth, d. Benj[amin] and Harriet Ann [dysentery. dup.], Sept. 28, 1842. [Sept. 16. G. R. 4; a. 2 y. dup.]
Nancy, w. W[illia]m P. [abt. 1840.].
Nancy, consumption, Apr. 1, 1844, a. 73 y. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. the late Andrew and Susanna, palsy, Apr. 29, 1844, a. 72 y.
Rebecah, w. Capt. Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1770, a. abt. 74 y. [Sept. 5. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca [Anna. G. R. 1.], w. Dea. Benj[amin], bur. Dec. 1, 1792, a. 66 3-4 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 29. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, w. Ambrose, July 16, 1810, a. 49 y. G. R. 4.
Sally, d. Ezra and Sally, Jan. 12, 1807, a. 7 y. G. R. 4.
Sally D. [w. Ezra. G. R. 4.], Sept. 2, 1806. P. R. 108. [a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, s. twin, Andrew and Sally, Dec. 24, 1835.
Susanna, w. Andrew, pleurisy, bur. June 9, 1790, a. 49 y. C. R. 1. [June 7, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, bur. Jan. 17, 1775, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, Jan. 20, 1756, a. 69 y. P. R. 1.
William, s. Dea. [Benjamin and Anna. G. R. 1.], bur. Nov. 10, 1774, a. 17 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 9, a. 16 y. G. R. 1.]
William, s. twin, Andrew and Sally, Jan. 16, 1836.
William P., July 15, 1820.
——, ch. W[illia]m [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. W[illia]m [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. Benja[min] [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, 3d w. John [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r [Aug. —, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 4th ch. Benja[min] [bet. Aug. and Dec., 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. W[illia]m [bet. Aug. and Dec., 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benj[amin], jr., ——, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Ambrose, ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], jr., Oct. 9, 1753. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. B., jr., ——, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, wid. W[illia]m, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, jr., bur. Sept. 21, 1777, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, jr., bur. Aug. 23, 1781, a. 7 w. C. R. 1.

**CLEEVES** (see also Cleaves), W[illia]m, sr., Jan. 27, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Eben[ezer], June 17, 1714. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Eben[ezer], May —, 1715. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], jr., Oct. 26, 1759. P. R. 1.

**CLEEVS** (see also Cleaves), H[a]nnah, d. William and Margret, Apr. 9, 1688, a. abt. 10 d.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clements), Timothy, Dr., Aug. 2, 1731, a. 32 y. 3 m.

**CLEMENTS** (see also Clement, Clemmons, Clemonts), D'n [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
Israel [Aug. —, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
Timo[thy], killed with a cart, Nov. 8, 1737. P. R. 1.

**CLEMMONS** (see also Clements), Ephraim [Clemments, a stranger, decline. C. R. 1.], Oct. 15, 1805, a. abt. 24 y. [a. 25 y. C. R. 1.]

**CLEMONTS** (see also Clements), William, s. Timothy and Anna, Dec. 12, 1727, a. 1 y.

**CLERK** (see also Clark), Sarah, w. Nathaniel, July 19 [bur. Aug. 21. C. R. 1.], 1800, a. 68 y. 8 m.
——, wid. [bet. Mar. 6 and May 17, 1742.], a. 82 y. P. R. 1.

**CLEVES** (see also Cleaves), Benjamin, Dea., infirmities of old age, bur. Aug. 16, 1808, a. 86 y. C. R. 1.
[Deborah. P. R. 108.], w. Andrew, complication of infirmities, bur. Sept. 21, 1810, a. 69 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 19. P. R. 108.]
Scipio, s. S. H., consumption, bur. Mar. 23, 1804, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**CLOUTMAN,** ——, w. Daniel, bur. June 7, 1784. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Daniel, bur. June 28, 1784. C. R. 1.

**COCHRAN** (see also Cofran, Cofrin), Polly, w. Joseph, Mar. 7, 1804.

**CODIE,** Abraham, s. Philip, May 9, 1714. C. R. 1.

**COFFIN,** Abner, Jan. 22, 1824. C. R. 2. [a. 47 y. G. R. 6.]
Charles Henry, s. Edmund and Betsy, Mar. 4, 1840.
Charles Henry, s. Edmund and Betsey, Sept. 3, 1841.

COFFIN, John [dropsy. C. R. 2.], s. Abner, May [28. C. R. 2.], 1840, [a. 34 y. C. R. 2.]
Sally Moulton, d. Edmund and Betsy, Apr. 17, 1841.
——, Mrs., affection of the heart, Nov. 9, 1841, a. 71 y.

**COFRAN** (see also Cochran), ——, ch. Joseph, bur. Sept. 16, 1805. C. R. 1.

**COFRIN** (see also Cochran), ch. Joseph, bur. Oct. 28, 1802. C. R. 1.

**COGGESWELL** (see also Coggswell), Charlotte, May 10, 1830. P. R. 288.

**COGGSWELL** (see also Coggeswell), Augusta, wid. George, Mar. 2, 1849. C. R. 3.
Charlotte, d. Dr. Francis, May 24, 1836, a. a few hours.
George W., of Ipswich, Mar. 22, 1836, a. 25 y.
Mary, w. —, d. Ebenezer and Betsey Trask, July 24, 1824.
Sarah Augusta, wid. [George W. G. R. 4.], d. Hezekiah and Lydia Wallis, consumption, Mar. 4, 1849, a. 36 y. 10 m. 8 d. [Mar. 2. G. R. 4.]

**COLE** (see also Colle), Abigail, d. Weeden, smallpox, bur. Feb. 1, 1779, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
Abigail, w. Samuel, dropsy, bur. Apr. 2, 1806, a. 48 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 1. G. R. 4; a. 49 y. P. R. 28.]
Abigail, wid. [Lt. Samuel. G. R. 4; in a fit, suddenly. C. R. 1.], Oct. 15, 1823, a. 89 y. [Oct. 13. G. R. 4.]
Abigail, d. [Rev. G. R. 4.] Samuel, jr. and Abigail, July [1. G. R. 4.], 1833, a. 4 y. 4 m.
Andrew, s. Asa [and Sarah. G. R. 4; chin cough and dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1796, a. 8 m.
Asa [Capt. G. R. 4.], Feb. 21, 1803, a. 51 y.
Christiana, w. Samuel, dropsy of the chest, May 14, 1842, a. 68 y. [May 16, a. 65 y. G. R. 4.]
Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1808, a. 78 y. P. R. 59.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Harriet, Nov. 2, 1822. P. R. 50.
Eliza (formerly Spofford), Apr. 27, 1832. C. R. 6.
Eliz[abeth], June 22, 1755. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid., consumption, bur. Sept. 2, 1808, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth] H., adopted d. Capt. Hale Hilton, consumption, Oct. 2, 1829, a. 18 y. [bur. Oct. 2. C. R. 1.]
Elizebeth E., d. Weeden and Nancy C. [G. G. R. 4.], Mar. 27, 1827. [a. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
Emily Winn, w. Henry W., pulmonary consumption, July 7, 1842, a. 24 y. [July 6, a. 23 y. P. R. 52.]

Cole, Gideon, June 16, 1821, a. 22 y. P. R. 28.
Hannah E., d. Zachariah [M. G. R. 4.] and Anna, Nov. 3, 1838, a. 23 y.
Harriet, w. Joseph, Jan. 2, 1832. C. R. 3.
Henry, Aug. 9, 1845. C. R. 6.
Henry W., s. Weeden and Nancy C. [G. G. R. 4.], Nov. 13, 1825. [Nov. 14, a. 22 m. G. R. 4.]
Henry W., m., s. Joseph and Harriet, cordwainer, consumption, Aug. 9, 1845, a. 29 y. 9 m. 4 d.
Jeremiah, at Trinidad, Cuba, July 13, 1837, a. 29 y. G. R. 6.
Jeremiah, May 30, 1840, a. 56 y. [May 29. P. R. 52; a. 54 y. G. R. 4.]
John, servant of Capt. E. Giles, at sea, bur. Sept. 23, 1791, a. 11 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, small pox, bur. Feb. 20, 1779, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, consumption, Oct. 8, 1842, a. 28 y.
Joseph, m., laborer, b. Hamilton, consumption, June 12 [11. C. R. 5], 1848, a. 60 y. [a. 62 y. P. R. 52.]
Lucy Ann, w. Solomon, at Topsfield, Jan. [24. P. R. 274.], 1843, C. R. 6.
Mary, w. Jeremiah, Oct. 4, 1824. C. R. 2. [a. 37 y. G. R. 6.]
Mary, Nov. 18, 1831, a. 50 y. P. R. 28.
Mary, wid. [Oliver. G. R. 4.], b. Ipswich, d. William and Mary Dedman, consumption, Jan. 3, 1849, a. 70 y. [Jan. 17, a. 68 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Harriet, Dec. 3, 1823. P. R. 50.
Mehitabel, d. Samuel, pulmonary consumption, bur. June 11, 1787, a. 19 3-4 y. C. R. 1.
Nancy, unm., at Essex, small pox, Nov. —, 1843, a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 2.
Nancy, palsy, Oct. 1, 1849, a. 58 y. C. R. 5.
Nancy G., w. Weeden, d. James and Elisabeth Gilbert, b. Salem, cancer, Apr. 29, 1847, a. 48 y.
Oliver, bur. Feb. 28, 1777, a. 14 y. C. R. 1.
Oliver, s. Oliver, at New Orleans, Dec. 25, 1838, a. 38 y. G. R. 4. [1837, a. 37 y. P. R. 52.]
Oliver, consumption, Nov. 2, 1842, a. 66 y. [Nov. 1, a. 65 y. G. R. 4.]
Sally, July 24, 1838. C. R. 5. [Oct. 31. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1749.
Samuel [Lt. G. R. 4.], Jan. 29, 1798, a. 71 y.
Samuel, "a pensioner,", old age, July 24, 1842, a. 90 y. [July 25. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, Apr. 12, 1751, a. 36 y. P. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Andrew [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 13, 1797, a. 30 y.

COLE, Sarah, w. Asa, Feb. 12, 1802, a. 45 y. 3 m.
Solomon, bur. Oct. 11, 1775, a. 44 y. C. R. 1.
Solomon, ——, 1776 or 7. [bur. Oct. 14, 1777. C. R. 1.]
Weden, 2d, s. Samuel, bur. Dec. 6, 1774, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
William A., s. Zachariah and Hannah W., Sept. 17, 1848, a. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Zachariah M., Dea., s. Samuel, Sept. 16, 1840, a. 54 y. 9 m.
Zachariah M., s. Zachariah and Hannah W. (Patch), Feb. —, 1842. [Feb. 3, a. 15 m. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. Benj[amin], May –, 1712. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Solo[mon], ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
——, w. Solo[mon], ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
——, w. Samuel, bur. Sept. 1, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Solomon, bur. July 6, 1774, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Weeden, bur. Oct. 26, 1776. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Jonathan, small pox, bur. Mar. 5, 1779, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, small pox, bur. Mar. 10, 1779, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Andrew, bur. Apr. 2, 1802, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Oliver, fits, bur. Oct. 9, 1805, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jeremiah, bur. Oct. 26, 1813, a. 7 h. C. R. 1.
——[inf. s. G. R. 4.], Weeden and Nancy C. [G. G. R. 4.], Oct. 17, 1825.
——, s. Zachariah and Hannah W., scarlet fever, Apr. 5, 1848.

**COLLE** (see also Cole), Susana, wid. Thomas, "came to live with John Bradford on Dec. 23, 1737, and died at his house", Feb. 13, 1738-9, a. abt. 75 y.

**COLLYER,** Isaac, m., b. Needham, liver complaint, Dec. 31, 1845, a. 70 y.

**CONANT** (see also Connand, Connant), Barnabas, s. Danniel and Elizebeth, Oct. 8, 1758.
Benjamin, s. Dea. John, May 16, 1736, a. abt. 4 y.
Bethiah, w. John, sr., d. Andrew Mansfield of Lynn, July 27, 1720, a. abt. 60 y.
Daniel, ——, 1751. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, May 26, 1726, a. 3 y. 20 d.
Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1824. P. R. 288.
Emma, w. John, July 25, 1824. C. R. 2. [a. 83 y. G. R. 6.]
Emma Thorndike, d. Ezra and Molly, July 29, 1829.
Emme, d. John, Aug. 14, 1770, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Emme, d. John, Apr. 8, 1773, a. 3 m.
Herbert, s. John, Oct. 6, 1787, a. 13 y. 6 m.
Irene, d. Maj. John and Sarah, July 20, 1822, a. 13 y. G. R. 6.
Israel, Oct. 7, 1844, a. 75 y. C. R. 5.

CONANT, Joanna, cancer, Jan. 12, 1841, a. 57 y.
John, Sept. 30, 1724. C. R. 2.
John, June 20, 1809, a. 66 y. G. R. 6.
John, m., trader, s. Ezra and Molly, consumption, June 19, 1849, a. 30 y. 8 m. 20 d.
Lot, Sept. 26, 1817, a. 82 y. G. R. 6. [Oct. 24. P. R. 73.]
Lucy, Mrs., ——, 1764. C. R. 2.
Lydia, w. Benjamin, Sept. 6, 1819, a. 53 y. G. R. 6.
Martha, w. John, jr., d. Richard Dodge of Ipswich, Oct. 5, 1721, a. 25 y. 4 m. 8 d.
Mary, wid. Dea., ——, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. John, Feb. 25, 1830, a. 57 y. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. wid. Lydia, scarlet fever, Oct. 9, 1803, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1764.
Nicolas, s. John, Oct. 26, 1795, a. 12 y.
Patty, wid., cancer, June [19. G. R. 6.], 1815, a. 47 y. C. R. 1. [a. 48 y. G. R. 6.]
Roger, Nov. 19, 1679, a. abt. 88 y. 7 m.
Sally, d. Nath[anie]l, decline, Sept. 23, 1812, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.
Sally, w. Maj. John, Feb. 25, 1830, a. 57 y. G. R. 6.
Samuel, s. John and Martha, Jan. 29, 1714, a. 31 d.
Samuel, Dea., fever, Dec. 29, 1811, a. 82 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Lott and Abigel, May 14, 1713, a. abt. 18 y.
Sarah, infirmities of old age, Mar. 25, 1836, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Lot, June –, 1712. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, jr., Feb. 9, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, Mar. 12, 1725-6. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John, May 22, 1726. C. R. 2.
——, d. Jona[than] [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. Jona[than] [Aug. —, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. Jona[than] [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 4th ch. Jona[than] [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 5th ch. Jona[than] [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jona[than], Feb. 24, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, s. Nath[anie]l, May 21, 1802, a. abt. 1 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
——, s. Nath[anie]l, Sept. 30, 1802, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
——, s. Ezra, Dec. 24, 1812, a. a few hours. C. R. 2.

**CONNAND** (see also Conant), Abigail [Conant. G. R. 1.], wid. Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1750, a. 56 y. [Feb. 2. G. R. 1.]

**CONNANT** (see also Conant), Jonatha[n], June 18, 1749, a. 49 y. [June 18, 1747, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.]

**CONOLLY,** Eunice Lawrence, d. Eunice, decline, bur. June 23, 1822, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.
Lawrence, consumption, bur. Mar. 11, 1822, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.

**COOK,** Elisha H. [Elisha Wellington. G. R. 4.], s. Geo[rge] Godfrey and Catharine, scarlet fever, Mar. 12, 1849, a. 3 y. 9 m. 2 d. [Mar. 20. G. R. 4.]
Elisha Henry, s. Godfrey [George G. G. R. 4.] and Caroline, scarlet fever, Feb. 25, 1845, a. 2 y. 3 m. [Feb. 22. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1838. C. R. 6.
George Lander [Leander. C. R. 5.], s. Geo[rge] Godfrey, b. Guiseburg, N. S., and Catharine [scarlet fever. dup.], Mar. 24, 1849. [Mar. 27. C. R. 5; a. 11 m. 1 d. dup.]
Hannah, wid. [w. William. G. R. 4.], cancer, bur. Feb. 13, 1796, a. 58 y. 4 m. C. R. 1. [Feb. 11. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, consumption, Apr. —, 1802. C. R. 2.
Moses, Jan. 4, 1831. C. R. 2.
William [nervous fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 7, 1792, a. 49 y. [bur. Dec. 9, a. 51 y. C. R. 1.]
William, in Virginia, bur. Nov. —, 1806, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
William, consumption, bur. June 12, 1810, a. 43 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Elias, bur. Feb. 3, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, w. Joseph, consumption, Feb. 13, 1802. C. R. 2.
——, twin chn. W[illia]m, decline, bur. Nov. 1, 1807, a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R. 1.
——, inf. s. Moses, Oct. 31, 1827. C. R. 2.

**COOPER,** William, drowned, bur. July 18, 1794, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.

**CORAM,** Constantine, Jan. 30, 1800, a. 31 y.

**COREL** (see also Currel), ——, ch. Nicholas, bur. Sept. 11, 1803. C. R. 1.

**CORNING,** Andr[ew], "cast away at Salisbury," Mar. 7, 1738. P. R. 1.
Cushing, s. Joshua and Debroa, Aug. 9, 1736, a. abt. 6 y.
David, Feb. 19, 1752. P. R. 1.
Deborah, ——, 1752. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Samuell, sr., Aug. 18, 1688, a. abt. 85 y.
Eliz[abeth], wid., Dec. 9, 1753, a. 76 y. P. R. 1.
Esther, w. Joseph, Nov. 28, 1834, in her 73d y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, wid. Samuel, Feb. 17, 1717-18, a. 72 y.
Hannah, w. Joseph, Apr. 4, 1746, a. 42 y.
Hannah [wid. C. R. 1; w. Joseph. G. R. 4.], May 5, 1798, a. 92 y. 6 m.
Hannah, w. Capt. Jonathan, Mar. 30, 1827, a. 56 y. G. R. 4.
John, s. John, Apr. 24, 1714. C. R. 1.
John, Feb. 28, 1733-4, a. abt. 59 y.
Jos[eph] [bet. Nov. and Mar. 16, 1718.]. C. R. 1.

CORNING, Joseph, bur. July 23, 1788, a. 81 y. C. R. 1. [July 21. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, jr. [s. Joseph and Esther. G. R. 4.], nervous fever, bur. Nov. 17, 1810, a. 21 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 6. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, dropsy, July 7, 1823, a. 61 y. [July 6. G. R. 4; a. 62 y. C. R. 1.]
Joshua, ——, 1764. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Peter, decline, bur. May 29, 1824, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Joshua, Apr. 17, 1774, in her 77th y. G. R. 5.
[Mary. C. R. 1.], wid. [Peter. G. R. 4; suddenly. C. R. 1.] Mar. 27, 1824, a. 86 y. [Mar. 25. G. R. 4.]
Peter, old age, or jaundice and rheumatism, bur. Aug. 7, 1814, a. 81 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 5. G. R. 4.]
Priscilla, wid., bur. May 13, 1790, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, sr., May 11, 1714, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, ——, 1769. C. R. 2.
Thankful, d. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 8, 1784.
——, ch. John, Mar. 27, 1712. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, Aug. 11, 1712. C. R. 1.
——, w. Dan[ie]ll, Oct. 10, 1714. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, May 31, 1715. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. —, 1716. C. R. 1.
——, w. Joshua [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jo[seph] [bet. June and Aug., 1740.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, Dec. 28, 1743. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, Feb. 22, 1745. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, Dec. 6, 1747. P. R. 1.
——, ch. wid. Anna, bur. Oct. 10, 1783. C. R. 1.

**COURIL** (see also Currel), Nicolas, cancer, bur. Jan. 23, 1795, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.

**COWELL,** Lucy, Mrs. [w. Isaac. G. R. 6.], Feb. 23, 1826. C. R. 2. [a. 30 y. G. R. 6.]

**COX** (see also Coxe), Abigail, wid. Sam[ue]l [decline. C. R. 1.], Aug. 11, 1824, a. 50 y. [Aug. 10. G. R. 4.]
Betsy, d. David and Judith, June 27, 1810, a. 7 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.
Deborah, consumption [paralysis. C. R. 1.], Dec. [25. C. R. 1.], 1841, a. 63 y.
Hannah, wid., dysentery, bur. Nov. 12, 1789, a. 62 y. C. R. 1.
Judith, Apr. 19, 1718. C. R. 1.
Mary, decline, bur. July 22, 1819, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
Osmond, bur. Oct. 9, 1803. C. R. 1.
R[ichar]d, drowned, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
Richard, s. [inf. P. R. 1.] Richard and Mary, Oct. 29, 1760.

Cox, Richard, at sea, Sept. 21, 1774. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nabby, Jan. 22, 1802, a. 1 y. 9 m. [Jan. 12. G. R. 4; bur. Jan. 14. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, fever and ague, at the Lazaretto, Philadelphia, Aug. [5. G. R. 4.], 1815, a. 47 y. C. R. 1. [a. 45 y. G. R. 4.]
Samuel W., m., mariner, s. Samuel and Abigail, dysentery, June 19, 1849, a. 43 y. 9 m. 25 d.
Sarah, wid., bur. Aug. 2, 1791, a. 66 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. [colic, bur. Feb. 29. C. R. 1.], Feb. 29, 1824, a. 80 y.
Thomas, Nov. 5, 1737. P. R. 1.
Tho[mas], "in ye Expedition against Quebec," ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
W., at Cape Sable shore, ——, 1762. P. R. 1.
W[illia]m, Dec. 23, 1761, a. 60 y. P. R. 1.
William, s. Capt. William and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1810, a. 11 m. 15 d. G. R. 4.
William, Capt., Apr. 16, 1819, a. 60 y. G. R. 4.
——, ch. Tho[mas], July 30, 1715. C. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. W[illia]m [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 3d. ch. W[illia]m [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Tho[mas] [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. Eben, Sept. 11, 1750. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Edw[ard], Sept. 25, 1753. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Tho[mas], ——, 1756. P. R. 1.
——, ch. wid. Mary, bur. Sept. 28, 1775, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., bur. Oct. 27, 1777, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Osmon, bur. Sept. 8, 1778, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. William, chin cough, bur. Dec. 19, 1801, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Oct. 16, 1809, a. 4 d. C. R. 1.

**COXE** (see also Cox), [Sarah. G. R. 4.], w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] William, fever, bur. Aug. 23, 1812, a. 50 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 22, a. 55 y. G. R. 4.]

**COY** (see also Coye), Lydia, w. Matthew, ——, 1744. C. R. 2.
Lydia, ——, 1745. C. R. 2.

**COYE** (see also Coy), Caleb, Nov. 6, 1754, a. 61 y. G. R. 1.
Joanah, w. Caleb, Apr. 17, 1745, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.
John, killed at Isle of May, ——, 1744. P. R. 1.
Matthew, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
R[ichar]d, drowned in Va., Feb. 3, 1737. P. R. 1.
——, ch. R[ichar]d [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. Rich[ar]d [bet. Sept., 1736, and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.

**CRAFT** (see also Crafts), Miriam [wid. C. R. 1.], Mar. 9, 1799, a. 77 y.
——, s. Richard, measles, bur. June 3, 1802, a. 7 y. 4 m. C. R. 1.

**CRAFTS** (see also Craft), Richard, suddenly, bur. Aug. 26, 1791, a. 66 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. George, consumption, Aug. 14, 1836, a. 20 m. C. R. 1.

**CRAMPERSEY** (see also Crampsey), John, consumption, May 17, 1833, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.

**CRAMPESY** (see also Crampsey), Jacob, s. Isaac, struck overboard at sea, Jan. —, 1808, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
James, s. Isaac, consumption, bur. Sept. 13, 1818, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Lucy, old age, Jan. 29, 1838, a 77 y. C. R. 1.

**CRAMPOZIE** (see also Crampsey), ——, "a stranger," bur. Feb. 15, 1784. C. R. 1.
——, s. Isaac, bur. Feb. 15, 1794, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Isaac, bur. Sept. 16, 1794, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**CRAMPSEY** (see also Crampersey, Crampesy, Crampozie), Fanny, unm., consumption [May 23, 1845, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.].
Hannah, wid. Isaac, Jan. 29, 1838, a. 76 y.
Isaac, Jan. 11, 1838, a. 72 y.
Mary Elizebeth, d. Jacob and Dorinda, June —, 1840.

**CREASEY** (see also Creesy), Hannah, wid., consumption Mar. 31, 1783, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, consumption, Feb. 15, 1782, a. 30 y. C. R. 2.

**CREASY** (see also Creesy), Nancy [wid. Henry. G. R. 6.], May 12, 1834. C. R. 6. [a. 65 y. G. R. 6.]

**CREESY** (see also Creasey, Creasy, Cressey, Cressy, Cresy), Adaline, d. Benjamin and Abigail, consumption, Feb. 9, 1845, a. 14 y. 2 m. 15 d.
Almon, s. Jonathan, Oct. 25, 1839. P. R. 129.
Anna, wid., asthma and decline, bur. Mar. 24, 1809, a. 57 y. C. R. 1.
Benj[amin], dropsy and mortification, July 16, 1803, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, h. Lydia, July 14, 1829 [1828. C. R. 6.], a. 52 y. 5 m.
Benjamin, brain fever, Aug. 7, 1836, a. 11 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, disease of bowels, July 14, 1837, a. 39 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, July 25, 1837.
Charles Henry, May 7, 1841, a. 21 m. G. R. 4.

CREESY, Dorcas, d. Jonathan, Sept. 13, 1816. P. R. 129.
[Ebenezer. P. R. 129.], ch. Jonathan, whooping cough, bur. Oct. 13, 1813, a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. 1. [Aug. 14. P. R. 129.]
Ebenezer, s. Jonathan, Oct. 21, 1823. P. R. 129.
Eliza M., d. Andrew E. and Eliza M., Sept. 27, 1847, a. 2 m. G.R. 4.
Eliza M. Dixon, w. Andrew E., ——, 1847. G. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], unm., consumption, Nov. 29, 1805, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
Gideon [W. G. R. 6.], s. Henry [and Nancy. G. R. 6.], dysentery, Sept. 17, 1805, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, unm., d. the late Benjamin and Lydia, consumption, Dec. 28 [25. C. R. 2.], 1843, a. 20 y. 5 m. 2 d.
Harriett, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1831, a. 13 y.
Henry, s. Henry, Dec. 6, 1801, a. abt. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Henry, b. 1778, d. Nov. 15, 1824. G. R. 4.
Israel, May 18, 1837, a. 78 y.
Israel G., Nov. 6, 1837, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
John, 2d, h. Mehitable [lethargy, July 2. dup.], July 1, 1841, a. 78 y. [a. 79 y. G. R. 6.]
Jonathan, Sept. 6, 1827. P. R. 98.
Joseph, ——, 1767. C. R. 2.
Lucy E[llen. P. R. 64.], d. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 5, 1839. [1841. P. R. 64.]
Mehittabel, d. twin, Benja[min], jr., and Mehitabel, Jan. 14, 1765.
Nathan, s. Jonathan, Oct. 10, 1813. P. R. 129.
Nathanael, Sept. 27, 1809, a. 85 y. G. R. 6.
Nathaniel, b. 1804, d. Apr. 11, 1827. G. R. 4.
Rebecca L., d. Jonathan, Aug. 2, 1818. P. R. 129.
Rhoda, d. Noah, Jan. 12, 1798, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Rhoda, d. Noah, dropsy, bur. July 18, 1813, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.
Rhoda, w. Noah, decline, bur. Oct. 22, 1817, a. 47 y. C. R. 1.
Robert G., Nov. 21, 1837, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.
Sally, b. 1811, d. Feb. 19, 1823. G. R. 4.
William, b. 1801, d. Mar. 8, 1817. G. R. 4.
William E., b. 1823, d. Oct. 5, 1824. G. R. 4.
——, s. Henry, bur. Aug. 26, 1793, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Nath[anie]l, lung fever, Feb. 26, 1803, a. abt. 66 y. C. R. 2.
——, "Father," May 20, 1817. P. R. 121.
——, Mrs., July 30, 1817. P. R. 121.
——, d. twin, Aaron, cordwainer, and Betsey, June 5, 1846.
——, d. Aaron and Betsey, debility, June 5, 1846, a. 1 d.

**CRESSEY** (see also Creesy), Mehitabel, d. Jonathan and Hitty, old age, July 7, 1847, a. 78 y.
Mehitabel B., unm., d. Henry and Nancy, consumption, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 45 y. 11 m. 3 d.

CRESSEY, Nancy, unm., d. John and Mehitabel, consumption, Nov. 10, 1849, a. 50 y. 10 m. 21 d.
Susan, unm., d. Benjamin and Lydia, consumption, at Salem, Dec. 9, 1849, a. 24 y. 5 m. 26 d.

**CRESSY** (see also Creesy), Augusta, d. James and Betsy, Mar. 17, 1838, a. 12 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, at sea, ——, 1842. G. R. 4.
Caroline, d. James, Feb. 16, 1847. C. R. 3.
Caroline Lovett, Feb. 16, 1847. P. R. 91.
Henry, June 2, 1816, a. 51 y. G. R. 6.
Lydia, Sept. 17, 1841, a. 32 y. C. R. 6.
Noah, Sept. 8, 1847, a. 78 y. G. R. 4.
William, s. John and Mary, drowned in Antwerp, ——, 1819. G.R.4.
——, ch. Mrs., Feb. 7, 1841.
——, Miss, consumption and mortification, Sept. 18, 1841, a. 30 y.

**CRESY** (see also Creesy), Abigail, d. Joseph, May 7, 1726. C. R. 2.
John, jr., Oct. 19, 1718. C. R. 2.
John, Dea., ——, 1735. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, w. Job, ——, 1744. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Daniel, June 4, 1723. C. R. 2.
Samuel, ——, 1750. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, ——, 1753. C. R. 2.
——, three inf. ch., Joseph [bet. Feb. 1714-15, and Feb. 1723-4.]. C. R. 2.
——, inf. d. Joseph, Jan. 29, 1726-7. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, Dec. 18, 1727. C. R. 2.
——, inf. s. Joseph, July 29, 1729. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Benj[ami]n, Feb. 5, 1730-1. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Job, Feb. 11, 1730-1. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, July 22, 1731. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], Dec. 18, 1731. C. R. 2.
——, w. Joseph, ——, 1732. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Dea., ——, 1751. C. R. 2.
——, w. Noah, ——, 1758. C. R. 2.
——, d. Jonathan, ——, 1769. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Nathan, bur. June 1, 1773. C. R. 1.

**CROSS**, Daniel, jr., lost at sea, ——, 1849. P. R. 105.
Edward, s. Daniel and Elizabeth [influenza and consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 29, 1807, a. 10 m. [a. 9 m. C. R. 1.]
[Elizabeth. C. R. 6.], w. Daniel, Feb. 24 [23. C. R. 6.], 1834, a. 54 y.
Elizabeth (Roundy), w. Daniel, Sept. 1, 1837. P. R. 105.

Cross, George E., s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, lost at sea, ——, 1849. G. R. 4.
Henry Francis, s. John Henry and Frances [E. G. R. 4.], fever, Nov. 7, 1843, a. 7 m.
William A., s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth Roundy, Dec. 11, 1838. G. R. 4.
——, decline, Nov. —, 1817, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.

**CURREL** (see also Corel, Couril, Curril), Nicolas, at the almshouse [old age. C. R. 1.], Nov. 11, 1830, a. 76 y.

**CURRIER,** Elizebeth, d. Nathan and Harriet, Apr. 29, 1839.
——, s. still born, Samuel, cordwainer, b. Manchester, and Mary Ann, Oct. 1, 1848.
——, d. still-born, Samuel and Mary Ann, Oct. 1, 1848.

**CURRIL** (see also Currel), ——, s. Nicholas, bur. July —, 1811, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.

**CURRY,** Sophia, w. Robert [d. W. and E. Lovett. G. R. 4; lethargy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1813, a. 27 y. 2 m.

**CURTICE** (see also Curtis), Mary [wid., paralysis. C. R. 1.], June 18, 1800, a. 74 y.

**CURTIS** (see also Curtice), Ann Elizabeth, d. John and Lucy B., Oct. 11, 1844, a. 2 m. G. R. 4.
Anna [w. William. G. R. 6.], May 13, 1831. C. R. 6. [in her 64th y. G. R. 6.]
Benjamin B[ickford. G. R. 4.], s. John and Lucy B. [Feb. 6. G. R. 4.], 1842, a. 14 d. [a. 2 d. G. R. 4.]
Lucy Ann, Sept. 17, 1831. C. R. 6.
Lucy B., w. John, d. the late Benjamin and Elisabeth Chase, scarlet fever, Apr. 8, 1844, a. 39 y. 10 m. 8 d.
William, Dec. 4, 1830. C. R. 6. [in his 64th y. G. R. 6.]

**DALAND** (see also Deland), Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah [chin cough. C. R. 1.], Sept. 13, 1796. [a. 1 y. 5 m. dup.]
Sarah, w. Benj[amin], pulmonary consumption, bur. at Salem, Aug. 21, 1791, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.

**DALE,** Mary, Feb. 26, 1807, a. 16 y. P. R. 239.
Mary, d. Archelaus, an inward swelling and inflammation, bur. Feb. 28, 1808, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Archelaus, lung fever, bur. Apr. 9, 1808, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
Miles, s. Archalus, June 16, 1796, a. 21 y.

**DALTON,** Mary, small pox, bur. Nov. 21, 1792, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.

**DANE,** Hannah, wid., pulmonary consumption, Dec. 31, 1790, a. 41 y. C. R. 1.

[Jemima. C. R. 1.], w. John [hydrothorax. C. R. 1.], Apr. 30, 1827, a. 77 y. [Apr. 28. G. R. 4. bur. Apr. 30. C. R. 1.]

John, brother to Hon. Nathan, Mar. 8, 1829, a. 80 y. [Mar. 5. P. R. 111; bur. Mar. 8, 1829. C. R. 1.]

Nathan, Hon. " the following inscription is engraved on his monument (believed to be written by Hon. Judge Story of the U. S. Supreme Court). In memory of the Hon. Nathan Dane, L. L. D., a revolutionary Statesman; an eminent Jurist; the author of the Ordinance of 1787 for the Government of the Western Territories; the author of an Abridgement and Digest of the American Law; the Founder of the Dane Professorship of Law in Harvard University. His private life was distinguished for simplicity, integrity and dignity. His public life for Wisdom, fidelity, and patriotism, He lived and died a Christian. He was born Dec. 27, 1752. His fame belongs to his country. Let the gratitude of future ages cherish it," [paralysis. C. R. 1.], Feb. 15, 1835.

Polly, wid. Hon. Nathan [old age. C. R. 1.], Apr. 24, 1840. [Apr. 14. C. R. 1. and G. R. 4; a. 90 y. C. R. 1.]

Sally, Sept. 2, 1807. P. R. 111.

——, d. wid. Hannah, bur. Aug. 3, 1780, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.

**DANNELS,** Joanna [Daniels, wid. C. R. 1; wid. William. G. R. 4.], Dec. 25, 1797, a. 63 y. 4 m.

**DARBY,** ——, youngest ch. John, Mar. 28, 1712. C. R. 1.

**DAVIS,** Abigail [Stephens. G. R. 4.], w. Capt. Thomas, bur. Sept. 3, 1773. C. R. 1. [Sept. 1, in her 48th year. G. R. 1.]

Arabella Hilliard, d. W[illia]m F. [pedlar. dup.] and Martha Ann, croup, Apr. 3, 1849, a. 3 y. 2 m. [Apr. 31. P. R. 193.]

Helen Maria Stephens, d. Charles [trader. dup.] and Helen Maria (Stephens) [cholera infantum. dup.], Sept. 4, 1846. [a. 2 m. 24 d. dup.]

Helen Maria Stevens, w. Charles, d. Thomas and Hitty Stevens, convulsions, June 12, 1846, a. 31 y. 1 m. 10 d.

Huldah [unm. dup.], d. Moses and Rebecca, b. Dorchester, old age [at house of William Gage. dup.], Nov. 23, 1843, a. 95 y. 10 m. 22 d.

Israel W. [s. Thomas and Hannah. G. R. 4.], fever, bur. Oct. 14, 1814, a. 26 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 13. G. R. 4.]

DAVIS, John, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s [and Abigail. G. R. 1.], bur. Sept. 12, 1781, a. 20 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 10, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]
Joshua L., s. Joshua W. and Martha, Feb. 29, 1844. P. R. 122.
Laurance, Apr. —, 1711, a. abt. 86 y. C. R. 1.
Martha Hilliard, d. William F. and Martha Ann, Oct. 30, 1842, [a. 15 m. dup.; Oct. 22. P. R. 193.]
Mary [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
Mary, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Abigail [measles. P. R. 1.] [May 29, 1759. P. R. 1.].
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1802, a. 4 y. 2 m.
Nancy, Sept. 13, 1824, a. 26 y. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1755, in his 4th y.
Thomas, "killed in an Engagement with a British Privateer," ——, 1782, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, bur. Dec. 5, 1801, a. nearly 83 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 3. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1802, a. 2 y. 5 m.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, fever, at Batavia, bur. Nov. —, 1821, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, Hon., July 17, 1840, a. 84 y. 10 m.
——, inf. ch. John, Dec. 3, 1725. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Tho[mas], Aug. 3, 1750. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Tho[mas], ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
——, s. Thomas, jr., bur. July 7, 1790, a. 4 h. C. R. 1.
——, d. Thomas, jr., bur. Apr. 28, 1791, a. abt. 6 h. C. R. 1.
——, d. Thomas, jr., canker, bur. Oct. 4, 1794, a. 8 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. Thomas, jr., bur. June 11, 1795, a. 3 h. C. R. 1.
——, d. still born, Ira, cordwainer, b. Ipswich, and Thirza Ann, Jan. 19, 1849. [Dec. 15. dup.]

**DAVISON**, Jon[athan], "in ye Expedition against Quebec," ——, 1759. P. R. 1.

**DAY**, Andr[ew], at Louisburg, ——, 1758. P. R. 1.

**DEADMAN** (see also Dedman), Sarah, Mar. 5, 1814, a. 53 y. C. R. 2.

**DEAN**, Samuel, small pox, bur. May 31, 1777. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, dec., small pox, bur. June 20, 1777, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**DEDMAN** (see also Deadman), ——, Mr., at the Almshouse, Mar. 3, 1842, a. 79 y.

**DELAND** (see also Daland), ——, Mrs., Jan. 2, 1712-13. C. R. 1.

**DEMPSEY** (see also Dempsy), Elizabeth, consumption, Dec. 27, 1835, a. 39 y. C. R. 1.
William E., s. the late John and Amelia, mariner, consumption, June 22, 1843, a. 19 y. 9 m.
——, d. Roger, casuality by fire, bur. Mar. 26, 1792, a. 2 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. Roger [old age. C. R. 1.], May 15, 1830, a. 77 y.

**DEMPSY** (see also Dempsey), John, Capt. [consumption, bur. Apr. 9. C. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1825, a. 38 y. 5 m.
Roger [cancer. C. R. 1.], Mar. [15. C. R. 1.], 1835, a. 87 y.

**DENNIS,** Charles, Apr. 30, 1830. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. Charles and Sarah Endicott [abt. 1802.].
Hannah, d. ——, ——, 1827. C. R. 2.
Jane, wid., bur. Sept. 9, 1783. C. R. 1.
John, decline, by means of intemperance, bur. Sept. 11, 1825, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Samuel, Sept. 30, 1831. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., pulmonary consumption, bur. July 21, 1791, a. 36 y. C. R. 1.
Sally, w. Charles, Sept. 10 [1802. G. R. 4.], a. 36 y. 1 m.
Sam[ue]l, "suddenly on ye Beach," June 13, 1747. P. R. 1.
——, s. Charles, bur. Sept. 27, 1791, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. still born, Charles, bur. Aug. 6, 1795. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John [John. C. C. R. 1.], burn or scald, Jan. 8[bur. Jan. 8. C. R. 1.], 1822, a. 7 m.
——, Mrs., of Newburyport, consumption, Oct. 22, 1835, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.

**DERBY,** see Darby.

**DIKE** (see also Dyke), Abagail, w. John [parturition. C. R. 1.], June 19, 1797, a. 39 y.
Anna, w. John, Feb. 16, 1806, in her 53d y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, killed by the Indians at Cape Sable [bet. Feb., 1714-15 and Feb., 1723-4.]. C. R. 2.
Charlotte L[ovett. P. R. 83.], d. Samuel and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 4 m. 19 d.
Elisabeth, w. John, July 8, 1822, a. 54 y. C. R. 3.
John, Dea., Oct. 19, 1837. [Oct. 18. G. R. 4; a. 84 y. C. R. 3.]
John Andrew, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1837.
Lydia, w. Solomon, bur. May 12, 1795, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Dea. John, Apr. 21, 1837, a. 80 y. [Apr. 22. G. R. 4.]
Mercy, w. John, jr., Feb. 16, 1809, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.
Orin, s. Samuel [and Mary. dup.], croup, May 22, 1842, a. 10 m. [May 23. P. R. 83.]

DIKE, Thomas, s. John and Abigail, fell from a vessel's mast, Sept. 13, 1816, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.
——, ch. wid., abt. Sept. 11, 1726. C. R. 2.
——, three chn. B., ——, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, w. William, bur. Dec. —, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, bur. Apr. 29, 1782. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, bur. Nov. 6, 1786, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, bur. Sept. 8, 1788, a. 6 1-2 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. stillborn, John, bur. Mar. 1, 1790. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, bur. Jan. 2, 1795, a. 4 w. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John and Abigail, June 19, 1797. G. R. 4.
——, s. Solomon, bur. Feb. 20, 1802, a. 8 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Solomon, bur. Oct. 8, 1803. C. R. 1.

**DIMAN,** ——, ch. Aholia [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.

**DIXON,** Isaiah F., s. Isaiah and Fanny, of Boston, Jan. 4, 1844, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Sylvanus M., s. Isaiah and Fanny W., b. Boston, July 21, 1845, a. 11 m.

**DOBBIN,** Hermes, at Batavia, East Indies, Sept. —, 1820, a. 24 y. G. R. 6.
Hiram, s. John, worms, June 17, 1806, a. 5 y. C. R. 2. [June 15. G. R. 6.]
John, jr., at New York, May —, 1810, a. 23 y. G. R. 6.
John, Aug. 19, 1823, a. 70 y. G. R. 6.
Mary O., May 2, 1835, a. 43 y. G. R. 6.

**DOD,** ——, ch. Bethiah, bur. Sept. 13, 1778, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.

**DODE** (see also Dodge), ——, w. Amos, consumption, Aug. 3, 1832, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.

**DODG** (see also Dodge), Abigaile, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1681, a. abt. 9 y.
Ebinezer, s. Ebinezer and Lidia, Feb. 20, 1703-4, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Edith, wid., Jan. 27, 1677, a. abt. 75 y.
Elizebeth, w. Jonathan, July 26, 1703, a. 25 y.
Hannah [Fisk. G. R. 2.], w. Andrew, Dec. 2, 1703, a. abt. 30 y.
Hannah, d. Andrew [and 1st. w. G. R. 2.], Apr. 19, 1704, a. 4 y. 9 m.
Johanah, w. Lieut. William, Aug. 18, 1693, a. abt. 47 y.
Joshua, Apr. 15, 1694, a. abt. 25 y.
Presilah, d. Joseph and Presilah, Nov. 23, 1706, a. abt. 5 m. 10 d.
Rebeckah, d. William, 2d and Johana, June 22, 1687.
Rebeckah, w. Joseph, Sept. 24, 1704, a. 29 y.
William, s. William, jr., Jan. 9, 1701-2, a. abt. 32 d.

**DODGE** (see also Dode, Dodg), Abagail, w. Dea. Richard, June 18, 1831. C. R. 6. [a. 48 y. P. R. 14.]
Abigail, d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1719-20. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1749.
[Abigail. P. R. 112.], w. Charles, putrid fever, Nov. 7, 1802, a. 57 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 9. P. R. 112.]
[Abigail. P. R. 14.], w. Simon, Sept. 26, 1805. C. R. 6. [a. 55 y. P. R. 14.]
Abigail, ——, 1810. P. R. 76.
Abigail, w. Israel, Jan. 4, 1828, a. 62 y.
Abigail Elliott, inf. d. Thomas and Emma T. [bef. 1827.]. G. R. 6.
Abraham, s. Richard and Mary, Sept. 25, 1725, a. 3 m. G. R. 2.
Albert, s. Charles and Mary, Oct. 28, 1839. [Sept. 28, 1840, a. 3 y. G. R. 4.]
Allen, inf. s. Nathan[ie]ll, Jan. 27, 1722-3. C. R. 2.
Alven, s. Thomas, Oct. 9, 1798, a. 1 y. [Dec. 8. dup.]
Ame, Mar. 26, 1719, a. 35 y. G. R. 2. [Mar. 29. dup.]
Amos, Feb. 27, 1755, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.
Amos, bur. Oct. 20, 1775, a. 45 y. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Tho[ma]s, fever, bur. Oct. 13, 1820, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
Amos, widr., s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 10, 1845, a. 42 y. 11 m. 21 d.
Andrew, Feb. 17, 1747-8, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 17, 1816, a. 4 m. G. R. 6.
Anna [wid. Jacob, old age. C. R. 2.], May 7, 1844, a. 87 y. [May 5, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.]
[Ant?]ipas, s. Jacob and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1752.
Asa, gravel, blind piles and mortification, Oct. 21, 1806, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
Asa Rix, drowned, Sept. 8, 1806, a. 33 y. C. R. 2.
Axor, s. Lt. William and Jerusha, Oct. 4, 1805, a. 9 y. G. R. 2.
Barnabas, Oct. 11, 1739, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.
Benjamin, ——, 1751. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Cornelius [and Lydia. P. R. 35.], Oct. 30, 1800, a. 19 y.
Betsy, at the Almshouse, Sept. 14, 1835, a. 75 y.
Betsy, w. Jesse, Apr. 6, 1837, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.
Betsy G., Mrs., d. Joseph and Hannah Eaton, Jan. 27, 1803, a. 23 y.
Caleb, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] William and Mary, last Monday in May, 1712, a. 18 y. [May 26. C. R. 1.]
Caleb, Capt., Mar. 6, 1798, a. 83 y.
Caroline, inf. d. William [F. G. R. 6.] and Hannah [P. G. R. 6.], Oct. [15. G. R. 6.], 1825. C. R. 2. [a. 15 m. G. R. 6.]
Charles, old age, bur. Aug. 4, 1823, a. 86 y. C. R. 1.
Cornelius, "oldest man in town at time of death," Apr. 27, 1837, a. 94 y.

Dodge, Daniel, Feb. 15, 1728-9. C. R. 2.
Daniel, ——, 1740. C. R. 2.
Daniel, Aug. 6, 1756, a. 45 y. P. R. 1.
David, Feb. 6, 1837. P. R. 14.
Deborah, d. John, sr., July 8, 1675.
Ebenezer, Mar. 19, 1717-18. C. R. 2.
Eben[ezer] [bet. Nov. and Mar. 16, 1718.] C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, Apr. 30, 1724, a. 19 y. C. R. 2.
Edward, sr., Feb. 12, 1726-7. C. R. 2.
Edward, ——, 1751. C. R. 2.
Eleanor, w. Abner, bur. July 24, 1780. C. R. 1.
Eleanour, d. Jonathan, jr. and Esther, Oct. 13, 1715. C. R. 2.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, June 27, 1720, a. 4 y. 5 m.
Elisha, ——, 1755. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Parker, Dec. 25, 1715, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. John, Jan. 6, 1725-6. C. R. 2. [Jan. 7, 17-5, in her 91st y. G. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, d. Mark, Feb. 24, 1726-7. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid., Mar. 19, 1728-9. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Jacob, Oct. 20, 1806, a. 80 y. G. R. 2.
Eliner, w. Elisha [jr. C. R. 2.], Oct. 11, 1745, a. 26 y.
Ezra, ——, 1749. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. Asa, hydrocepholus, Feb. 24, 1782, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. the late Thomas and Mary, cordwainer, cunsumption, Nov. 23, 1843, a. 26 y. 8 m. 21 d.
George B., s. illegitimate, Maria, and George Woodberry, rheumatic fever, Mar. 20, 1843, a. 23 y.
George F., s. Francis and Elizebeth A. [lung fever. dup.], Mar. 24, 1843. [a. 10 m. dup.]
George West, s. William F. and Hannah P., Oct. 17, 1838, a. 4 m. G. R. 6.
Hannah, wid. Dea. Joshua [fever. C. R. 2.], May 31, 1783, a. 84 y. G. R. 3.
Hannah, w. Lt. William, June 6, 1790, in her 28th y. G. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Capt. Caleb, Sept. 27, 1795, in her 80th y. G. R. 3.
Hannah, wid. [Jonathan. G. R. 6.], d. Edward and Abigail (Allen) Woodbury, old age, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 93 y. 1 m. 7 d.
Hannah [B. G. R. 6.], d. Jacob [and Anna. G. R. 6.], scarlet fever, Aug. 13, 1803, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah [P. G. R. 6.], w. W[illia]m [F. G. R. 6.], Nov. 27, 1839. C. R. 6. [a. 38 y. G. R. 6.]
Harbert T., ——, 1816. P. R. 76.
Harriet Allen, d. Jonathan Stanwood and Charlotte Procter, Sept. 19, 1848. P. R. 32.
Hephzi[bah], d. Barnabas, Jan. 27, 1737, in her 3d y. G. R. 2.
Herbert T., inf. s. Thomas and Emma T. [bef. 1827.] G. R. 6.

Dodge, Isaac, Oct. 19, 1769, a. 60 y. G. R. 3.
Israel, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] William and Mary, first Monday in June, 1712, a. 14 y. [June 4. C. R. 1.]
Israel, Dec. 27, 1831, a. 72 y.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Dec. 29, 1740, a. 11 d. G. R. 2.
Jacob, Capt., Dec. 13, 1792, in his 77th y. G. R. 2.
Jacob, millwright, rheumatic fever, suddenly, Oct. 25, 1810, a. 59 y. C. R. 2. [a. 58 y. G. R. 6.]
Jacob, May —, 1814. C. R. 6.
James, s. Thomas, May 5 [bur. May 5. C. R. 1.], 1828, a. 16 y.
James, s. Samuel, Dec. 3, 1831. C. R. 2. [a. 28 y. G. R. 6.]
Jane, w. Benja[min], Mar. 10, 1825, a. 23 y.
Jane, w. Peter, inflammation of the bowels, Mar. [22. C. R. 2; 23. G. R. 6.], 1843, a. 22 y.
Jemima, ——, 1746. C. R. 2.
Jerusha, w. Elisha, ——, 1768. C. R. 2.
Jerusha, w. Lt. William, Sept. 15, 1805, a. 45 y. G. R. 2.
Jerusha, d. John, of Wenham, Feb. 1, 1822, a. 44 y. C. R. 3.
Joanna, Mrs. [w. Israel, Oct. 21. G. R. 3.], 1764. C. R. 2. [a. 19 y. G. R. 3.
Joanna, w. Jacob, erysipelas, Dec. 31, 1842, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.
John, Lt., Oct. 11, 1711, a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 1.
John, Capt., Jan. 14, 1722-3, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.
John, s. William, at Madagascar, bur. July 1, 1825, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
John, ——, 1828. C. R. 2.
John A[ddison. C. R. 2.], s. Dudley [Dudley D. C. R. 2.] and Sophronia, scarlet fever, Jan. 4, 1844, a. 14 y. 1 m. 28 d.
John L., s. Charles P. and Mary [lung fever. dup.; croup. C. R. 1.], May 12 [11. dup.; 12. C. R. 1.], 1842. [a. 3 m. dup.]
John L., s. Charles P. and Mary, May 12, 1844, a. 4 m. G. R. 4.
John Lefavour, b. 1812; d. Dec. 5, 1842. G. R. 4.
Jonathan, [—— 16. G. R. 3.], 1756. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, 2d, ——, 1756. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, sr., ——, 1760. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, old age, bur. June 29, 1804, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, fever, at Martinique, Jan. —, 1817, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, Nov. 4, 1827, a. 51 y. G. R. 4.
Jonathan, Apr. 27 [29. P. R. 121.], 1828. C. R. 2. [a. 68 y. G. R. 6.]
Jonathan, "in going up the river to Bangor was knock'd overboard & drown'd," Nov. —, 1842. C. R. 6.
Joseph [sr. C. R. 1.], Aug. 10, 1716, a. abt. 65 y.
Jo[seph], Dr., ——, 1756, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.
Joseph McKean, s. twin, Azor and Elizebeth, Sept. 27, 1834.
Joshua, Dea., Dec. 20, 1772, in his 77th y. G. R. 3.
Josiah, Jan. 19, 1714, a. 50 y. G. R. 2.
Josiah, ——, 1754. C. R. 2.

Dodge, Levi, Col. [heart disease. C. R. 2.], Sept. [8. G. R. 6; 9. C. R. 2.], 1836, a. 68 y. [a. 65 y. C. R. 2.]
Louisa, ——, 1810. P. R. 76.
Louisa, inf. d. Thomas and Emma T. [bef. 1827.] G. R. 6.
Lucius B., May 25, 1830, in his 20th y. P. R. 14.
Lucy, d. Barnabas, Dec. 14, 1736, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.
Lucy, w. Mark, jr., ——, 1767. C. R. 2.
Lucy, w. Thomas, Nov. 14, 1800, a. 29 y.
Lucy, d. Nicholas and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1805, a. 18 m. G. R. 2.
Lydia, wid., ——, 1750. C. R. 2.
Lydia, w. Robert [Apr. 6. G. R. 3.], 1759. C. R. 2. [a. 67 y. G. R. 3.]
Lydia, w. Nicholas, Sept. 27, 1805. C. R. 6. [a. 30 y. G. R. 2.]
Lydia, d. Thomas, bur. Feb. 14, 1806, a. 8 m. C. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Cornelius, Oct. 21, 1824, a. 77 y. C. R. 3.
Marcy, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 8, 1737, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.
Martha, w. Phinehas, Mar. 31, 1724, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.
Martha, d. Barnabas, Dec. 19, 1736, a. 7 y. G. R. 2.
Martha, Mrs., Apr. 7, 1824. C. R. 2. [a. 74 y. G. R. 6.]
Marthy, w. Richard, 3d, Feb. 29, 17—, a. 68 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. Rich[ar]d, Nov. 2, 1716, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 6, 1717, a. 73 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. William [Nov. 31. G. R. 3.], 1736. C. R. 2. [in her 22d y. G. R. 3.]
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 9, 1737, a. 7 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, Mrs., Mar. 13, 1750, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Will[ia]m [jr. C. R. 2.], Feb. 18, 1761, a 28 y. 11 m. 26 d.
Mary, wid., ——, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Joshua, ——, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John, of Wenham, nervous fever, Jan. 7, 1783, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Jonathan, influenza, bur. Nov. 29, 1789, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Josua, Aug. 28, 1800, a. 61 y.
Mary, w. Dea. William, Apr. 25, 1812, a. 76 y. G. R. 6.
Mary, w. Andrew, Nov. 23, 1816, a. 23 y. G. R. 6.
Mary, erysipelas, Dec. 6, 1842, a. 35 y.
Mary [Mary Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], d. Charles and Mary, dropsy, Sept. 15, 1843, a. 11 m. [Sept. 22, a. 13 m. G. R. 4.]
Mary, wid. Thomas, d. William and Hitty Elliot, consumption, Nov. 25, 1846, a. 55 y. 30 d.
Mary Ann, d. W[illia]m, 2d [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary [canker. C. R. 2.], Sept. 16, 1806, a. 17 m. 8 d. [1807. G. R. 6 and C. R. 2.]
Mary Ann, d. W[illia]m, 2d and Mary, Dec. 23, 1809, a. 11 w. [Nov. 18. G. R. 6.]
Mary Ann, d. Charles and Mary, Nov. 23, 1845, a. 6 m. G. R. 4.

Dodge, Mary Francis, d. William E. and Edith K., Oct. 14, 1847. P. R. 95.
[Melissa. C. R. 1.], d. Oliver [probably colic. C. R. 1.], suddenly, July 7, 1823, a. 19 y. [bur. July 7. C. R. 1.]
Mercy, d. Cornelius, Sept. 16, 1824, a 50 y. C. R. 3.
Molly, ——, 1761. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1773, in her 13th y. G. R. 3.
Molly, wid. Charles [1st h. Freeborn Trask. G. R. 8.], d. James and Abigail Woodberry, dysentery, Sept. 5, 1846, a. 91 y. 7 m. 21 d.
Nancy, d. Charles, putrid fever, Dec. 20, 1802, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.
Nancy, w. William, Mar. 23, 1840, a. 50 y. G. R. 6.
Nathanael, bur. Mar. 25, 1780, a. 86 y. C. R. 1.
Nathanel, jr., ——, 1746. C. R. 2.
Nehemiah, inf. s. Edward, jr., Aug. 4, 1726. C. R. 2.
Nehemiah, ——, 1753. C. R. 2.
Obidiah, Aug. 25, 1828. C. R. 6.
Peter [s. Jerusah. G. R. 3.], Apr. 11, 1723, a. 18 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 12. G. R. 3.]
Philis, June 14, 1799.
Phineas, July 19, 1759, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.
Porter, s. Charles, putrid fever, Nov. 28, 1802, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.
Prince, bur. Feb. 15, 1815. C. R. 1.
Priscila, w. Joseph, jr., Feb. 9, 1715-16, a. 40 y. 6 m.
Prissila, d. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1749.
Prudence, d. Joseph and Prudence, Jan. 22, 1725-6, a. 8 w. G. R. 2.
Prudence, w. William, Aug. 5, 1737, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.
Prudence, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 5, 1737(?), a. 2 y. G. R. 2.
Reuben, s. Jacob [and Anna. G. R. 6.], put[rid] nerv[ous] fever, Oct. 8, 1803, a. 18 y. C. R. 2. [a. 17 y. G. R. 6.]
Richard, sr., June 15, 1671.
Richard, Apr. 13, 1705, a. 63 y. G. R. 2.
Richard, 3d, July 7, 1739, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.
Richard, Lt., May 11, 1778, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.
Richard, s. Richard, Oct. — [17—]. G. R. 2.
Robert [Jan. 1. G. R. 3.], 1764. C. R. 2. [in his 78th y. G. R. 3.]
Rogers, s. Barnabas, July 26, 1736, a. (14?) d. G. R. 2.
Ruth, w. Jesse [d. Joshua and Abigail Smith. G. R. 4.], May 29, 1827, a. 34 y. [May 26. G. R. 4.]
Ruth, decline, bur. June 29, 1827, a. 34 y. C. R. 1.
Sally E., Oct. 19, 1838, a. 22 y. P. R. 14.
Samuel, sr., at Ipswich, Dec. 4, 1705, in his 61st y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, inf. s. Mark, Nov. 24, 1730. C. R. 2.
Samuill, s. William and Deber, Feb. —, 1746, a. 4 y.

DODGE, Sarah, w. John, Feb. 8, 1705-6, a. 60 y.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Dec. 12, 1714, a. 64 y. [Dec. 15. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Mark, Dec. 14, 1718, a. abt. 25 y.
Sarah, w. Josiah, Mar. 17, 1729-30, in her 60th y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Andrew, June 6, 1734, a. abt. 60 y.
Sarah, w. Jonah, ——, 1742. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Peter, ——, 1760. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Elisha, Aug. 13, 1768.
Simon, June 25, 1815, a. 65 y. abt. 5 m. P. R. 14.
Tabitha, d. Richard and Mary, Feb. 23, 1727, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.
Thomas, Nov. 12, 1827. C. R. 2. [a. 58 y. G. R. 6.]
Thomas, 3d, carpenter, Dec. 31, 1837, a. 49 y.
Thomas, infirmities of old age, at the Almshouse, Sept. 29, 1842, a. 79 y. 6 m.
William, Capt., Mar. 24, 1719-20, a. abt. 80 y.
William, s. Robert, May 16, 1729. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, Dea., Jan. 7, 1747, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.
William, Dea., fever with old age, June 4, 1810, a. 79 y. C. R. 2. [June 3. G. R. 6.]
William, consumption, Mar. 27, 1832, a. 52 y. C. R. 1.
William F., m., s. the late Levi and Mary, butcher, typhus fever, Dec. 31, 1843, a. 42 y. 10 m. 20 d. [Dec. 29. G. R. 6.]
William F[ranklin. C. R. 2; s. Ezra and Mary. G. R. 6.], consumption, Nov. 16, 1844, a. 23 y.
——, ch. Joseph, jr., Jan. 22, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Edward, jr. and Abigail, May 24, 1718. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Nath[anie]ll, Aug. 10, 1725. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Nath[anie]ll Feb. 18, 1730-1. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Thomas, June 19, 1731. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Edward, ——, 1737. C. R. 2.
——, w.[Ja]cob, Dec. 19, 1740, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.
——, ch. W[illia]m, ——, 1747. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Jonathan, 4th, ——, 1751. C. R. 2.
——, w. Jonathan, ——, 1751. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Dea., ——, 1751, a. 78 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Nehemiah, Dec., 1751. C. R. 2.
——, d. Nath[aniel], Jan. 12, 1754. P. R. 1.
——, d. Dan[ie]l, ——, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, d. Dan[ie]l, ——, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, w. Dan[iel], Nov. 19, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Dea., ——, 1760, a. 76 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. Josiah, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Ben[jamin], ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonas, ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Amos, bur. Oct. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.

DODGE, ——, "Father," Feb. 9, 1779. P. R. 121.
——, w. William, bur. Jan. 24, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bur. Mar. 13, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, w. Simon, Sept. 26, 1805. C. R. 6.
——, Mrs., Mar. 10, 1807. P. R. 121.
——, wid., pleurisy fever, Mar. 3, 1812, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
——, wid., influenza and old age, bur. Feb. 19, 1825, a. 92 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Benj[amin] D., Nov. 12, 1825. C. R. 6.
——, w. David, Jan. —, 1838. P. R. 14.

**DOGGETT,** Catharine, w. Elisha, pulmonary consumption, bur. Feb. 26, 1795, a. 30 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 23. G. R. 4.]
[Elisha. G. R. 4.], s. Elisha [and Catharine. G. R. 4.], bur. Aug. 30, 1795, a. 1 y. 2 d. C. R. 1. [Aug. 29. G. R. 4.]

**DOVE,** Samuel, s. wid. Sarah, "on board a Guard Ship at New York of the Small Pox," Nov. —, 1782, a. 17 y. C. R. 2.

**DOW,** Hannah, at an advanced age, May 25, 1838. C. R. 6.
Susan Larcom, w. James, jr., d. Mishael and Anna Larcom, consumption, Sept. 29, 1843, a. 24 y. 1 m. 4 d. [1844. G. R. 8.]

**DOWLING** [James. G. R. 4.], s. James [Capt. James and Lydia. G. R. 4.], bur. Aug. 13, 1796, a. 1 y. 10 m. C. R. 1. [Aug. 11. G. R. 4.]
James [Capt. G. R. 4.], lung fever, Jan. 4, 1837, a. 71 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James [Capt. James and Lydia. G. R. 4.], lung fever, bur. May 10, 1816, a. 23 y. C. R. 1. [May 6. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, wid. [James. G. R. 4.], d. Thomas Dodge, consumption, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 83 y. [Aug. 12, a. 82 y. G. R. 4.]
[Thomas D. G. R. 4.], s. James [and Lydia. G. R. 4.], bur. Nov. 29, 1801, a. 5 y. 5 m. C. R. 1. [Nov. 27. G. R. 4.]

**DOWN** (see also Downs), Elisabeth, w. Noah, Feb. 17, 1807, a. 76 y.
Elizabeth, wid., bad humor, pain and decline, bur. Feb. 19, 1808, a. 73 y. 2 m. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. John, Apr. 4, 1799, a. 1 y. 10 m.

**DOWNS** (see also Down), [Anna. C. R. 1.] (Larcom), w. Capt. John, Aug. 13, 1828, a. 64 y.
Elizabeth, unm. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. 24 [14. C. R. 1.], 1827, a. 63 y.
Hannah, consumption, Nov. 15, 1843, a. 77 y.

**DOYLE,** Rhoda, d. Capt. Abram T. and Rhoda, July 5, 1826. G. R. 4.

**DRIVER,** Rebecca, w. David, Oct. 16, 1835. G. R. 4.

**DUCITY,** John, Mar. 12, 1803, a. 22 y.

**DUDLEY,** Eliza, d. Jona[than], worms and canker, July 4, 1805. C. R. 2.
Harriet M., d. Josiah and Sally, scarlet fever, Mar. 18, 1843, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Josiah F., s. Josiah and Sally, cordwainer, varioloid [1843 or 1844], a. 12 y.
Sophronia W., d. Josiah and Sally, scarlet fever, Mar. 10, 1843, a. 7 y.

**DURANG** (see also Durant), Robert [Durand, of Guadaloupe, atrophy. C. R. 1.], July 19, 1798, a. 55 y.

**DURANT** (see also Durang), ——, d. Mr., dropsy in the head, bur. Sept. 21, 1826, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.

**DURGIN,** David, bur. Nov. 21, 1803. C. R. 1.

**DUTY,** Deborah, wid., bur. Mar. 28, 1774, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.

**DYKE** (see also Dike), William, ——, 1736. C. R. 2.
——, wid., ——, 1741. C. R. 2.

**DYSON,** Ann, unm., d. John [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], palsy, Jan. 4, 1842, a. 57 y.
Elizabeth, w. John, Feb. 12, 1834, in her 81st y. G. R. 4.
John, " b. at Old England, married a d. of the late Thomas Davis," July 16, 1828, a. 86 y. [July 13. G. R. 4 ; bur. July 16. C. R. 1.]
Nancy, Jan. —, 1842. C. R. 5.
Thomas, Dec. 2, 1799, a. 25 y.
——, ch. John, bur. Sept. 6, 1777, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, bur. Aug. 6, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, d. John, hydrocephalus, bur. Mar. 19, 1795, a. 9 y. C. R. 1.

**EASTY,** Jacob, ——, 1751. C. R. 2.

**EATEN** (see also Eaton), Sarah, w. Joseph, Oct. 23, 1704, a. 19 y.

**EATON** (see also Eaten), Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1802, a. 21 y.
Hannah, wid. Joseph, Oct. 8, 1808, a. 49 y. [a. 60 y. C. R. 1.]
John G., drowned, in an attempt to escape from a prison ship in England, Apr. –, 1815, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, June 26, 1802, a. 47 y.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, drowned at Plymouth, England, Oct. 2, 1814, a. 21 y.
W[illia]m G., s. Joseph and Hannah, at Port au Prince, Jan. 12, 1820, a. 31 y.
——, ch. Joseph, Jan. 22, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
——, s. stillborn, Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1783. C. R. 2.

**EBERNS,** Moses, Aug. 23, 1839. C. R. 5.

**EDMUNDS,** Sarah, wid. [Capt. John. G. R. 1.], bur. Sept. 1, 1791, a. 35 y. 11 m. C. R. 1. [Aug. 30. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. John, bur. Jan. 26, 1781, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.

**EDWARDS,** Abraham, Nov. 17, 1800, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.
Asa, on board Sch. Pelican, May 1, 1834.
Benj[amin], March 16, 1828. C. R. 6. [a. 70 y. P. R. 28.]
Benjamin, s. William [and Lydia Ann. dup.], Sept. 6, 1842, a. 8 m. [a. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Emma, d. Reuben and Lucy D., debility, July 3, 1849, a. 4 m. 24 d.
Hannah, Nov. 12, 1803, a. 6 y. P. R. 28.
Hannah, w. John, Dec. 22, 1827. C. R. 6.
Hannah, Feb. 6, 1840, a. 75 y. P. R. 28.
Helen, d. William [painter. dup.] and Sarah E., cholera infantum, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 5 m. 14 d.
Jacob, jr., Feb. 1, 1800, a. 27 y.
Jacob [Apr. 23. P. R. 14.], 1823. C. R. 6. [a. 77 y. P. R. 14.]
[Jacob. G. R. 4.], s. Jacob D. [and Martha P. G. R. 4.], influenza, bur. Mar. 5, 1825, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 1. [Mar. 4. G. R. 4.]
Jacob D., Col., s. Abraham and Prudence, at Boston, June 24, 1847, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.
Joanna, w. Benja[min], May 18, 1804, a. 34 y. [a. 36 y. P. R. 89.]
John, jr., of a lock jaw affection, Aug. 6, 1822, a. 44 y.
Loisa Stone, d. Asa Baker and Molly, Oct. 23, 1806.
Lucy D., m., d. Nicholas and Lydia Standley, consumption, Dec. 2, 1849, a. 21 y. 1 m. 18 d.
Lydia Ann, w. William, d. Samuel and Hitty Smith, consumption, June 25, 1843, a. 26 y. [a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]
Martha, d. Joseph, Aug. –, 1726, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.

EDWARDS, Nancy [H. G. R. 4.], d. Col. Abraham [and Nancy. G. R. 4; decline. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1825, a. 15 y. [Jan. 12, a. 13 y. G. R. 4.]
Peter C., Jan. 4, 1832, a. 46 y. P. R. 28.
Prudence, w. Abraham, formerly w. Joseph Langdall, Nov. 2, 1832, a. 72 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
Robert, decline, "an unfortunate man, injured in his brain by a fall from a frame in his youth. He was always light and irregular in his talk; but was in the revolutionary army, and retained military feelings to the last," bur. Oct. 14, 1815, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah [w. Jacob. P. R. 14.], Sept. 3, 1824. C. R. 6. [Sept. 4, in her 75th y. P. R. 14.]
William, s. Abraham and Prudence, at Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1813, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.
——, d. Robert, bur. Sept. 29, 1779, a. 7 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Rob[er]t, scarlet fever, Sept. 29, 1803, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. Robert, dysentery, bur. Sept. 27, 1805, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., consumption, May –, 1834, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 2.
——, s. stillborn, William [painter. dup.] and Sarah [E. dup.], at Salem, Dec. 16, 1847.

**ELANE**, Elizabeth, May 3, 1675.

**ELDREDGE** (see also Eldridge), Joseph, s. Joseph E., decline, Apr. 24, 1845, a. 5 m.
Joseph, s. Joseph E. and Hannah, consumption, Oct. 5, 1849, a. 6 m.
[William James. P. R. 93.] ch. West [D. and Anna. P. R. 93.], bur. Feb. –, 1813, a. a few days. C. R. 1. [Feb. 22, 1813, a. 15 d. P. R. 93.]
——, ch. stillborn, W[illia]m W. and Mary E., Aug. 23, 1849.

**ELDRIDGE** (see also Eldredge), Benjamin, s. West D. and Anna, Apr. 22, 1832, a. 22 m. P. R. 93.

**ELENWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), Abigail, bur. Jan. 20, 1775, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Andrew, bur. Sept. 23, 1778, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
David, bur. Mar. 6, 1777, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, wid. Andrew, bur. Oct. 13, 1778, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Margaret, wid., bur. Sept. 16, 1778, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
William, bur. Dec. 27, 1773, a. 83 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. wid. Anna, small pox, bur. July 9, 1777. C. R. 1.

**ELINWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), Joanna, d. David and Joanna, Jan. 25, 1723, a. 15 m. G. R. 1.
Will[ia]m, July 13, 1766, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliott), Abigail, d. John and Hannah, July 17, 1727, a. 17 m.
Andr[ew] jr., Jan. 24, 1744. P. R. 1. [Jan. 25, 1743, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
Andr[ew], ——, 1748, a. abt. 65 y. P. R. 1. [Jan. 7, 1747-8, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Andrew, Apr. 16 [Apr. 26. dup.], 1747, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Israel, Sept. 20, 1744. P. R. 1.
Joseph, drowned in Barbad[oe]s, Oct. 31, 1746. P. R. 1.
Mary, bur. May 15, 1782. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid., bur. Jan. 30, 1787, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, dropsy, Oct. 10, 1843, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, at Boston [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
William, s. William and Emma, Aug. 13, 1753, a. 10 d.
W[illia]m, coming from Lisbon, measles, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, wid. W[illia]m, sr. [bef. May, 1732.] P. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. John [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, July —, 1734. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benja[min] [bet. Apr. and Aug., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Andrew [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Israel, Oct. 18, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, d. Benj[amin], Oct. 20, 1752. P. R. 1.
——, wid. W[illia]m, sr., ——, 1763. P. R. 1.
——, d. Andrew, bur. Nov. 28, 1775, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Robert, bur. Sept. 11, 1787, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 1.

**ELIOTT** (see also Elliott), Elizabeth, w. John, d. Freeborn and Elizabeth Balch, May 1, 1718, a. abt. 22 y.
Emma, d. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 18, 1716, a. 19 d.
Francis, s. John and Hannah, at Cape Breton [at Louisburg. P. R. 1.], Nov. 2, 1745, a. 22 y.
John, Apr. 8, 1751, a. 56 y. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Oct. 21, 1708, a. 7 d.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 16, 1716, a. abt. 2 y.
Mary, w. Andrew, June 13, 1737, a. 51 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. John, deceased, and Hannah, "lost at Sea in a Storm" supposed, Mar. 5, 1755, a. 22 y.

**ELLENWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), Benjamin, Mar. 28, 1731, a. abt. 64 y. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]

ELLENWOOD, Dan[ie]l, at London, small pox, ——, 1748. P. R. 1.
Ebenezer [Capt. G. R. 1.], bur. Aug. 28, 1783. C. R. 1. [Aug. 26, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]
Eleanor, wid., bur. Apr. 29, 1782. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, bur. Mar. 18, 1782. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Robert and Abbigal, July 18, 1728, a. abt. 40 d.
Nicholas, s. Robert and Abbigal, Aug. 2–, 1738, a. abt. 6 y. [Aug. 28, 1737. P. R. 1.]
Peter [bet. Dec. 7, 1734 and May 7, 1735.]. P. R. 1.
——, d. Ralf, Feb. 21, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Eb[enezer], ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, ——, 1782. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Oct. 17, 1784. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sukey, fever, bur. June 29, 1809, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.

**ELLICE** (see also Ellis), Thomas, Capt., Mar. 29, 1743. P. R. 1.

**ELLINGWOOD** (see also Elenwood, Elinwood, Ellenwood, Ellinwood), Elisabeth [E., w. Ezra, d. the late Capt. Samuel and Peggy Haskell. G. R. 4.], consumption, June 10, 1844, a. 34 y. C. R. 5.
Esther, wid. John, June 17, 1842, a. 75 y. [June 18, a. 78 y. G. R. 4.]
Georgianna, d. Ebenezer G. and Anna W., fever, Oct. 27, 1844, a. 3 y. 2 m. 11 d.
Hannah, w. John, Oct. 22, 1806, a. 44 y. G. R. 4.
John, jr., at Calcutta, Nov. 7, 1816, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.
John, May —, 1836. C. R. 3.
Lois, unm., d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth [sister John. C. R. 3.], Feb. 28, 1847, a. 87 y. 8 m. [Mar. 1, a. 88 y. C. R. 3.]
Martha Ann, d. Ebenezer and Anna, decline, Dec. 1, 1846, a. 12 y. 1 m. 20 d. [Nov. 11. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. W[illia]m [pulmonary. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1794. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary [Polly. G. R. 4.], w. John [d. Robert and Mary Endicott. G. R. 4.], decline, bur. Jan. 8, 1813, a. 30 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 6. G. R. 4.]
Melanie Augusta, d. Ezra [merchant. dup.] and Mary Ann, Mar. 27, 1847, a. 6 m. 24 d.
Robert, a fall and lethargy, bur. Sept. 29, 1813, a. 83 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Ebenezer, May 24, 1821, a. 70 y. C. R. 3.
William, "a revolutionary pensioner", Aug. 14, 1838, a. 80 y.

**ELLINWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), And[rew], in the West Indies, small pox, Mar. —, 1760. P. R. 1.

ELLINWOOD, David, s. David and Joanna, Sept. 30, 1721, a. 14 d. G. R. I.
Desire [d. Will[ia]m and Elisabeth. G. R. I.], slow fever, bur. Nov. 26, 1785, a. 35 y. C. R. I. [Nov. 25. G. R. I.]
Ebenezer, Apr. 22, 1771, a. 51 y. G. R. I.
Eliezer, small pox, Sept. 1, 1757. P. R. I.
Elizabeth, 2d [wid. Ebenezer. G. R. I; paralysis. C. R. I.], June 15, 1799, a. abt. 72 y.
Elizabeth [wid. C. R. I.], Jan. 14, 1800, a. 83 y. 8 m.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Joanna, Jan. 10, 1758, a. 4 m.
Herbert, pulmonary consumption, bur. Aug. 11, 1787, a. 27 y. C. R. I.
James [bet. July and Dec. 1734.]. P. R. I.
Joanna, w. David, May 23, 1725, a. 23 y. G. R. I.
Joanna, wid., paralysis, bur. June 19, 1802, a. 78 y. C. R. I.
Joshua, asthma, bur. Mar. 29, 1794, a. 72 y. C. R. I.
Love, w. Benjamin, pulmonary consumption, bur. Aug. 30, 1791, a. 34 y. C. R. I. [Aug. 28. G. R. 4.]
Love, d. Benjamin [and Love. G. R. 4.], bur. June 18, 1792, a. 5 3-4 y. C. R. I. [June 17. G. R. 4.]
Nath[aniel], drowned at sea, ——, 1751. P. R. I.
Ralph, sr., abt. 1740. P. R. I.
Ralph, Dec. 21, 1754, a. 38 y. P. R. I.
Sam[ue]l, lost at sea [bet. July and Dec. 1734.]. P. R. I.
Sarah, wid. [w. Capt. Joshua. G. R. 4.], bur. Nov. 8, 1795, a. 38 y. C. R. I. [Nov. 7. G. R. 4.]
——, s. David and Joanna, May 14, 1725. G. R. I.
——, ch. Andrew [bet. Sept., 1736 and June ,1737.]. P. R. I.
——, ch. W[illia]m [bet. Aug. and Dec., 1737.]. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. W., May 17, 1742. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m [June or July, 1743.]. P. R. I.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Jan. —, 1745. P. R. I.
——, ch. W[illia]m, ——, 1749. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. Josh[ua], Jan. 10, 1759. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. Eb[enezer], ——, 1761. P. R. I.
——, s. W[illia]m, foundered, ——, 1764. P. R. I.
——, wid. John, ——, 1765, a. 98 y. P. R. I.
——, grand ch. Josh[ua], ——, 1765. P. R. I.
——, 1765. P. R. I.
——, ch. John, bur. Oct. 9, 1785, a. 2 w. C. R. I.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Oct. 20, 1785, a. 4 w. C. R. I.

**ELLIOT** (see also Elliott), Abigail, wid. [Capt. Benjamin. G. R. I.], bur. Nov. 14, 1790, a. 78 y. 11 m. C. R. I. [Nov. 12. G. R. I.]
Andrew, Lt., b. County of Somerset, Eng., Mar. 1, 1703-4, a. abt. 76 y.

ELLIOT, Andrew, pulmonary consumption, bur. June 1, 1790, a. 49 y. C. R. 1. [May 30. G. R. 1.]
Andrew, Oct. 23, 1834, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.
Ann Rebecca, unm., d. Billy and Rebecca, consumption, Dec. 25, 1849, a. 18 y. 2 m. 11 d.
Charles Edwin, s. Eben[eze]r T. and Susan [B. G. R. 4.], Dec. 1, 1846, a. 8 m. 6 d. [Nov. 20. G. R. 4.]
Elisabeth [d. Andrew and Jean. G. R. 1.], pulmonary consumption, bur. Nov. 22, 1791, a. 23 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 20. G. R. 1.]
Henry, lung fever, bur. June 13, 1812, a. 36 y. C. R. 1.
James, fever, at Point Petre, Mar. –, 1817, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Joanna C., d. Billy and Rebecca, consumption, June 28, 1847, a. 12 y. 9 m.
John W[illia]m, unm., cordwainer, s. Billy and Rebecca, consumption, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 19 y. 8 m. 21 d.
Lydia, w. James, dropsy, bur. Feb. 8, 1791, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1813, a. 14 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. wid. M. [Luke and Mary. G. R. 6.], Mar. 21, 1826. C. R. 2. [a. 19 y. 7 m. G. R. 6.]
Rachel, d. William and Sarah, June 3, 1831, a. 35 y. G. R. 4.
Rachel, d. Tho[ma]s, June 3, 1831, a. 29 y. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, w. Tho[ma]s, Dec. 20, 1833, a. 54 y. C. R. 3.
Sally [R. G. R. 6.], d. wid. Mary [Luke and Mary. G. R. 6.], Apr. 18, 1825. C. R. 2. [a. 16 y. 6 m. G. R. 6.]
Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 12, 1712. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Andrew, pulmonary consumption, bur. Nov. 25, 1790, a. 36 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 12, 1789, in her 36th y. G. R. 4.]
William, Oct. 15, 1832. C. R. 2. [Oct. 19, a. 68 y. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. W[illia]m, Sept. 30, 1715. C. R. 1.
——, s. Andrew, bur. May 6, 1792, a. 9 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. James, scarlet fever, bur. Oct. 23, 1795, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Luke, bur. Nov. 8, 1803. C. R. 1.

**ELLIOTT** (see also Eliot, Eliott, Elliot), Andrew, s. William and Mary, Apr. 26, 1682, a. abt. 9 w.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Grace, of East Coker, Somerset Co., Eng., "being on board a vessell appertaining unto Phillip English, of Salem, one Bavidg being master, sd. vessell being then at Cape Sables, by an awfull stroke was violently thrown into the sea and there perished (in the water) to the great grief of his sd ffather, the penman hereof," Sept. 12, 1688, a. abt. 37 y.
Andrew Jackson, drowned from the bowsprit of a fishing schooner, Nov. 23, 1833, a. 18 y. G. R. 4.
Benja[min], jr., "in a Storm at Sea," supposed May 4, 1755, a. abt. 16 y.

ELLIOTT, Benja[min], Capt. [at Sheepso. P. R. 1.], Aug. 25, 1756, a. 47 y. 8 m.
Benjamin P., unm., s. Joseph and Abigail, cordwainer, consumption, Mar. 19, 1847, a. 19 y. 3 m. 12 d.
[Charles E. G. R. 4.], ch. Eben [E. T. and S. B. G. R. 4.], Nov. [12. G. R. 4.], 1842, a. 17 m.
Charles R., s. twin, Benjamin and Susannah, Nov. [17. P. R. 71.], 1829, a. 3 w.
Emma, wid., old age, Dec. 2, 1810, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.
Henry, lung fever, June 11, 1812, a. 37 y. C. R. 2. [1813. G. R. 4.]
Israel, s. Andrew [casualty. C. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1799, a. 10 y. 9 m.
James, b. England, old age, Nov. 11 [9. C. R. 1.], 1841, a. 81 y.
Joanna W., d. Joseph, Apr. 28, 1843, a. 1 y.
John, b. 1816, d. Jan. 29, 1842. G. R. 4.
Joseph, s. William and Emma, June 24, 1748.
Joseph, s. twin, William and Emma, July 1, 1751.
Joseph, drowned on coast of Africa, Aug. 15, 1832, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
Joseph, m., s. James and Sarah, cordwainer, consumption, Feb. 12, 1846, a. 48 y. 2 m. 18 d.
Judith, d. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 15, 1675, a. abt. 1 y.
Luke, in battle at sea, Feb. 14, 1812. C. R. 2. [Feb. 2, 1813, a. 34 y. G. R. 6.]
Lydia, b. 1813, d. Aug. 2, 1836. G. R. 4.
Margarett, d. twin, Benjamin and Susannah, Nov. [24. P. R. 71.], 1829, a. 3 w.
[Mary. G. R. 4.], w. Andrew, jr. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 11, 1826, a. 48 y. [Aug. 10. G. R. 4.]
Mary D., d. John and Sarah B., dropsy, Oct. 10, 1843, a. 23 y. 4 m. 10 d.
Mary E[lizabeth], d. Joseph and Lydia, 1826, a. 6 w.
Mehitable, [Nov.] 25, 1841. C. R. 6.
Olive [Olive Mann, w. Israel. G. R. 4.], suddenly, May 5, 1837. C. R. 6. [a. 33 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
Rebeckah, Dec. 20, 1838. P. R. 291.
Robert Baker, s. Henry [scarlet fever. C. R. 2.], Aug. 26, 1803. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Sally, w. Green, Feb. 7, 1835. C. R. 6.
Sally R., d. Benjamin and Susan, consumption, Dec. 27, 1843, a. 20 y. 3 m.
Sarah, wid. James, d. Joseph and Sarah Bradshaw, b. Marblehead, cramp, Oct. 27, 1845, a. 82 y. [a. 83 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah B., Dec. 9, 1826, a. 35 y. G. R. 6.

ELLIOTT, Seth, s. W[illia]m and Hitty [teething. C. R. 2.], Oct. 14, 1810, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Seth, s. W[illia]m and Hitty [inflammatory fever. C. R. 2.], Aug. 28, 1811, a. 3 m.
Susan A., d. E. T. and S. B., b. 1839, d. Feb. 12, 1841. G. R. 4.
Susanna, w. Benjamin, d. Isaac Smith, consumption, Mar. 19, 1845. [a. 82 y. 8 m. 20 d. P. R. 275.]
William, Mar. 5, 1759, a. 26 y.
William, Apr. 10, 1798, a. 79 y. 6 m. [a. 80 y. G. R. 4.]
William, 3d [jr. G. R. 4.], fever, Jan. 20, 1831, a. 27 y. [Jan. 18. G. R. 4.]
William, June 25, 1837, in his 84th y. G. R. 4.
——, ch. Joseph, Apr. 27, 1828, a. 5 w.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Feb. —, 1841.

**ELLIS** (see also Ellice), Francis, lost at sea, abt. 1740. P. R. 1.
Matthew, lost at sea, ——, 1811 or 1812. C. R. 6.
Richard, bur. Nov. 30, 1785, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Francis, bur. Apr. 11, 1777, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. Richard, bur. Mar. 18, 1779, a. 45 y. C. R. 1.

**ELLITHRAP** (see also Ellitrap), ——, ch. John, Sept. 20, 1737, P. R. 1.

**ELLITRAP** (see also Ellithrap), ——, ch. John [bet. June and Aug., 1737.]. P. R. 1.

**ELWELL,** Abigail, Jan. 22, 1749. P. R. 1.
Israel, at Louisburg, ——, 1745. P. R. 1.
Lydia, wid., ——, 1749, a. abt. 46 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Nat. (Mat.?), ——, 1756. P. R. 1.

**EMERSON** (see also Emmerson), Eleanor, w. Joseph, Nov. 7, 1808. G. R. 4.
Nancy, w. Rev. Joseph, June 15, 1804, a. abt. 26 y.

**EMERY,** Lydia, unm., May 12, 1826, a. 47 y. G. R. 4.

**EMMERSON** (see also Emerson), ——, Mr., Feb. 24, 1711-12. C. R. 1.

**ENDICOT** (see also Endicott), Robert, jr., decline, bur. Aug. 29, 1813, a. 28 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 27. G. R. 4.]

**ENDICOTT** (see also Endicot), Hannah, w. Capt. Sam[ue]l [d. Rev. Peter and Hannah Holt of Exeter, N. H. G. R. 4 ; of a lingering, unknown, mysterious disorder, at Exeter. C. R. 1.], Mar. 17, 1825, a. 30 y. [Mar. 14. G. R. 4.]
Nathan Holt, fever, near Calcutta [at the Bay of Bengal. G. R. 4.], Nov. — [July 2. P. R. 119, and G. R. 4.], 1816, a. 29 y. C. R. 1.
Robert, habitual headache for 20 years, bur. Mar. 10, 1819, a. 62 y. 5 m. C. R. 1. [Mar. 6. G. R. 4.]
Robert Rantoul, s. William and Joanna R., Feb. 20, 1833. [Feb. 19, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.]
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Sarah [F. G. R. 4.], July 17, 1828. [a. 3 m. 16 d. G. R. 4.]
Sarah F., m. [w. Samuel. C. R. 1.], d. Peter and Hannah Holt, b. Epping, N. H., consumption, Aug. 23, 1847, a. 38 y. [a. 36 y. P. R. 119.]
——, d. Robert, bur. June 11, 1790, a. 2 d. C. R. 1.
——, d. Robert [convulsions. C. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1796, a. 3 d.

**ENGLISH,** James B[riant. G. R. 4.], s. Philip and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1832, a. 14 y. 8 m. [a. 15 y. G. R. 4.]
John, consumption, Oct. 26, 1846, a. 27 y. C. R. 5.
John W., s. Philip and Rebecca, Oct. 18, 1818, a. a few hours.
John W., m., s. Philip and Rebecca, housewright, consumption, Oct. 26, 1846, a. 27 y. 21 d.
Lydia O[ber. G. R. 4.], d. Philip and Rebecca, Sept. 14, 1822, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Philip A[ugustus. G. R. 4.], s. Philip and Rebecca, July 10, 1832, a. 2 y. 5 m. [July 10, 1833, a 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
——, s. William, bur. Jan. 13, 1787, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**ESTEY,** Mary Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Hepsibah, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1846, a. 4 m.

**EVELEH** (see also Eveleth), Stephen, small pox on his passage from the West Indies, July —, 1804, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.

**EVELETH** (see also Eveleh), Anna, decline, at Salem, bur. Oct. 20, 1816, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, a diseased thigh of long standing, bur. Nov. 25, 1812, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. James, bur. Apr. 20, 1782. C. R. 1.
——, ch. James, bur. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, d. John, bur. Nov. —, 1793, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.

**EVERETT** (see also Everitt), Catharine, d. Sarah, bur. Sept. 21, 1801, a. 18 y. 4 m. C. R. 1.

**EVERITT** (see also Everett), William, s. John [wid. Sarah. C. R. 1.], Aug. 10, 1796, a. 15 y.

**FAIRFIELD** [Martha. G. R. 6.], w. [Rev. G. R. 6.] John, consumption, Jan. 5, 1803, a. 60 y. C. R. 2. [a. 58 y. G. R. 6.]

**FALLS,** Lucy (Ober), w. John [a fall. C. R. 5.], Jan. 6, 1844, a. 70 y. [Jan. 4. C. R. 5.]

**FARLEY,** Mary, w. Michael, of Ipswich, d. Isaac Woodbery, Oct. 22, 1712, a. 38 y. 16 d.

**FARRIS,** John E., Apr. —, 1821. P. R. 159.
Mary, wid. Thomas, late of Manchester [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1805, a. 33 y.
Mary P. Potter, w. Thomas, Nov. —, 1820. P. R. 159.

**FELLOWS,** Anna, w. Benjamin, bur. Dec. 21, 1794, a. 31 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 19. G. R. 4.]
Joanna, w. Isaac [parturition. C. R. 1.], Jan. 17, 1799, a. 28 y. 3 m.
Sally, d. Benjamin [and Anna. G. R. 4; dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 10, 1796, a. 8 y. 10 m. [Oct. 9, a. 9 y. G. R. 4.]
Susan, d. Isaac and Betsy, consumptlon, Aug. 7, 1843, a. 40 y. 9 m. 15 d. [Aug. 5, a. 39 y. dup.]
——, ch. I., bur. July 14, 1804. C. R. 1.

**FENNO,** ——, s. Samuel, convulsions, bur. Jan. 23, 1787, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**FIELD,** John R., unm., cordwainer, b. Brewer, Me., s. Russell and Mary, Apr. 4, 1848, a. 21 y.

**FIELDER,** Charlotte E[lisabeth. C. R. 5.], d. John K. and Charlotte, dysentery [consumption. C. R. 5.], Nov. 9, 1848, a. 3 m. 20 d.
Eleanor, w. John, child bed, bur. Jan. 1, 1807, a. 36 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 7. P. R. 177.]
Elizabeth, w. Capt. John, consumption [dyspepsia. C. R. 1.], Mar. 4, 1832, a. 63 y. [Mar. 3. G. R. 4; Mar. 6. C. R. 1.]
Ellen S., d. George R. and Sophia, Sept. 28, 1829, a. 1 y. G. R. 4.
[Eunice. P. R. 184.], d. William H. [and Molly. P. R. 184.], bur. Aug. 27, 1793, a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. 1. [Aug. 26, 1794. P. R. 184.]
Frances S., d. George R. and Sophia, May 29, 1838, a. 5 y. G. R. 4.
George R. [Capt. G. R. 4; s. William Harris and Molly. P. R. 184.], at sea [at Staten Island, N. Y. G. R. 4.], June 19, 1835, a. 35 y. C. R. 1. [a. 34 y. G. R. 4.]

FIELDER, Harriet L., d. Sam[ue]l H., croup [fever. C. R. 1.], June 20, 1842, a. 6 y.
John, s. William Harris and Molly, July 8, 1806. P. R. 184.
John, consumption, bur. June 27, 1807, a. 65 y. C. R. 1.
Jonathan Raymond, s. William H. [quincy. C. R. 1.], Nov. 20, 1798, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Knott, at Rio Janeiro, Jan. 21, 1824. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. W[illia]m H., worm fever, bur. Mar. [3. P. R. 184.], 1808, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
[Molly. P. R. 184.], w. W[illia]m, June 12, 1833, a. 67 y. C. R. 1. [June 10. P. R. 184.]
Nabby [Abigail. C. R. 1.], wid. William, d. Andrew Standley, [consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 15, 1837, a. 40 y. 1 m. 5 d. [Oct. 14. C. R. 1.]
[Samuel H. P. R. 177.], s. John, bur. Dec. 28, 1802. C. R. 1. [a. 3 y. P. R. 177.]
Samuel O., s. Sam[ue]l H. [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 5, 1838, a. 14 m. [Aug. 31. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid., decline, bur. June —, 1810, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah F., d. Sam[ue]l H., croup [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 20, 1842, a. 2 y.
Stephen, s. W[illia]m H., fits, bur. Nov. 26, 1805, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
[Stephen V. P. R. 177.], s. John, bur. Sept. 11, 1802, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.
Stephen V., s. John, Nov. 27, 1805. P. R. 177.
William, fever, at Havanna, bur. Dec. —, 1821, a. 26 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 27, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.]
William H., s. John and Sarah, cooper, palsy, Oct. 8, 1843, a. 76 y. 2 m. 25 d.
——, ch. John, bur. Jan. 7, 1782. C. R. 1.
——, d. Betsy, measles, bur. June 12, 1802, a. 7 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. John, jr., decline, bur. Feb. 22, 1819, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
——, bur. Dec. —, 1821, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.

**FIFIELD** [Charles E. G. R. 4.], s. Mr., dropsy in the head, June 6, 1837, a. 2 y. C. R. 2. [June 5. G. R. 4.]

**FISHER,** Abigail, w. [Hon. G. R. 4.] Joshua [M. D. G. R. 4.], dropsy, bur. Oct. 6, 1805, a. 49 y. C. R. 1. [a. 50 y. G. R. 4.]
Anna, wid., Oct. 18, 1807, a. 69 y. G. R. 6.
[Anna H. G. R. 4.], w. Dr. Joshua, 1st h. Rev. Mr. Bridge of Framingham, Jan. 12 [bur. Jan 12. C. R. 1.], 1829, a. 71 y.
Joshua, Dr. [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Mar. 15, 1833. [Mar. 18, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]

**FISK** (see also Fiske), Azor, s. John and Huldah, Apr. 23, 1803, a. 6 y. [Apr. 24. P. R. 2.]
Benjamin, s. Abraham H. and Joanna O., Feb. 21, 1832.
Caroline [Caroline Eliza. P. R. 18.], d. Abraham H. and Joanna O., Apr. 8, 1832.
Charles E[dwin. G. R. 4.], s. Shadrach and Lucy, May 31, 1839. [a. 5 y. G. R. 4.]
Elbridge, m., s. John and Huldah, merchant, consumption, Dec. 9, 1846, a. 47 y. 5 m. 12 d.
Elbridge L[afaett. P. R. 18.], s. Abraham H. and Joanna O., at Peling, N. H. [at Woodstock, N. H. P. R. 18.], Aug. 25, 1825.
Huldah, wid. [John. P. R. 2.], consumption, bur. May 6, 1804. C. R. 1. [a. 33 y. G. R. 4.]
John, May 4, 1803, a. 33 y. [May 5. G. R. 4.]
John, s. John and Huldah, Aug. 17, 1803. P. R. 2.
Lucy [Lucy Jane. G. R. 4.], d. Shadrach and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1839. [a. 14 m. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, d. John [and Huldah. G. R. 4.], Jan. 4, 1798, a. 5 y. 11 m.
——, ch. [d. dup.], stillborn, George F., mariner, and Ann M., b. Salem, Nov. 28, 1848.

**FISKE** (see also Fisk), ——, w. ——, decline, bur. Apr. —, 1811, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.

**FLAGG,** Charles Elisha, s. Isaac [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4; dysentery. C. R. 1.], Dec. 7, 1815, a. 10 y. 6 m. [a. 11 m. C. R. 1.]
Charles Elisha, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, at Mobile, Ala., Aug. 11, 1837, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth Frances, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, May 6, 1841, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Isaac [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], at Madagascar, bur. July 7, 1825, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
Isaac, Jan. 22, 1847, a. 76 y. G. R. 4.
Moses Brown, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1837, a. 18 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, wid. Isaac, of Weston [decline. C. R. 1.], Nov. 6, 1818, a. 71 y. [bur. Nov. 18, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.]

**FLINT,** Mary, w. James [decline. C. R. 1.], Feb. 23, 1812, a. 73 y. [a. 72 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, unm., b. Reading, consumption, Feb. 3, 1849, a. 72 y.
——, inf. ch. Stephen, [bet. Feb., 1714-15 and Feb., 1723-4.]. C. R. 2.

**FLOYD,** George A[ugustus. G. R. 4.], s. George and Abigail, June 7, 1839. [a. 8 y. G. R. 4.]

**FLUANT,** Jane, d. Moses, Nov. 22, 1718. C. R. 2.
John, ——, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid. John, ——, 1770. C. R. 2.
Moses, ——, 1747. C. R. 2.
——, wid., aged, ——, 1760. C. R. 2.

**FOLLEN,** Sarah, unm., b. Co. Galway, Ireland, consumption, Feb. 9, 1849, a. 22 y.

**FOLSOM,** Mary, wid., bur. Apr. 1, 1795, a. 37 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
Polly, bur. Oct. 9, 1803. C. R. 1.

**FORD,** Charity, wid. [Edward. G. R. 4.], decline, bur. Nov. 16, 1810, a. 65 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 14. G. R. 4.
Edward, scirrhous stomach, Sept. 19, 1838, a. 65 y. C. R. 1.
James [pleurisy. C. R. 1.], Apr. 23, 1798, a. 29 y. 6 m.
[Rebecca. G. R. 4.], w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Edward, dropsy, Jan. [28. G. R. 4.], 1817, a. 35 y. C. R. 1. [a. 43 y. G. R. 4.]
Sally, w. John, small pox, Jan. 19, 1812, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
——, wid., d. H. F., small pox, natural way, bur. Jan. 20, 1812, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.

**FORNIS,** David, apoplexy, bur. Dec. 19, 1808, a. 64 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 17. G. R. 4.]
David, lost at sea, Jan. 10, 1809, a. 41 y. G. R. 4.
Emma, wid. David, d. Zachariah and Susanna Stone, Dec. 7, 1845, a. 76 y. 11 m. 17 d.
Hannah, wid. [w. David. G. R. 1.], small pox, natural way, bur. Jan. 19, 1812, a. 70 y. C. R. 1. [a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1815, a. 45 y. G. R. 4.
Henry, s. Hannah, small pox, bur. Jan. 6, 1812, a. 26 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 4. G. R. 1.]
Joanna, d. William and Molly [putrid fever. C. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1807, a. 14 y. 8 m. 22 d.
John, m., housewright, s. David and Hannah, cholera, Oct. 18, 1848, a. 76 y. 6 m. 8 d. [Oct. 17. G. R. 4 ; a. 75 y. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. David and Emma, lost with his father at sea, Jan. 10, 1809, a. 13 y. G. R. 4.
Maria, d. William and Molly [Dec. 31, 1801, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.].
Molly, w. W[illia]m, consumption, bur. Apr. 7, 1810, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. David and Hannah [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], May 10, 1802, a. 18 y. 8 m.

FORNIS, Rachel, w. John, d. the late Nathaniel Potter, b. Hamilton, disease of the head, July 22, 1843, a. 64 y. [July 21. dup.; a. 65 y. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, s. David, Sept. 27, 1775, a. 1 y. 6 m. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, drowned off Santiago, Cuba, Apr. —, 1811, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. David, "by falling into a well," bur. Aug. 1, 1786, a. 9 y. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. David, jr. [quincy. C. R. 1.], Jan. 10, 1797, a. 3 y. 4 m.
——, s. John, bur. Oct. 24, 1801, a. nearly 8 m. C. R. 1.

**FOSTER,** Abigail, wid., atrophy senil, bur. Jan. 23, 1792, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Samuel and Anna, July 4, 1810. [a. 2 m. 9 d. G. R. 4.]
Abigail, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 28, 1810, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.
Abigail [d. Jonathan and Nabby. G. R. 4.], Jan. 31, 1837, a. 29 y. C. R. 6.
Adeline, d. Jonathan and Nabby, June 26, 1835, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
Agusta, d. Jonathan and Nabby, Dec. 13, 1838, a. 19 y. G. R. 4.
[Alenor. P. R. 186.], d. Jeremiah [and Anna. P. R. 186.], bur. Aug. 2, 1790, a. 3 1-2 m. C. R. 1. [July 31. P. R. 186.]
Ann, wid. [Apr. or May, 1740.] P. R. 1.
Ann [Anna. G. R. 4.], d. Jer[emiah] [and J., June 20. G. R. 4.], 1843. C. R. 5.
Ann Augusta, d. Josiah, 3d [cordwainer. dup.] and Hannah Augusta (Abbott), [cholera infantum. C. R. 5.] Aug. 28, 1846. [Sept. 28. C. R. 5; a. 14 d. dup.]
[Anna. P. R. 186.], d. Jeremiah [and Anna. P. R. 186.], bur. Nov. 17, 1786, a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R. 1. [Nov. 16. P. R. 186.]
Anna, w. Capt. Samuel, Oct. 23, 1810, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
Anna, w. Jeremiah, Apr. 3, 1832, a. 79 y. G. R. 4.
Anna, wid., Jan. 24, 1838, a. 73 y.
Anna, w. Jonathan, jr., Oct. 2, 1841.
Anna, w. Josiah [2d. G. R. 4.], d. the late John and Lucy Thissell, Aug. 12, 1843, a. 63 y. 1 m. 6 d.
Anstis, w. Benjamin, May 24, 1837, a. 70 y. G. R. 7.
Asa Bachelder, s. Jo[seph] [and Rebecca. G. R. 4.], fits, bur. Nov. 1, 1821, a. 4 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 30. G. R. 4.]
Augustus, s. Daniel [and Judith. G. R. 4; dysentery. C. R. 1.], Aug. 4, 1796, a. 9 m.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Nov. 10, 1718, a. 6 y. 9 m.
Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin], coming from North Carolina, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
Benjamin, 2d [s. Jeremiah and Anna. G. R. 4.], June 10, 1799, a. abt. 21 y. [a. 20 y. dup.]

FOSTER, Benjamin, s. [Dea. dup.] Josiah, 3d and Anna [sea sickness. C. R. 1.], May 27, 1825. [May 1, a. 16 y. dup.; Apr. 27. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin, dropsy, Mar. 11, 1844, a. 75 y. [Mar. 9. G. R. 7.]
Benjamin L., unm., s. Benjamin and Betsey, Aug. 10, 1846, a. 17 y. 1 m. 24 d.
Benjamin P., s. Benjamin L. and Sarah, consumption, June 17, 1848, a. 15 y. 8 m. 19 d. [June 9. G. R. 4.]
Betsey, w. Issachar O., Aug. 22, 1847. C. R. 3. [a. 67 y. G. R. 4.]
Betsy, d. Joseph, 2d and Elizabeth, June 4, 1793. [June 7, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]
Betsy, d. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Joseph, 2d and Elizabeth [wid. C. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 1796. [a. 2 y. G. R. 4.]
Betsy Batchelder, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Nov. 1, 1821, a. abt. 4 y.
Caroline, d. Robert S. and Abigail, scarlet fever, Jan. 21, 1845, a. 3 y. 6 m. 1 d.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Capt. John O. and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1835, a. 12 y. G. R. 4.
Caroline R., d. Ezra and Mehitable, Apr. 4, 1825, a. 2 y. 2 m. P. R. 23.
Charles Albert, s. Josiah L. and Joanna [P. P. R. 22.], fits, July 1, 1846, a. 1 y.
Charles H., s. Josiah L. [and Joanna P. P. R. 22.], drowned, July 13, 1841.
Clarissa S. [L. dup.; Clara W. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel [inspector of customs. dup.] and Elisabeth, debility, Feb. 1, 1847, a. 1 m. 17 d. [Jan. 31. P. R. 188.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Judith, at Havanna, June 15, 1799, a. abt. 24 y.
Daniel [old age. C. R. 1.], Feb. 2, 1835. [a. 89 y. C. R. 1.]
Daniel [P. G. R. 4.], s. Daniel, 2d and Louise, cholera infantum, Oct. 27, 1848, a. 10 d.
Elisabeth, w. Joshua [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Nov. 1, 1795, a. 28 y.
Elisha Lovett, s. Israel and Sally, May 5, 1816. P. R. 169. [May 4. G. R. 4.]
Eliza Maria, d. Jonathan, May 30, 1846. P. R. 186.
Ellen, d. Josiah L. [and Joanna P. P. R. 22.], lung fever, May 1, 1842. [May 2. P. R. 22.]
Ellen, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 5, 1848. P. R. 188.
Elsie, w. Augustus, Dec. 11, 1846, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.
[Ezra. G. R. 4.], s. Daniel [and Judith. G. R. 4.], bur. Jan. 8, 1779, a. 18 m. C. R. 1. [Jan. 7. G. R. 4.]
Ezra, s. Ezra and Mehitable, Dec. 9, 1817, a. 13 m. P. R. 23. [Dec. 8. G. R. 4.]
Ezra, May 14, 1836, a. 50 y. P. R. 23.

FOSTER, Ezra Trask, pulmonary consumption, bur. Nov. 9, 1789, a. 37 y.C. R. 1. [Nov. 6. G. R. 1.]
George Archer, s. Capt. Ezra [and Harriet. dup.], hydrocephalus, Mar. 11, 1841. [Mar. 10, 1842. dup.]
Gideon C[ole. P. R. 161.], s. Jonathan and Nabby, Dec. 23, 1840, a. 17 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, wid. Dea. [Joseph. G. R. 1.], bur. Aug. 11, 1778, a. 58 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 10, a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid., bur. Dec. 30, 1789, a. 64 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Josiah, 2d, Oct. 14, 1796, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Hannah, w. Josiah, 3d [nervous fever. C. R. 1.], June 27, 1799, a. 25 y.
Hannah, w. Jeremiah, jr., June 27, 1799, a. abt. 25 y.
Hannah [w. Capt. Joseph. G. R. 4.], cancer, bur. Dec. 17, 1811, a. 97 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 15, a. 98 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, Jan. 30, 1831. P. R. 9.
Hannah, w. Capt. John O., May 10, 1836, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah Augusta, Sept. 1, 1849, a. 21 y. C. R. 5.
Hannah Augusta [w. Josiah. G. R. 4.], d. Stephen and Nancy Abbot, consumption, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 26 y. 2 m. 25 d.
Henry B., m., s. Aaron and Lucy, cordwainer, consumption, Jan. 10, 1847, a. 30 y. 2 m. 24 d.
Hezekiah O., s. Hezekiah O., Aug. 18, 1847. G. R. 4.
Horatio S., unm., clerk, s. Ezra and Harriet, brain fever, at Albany, Jan. 22, 1848, a. 24 y. 9 m. 23 d. [Jan. 27. G. R. 4.]
Israel, s. wid. Margaret, bur. Oct. 4, 1778, a. 14 y. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Daniel and Judith [suddenly, by the discharge of a gun. G. R. 4.], Apr. 16, 1801, a. 20 y. 5 m.
James [s. Dea. Joseph. G. R. 1.], bur. May 10, 1782. C. R. 1. [Apr. 28, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
James, s. Capt. Ezra and Harriet, Nov. 16, 1821, a. 12 d. G. R. 4.
Jeremiah [Capt. G. R. 4.], dropsy, bur. Nov. 24, 1820, a. 70 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 21. G. R. 4; a. 71 y. P. R. 186.]
Jeremiah, Oct. 5, 1822, a. 50 y. C. R. 3. [Oct. 6, a. 49 y. P. R. 186.]
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan [and Nabby. G. R. 4.], Apr. ——, 1840. [Apr. 28, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
John, June 8, 1828, a. 38 y. G. R. 4.
John, Rev., s. Josiah [3d and Anna. dup.], "he was settled at Worcester, Vermont," consumption, Oct. 7, 1841, a. 27 y.
John Ellingwood [John W. E. G. R. 4.], s. Capt. W[illia]m [and Abigail D. G. R. 4.], cholera infantum [Sept. 22, 1840, a. 13 m. G. R. 4.].
John O., s. Capt. John O. and Hannah, at Calcutta, Nov. 12, 1845, a. 17 y. G. R. 4.
John [Thissel. C. R. 1.], s. Dea. Josiah [3d and Anna, dup.; fits. C. R. 1.], July 10, 1813, a. 17 m.

FOSTER, Jona[than], coming from North Carolina, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.

[Jonathan. P. R. 186.], s. Jeremiah [and Anna. P. R. 186.], bur. Sept. 23, 1778, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.

Jonathan, s. Joshua [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], fever, at Point Petre, Mar. –, 1817, a. 25 y. C. R. 1. [Feb., a. 26 y. G. R. 4.]

Jonathan, jr., h. Anna, Oct. 31, 1838.

Jonathan, dropsy, June 21, 1842, a. 62 y. [a. 61 y. G. R. 4.]

Jonathan L., s. Capt. Ezra and Harriet, Jan. 30, 1825, a. 6 w. G. R. 4.

Jonathan L., s. Ezra and Harriet, Nov. 23, 1825.

Jonathan [Lovett. P. R. 170.], s. Jonathan, jr. and Anna, Apr. 5, 1836.

Jonathan S., s. Capt. Ezra and Rebecca [fit. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1811, a. 3 m. G. R. 4. [a. 6 m. C. R. 1.]

Joseph, Jan. 28, 1750, a. abt. 64 y. P. R. 1.

Joseph, lost in coming from Va., Mar. –, 1755. P. R. 1.

Joseph, Dea., Feb. 27, 1767, a. 53 y. 13 d.

Joseph, 2d, Aug. 21, 1795, a. 24 y.

Joseph, s. Jeremiah [convulsions. C. R. 1.], Oct. 23, 1796, a. 2 m.

Joseph, June 7, 1821, a. 19 y. P. R. 186.

Joshua, s. Josiah, 2d, Jan. 28, 1799, a. 1 y. 3 m.

Joshua, jr., washed overboard in the North sea, June 16, 1812, a. 28 y. C. R. 1. [1813, a. 30 y. 9 m. G. R. 8.]

Joshua, palsy, Oct. 25, 1838, a. 75 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 23. G. R. 4.]

Josiah, supposed to be lost in a hurricane, in the West Indies, Aug. 18, 1738. P. R. 1.

Josiah, jr. [s. Josiah, 3d. C. R. 1; and Anna. G. R. 4.], Oct. 19, 1801, a. 2 m. 19 d. P. R. 12. [1800. G. R. 4.]

Josiah, widr., mariner, s. Samuel and Martha, old age, Apr. 21, 1849, a. 89 y. 3 m. 23 d. [Apr. 27. C. R. 3.]

Josiah [3d. C. R. 3.], m., merchant, s. Jeremiah and Anna, consumption, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 73 y. 2 m. 14 d. [Sept. 7. C. R. 3.]

[Judith. G. R. 4.], w. Daniel, paralytic, bur. Apr. 14, 1817, a. 68 y. G. R. 1. [Apr. 8, a. 63 y. G. R. 4.]

Larkin [s. Jonathan and Nabby. G. R. 4.], Feb. 11, 1837, a. 27 y. C. R. 6. [a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]

Lucy [B. G. R. 4.], w. Capt. Aaron [child bed. C. R. 1.], July 25, 1821, a. 28 y. [July 24. G. R. 4.]

Lydia, w. Richard, Jan. 18, 1715-16. C. R. 2.

Lydia E., d. Benjamin, 3d and Betsy, burned, Dec. 8, 1843, a. 3 y. 10 m.

Martha, wid., Feb. 27, 1799, a. 72 y. 6 m.

Mary, wid. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Samuel, Dec. 3, 1825, a. 76 y. C. R. 3.

Mary, w. Capt. Nathaniel, Dec. 30, 1837, a. 45 y. G. R. 4.

FOSTER, Mary, w. James [d. Knott and Martha Vickery. G. R. 4; consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 1, 1840, a. 53 y. [Aug. 3. G. R. 4.]
Mary Ann, Mrs., consumption, Oct. —, 1841, a. 33 y.
Mary Jane, w. John, d. Tho[ma]s F. and Hannah Herrick, consumption, June 10, 1846, a. 23 y. 6 m. [June 8. G. R. 4.]
Mary Louisa, d. Daniel [2d. dup.] and Louise [(Dodge). dup.], cholera infantum, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 6 m. 30 d.
Mary Susan, d. Josiah L. [and Joanna P. P. R. 22.], Mar. 25, 1840.
Mercy, d. Dea. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1755.
Moses, small pox, bur. Aug. 27, 1776, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.
Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 28.], w. Jonathan, Oct. 4, 1835, a. 52 y. G. R. 4.
Nancy, wid. Seth, d. the late Samuel Goodridge, chronic disease, June 6, 1843, a. 54 y. 8 m. 24 d.
Nathaniel [Capt. G. R. 4.], s. the late Samuel and Mary, cordwainer, dropsy, Nov. 17, 1843, a. 62 y. 4 m. [a. 59 y. G. R. 4.]
Oliver, s. Joseph, jr., Nov. 7, 1797, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Pamelia [O. G. R. 4.], w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Nathaniel, d. the late Benja[min] Ober, pleurisy fever [lung fever. dup.], May 8, 1843, a. 44 y.
Phebe E., d. Benjamin, 3d and Betsy, lung fever, Sept. 28, 1843, a. 8 y. 6 m.
Rachel, w. Josiah, Mar. 11, 1823, a. 60 y. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Ezra, decline, bur. Nov. 17, 1811, a. 30 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 12. G. R. 4.]
Rebecca, w. Joseph [decline. C. R. 1.], Oct. 6, 1826, a. 35 y. [bur. Oct. 4. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, wid. Michael, formerly of Pembroke, and mother of Rev. Elijah, colic, June 25, 1842.
[Rebecca Beckford. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph [fits. C. R. 1.], Aug. 12, 1826, a. 4 d.
Rebecca [S. P. R. 175.], d. Ezra [Capt. Ezra and Rebeckah. G. R. 4.], bur. Aug. 20, 1815, a. 8 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 19. G. R. 4.]
Robert, s. Robert S. and Abigail, dropsy, Sept. 17, 1845, a. 7 m. 2 d.
Robert Edwin, s. Israel and Sally, Oct. 28, 1817. P. R. 169.
Sally, w. Aaron, consumption, bur. Aug. —, 1809, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, bur. Apr. 24, 1775, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Samuel and Anna, Jan. 14, 1806. [a. 3 m. 23 d. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, Dea., July 12, 1841, a. 60 y. [a. 66 y. G. R. 4.]
Samuel A[gustus. G. R. 4.], s. Benjamin L. and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1841. [Oct. 3. dup.; a. 16 m. G. R. 4.]
Samuel L., s. Jonathan and Nabby, Jan. 31, 1839, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, w. Andrew, bur. Aug. 14, 1775. C. R. 1.

FOSTER, Sarah, w. Capt. Joshua [angina pectoris. C. R. 1.], July 9, 1825, a. 70 y. [July 8, a. 69 y. G. R. 4; bur. June 9. C. R. 1.]
Sarah [Sarah Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], d. W[illia]m [and Abigail D. G. R. 4.], scarlet fever, May 6, 1833, a. 4 y. C. R. 1. [May 5, a. 3 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, w. Benjamin L., Apr. 17, 1842, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, b. Billerica, wid. [Ezra T. G. R. 4.], d. William and Hannah Stickney, old age, Jan. 23, 1849, a. 93 y. 2 m. [Feb. 22, a. 94 y. 10 m. 22 d. G. R. 4.
Seth, Aug. 8, 1833. G. R. 4. [a. 48 y. P. R. 190.]
Susan Augusta, d. Hezekiah O. and Susan D. [(Clark). dup.], dropsy, Nov. 3, 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m. 25 d. [Nov. 6. G. R. 4.]
Thomas, bur. July 28, 1794, a. 57 2-3 y. C. R. 1. [July 26. G. R. 1.]
William Henry, s. Israel and Sally, July 31, 1833. P. R. 169.
——, ch. Richard, Feb. 5, 1715-16. C. R. 2.
——, w. Joseph, jr. [bet. May, 1735, and June, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jo[seph], Aug. 19, 1753. P. R. 1.
——, s. Joseph, lost in coming from Va., Mar. —, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jo[seph], June 20, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Dan[ie]l, Nov. 30, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, w. Sam[uel], ——, 1757. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, bur. May 31, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Andrew, bur. Sept. 19, 1775, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Paul, bur. Mar. 2, 1781, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Zebulon, bur. Aug. 4, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Zebulun, bur. Mar. 1, 1785, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Paul, bur. Aug. 25, 1787, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. Paul, bur. Aug. 26, 1788, a. 6 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. Zebulun, measles, bur. June 17, 1790, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Josiah, bur. Apr. 12, 1791, a. almost 8 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joshua, bur. July 24, 1791, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Josiah, chin cough, bur. Feb. 18, 1792, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Jeremiah, bur. May 9, 1793, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. twin, Josiah, Sept. 1, 1797, a. 1 or 2 hours.
——, s. twin, Josiah, Sept. 1, 1797, a. 1 or 2 hours.
——, inf. ch. Mr., Apr. 16, 1835. C. R. 2.
——, w. Jonathan, May —, 1835. C. R. 6.
——, ch. Josiah, Mar. 3, 1842.
——, ch. Albert and Abigail, consumption, Sept. 19, 1845.
——, inf. ch. Josiah and Hannah A., ——, 1846. G. R. 4.
——, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, debility, Feb. 8, 1848, a. 2 d. [Feb. 6, a. 1 d. C. R. 1.]

**FOWLER,** Sally, w. Nath[anie]l, d. Livermore and Lydia Whittredge, Sept. 7, 1819, a. 32 y.

**FOX,** ——, wid. Tho[mas], sr. [bet. Sept., 1736, and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.

**FRANCIS,** Aaron, "officer [Lt. C. R. 1.] in the Revolutionary War" [decline. C. R. 1.], Oct. 19, 1825, a. 74 y. [Oct. 17. G. R. 6; a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin Standly, s. Aron, Apr. 23, 1799, a. 17 y.
Ebenezer, Col., "who fell in defence of American liberty in the action with the British army at Hubbardstown," July 7, 1777, in his 34th y. G. R. 6.
Elizabeth, w. Col. John, Sept. 13, 1813, a. 56 y. 5 m. [Sept. 16, a. 57 y. G. R. 6.]
John, Col., "an officer of the Revolution" [debility and mortification. C. R. 1.], July 30, 1822, a. 68 y. 10 m. 2 d.
Judith, w. Col. Ebenezer, June 23, 1792, in her 43d y. G. R. 6.
Rachel [w. Ebenezer, of Medford. G. R. 6.], Apr. 25, 1791, a. 81 y.
Ruth, w. Aaron, Mar. 24, 1815, a. 60 y. 8 m. [a. 61 y. G. R. 6.]
——, d. Ruth, convulsion fits, Oct. 4, 1812, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.

**FRANKLAND,** Charles Willie, s. William and Martha, Aug. 10, 1846. G. R. 4.

**FREEMAN,** Molly, d. Tamar, consumption, bur. Aug. 6, 1804, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.

**FRENCH,** Matthew, June 12, 1756. P. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. [palsy. C. R. 1.], Oct. 7, 1830, a. 79 y.
——, ch. John, decline and canker, bur. Dec. 17, 1809, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**FRIEND,** Alonzo, s. Miss Hannah, June 29, 1806, a. 13 y. C. R. 2.
Betsy, w. Caleb [paralysis, Sept. 2. C. R. 2.], ——, 1839. [a. 69 y. C. R. 2.]
Caleb, jr., s. Caleb, July 7, 1841. [a. 36 y. G. R. 6.]
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1844. [a. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
Charles Henry, s. Charles, cordwainer, and Elisabeth, May 13, 1847. [a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
Edith, —— James, b. Wenham, Jan. 9, 1844, a. 65 y.
Elizabeth, wid. William, Mar. —, 1842. C. R. 2.
Geo[rge] Warren, s. James [and Ann. C. R. 2.], scarlet fever Mar. 24, 1843, a. 8 y. [Mar. 23. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, wid., typhus fever, Feb. 14, 1807, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.
Helen Maria, d. Charles and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1844. [a. 7 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]

FRIEND, Isaac P., Sept. 17, 1821, in his 22d y. G. R. 6.
Israel, Aug. 18, 1822, a. 51 y. G. R. 6.
Israel, Apr. 1, 1844, a. 36 y. [Mar. 30. G. R. 6.]
Joanna [G. C. R. 2.], w. Seth [inflammation of bowels, Jan. 26. C. R. 2.], 1840. [a. 28 y. G. R. 6.]
Jonathan, s. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1808, in his 20th y. G. R. 6.
Mary, w. Caleb, jr., d. Joseph [and Mary. G. R. 4.] Masury, June 5, 1836, a. 29 y. [June 4. C. R. 6; a. 28 y. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, m., farmer, Feb. 20, 1848, a. 83 y.
Patty, decline, bur. July 22, 1814, a. 62 y. C. R. 1.
[Polly. G. R. 6.], w. Nathaniel, Oct. 12, 1828. C. R. 2. [Oct. 10, a. 67 y. G. R. 6.]
William, cancer, Jan. 1, 1836, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.
——, s. William, Aug. 9, 1834, a. 1 d. C. R. 2.

**FRINK,** Ursula [M. G. R. 4.], wid., b. Woodstock, Ct., d. Charles C. and Mary Ann Chandler, heart disease, Nov. 19, 1848, a. 69 y. 11 m. 18 d.

**FROST,** Benjamin, internal injury by straining, bur. Aug. 26, 1812, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Benjamin [and Molly. G. R. 1.], Sept. 15, 1800, a. 5 y. 8 m.
Hannah, w. John, Feb. 9, 1715-16. C. R. 2.

**FROTHINGHAM,** ——, s. Abraham, bur. Apr. 29, 1793, a. 10 d. C. R. 1.
——, d. Abraham, bur. Nov. 11, 1793, a. 4 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.

**FULLER,** Amos, bur. Nov. 19, 1795, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
Amos, suicide, "by drowning in a well. For several years he had shown great eccentricity, and occasionally delirium," bur. Jan. 22, 1815, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia, Mrs., "found dead in her bed" [cramp. C. R. 1.], Jan. 29, 1843, a. 77 y. [Jan. 30. C. R. 1.]

**GAGE** (see also Geage), Abigail, nervous fever, bur. Sept. 4, 1795, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
Andrew, Capt. [palsy, suddenly. C. R. 1.], Mar. 5, 1822, a. 79 y. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
Betsy, d. late Andrew, at the Almshouse [suddenly. C. R. 1.], Oct. 15, 1841, a. 67 y. [Oct. 14. C. R. 1.]
Charlotte [A. G. R. 4.], d. Osmund, consumption, Sept. 28, 1842, a. 19 y.
Deborah, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Zachariah, consumption and dropsy, bur. Feb. 26, 1806, a. 69 y. C. R. 1. [1805. P. R. 195.]

GAGE, Elisabeth, wid., bur. Feb. 9, 1793, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, mother of Henry, Betsy and William, palsy, bur. Oct. 28, 1810, a. 65 y. C. R. 1.
Eliza Trask, b. 1817, d. ——, 1841. G. R. 4.
George [Jervis. G. R. 4.], s. William [and Patty. G. R. 4; decline. C. R. 1.], June 3, 1823, a. 20 y. 3 m. [June 2. G. R. 4.]
Jane, w. Andrew, Jan. 24, 1798, a. 54 y. 8 m.
Lucy, wid. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Zachariah, d. Benjamin and Eunice Herrick, b. Gloucester [old age. C. R. 5.], Oct. 6, 1846, a. 98 y. 1 m. 7 d.
Moses, June 30, 1748, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Osmon and Eliza, Sept. 28, 1842.
Polly, Mrs. [w. William. G. R. 4; consumption, July 7. C. R. 1.], July 8, 1836, a. 62 y.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, on the Banks, ——, 1755. P. R. 1.
William, bur. Mar. 27, 1775, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
William, Dec. 12, 1825, a. 47 y.
William [Capt. G. R. 4.], m., trader, s. William and Mehitabel (Batchelder), gravel, Jan. 22, 1848. [a. 69 y. G. R. 4.]
Zachariah, Mar. 10, 1807. P. R. 195.
Zechariah, lethargy, bur. Apr. 1, 1809, a. 73 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 30. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. William [bet. June and Aug. 1740.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, Sept. 21, 1741. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, Feb. 1, 1756. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Zach[ariah], ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Andrew, bur. Oct. 6, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, s. Andrew, jr., bur. Sept. 24, 1795, a. 1 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Henry, dysentery, bur. Sept. 2, 1806. C. R. 1.
——, s. Henry, dysentery, bur. Sept. 8, 1806. C. R. 1.

**GALE,** Ginger, w. Jonas, ——, 1849. C. R. 3.
John, suddenly, bur. Dec. 18, 1791, a. 54 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
John, pulmonary consumption, bur. Dec. 17, 1794, a. 24 2-3 y. C. R. 1.
Jonas, bur. Feb. 3, 1803. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. John, pulmonary consumption, bur. June 13, 1787, a. 47 3-4 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, unm., Dec. —, 1846, a. 85 y. [Nov. 29. G. R. 4.]
——, Mr. [bet. Nov. and Mar. 16, 1718.] C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., ——, 1757. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John, bur. Nov. 22, 1776, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Jonas, bur. Sept. 4, 1802, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**GALLOP** (see also Galloup), Abigail, wid., bur. May 29, 1784. C. R. 1.

GALLOP, Adaline Whitney, d. Isaac and Annis, Sept. 18, 1831. [a. 1 y. 11 m. 8 d. G. R. 4.]
Anna, w. William, Mar. 9 [6. C. R. 6.], 1813, a. 54 y. P. R. 167.
Edward [Edmund. P. R. 167.], Oct. 29, 1812, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.
[Elisabeth B. C. R. 1.], d. W[illia]m, Capt. [phthisis. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1 9, 1823, a. 11 m.
Elizabeth Anna, Feb. 17, 1823. P. R. 167.
Geo[rge], in St. Eustatia, ——, 1755. P. R. 1.
George, bur. Feb. 29, 1780, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Annis, July 24, 1818. [a. 6 m. 3 d. G. R. 4.]
Mahala, w. Edward, Sept. 27, 1846, a. 62 y. G. R. 4.
Nancy, d. Edmund and Mahala, Aug. 24, 1804, a. 20 d.
Nathaniel Baker, s. Capt. William, Sept. 16, 1821, a. abt. 15 m. [Sept. 14. P. R. 167.]
Nath[anie]l Lovett, s. W[illia]m, canker in the bowels, bur. Sept. 16, 1821, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 1.
William, bur. May 25, 1803. C. R. 1.
William, Capt. [inflammation of the brain. C. R. 1.], Aug. 16, 1825, a. 48 y. [Aug. 15. P. R. 167; bur. Aug. 16. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Capt. William, at Hampton Roads, Aug. 16, 1831, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Geo[rge], ——, 1750. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Geo[rge], Apr. 24, 1753. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Edward, decline, bur. Sept. 28, 1808, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Kimball and Sally, bur. Jan. 24, 1825. C. R. 1.

**GALLOUP** (see also Gallop), Ann Elisabeth [Elisabeth Ann. dup.], d. Samuel O. and Mary, dropsy, Apr. 22, 1849, a. 9 y. 5 m. 5 d. [Apr. 21. G. R. 4.]
Annis, w. Isaac, d. Isaac and Rebecca Allen, b. Manchester, consumption, Nov. 23, 1844, a. 57 y. 11 m. [a. 59 y. G. R. 4.]
Joanna Elisabeth, d. John L., mariner, and Joanna Elisabeth [lung fever. dup.], Apr. 18, 1846. [a. 1 m. 21 d. dup.; a. 13 m. C. R. 1.]
Samuel O. [Samuel Stickney. dup.], s. Samuel O. and Mary, scarlet fever, July 20, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m. [July 22. G. R. 4.]
Selina, unm., d. Isaac and Annis, consumption, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 38 y. 4 m. 21 d. [Sept. 13. G. R. 4.]

**GALLY,** Florence, wid. John, Dec. 23, 1686, a. abt. 80 y.

**GARDNER,** Benj[amin] [L. G. R. 4.], s. [Capt. G. R. 4.] John, fever, at New Orleans, Aug. –, 1827, a. 19 y. C. R. 1. [July 29. G. R. 4.]
John, Capt. [rheumatism. C. R. 1.], Sept. 10, 1827, a. 53 y. [Sept. 9. G. R. 4; bur. Sept. 10. C. R. 1.]
John, jr., b. 1797, d. on the coast of Sumatra, June –, 1832. G. R. 4.

**GARE,** Hanah, d. Thomas, June 10, 1675.

**GEAGE** (see also Gage), Sarrah, w. Thomas, Dec. 7, 1694, a. abt. 40 y.

**GENTLEE** (see also Gently), Betsy, w. Thomas, Sept. 8, 1837, a. 64 y. G. R. 4.
Elsa A. [Eliza. P. R. 161.], m., d. Jonathan and Abigail Foster, consumption, at Wenham, Mar. 23, 1848, a. 23 y. 1 m. 24 d. [Mar. 14. P. R. 161.]
Luther F., s. Benjamin and Mary [(Clark). dup.], decline, Dec. 5 [16. dup.], 1845, a. 2 m. 16 d.
Mary, w. Benjamin, d. Peter and Nabby Clark, decline, Nov. 27, 1845, a. 21 y. 6 m. 20 d. [Nov. 6, 1841. P. R. 110.]
Thomas, "and his four brothers," lost at sea, ——, 1798, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.

**GENTLY** (see also Gentlee), Benjamin, Sept. 2, 1840, a. 51 y. [Aug. 25, a. 50 y. G. R. 4.]
Thomas [s. Thomas and Betsy. G. R. 4.], consumption, 8 weeks after returning sick from Dartmoor prison in England, bur. Oct. 13, 1815, a. 19 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 11. G. R. 4.]

**GERRISH,** ——, Rev., Jan. 6, 1719-20. C. R. 1.

**GIDDINGS,** Anna, wid. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Solomon [general decay. C. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1838, a. 69 y.
Daniel [s. Capt. Solomon and Anna. G. R. 4.], at sea [Havanna fever. C. R. 1.], June 25, 1819, a. 19 y.
Frederic William [L. G. R. 4.], s. John E. and Martha [cholera, C. R. 1.], Oct. 10, 1832, a. 3 y. 8 m.
John E., m., ship master, s. Solomon and Anna, inflammation of bowels, Apr. 28, 1849, a. 54 y. 6 m. 2 d.
Moses E. [s. Capt. Solomon and Anna. G. R. 4.], at Havana [fever. C. R. 1.], May 26, 1820, a. 15 y.
Solomon, Capt., consumption, Aug. 26 [25. dup.], 1821, a. 53 y.
Solomon [Capt., s. Solomon and Anna. G. R. 4.], in Africa, Feb. 7, 1834, a. 36 y.
Solomon, fever, in Africa, Jan. 7, 1835, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.
William [Capt., s. Solomon and Anna. G. R. 4.], at Sumatra [fever. C. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1835, a. 26 y.
William, s. John E. [mariner. dup.], and Martha [T. G. R. 4.], dropsy, Sept. 10, 1846, a. 4 m. 3 d.
——, ch. Joseph, ——, 1748. P. R. 1.

**GIFFORD,** see Jefferds.

**GILBERT,** Martha, Jan. 31, 1730-1. C. R. 2.

**GILES** (see also Gyles), Benjamin, m., mariner, s. Eleazar and Sarah, cholera morbus, Sept. 2, 1849, a. 72 y. 6 m. 10 d. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
Edmand, s. Edmand and Ester, Aug. 17, 1747.
Edmond, s. Edmand and Ester, July 29, 1759.
Edmund [Capt. G. R. 1.], apoplexy, bur. Apr. 1, 1786, a. 61 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 28. G. R. 1.]
Edmund, in Nova Scotia, July 11, 1826, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.
Eleazer [Apr. or May, 1740.]. P. R. 1.
Eleazer, at Louisburg, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
Eleazer, bur. Mar. 3, 1780. C. R. 1.
Esther, w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Edmund, atrophy, bur. Feb. 23, 1786, a. 64 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 20. G. R. 1.]
Eunice, wid., Dec. 20, 1799, a. 81 y. 6 m.
James, Apr. 14, 1764. P. R. 1.
Mial, at Louisburg, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
Samuel, bur. Apr. 19, 1784. C. R. 1.
Sarah, aged, Dec. 29, 1817. C. R. 6.
——, ch. Eleazer, jr. [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, two chn. John [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, 4th ch. John [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Eleazer [bet. July and Sept., 1743.]. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Eleazer, sr., Jan. 22, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, ch. James, Apr. 13, 1752. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. James, ——, 1756. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Sam[ue]l, ——, 1758. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. James, ——, 1762. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Eleazer, bur. Apr. 15, 1776, a. 14 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Eleazer, bur. May 23, 1779, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Edmund, bur. Aug. 26, 1790, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 1.

**GILMAN,** Eliza[beth], w. Col. John, of Exeter, formerly w. Robert Hale, Esq., Jan. 24, 1762, a. 77 y .[a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]

**GIRDLER,** ——, ch. ——, 1747. P. R. 1.

**GIVINGS** (see also Givins), Joseph, fever, on his return from Calcutta, Mar. —, 1817, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., asthma and influenza, bur. Oct. 30, 1815, a. 50 y C. R. 1.

**GIVINS** (see also Givings), John, Nov. 9, 1829.
——, s. John, Dec. 21, 1798, a. 2 y. 6 m.

**GLASIER** (see also Glazier), Joseph, pulmonary consumption, bur. Mar. 13, 1791, a. 48 y. C. R. 1.

**GLAZIER** (see also Glasier), ——, d. Beamsley, of Portland, bur. Sept. 7, 1801, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.

**GLIDDEN,** George, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 23, 1839, a. 19 y. G. R. 4.
John, h. Nabby [diarrhoea. C. R. 1.], Dec. 5, 1801, a. abt. 29 y. [a. 31 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.]
John, m., cabinet maker, s. John and Nabby, consumption, Feb. 13, 1846, a. 51 y. 5 m. 1 d.
Joseph, bur. Oct. 4, 1803. C. R. 1.
Joseph, housewright, consumption, Nov. 5, 1848, a. 77 y. 6 m.
Mary, lethargy, bur. Dec. 12, 1811, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Joseph, Oct. 16, 1830, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 23, 1837. G. R. 4.
——, w. ——, bur. Aug. 18, 1781. C. R. 1.
——, d. John, Oct. 25, 1799, a. 1 d.
——, ch. wid. Abigail, bur. May 30, 1803. C. R. 1.

**GLOVER,** Andrew, s. Peter [and Abigail. G. R. 4.], Apr. 12, 1817, a. 6 m.
Ann Elizabeth, d. George and Betsy, June 5, 1811, a. 1 y. [June 6. G. R. 4.]
Betsy (Bisson), 1st w. Peter, Mar. 22, 1794, a. 29 y.
Betsy, d. Peter and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1803, a. 4 y. 7 m. 22 d.
Betsy, w. George, May 25, 1811, a. 28 y. [a. 26 y. G. R. 4.]
Clarence, s. Joseph D. and Nancy, scarlet fever, July 5, 1848, a. 3 m. 7 d.
Elisabeth, w. Peter, jr., pulmonary consumption, bur. Mar. 24, 1794, a. 28 1-2 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 22. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, d. William and Abagail [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 6, 1805, a. 1 y. 6 m. 10 d.
Eunice (Bisson), 2d w. Peter, June 20, 1814, a. 44 y.
George, s. Peter, at Point Petre, Guadaloupe, Jan. 1, 1811, a. 28 y. [a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]
Jane, d. George and Betsy, Apr. 1, 1811, a. 3 y.
Joseph, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail, Sept. [6. dup.], 1819. [a. 1 y. 4 m. dup.]
Molly [Polly. C. R. 6.], w. John, Dec. 11, 1836, a. 64 y.
Peter, "Soldier in the Revolutionary army" [old age and dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1826, a. 85 y.
Peter, Nov. —, 1827, a. 60 y.
Ruth Cooms, w. William [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. 22, 1798, a. 22 y.

GLOVER, ——, w. Peter, "a soldier of the Revolution" [palsy. C. R. 1.], Jan. 30, 1822, a. 83 y.

**GODFREY,** David, consumption, bur. July 2, 1811, a. 29 y. C. R. 1.

**GOLDSBERRY** (see also Gouldsberry), John Leech, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 1, 1805, a. 9 m. [a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
Mary, pulmonary consumption, bur. Sept. 25, 1786, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Asa, consumption, bur. Sept. 6, 1812, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 17, 1803, a. 3 y. 7 m.
——, inf. ch. Nicolas, bur. Sept. 27, 1773. C. R. 1.

**GOLDSBURY** (see also Gouldsberry), Albert, s. Benjamin and Mary J., b. 1843, d. ——, 1845. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary Jane, nervous fever, Mar. 20, 1846, a. 5 y. 7 m.
Benjamin A., s. Benjamin and Mary Jane, scarlet fever, Jan. 1, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m. 13 d.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary J., b. 1838, d. ——, 1839. G. R. 4.
Mary E., d. Benjamin and Mary J., b. 1834, d. ——, 1835. G. R. 4.
——, w. Asa, bur. Oct. 22, 1802. C. R. 1.

**GOLDSMITH,** see Goolsmith.

**GOODHUE,** Stephen, s. Stephen B. and Annis, Apr. —, 1831. P. R. 4.

**GOODRICH** (see also Goodridge), George, lost at sea, ——, 1837. G. R. 8.
Hannah, old age, Oct. 13, 1838, a. 89 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 11. P. R. 265; 1839. P. R. 149.]
Polly, w. ——, Aug. 31, 1824, a. 40 y. C. R. 3.
——, inf. ch. Sam[ue]l, ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
——, w. Sam[uel], ——, 1764. P. R. 1.

**GOODRIDGE** (see also Goodrich), [Anny. G. R. 4.], w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Samuel, decline, bur. Sept. 25, 1819, a. 56 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 24, a. 55 y. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin, mariner, s. Robert and Hannah, consumption, Nov. 30, 1848, a. 68 y. 8 m. 9 d.
Betsy, June 10, 1774. P. R. 171.
Betsy, small pox, bur. Nov. 5, 1792, a. 10 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. William and Mary, on coast of Africa, Mar. 20, 1836, a. 24 y.
Deborah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bur. Nov. 7, 1775, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.

GOODRIDGE, Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1792.
[Elizabeth. P. R. 190.], w. Samuel, palsy, asthma, and consumption, bur. Dec. 30, 1805, a. 47 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 28. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, Mrs., Jan. 17, 1837, a. 86 y.
Elizabeth Page, May 8, 1814. P. R. 171.
Hannah, d. Robert and Mehitable, Dec. 13, 1793. P. R. 150.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, Oct. 23, 1807, a. 7 w. G. R. 4.
Henry [F. L. G. R. 4.], s. William and Mary [Aug. 12, 1826, a. 11 y. 4 m. 26 d. G. R. 4.].
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 24, 1806, a. 4 m. 10 d.
Luke Roundey, s. William and Mary, July 6, 1807, a. 16 m. G. R. 4.
Mary, w. Joseph, Aug. 30, 1824, a. 41 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, wid. William, d. Luke aud Mary Roundy, consumption, Apr. 13, 1844, a. 68 y.
Robert, Oct. 10, 1800, a. 33 y. 4 m.
Samuel, bur. Feb. 24, 1776. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1783.
Samuel [Capt. G. R. 4.], asthma and dropsy, bur. Mar. 29, 1820, a. 70 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 26, a. 72 y. P. R. 190.]
William, bur. Feb. 1, 1776, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
William, palsy, Oct. 16, 1841, a. 68 y.
William Henry, s. William and Augusta, typhus fever, Nov. 30, 1844, a. 15 y. 11 m. 25 d. [Dec. P. R. 153.]
——, d. Robert, bur. Dec. 18, 1792, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Robert and Mehitable, Apr. 18, 1793. P. R. 150.
——, d. Robert [dec. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1800, a. 3 w.
——, at sea, Nov. —, 1813, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. stillborn William and Augusta, June 4, 1843.

**GOODWIN,** Enoch, decline, in Halifax prison, bur. ——, 1813, a. 35 y. C. R. 1. [Dec., a. 36 y. G. R. 4.]
Harriet Tuck, d. Robert and Nancy, Sept. 12, 1839.
Molly, Sept. 25, 1817. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel A., s. Nathaniel [convulsions. C. R. 1.], Apr. 21, 1797, a. 3 w.
Nathaniel Gardner, s. Nathaniel, Sept. 2, 1800, a. 1 y. 3 m.

**GOOLD** (see also Gould), Paule, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1708.

**GOOLSMITH,** Tabatha, d. (?) Zacheus, Oct. 8, 1726, in her 17th y. G. R. 2.

**GORDON,** James, at Gibraltar, ——, 1757. P. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., formerly wid. W[illia]m Smith, d. Knott Vickery, sr. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1831. [a. 47 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, Nov. 1, 1829.
——, ch. Francis, bur. Sept. 16, 1782. C. R. 1.

**GOULD** (see also Goold), Abigail, wid. Josiah, Esq., Aug. 8, 1828, a. 58 y. [Aug. 6. G. R. 4; bur. Aug. 8. C. R. 1.]
Adeline [Adeline Eunice. C. R. 1.], w. Josiah, jr., d. Rev. Dr. Abbot, Dec. 10, 1828, a. 31 y. [Dec. 8. G. R. 4.]
Edward, s. Josiah [and Nabby. G. R. 4.], June 22, 1803, a. 3 y. 7 m. 20 d.
Eunice N[orris. G. R. 4.], w. Josiah, jr. [decline. C. R. 1.], May 8, 1817. [bur. May 4, 1817, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.]
Henry, s. Josiah and Abigail, at sea, Dec. 25, 1823, a. 26 y. 1 m. G. R. 4.
Josiah, Esq., Cashier of Beverly Bank [cholera morbus. C. R. 1.], Oct. 1, 1822, a. 57 y. [Sept. 29. G. R. 4; bur. Oct. 1. C. R. 1.]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Abigail, at sea, Nov. 21, 1836, a. 43 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.
[Katherine Emily, d. C. R. 1.] Josiah and Adeline [humor. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1825, a. 2 m. [bur. Dec. 25. C. R. 1.]
Louisa [d. Josiah and Nabby. G. R. 4; Josiah G., inflammation in the head. C. R. 1.], Aug. 28, 1820. [a. 12 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Sally [d. Josiah and Nabby. G. R. 4; consumption, occasioned by whooping cough. C. R. 1.], Jan. 28, 1809. [a. 17 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Warren, s. Josiah and Abigail, drowned, at Boston, May 5, 1845, a. 46 y. [May 4, a. 43 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]

**GOULDSBERRY** (see also Goldsberry, Goldsbury, Gouldsburry), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, ——, 1808.
Betsy, Mrs., Dec. 7, 1829, a. 60 y.
Edna, d. Asa, Nov. 16, 1799, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, ——, 1827.
Joseph, Nov. 16, 1838. C. R. 6. [Nov. 15, a. 64 y. G. R. 4.]
Sally, w. Asa, consumption, bur. June 17, 1807, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, whooping cough, bur. June —, 1808, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.

**GOULDSBURRY** (see also Gouldsberry), Trophosi, Sept. 14, 1795, a. 44 y.

**GOWAN,** Daniel W., b. at Danvers, carpenter, at the Almshouse, Sept. 13, 1838, a. 65 y.

**GRANDY,** ——, wid., bur. Dec. 25, 1802. C. R. 1.

**GRANT,** Elizabeth H., Apr. 8, 1836. G. R. 6.
Elizabeth Lawrence, d. Joshua B. and Mary, Apr. 19, 1846, a. 6 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.
John [B. G. R. 6.], Aug. 29, 1831. C. R. 2. [Aug. 30. G. R. 6.]
Joseph, Feb. 26, 1840. C. R. 4.
Mary, w. Joseph, Dec. 16, 1828, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, w. Robert C., late of Guysborough, Nova Scotia, Oct. 13, 1837.

**GRAY** (see also Grey), Abigail, w. Isaac, bur. Feb. 29, 1796, a. abt. 85 y. C. R. 1.
Adrens, servent of Eleazer Giles, July —, 1800, a. 14 y.
Bridget, wid. [bet. Apr. and Aug., 1736.] P. R. 1.
Isaac, Mar. 23, 1760, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.
Isaac, bur. July 18, 1802, a. 92 y. C. R. 1.
Jacob, smallpox, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
John, Feb. 29, 1711-12. C. R. 1.
Joseph, "kill'd by y^e^ Indians at Winter Harbour," July 13, 1711. C. R. 1.
Martha, wid., bur. Apr. 15, 1775, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. James, bur. July 4, 1789, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, Oct. 6, 1834. C. R. 6.
Rebekah, w. Isaac, Sept. 28, 1736, in her 50th y. G. R. 1.
Sally, d. [Capt. G. R. 6.] William and Sally, May 12, 1821. [a. 18 m. G. R. 6.]
Sally, w. Capt. William, Sept. [13. G. R. 6.], 1831. C. R. 2. [a. 38 y. G. R. 6.]
William [s. Capt. William and Sally. G. R. 6.], consumption [at Boston. C. R. 2.], Oct. 24, 1844, a. 29 y. [Oct. 21. C. R. 2; Oct. 23. G. R. 6.]
——, ch. Isaac, jr. [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.] P. R. 1.
——, w. Isaac, bur. Dec. 9, 1775, a. 71 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, smallpox, bur. June 27, 1777, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, bur. July 31, 1790, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 1.

**GREELY** (see also Grely), Mary, wid. Nicholas, Oct. 10, 1836, a. 84 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, consumption, Oct. 11, 1836, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.

**GREEN** (see also Greene), Aretas, h. Sarah Stephens (Baker), s. Israel and Jerusha (Dodge), consumption, Aug. 15, 1844. [a. 28 y. 8 m. 5 d. dup.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, decline, bur. Oct. 31, 1806, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.

GREEN, Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, Apr. 18, 1723. C. R. 2.
George Dodge, s. Moses, dysentery, Oct. 8, 1804, a. 9 or 10 m. C. R. 2.
Isaac, inf. s. Jonathan, Sept. 25, 1729. C. R. 2.
Israel, June 4, 1800, a. 77 y.
Israel, consumption, Oct. 28, 1842, a. 65 y. [Oct. 29. G. R. 4.]
Jerusha, wid., old age or decline, bur. Sept. 25, 1813, a. 90 y. C. R. 1.
Jerusha, w. Israel, Feb. 28, 1822. G. R. 4.
Joanna, wid. Israel, Jan. 27, 1812, a. 74 y.
John, Jan. 11, 1690-91, a. abt. 60 y. G. R. 3.
John, Dec. 11, 1717. C. R. 2.
John, at sea, ——, 1745. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, Nov. 15, 1731. C. R. 2. [in his 38th y. G. R. 5.]
Joseph [bilious fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 16, 1799, a. 33 y. 4 m.
Joshua, s. Israel and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1830.
Larkin, s. Moses and Sally, Aug. 9, 1808.
Larkin, s. Moses, July 15, 1811, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Benja[min] and Lydia [abt. 1836.].
Lucy Stephens, d. Aretas and Sarah Stephens (Baker), Feb. 8, 1847. [a. 3 y. 4 m. 9 d. dup.]
Lydia, lung fever, bur. May 8, 1816, a. 57 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia A., d. Israel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1833.
Lydia (Pindar), wid. Benjamin, b. Ipswich, palsy, Dec. 4, 1843, a. 77 y.
Mary, pulmonary consumption, bur. at Marblehead, July 1, 1795, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
Mary (Jefferson), wid. William, old age, Dec. 20, 1843, a. 85 y.
Moses, s. Moses and Sally, Jan. 11, 1817.
Moses, h. Sally, Oct. 11, 1836, a. 74 y.
Sally, d. Moses, scarlet fever, Apr. 29, 1803, a. abt. 1 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Moses, b. Danvers, Apr. 29, 1838, a. 73 y.
William, May 23, 1791, a. 71 y. G. R. 5.
——, ch. Jonathan, Apr. 20, 1725. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Jonathan, Nov. —, 1727. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John, bur. Sept. 15, 1785, a. 1-2 d. C. R. 1.
——, s. Edward, bur. Oct. 9, 1789, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. Robert, bur. Nov. 29, 1791, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Joseph, bur. Mar. 9, 1796, a. 2 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Moses, sudden after rickets, May 29, 1803, a. abt. 4 y. C. R. 2.
——, s. stillborn, Aretas and Sarah Stephens (Baker), ——, 1842.

**GREENE** (see also Green), Israel, b. 1755, d. ——, 1822. G. R. 5.

GREENE, Israel, b. 1777, d. ——, 1838. G. R. 5.
John, b. 1671, d. ——, 1697. G. R. 5.

**GRELY** (see also Greely), John, Dea., July 22, 1735, in his 76th y. G. R. 3.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Sept. 3, 1732, a. abt. 31 y. G. R. 3.

**GREY** (see also Gray), George, ——, 1745. C. R. 2.

**GRIFFIN,** Bethiah, w. Jonathan, dysentery, bur. Sept. 23, 1795, a. 24 y. 11 m. C. R. 1. [Sept. 22. P. R. 15.]
Ichabod, s. Jonathan and Sally, Aug. 4, 1804 [1803. C. R. 1. and P. R. 15.], a. 5 y. 11 m. 7 d.
Ichabod Groves [s. Jonathan, scarlet fever. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1795, a. 3 y. P. R. 15.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sally, Aug. 10, 1803, a. 3 y. 11 m. 1 d.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sally, on the coast of Sumatra, Aug. 1, 1828, a. 17 y.
Jonathan, b. Essex, cabinet maker, consumption, Sept. 21, 1843, a. 76 y.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Sally, consumption, July 19, 1841, a. 32 y.
Lydia, wid., d. Jacob and Sarah Edwards, consumption, Nov. 11, 1848, a. 77 y. 6 m.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 8, 1805, a. 4 y.
Sally, w. Jonathan, Nov. 9, 1848, a. 77 y. P. R. 15.
Susanna [d. Jonathan. C. R. 1.], Oct. 13, 1795, a. 1 m. P. R. 15.

**GRIFFITH,** John J., m., cordwainer, consumption, June 12, 1849 a. 33 y. 3 m.
Mary Eliza, d. John J. and Hannah K., consumption, May 14, 1849, a. 1 y. 25 d.
——, s. ——, Feb. 4, 1845, a. 4 d.

**GRIGGS,** Jacob, ——, 1733. C. R. 2.
Rachel, wid., Feb. 1, 1717-18, a. abt. 90 y. C. R. 2.
Rebecka, d. Jacob and Elliner, Aug. —, 1692, a. abt. 1 y. 3 m.

**GRIMES,** Charles, inf. s. Rob[er]t, Feb. 11, 1840. C. R. 5.
Joanna, d. Robert, at the Almshouse, Dec. 26, 1831, a. 23 y. 3 m.
Mary Ann, d. Robert, at the Almshouse, Aug. 4, 1832, a. 13 y.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah [chin cough. C. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1796. [a. 1 m. 2 w. C. R. 1.]
Robert, Nov. 1, 1829.
——, s. Robert, bur. May 28, 1802, a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.

GRIMES, ——, ch. Robert, bur. Sept. 2, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. illegitimate, Rebecca, consumption, at the poor house, bur. Mar. 9, 1826, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.

**GROCE** (see also Gross), Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1838, a. 88 y. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 22, 1840, a. 2 w. G. R. 4.
Isaac C., June 9, 1825. P. R. 133.
Mary A., d. Thomas P. and Mary, Feb. 18, 1847, a. 10 y. 1 m. 15 d. [a. 9 y. G. R. 4.]
Rebecca, Apr. 20, 1834, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.
——, ch. George, bur. Dec. 11, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, ch. George, bur. Dec. 28, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, d. George, jr., convulsions, bur. Jan. 3, 1795, a. 7 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. George, jr., bur. May 4, 1796, a. 11 h. C. R. 1.

**GROSE** (see also Gross), Philip, May 4, 1830. P. R. 125.
——, ch. George, bur. Sept. 14, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, d. George, jr., bur. Mar. 2, 1803. C. R. 1.

**GROSS** (see also Groce, Grose), ——, ch. George, bur. Apr. 30, 1776. C. R. 1.

**GROVELY,** Catharine, consumption, bur. Aug. 24, 1805, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.

**GROVER,** Edmund, June 11, 1682, a. abt. 82 y.
John, Aug. —, 1716, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, Feb. 12, 1693-4, a. abt. 50 y.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, deceased, and Ruth, Mar. 28, 1694, a. abt. 6 y.
Ruth [wid. C. R. 1.], Nov. 26, 1714, a. abt. 60 y. [Nov. 27. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 12, 1689, a. abt. 7 m.
Sarah, w. John, jr., Aug. 27, 1692.
W[illia]m, Dec. 17, 1751, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. W[illia]m, ——, 1749. P. R. 1.

**GROVES** (see also Grovs), Abigail, wid., decline, bur. June 30, 1814, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Anna, wid. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Peter, July 26, 1798, a. abt. 89 y.
Hannah, w. Peter, Nov. 20, 1707.
Ichabod, nervous fever, bur. Dec. 18, 1787, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
John, killed by a French Privateer, ——, 1744. P. R. 1.

GROVES, John, lost, bound to Virginia, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
John, in the West Indies, small pox, Mar. —, 1760. P. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Capt. John, "found on the Beach near the Hospital, drowned in the morning about daylight, by her husband. She left her bed about midnight, as is supposed in a deranged state of mind and wandered to the Beach where her corpse was found," May 27, 1834, a. abt. 69 y.
Mary, pulmonary consumption, bur. Apr. 6, 1788, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
Peter, Mar. 14, 1755, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.
Peter, jr., at Guadaloupe, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
Peter, bur. Mar. 28, 1775. C. R. 1.
Peter, bur. Jan. 10, 1782. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Kathren, Sept. 22, 1739, a. 2 y. 2 m.
William, dropsy, bur. Aug. 17, 1818, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Peter, June 18, 1714. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs. [bet. Nov. and Mar. 16, 1718.] C. R. 1.
——, ch. Peter, jr. [bet. July and Dec., 1734.] P. R. 1.
——, ch. Peter, jr. [Mar. or Apr., 1740.] P. R. 1.
——, s. Peter, jr., ——, 1744. P. R. 1.
——, w. Peter, ——, 1747, a. abt. 65 y. P. R. 1.
——, s. Peter, ——, 1763, a. 16 y. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Peter, ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
——, w. William, bur. Nov. 2, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Ichabod, bur. Nov. 3, 1777, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Ichabod, bur. Nov. 10, 1777, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**GROVS** (see also Groves), Catharine [wid. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1800, a. 95 y. 6 m.

**GRUSH,** John R., cordwainer, s. Philip and Judith, dysentery, Aug. 17, 1849, a. 41 y. 7 m. 16 d.
Judith, Sept. 18, 1847, a. 71 y. C. R. 6.
Louisa Ellen, d. John R. and Louisa S., Feb. 26, 1845. P. R. 134.
Lydia, w. Philip, d. Benja[min] and Lydia Green, consumption, Mar. 29 [Apr. 1. C. R. 6.], 1836, a. 40 y.
[Martha Jane. P. R. 134.], d. John R. [and Louisa S. P. R. 134.], dysentery, Aug. 29, 1849.
Philip Alonzo, s. Philip and Mary, rickets, Aug. 3, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m. 1 d. [Aug. 5. G. R. 4.]

**GYLES** (see also Giles), Bridgett, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1688-9, a. abt. 5 y.
——, inf. ch. James, Apr. 8, 1761. P. R. 1.

**HADLOCK,** Elijah K., Capt., July 2, 1828, a. 32 y.

**HAGGIT,** William, bur. Oct. 29, 1773. C. R. 1.

**HALE** (see also Hales), Elizabeth, w. Robart, Esq., d. Col. John, Esq. and Elizabeth Gilman of Exeter, Aug. 19, 1736, a. 34 y. 6 m. [a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
George William, s. Henry, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1846, a. 2 m. 25 d.
Henry, at Exeter, Sept. 30, 1736. P. R. 1.
John, Rev., May 15, 1700, a. abt. 65 y. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
John [paralysis. C. R. 1.], May 6, 1797, a. 49 y. 3 m.
Lucy Ann, w. Henry, d. Zebulon Ober, consumption, Sept. 1, 1844, a. 55 y.
Mary, wid. John, Nov. 23, 1829, a. 79 y. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Robert, Esq. and Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1736, a. 3 y. 6 m. [a. 4 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebeckah, d. Rev. John [and Rebecca. G. R. 1.], May 7, 1681, a. 15 y.
Rebeckah, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1732, a. 23 m. [Apr. 28. P. R. 1.]
Rebekah, w. Rev. John, d. Henry Byles, 3d, of Sarum, Eng., and Rebekah, Apr. 30, 1683. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
Robert, Esq. [Dr. C. R. 1.], s. Rev. John and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1718-19, a. 50 y. abt. 2 m.
Sally, d. John, Nov. 21, 1828, a. 47 y. C. R. 3.
Sarah, w. Rev. John, May 20, 1697. [a. 41 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. John, Sept. 10, 1796, a. abt. 19 y.
William Francis, s. Henry, jr. and Lydia [choked to death. dup.], Sept. 17, 1842. [a. 19 m. dup.]
——, ch. Henry, quincy, bur. Feb. —, 1821, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Henry, Nov. 12, 1831, a. 6 y.

**HALES** (see also Hale), Lydia, wid., cholera morbus, bur. Aug. 1, 1815, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.
William, bur. July 1, 1776. C. R. 1.

**HALL,** Harriet, m. [w. Paul. G. R. 4.], d. David and Mary Standley, June 22, 1847, a. 34 y. 7 m. 20 d. [a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]
Lucy, bur. Aug. 4, 1778. C. R. 1.
Martin, Sept. 14, 1712. C. R. 1.
Reuben, of Warren, Me. [nervous fever. C. R. 1.], July 13, 1797, a. 26 y.

**HAM,** Caroline Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary Jane [(Sheldon.) dup.], measles [disease of the bowels and brain. C. R. 2.], Sept. 7, 1846, a. 1 y. 5 m. 1 d.

**HAMMON** (see also Hammond), ——, ch. John, bur. July 15, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, wid., bur. Mar. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.

**HAMMOND** (see also Hammon), Edward, Capt., in New York, July 20, 1848, a. 58 y. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, wid. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1825, a. 71 y. [Apr. 9. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth P., d. Edward and Eliza W., at Charlestown, Dec. 4, 1830, a. 15 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Edward, Aug. 15, 1805, a. 5 w. C. R. 2.
Hannah, decline, bur. Apr. 4, 1819, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
John, Capt., at Port au Prince, Sept. 19, 1793, a. 41 y. G. R. 4.
John, fever, at Port au Prince, bur. Dec. —, 1821, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l Oliver, s. Edw[ar]d, decline, Aug. 1, 1806, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
Philip, May 22 [June. C. R. 3.], 1840, a. 74 y. 8 m.
William [s. John and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], fever, at Savannah [at Norfolk, Va. G. R. 4.], bur. Oct. 16, 1808, a. 21 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 9. G. R. 4.]
——, s. John, bur. Sept. 11, 1793, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Philip, quincy, bur. Dec. 31, 1795, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, bur. Oct. 15, 1805. C. R. 1.

**HANNERS** [Jane. G. R. 4.], w. George, July 28 [27. G. R. 4.], 1834, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. George H[errick. C. R. 1.], Oct. 22, 1798, a. 1 y. 8 3-4 m.
John M., Apr. 22, 1835, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. Geo[rge] H., fits, bur. July 16, 1808, a. 5 d. C. R. 1.
Mary, Mrs. [old age. C. R. 1.], May 8, 1821, a. 84 y.
Polly [Mary, w. George. G. R. 4.], Nov. 1, 1839. C. R. 5. [a. 51 y. G. R. 4.]
William, s. George H. [fits. C. R. 1.], May 14, 1830, a. 21 y. [May 24, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.]

**HANSCOM,** ——, s. James, bur. July 23, 1776, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**HARDEE** (see also Hardey), Susanna, d. Thom[a]s and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1735, a. 56 d.

**HARDEY** (see also Hardee), Hannah, w. Thomas, d. John and Hannah Ober, Jan. 7, 1737-8, a. 32 y. 2 m.

**HARLOW,** Bradford, Sept. 7, 1782. P. R. 34.
Isaac, June 13, 1790. P. R. 34.
Isaac, s. Joseph, consumption, bur. Oct. 8, 1804, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
Isaac, Mar. 23, 1827. P. R. 34.
Joseph [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 28, 1825, a. 49 y. [Oct. 27. P. R. 34.]

HARLOW, Joseph, drowned, July 5, 1830, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
Martha, Nov. 1, 1829. P. R. 34.
Stephen, Nov. 10, 1798. P. R. 34.

**HARMAN** (see also Harmon), John, consumption, bur. Dec. 10, 1785, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. John, bur. Aug. 7, 1794, a. 3 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.

**HARMON** (see also Harman), Esther, wid. Jo[h]n, Mar. 15, 1803, a. abt. 79 y.
John, consumption, bur. June 4, 1807, a. 52 y. C. R. 1. [June 3. G. R. 4.]
John, s. Mercy [John and Mercy. G. R. 4.], by a fall from a tree, bur. Aug. 5, 1808, a. 16 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 6. G. R. 4.]
Mercy, d. wid. Mercy [the late John. G. R. 4.], decline, bur. Oct. 27, 1815, a. 17 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 26, in her 16th y. G. R. 4.]
Mercy, wid. July 27, 1828, a. 71 y. [July 24. G. R. 4.]
——, s. John, bur. Apr. 24, 1796, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 1.

**HARRAS** (see also Harris), Nabby, d. Charles, Sept. 13, 1800, a. 1 y. abt. 3 m.

**HARRIDEN,** ——, d. Hannah, bur. Oct. 15, 1786, a. 4 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.

**HARRINGTON,** Charles [Charles Louis. dup.], s. Edward and Louisa, dysentery, May 22 [20. dup.], 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Edward, m., ship master, brain fever, on coast of Africa, Aug. 20 1844.

**HARRIS** (see also Harras), Albert, s. Alden and Joanna T., Feb. 29, 1840, a. 4 y. G. R. 4.
Alden Augustus, s. Alden and Joanna T., Aug. 14, 1836, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.
Andrew, Nov. 10, 1799, a. 30 y.
Charles, in Africa, Oct. 23, 1832, a. 43 y. G. R. 4.
Charles, consumption, Sept. 22, 1833, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Charles and Lydia, brain fever, Sept. 29, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m. 6 d.
Charles T., m., mariner, s. Jonathan and Hannah, consumption, Oct. 15, 1848, a. 80 y. 4 m. 17 d. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
Experience, Feb. 18, 1799, a. 73 y.
George W., s. Charles and Lydia, Feb. —, 1841. [a. 10 m. dup.]
Hannah, pulmonary consumption, bur. June 1, 1801, a. 30 3-4 y. C. R. 1.
Hitty, May 31, 1833. C. R. 6. [June 5, a. 38 y. G. R. 4.]

HARRIS, John Goodridge, s. wid., drowned in the Tagus, Mar. —, 1812, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Jona[than], jr., at Cape Breton, —, 1745. P. R. 1.
Jona[than], Nov. 5, 1760, a. 79 y. P. R. 1.
Joseph, July 27, 1752. P. R. 1.
Joseph, hemorrhage, bur. Sept. 13, 1818, a. 52 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Charles [jr. G. R. 4.], d. William Pickett, Aug. 26, 1834, a. 28 y. 9 m.
Mehitabel, wid., d. Benjamin and Hannah Lovett, old age, Nov. 12, 1848, a. 82 y. 4 m. 16 d. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
Richard, small pox, bur. Mar. 7, 1777. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, ——, 1758, a. 69 y. P. R. 1.
William, Dec. 1, 1807, a. 74 y. P. R. 150.
——, 2d w. Sam[ue]l [bet. Apr. and Oct., 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Sam[ue]l, jr., ——, 1744. P. R. 1.
——, ch. wid. Jona[than], ——, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, jr., ——, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, w. Jona[than], Apr. 24, 1751. P. R. 1.
——, d. Jona[than], Jan. 13, 1754. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. David, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
——, d. Charles, scarlet fever, bur. May 24, 1795, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. stillborn, Charles T., bur. Oct. 2, 1801. C. R. 1.
——, d. Charles, bur. Aug. 8, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, d. Charles, dysentery, bur. Sept. 16, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Charles, dysentery, bur. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m, fever, bur. Oct. 27, 1809, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid. [infirmities of old age. C. R. 1.], Feb. 14, 1821, a. 76 y.
——, w. Charles, dropsy, Jan. 15, 1832, a. 64 y. C. R. 1.

**HART** (see also Hartt), Hannah, w. Jacob, decline, bur. Aug. 23, 1807, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, bur. Dec. 28, 1784. C. R. 1.
Ruth, w. Jonathan, bur. Aug. 18, 1780. C. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., Jan. 11, 1830, a. 95 y.
——, ch. Jacob, bur. Apr. 28, 1783. C. R. 1.

**HARTT** (see also Hart), Abigail, w. Capt. Jonathan, d. Nath[anie]l Baker, Dec. 6, 1768, in her 51st y. G. R. 1.

**HARVEY,** Benj[amin], Dec. —, 1745. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], ——, 1745. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Benja[min], ——, 1746. P. R. 1.

**HASCALL** (see also Haskell), Josiah, s. Roger, deceased, May 9, 1684, a. abt. 25 y.

**HASCOLL** (see also Haskell), Sam[ue]l [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.

**HASKALL** (see also Haskell), Abigaile, d. Roger and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1681, a. abt. 4 d.
Josiah, s. Roger and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1685, a. abt. 10 d.
Robert, jr., drowned in Va., Feb. 3, 1737. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Will[iam], ——, 1750, a. abt. 64 y. P. R. 1.

**HASKEL** (see also Haskell), Ab, Aug. 21, 1758, a. 11 y. P. R. 1.
Mary, consumption, bur. Nov. 18, 1784. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, Oct. —, 1743. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, Mar. 29, 1756. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, jr., Sept. 6, 1760. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Robert, jr., bur. Aug. 10, 1783. C. R. 1.

**HASKELL** (see also Hascall, Hascoll, Haskall, Haskel, Haskol, Haskoll, Haskul), Abigail, w. Daniel, Dec. 13, 1808, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.
Andrew, s. Robert, consumption, May 8, 1842, a. 44 y. [May 7. C. R. 1; a. 45 y. dup.]
Asenath, d. James, 2d, Jan. 28, 1835, a. 18 y.
Betsy Smith, d. Isaac and Sally, Nov. 12, 1816, a. 3 m.
Charles, s. Capt. Nathaniel and Hitty, at Havana, June 23, 1828, a. 21 y. G. R. 8.
Daniel, lost at sea, ——, 1800, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.
Edward, brother to Mrs. Mary Mead, lost at sea, July 10, 1838, a. 24 y. G. R. 8.
Elisabeth, wid. [Nathaniel. G. R. 4.], decline, bur. Aug. 31, 1817, a. 74 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 22, a. 69 y. G. R. 4.]
Eliza Maria, m. [w. Nathaniel, jr., d. Jonathan and Nabby Foster. G. R. 8.] consumption, May 30, 1846, a. 24 y. 10 m. 17 d.
Elizabet, w. Capt. Robert, Jan. 8, 1765, a. 77 y. G. R. 1. [1764. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid., Nov. 28, 1798, a. 88 y. 11 m.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Hitty, Aug. 19, 1818, a. 17 y. G. R. 4.
Elizabett, w. William, Mar. 1, 1799, a. 52 y. 11 m.
Harriet Ellen, d. Perkins and Harriet, June 1, 1838. P. R. 20.
[Henry Austin. P. R. 20.], s. Perkins and Harriet, scarlet fever, Feb. 7, 1848. [Feb. 6. P. R. 20.]
Hitty, m. [w. Capt. Nathaniel. G. R. 8.], d. Jonathan and Lydia Standley, bilious colic, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 70 y. 6 m [a. 71 y. 6 m. G. R. 8.]
Horace Farley, s. John, 2d and Clarissa, chin cough, Aug. 31, 1845. [a. 1 y. 2 m. 18 d. dup.]
Isaac, Aug. 12, 1828.
Isaac, b. 1833, d. Sept. 7, 1833. G. R. 4.

HASKELL, Israel, s. Israel, at St. Domingo, bur. Aug. 12, 1809, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.

Issachar, unm., s. James W. and Lydia, consumption, June 26, 1845, a. 34 y. 10 m. 22 d.

James [Capt. G. R. 8.], s. the late William and Elisabeth, yeoman, lung fever, Dec. 27, 1843, a. 61 y. 5 m. 24 d. [Dec. 25. G. R. 8.]

James W., nervous fever, bur. Oct. 8, 1812, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.

Joanna Dodge, d. Stephen, found dead in the bed, bur. Apr. —, 1809, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.

John, by a fall from mast head in the Mississippi, bur. June 15, 1815, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.

John, m., s. James W. and Lydia, cordwainer, consumption, June 3, 1847, a. 48 y. 4 m. 29 d.

John Thissel, s. Samuel and Peggy, Aug. 30, 1821. [Aug. 29, a. 4 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]

Joseph, s. James, drowned in the Tagus, Mar. —, 1812, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Hitty, Sept. —, 1831, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.

Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Charlotte, Apr. 3, 1843. P. R. 147.

Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l [jr. G. R. 4.] and Hitty, Oct. 24, 1814, a. 6 w.

Lydia, fever, bur. Apr. 30, 1818, a. 62 y. C. R. 1.

Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Hitty, Aug. 29, 1824, in her 21st y. G. R. 4.

Lydia, wid., d. Richard and Ruth Ober, diarrhoea, Aug. 8, 1847, a. 82 y. 7 m. 9 d.

Margaret [Peggy. C. R. 3.], w. Samuel [Capt. Samuel, d. Capt. John and Lucy Thissel. G. R. 4.], Aug. 22, 1827. [a. 44 y. C. R. 3.]

Martha, d. illegitimate Judith [bet. 1831 and 1836.].

Mary, wid., bur. May 19, 1803. C. R. 1.

[Mary Ann. G. R. 4], d. Samuel [and Peggy. G. R. 4.], epilepsy, bur. June 4, 1815, a. 10 y. C. R. 1. [June 2, a. 9 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.]

Mary Ann, July 17, 1842, a. 1 y.

Nancy, d. Robert and Nancy, ——, 1836. G. R. 4.

Nathan Holt Endicott, s. Thomas and Nancy, of Surry, Me., "believed to have come to his death by savage treatment received on board the Sch^r Mary of Beverly," Sept. 17, 1831, a. 14 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.

Nathaniel, dropsy, bur. July 15, 1816, a. 76 y. C. R. 1. [July 13, a. 75 y. G. R. 4.]

Ober, s. Israel Lovett, Jan. 5, 1800, a. 7 m.

Patty, d. Israel L. [quincy. C. R. 1.], Jan. 9, 1800, a. 3 y. 4 m.

Paul [s. William and Elizabeth, at Havana. G. R. 4.], Nov. 1, 1800, a. abt. 26 y.

HASKELL, Robert [paralysis. C. R. 1.], June 19, 1799, a. 61 y.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Nancy, dropsy in the head, June 23, 1822, a. abt. 9 y. [June 20. G. R. 4.]
Sally, w. Isaac, June 9, 1824, a. 47 y. C. R. 3. [June 10. G. R. 4.]
Sally, d. Robert, palsy, Sept. 7, 1842, a. 47 y.
Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel and Peggy, June 16, 1817. [a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, Capt. [s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Aug. 28, 1829. [a. 50 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, wid. Capt. Robert [old age. C. R. 1.], May 18, 1823, a. 81 y. [May 17. G. R. 4; a. 83 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah E[llen. G. R. 4.], d. Isaac and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1840. [a. 1 y. 16 d. G. R. 4.]
Stephen, foundered, ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen, May 9, 1800, a. 5 y. 2 m.
Stephen, yellow fever, at St. Domingo, bur. Aug. 11, 1809, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, ——, 1747, a. abt. 40 y. P. R. 1.
William, decline, bur. Mar. 26, 1812, a. 65 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 24. G. R. 4.]
William, Oct. 14, 1824, a. 41 y. C. R. 3. [Oct. 13, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.]
——, wid. Josiah [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, twin chn. William [bet. Apr. and Aug., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. wid. W[illia]m, Dec. 9, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, ch. James, bur. Mar. 12, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Stephen, consumption, bur. Sept. 26, 1805, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Israel, dropsy, Nov. 2, 1833, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Joseph T. and Nancy, debility, July 10, 1849, a. 1 d.

**HASKOL** (see also Haskell), Martha, bur. Oct. 22, 1779. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid., bur. May 6, 1791, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.
Paul, bilious fever, bur. Jan. 21, 1788, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.
Robert, Capt., bur. Apr. 9, 1776, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Isaac, bur. Aug. 28, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bur. Feb. 6, 1776, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaac, bur. Apr. 27, 1776, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Nathanael, bur. Oct. 12, 1779, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Nathaniel, bur. May 17, 1791, a. 1 m. C. R. 1.

**HASKOLL** (see also Haskell), Mary, d. Paul and Mary, Jan. 29, 1753.

**HASKUL** (see also Haskell), Margaret, Sept. 11, 1712. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, Apr. 14, 1712. C. R. 1.

**HASLETINE** (see also Hazeltine), ——, ch. William, bur. Feb. 23, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bur. June 25, 1776, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.

**HATCH**, Anna, d. Gamaliel and Anna, June 3, 1812, a. 4 m. 26 d.
Anna, w. Gamaliel, Aug. 3, 1828, a. 50 y. C. R. 3.
Gamaliel, s. Gamaliel and Anna, June 12, 1808, a. 1 y. 3 m. 12 d.
Gamaliel, Oct. 25, 1820, a. 42 y. G. R. 4.
Lucy, d. John and Nancy, Feb. 1, 1804, a. 8 m. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. Gamaliel, Nov. 4, 1801.
Mary, w. Gamaliel, dysentery, bur. Nov. 6, 1801, a. 22 3-4 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 4, a. 23 y. 10 m. 11 d. G. R. 4.]
Nancy, d. John [and Nancy. G. R. 4.], Sept. 13, 1800, a. 1 y. abt. 7 m. [Sept. 11, 1799. G. R. 4.]

**HATHAN**, Hezekiah, Dec. 7, 1743. P. R. 1.
——, w. Hezek[iah], at Salem Village [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.

**HATHAWAY**, John, wid., laborer, b. Marblehead, s. John and Polly, consumption, Dec. 23, 1849, a. 65 y. 11 m.

**HAWTHORN**, see Hathan.

**HAYWARD**, Abigail, 2d w. Jonathan, at her father's in Salem Village, Apr. 13, 1716. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, ——, 1744. C. R. 2.
Jona[than], lost in coming from the West Indies, Mar. —, 1755. P. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan, Jan. 26, 1718-19. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, Dec. 19, 1720, a. 79 y. C. R. 2.
Nath[aniel], lost in coming from the West Indies, Mar. —, 1755. P. R. 1.

**HAZELTINE** (see also Hasletine, Hazletine), Dorothy, pulmonary consumption, bur. Sept. 26, 1786, a. 27 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Dorothy, Oct. 30, 1770, a. 4 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.

**HAZLETINE** (see also Hazeltine), Deborah, w. William, pulmonary consumption, bur. Oct. 29, 1786, a. 49 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bur. Oct. 2, 1781, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**HEALY**, Sally, wid. Hammond, d. Benj[amin] Peirce, who fell at Lexington battle, Apr. 19, 1804, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.

**HEARD** (see also Hurd), Agnes, w. Freeman, of Salem, d. late Capt. Hugh Hill, Jan. 21, 1838, a. 20 y.

**HEBBERD** (see also Heberd), Roburt, May 7, 1684, a. abt. 72 y.

**HEBERD** (see also Hebberd, Hebert, Hibbert, Hibbirt), John, Mar. 26, 1718. C. R. 1.
Reb[ecca] [bet. Nov. and Mar. 16, 1718.]. C. R. 1.

**HEBERT** (see also Heberd), Johanna, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1678, a abt. 2 y.

**HENESEY** (see also Hennessey), Patrick, s. Martin and Sally, Oct. 2, 1837.

**HENFIELD,** ——, ch. W[illia]m, Mar. 25, 1725. C. R. 2.
——, wid., Oct. 25, 1725. C. R. 2.

**HENNESSEY** (see also Henesey), John, s. Philip and Mary, debility, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 1 m. 15 d.

**HENRIES,** Edward, yellow fever, on his passage from Havanna, Aug. —, 1809, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
Susanna, w. Edw[ar]d, nervous fever, bur. Jan. 24, 1808, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.

**HERRICK,** Abagail, w. James [wid. C. R. 1.], Dec. 6, 1803.
Abigail, wid., bur. Dec. —, 1772, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Abigail, wid. [Joshua. G. R. 1.], bur. Apr. 27, 1785, a. 75 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 26, 1784. G. R. 1.]
Andrew, Sept. 14, 1835, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.
Anna, wid. Henry, Esq. [old age. C. R. 1.], May 28, 1815, a. 98 y. G. R. 4.
Asa, s. Asa, liver complaint, bur. Aug. 13, 1813, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
Asa, soldier of the Revolution [colic. C. R. 1.], Apr. 27, 1821, a. 79 y.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah (Leach), Feb. 7, 1669.
Benj[ami]n, ——, 1768. C. R. 2.
Bethiah, wid., bur. May 26, 1774. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. twin, Joshua [and Mary. G. R. 6.], Oct. 21, 1801, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 15, 1821, a. 14 y. G. R. 6.
Clarissa W. [Clara W. dup.], d. Luther and Emily, dropsy in the head, July 20, 1844 [1845. dup.], a. 3 y. 3 m. 10 d.
Daniel, s. William and Lydia, lost at sea, Apr. 14, 1826, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.
Daniel, Dec. 27, 1828.

HERRICK, Daniel, Feb. 25, 1829, a. 75 y. G. R. 4.
Daniell, s. John and Mary, Oct. 29, 1679, a. abt. 7 m.
Deborah, d. Joshua and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1736, a. 7 w. G. R. 1.
Deborah, wid. [consumption. C. R. 1.], July 12, 1825, a. 75 y. [a. 74 y. C. R. 1.]
Dorcas, w. Thomas, Jan. 17, 1804, a. abt. 30 y.
Dorcas, w. Tho[ma]s, July 25, 1820, a. 78 y. C. R. 3.
Edward S., s. Asa, swept overboard in a storm near Ireland, May —, 1810, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Elbridge, s. John, 2d and Polly, Feb. 10, 1822.
Elisabeth, w. W[illia]m, decline [Sept. 11. G. R. 4.], bur. Sept. 13, 1813, a. 44 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, d. Capt. W[illia]m Dodge, Mar. 13, 1711-12, a. abt. 39 y.
Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1798, a. 28 y. 3 m.
Elizabeth, w. Asa, asthma and distraction, bur. Dec. 31, 1807, a. 58 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1814, a. 63 y. G. R. 4.
Emma, wid., bur. Feb. 3, 1784. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, Sept. 18, 1693, a. abt. 56 y.
George, bur. Jan. 26, 1776, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Zacha[riah] and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1736 [Oct. 10. dup.]
Hannah, w. Henry, pulmonary consumption, bur. Sept. 30, 1786, a. 36 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Daniel, May 15, 1806, a. 54 y. G. R. 4.
Henry, s. Zacha[riah] and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1736.
Henry, Sept. 28, 1747, a. 76 y.
Henry, Capt., s. Capt. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 10, 1755, a. 66 y. [Aug. 24, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.]
Henry [Col. C. R. 1.], Dec. 16, 1780, a. 63 y. G. R. 4. [bur. Dec. 11, 1780, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.]
Henry, June 5, 1800, a. 52 y.
Henry [decline. C. R. 1.], Sept. 1, 1827, a. 53 y.
James, s. Rufus, June 14, 1730. C. R. 2.
James, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
James, Nov. 20, 1803. [bur. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.]
James, s. James, Dec. 18, 1803, a. 1 y. 4 m.
James, s. James, Sept. 17, 1805, a. 1 y. 1 m.
James, suddenly, at Taunton, Jan. —, 1816, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
James, lost at sea, June 4, 1847, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
James Philips, supposed to be lost at sea, Jan. —, 1759. C. R. 2.
Joanna, w. Capt. Henry, d. Andrew and Emma Woodberry, Oct. 30, 1738, a. 48 y. [in her 50th y. G. R. 1.]
John, Feb. 14, 1680, a. abt. 31 y.

HERRICK John, jr., Jan. 28, 1723-4, a. abt. 49 y. [Jan. 29, 1722-3, a. 48 y. C. R. 2.]
John, s. John [and Mehitabel. G. R. 3.], Jan. 21, 1725-6. C. R. 2. [in his 2d y. G. R. 3.]
John, consumption, brought on by intemperance, bur. Aug. 8, 1825, a. 49 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, 2d and Polly [Mary. G. R. 4.], May 1, 1826. [a. 16 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
Jonathan, s. Zacha[riah] and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1746.
Jona[than], supposed to be lost coming from Newfoundland, Nov. —, 1747. P. R. 1.
Joseph, sr., Feb. 4, 1717-18, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Capt., May 29, 1726, a. 61 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Capt. Henry and Joanna, at Jamaica, in the West Indies, Nov. 8, 1747, a. 33 y.
Joseph, bur. Feb. 18, 1783. C. R. 1.
Joseph, June 18, 1833. P. R. 36.
Joseph, Nov. 10, 1847. P. R. 36.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Lidia, July 6, 1735, a. 6 m.
Joshua, bur. Dec. 6, 1782. C. R. 1. [Dec. 7, in his 84th y. G. R. 1.]
Joshua, Jan. 14, 1833. C. R. 2. [a. 70 y. G. R. 6.]
Judith, wid. Daniel, dysentery, Oct. 9, 1842, a. 73 y.
Lemon [Lemuel, consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1830, a. 67 y.
Lewan, on board a man of war, ——, 1757. P. R. 1.
Lidia, w. Joshua, Aug. 19, 1736, a. abt. 27 y.
Lydia [Mrs. G. R. 1; pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 15, 1801, a. 43 y. 1 m.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1833, in her 19th y. G. R. 4.
Lydia [w. Jonathan. G. R. 4.], Apr. 12, 1838. C. R. 5. [a. 63 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia Ann, d. John and Mary, "Her clothes took fire and she survived the accident but a few hours," Apr. 17, 1842, a. 6 y. 9 m.
Martha, d. Jona[than], jr., consumption, June 6, 1842, a. 18 y. [May —, 1842, a. 17 y. C. R. 5.]
Mary, wid. Zacharias, Aug. 18, 1710, a. abt. 78 y.
Mary, w. Capt. Joseph, Aug. 1, 1719, a. 54 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joshua and Lidia, Aug. 26, 1736, a. abt. 8 y.
Mary, ——, 1741. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. William, Apr. 3, 1783, a. abt. 73 y.
Mary, d. William, nervous fever, bur. Aug. 15, 1790, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Henry and Hannah, May 4, 1800, a. 16 y.
Mary, w. W[illia]m, decline, bur. Oct. 31, 1815, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. John, July 18, 1841.

HERRICK, Mary, wid. [Joshua. G. R. 6.], d. Benjamin and Mary Jones, old age, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 81 y. 9 m. 14 d.]
Mary Ann, w. Sidney, d. John and Anna Glidden, Nov. 6, 1838, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joshua W., June 20, 1827, a. 18 m.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas Foster and Hannah, June 8, 1846. P. R. 157.
Molly, w. Tho[ma]s, June 17, 1822. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Jonathan, Jan. 12, 1834. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. Henry, May 4, 1800, a. 16 y.
Polly [Mary. G. R. 4.], w. John, 2d, July 12, 1825. [a. 44 y. G. R. 4.]
Pyam, at West Indies, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
Robert, ——, 1758. C. R. 2.
Rufus, ——, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sally, wid. Henry [consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1830, a. 51 y.
Sally, unm., suddenly [consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 11, 1831, a. 62 y.
Samuel, Capt., bur. Nov. 24, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sarah, 2d w. Capt. Henry, Mar. 9, 1746, a. 48 y.
Sarah, wid., bur. July 12, 1793, a. 89 y. C. R. 1.
Sidney, s. Sidney and Mary Ann, Nov. 30, 1837, a. 15 m. G. R. 4.
Theophilas, s. Joshua and Lidia, Aug. 30, 1736, a. abt. 4 y. [a. 3 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, cancer, bur. Apr. 23, 1787, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Henry and Mary, cordwainer, Jan. 21, 1848, a. 75 y.
Thomas Emerson, s. Emerson, inflammation of the bowels, Jan. 1, 1842, a. 10 y. [Jan. 31. P. R. 292.]
Thomas Foster, Nov. 26, 1835. P. R. 157.
Unis, d. Henry and Susannah, June 24, 1714, a. abt. 12 y.
William, Apr. 10, 1798, a. 88 y. 3 m.
[William. G. R. 4.], s. William, 2d [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], bur. Sept. 3, 1802, a. 4 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 1. G. R. 4.]
[William. G. R. 4.], s. William [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], debility, bur. Feb. 25, 1811, a. 10 d. C. R. 1.
William [bowel complaint. C. R. 1.], Apr. 28, 1822, a. 86 y.
William, s. William, lost at sea, Feb. —, 1843, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
William, m., s. William and Mary, cholera morbus, Aug. 9, 1846, a. 68 y. 5 m. 24 d.
Zacharias, May 3, 1696, a. abt. 60 y.
Zacheriah, May 3, 1695.
Zechary, ——, 1753. C. R. 2.
——, ch., Mar. abt. 13, 1711-12. C. R. 1.
——, s. Hewit [bet. Apr. and Aug., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Capt., June 11, 1737. P. R. 1.
——, ch. George [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.

HERRICK, ——, 2d ch. George [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. Capt., Oct. 30, 1737. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. I., Mar. 6, 1742. P. R. 1.
——, w. Capt., ——, 1747. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Henry, ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Josh[ua], ——, 1751. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Rufus, ——, 1753. C. R. 2.
——, d. Ens. Josh[u]a, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, ch. James, bur. Feb. 3, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. wid. Bethiah, bur. Apr. 30, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, 2d, bur. Aug. 27, 1777, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Henry, bur. Apr. 2, 1782. C. R. 1.
——, w. William, bur. June 7, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry, 2d, bur. Nov. 6, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, d. Henry, canker, bur. Sept. 24, 1786, a. 1 m. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. Titus, alvine flux, bur. Oct. 5, 1788, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, hydrocephalus, bur. Mar. 23, 1796, a. 12 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Jonathan, bur. Oct. 15, 1801, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. James, jr., bur. Oct. 4, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, bur. Dec. 20, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jona[than], canker in the bowels, bur. Apr. 1, 1804, a. 1 m. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry, dysentery, bur. Sept. 17, 1804. C. R. 1.
——, ch. James, dysentery and decline, bur. Sept. 18, 1805, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. James, decline, bur. Mar. —, 1811, a. 8 m. C. R. 1.
——, brother James, cramp in the stomach, at Boston, bur. Apr. 16, 1815. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, drowned, at sea, June —, 1815, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. wid. Mary, decline, bur. Oct. 10, 1817, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Sidney, Nov. 10, 1838, a. 23 y. P. R. 292.
——, d. stillborn, Samuel D., trader, and Mary E., Nov. 21, 1845.

HIBBERT (see also Heberd), Sarah, May 11, 1700, a. abt. 21 y.

HIBBIRT (see also Heberd), Joseph, May 14, 1701, a. abt. 53 y.

HICKS, Abraham, ——, 1767. C. R. 2.

HIGGINS, Sally, w. Luke, asthma and decline, bur. Nov. 20, 1807, a. 34 y. C. R. 1.

HIGGINSON, Elizabeth [wid., bur. Apr. 26. C. R. 1.], Apr. —, 1797, a. 81 y. 10 m.

**HILDRETH,** Alvin, Sept. 4, 1827.
Hannah C., d. Daniel and Betsey, consumption, Dec. 4, 1848, a. 21 y. 2 m.
Jane M., w. Paul, Aug. 2, 1822, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, w. Alvin, June 3, 1826. [a. 34 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary Conant, d. Mahala, w. of Eben[eze]r Rogers, by a former husband, Jan. 8, 1837.
Mary E., unm., d. Alvan and Mary, consumption, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 21 y. 7 m. 2 d. [Sept. 9. G. R. 4.]
Sarah J., unm., d. Daniel and Hannah, b. Lanesboro, consumption, Oct. 23, 1845, a. 28 y. 5 m. 6 d.

**HILL** [Augustus. C. R. 1.], s. Joseph, fever [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Feb. 21, 1823, a. 1 y.
Augustus, s. wid. Sally, bur. Sept. 16, 1825, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. late Hugh [fever. C. R. 2.], Dec. 6, 1836, a. 25 y. [Dec. 7, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.]
Elisabeth, d. Hugh, scrofula, Feb. 17, 1842, a. 15 y.
Elizabeth, wid. John [w. John. C. R. 1.], June 14, 1790, a. 79 y. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid. James, "and a native of Ireland, settled in Beverly about 1779" [dropsy. C. R. 1.], Dec. 23, 1823, a. 65 y. [Dec. 20. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, d. James [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], "born on the passage from Ireland to this country, so says rumor but believed not to be true" [apoplexy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 16, 1838, a. 53 y.
Hugh, s. Hugh, Jan. 9, 1795, a. 5 y. 1 m. 7 d.
Hugh, Capt., "native of Ireland, and an active and successful commander of a Private armed ship in the Rev. War," Feb. 17, 1829, a. 88 y. [Feb. 14. C. R. 2.]
Jackson, s. Capt. Hugh, ——, 1824. C. R. 2.
James, May 17, 1798, a. 41 y. 6 m.
James, Nov. 8, 1829, a. 35 y. 9 m.
Jane, wid. Peter, old age, Dec. 17, 1843, a. 80 y. [Dec. 18. G. R. 4.]
John, Dea., b. county of Bristol, England, Feb. 8, 1707-8, a. abt. 72 y. [Feb. 9, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Dec. 31, 1794, a. 87 y. [a. 85 3-4 y. C. R. 1.]
John [s. James and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], intermittent fever, at Pedang [East Indies. G. R. 4.], bur. Dec. —, 1821, a. 23 y. C. R. 1. [July 14. G. R. 4.]
John, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Hugh, suddenly, Jan. 11, 1826, a. 34 y.
Joseph, insanity, Apr. 2, 1825, a. 38 y. [suicide, distressed by debts and embarrassment, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.]
Margaret, wid., pulmonary consumption, bur. July 29, 1794, a. 51 y. C. R. 1.

HILL, Peggy, wid. Thomas, July 28, 1794, a. 32 y. [a. 52 y. G. R. 4.]
Peter, Nov. 24, 1834, a. 82 y. G. R. 4.
Robert, s. wid. Jane, Nov. 22, 1831. C. R. 2. [Nov. 23, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally, Jan. 20, 1849, a. 52 y. C. R. 6.
Sally B., wid., d. Benjamin and Ruth Beckford, jaundice, Jan. 12, 1849, a. 50 y. 11 m. 6 d.
Thomas, s. Capt. Hugh [fever. C. R. 1.], Apr. 3, 1831, a. 36 y.
Zebulon, May 20, 1740, a. abt. 41 y.
——, ch. John, Feb. 9, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Zebulon [bet. Apr. and Aug., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. Zeb[ulon] [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. Zeb[ulon] [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, s. Hugh, bur. Aug. 11, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, twin chn. Hugh, Dec. 16, 1830, a. a few hours. C. R. 1.

**HILTON,** Benjamin, struck overboard at sea, Feb. —, 1810, a. 39 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Hale [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1799. [a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]
Hale, Aug. 22, 1841, a. 81 y. 8 m. 24 d. [Aug. 20. G. R. 4.]
Joanna, inf. d. Jo[h]n and Judith, Mar. 25, 1750.
John, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
Judith, w. John, May 6, 1796, a. 72 y. G. R. 4.
Judith, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1801, a. 2 y. 3 d.
Judith, decline, bur. Sept. 17, 1821, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, Sept. 27, 1752. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, ——, 1756. P. R. 1.

**HITCHINGS,** ——, inf. s. James Tyler, Nov. 24, 1839. G. R. 4.

**HOGAN** (see also Hogans, Hogins), Polly, wid. [Nath[anie]l. C. R. 1.], d. Benj[amin] C. and Mary Sumner, consumption, Mar. 1, 1849, a. 64 y. 11 m. 21 d. [a. 66 y. C. R. 1.]

**HOGANS** (see also Hogan), Richard Ward, bur. Sept. 6, 1802. C. R. 1.

**HOGINS** (see also Hogan), ——, ch. Thomas, bur. May 8, 1778. C. R. 1.

**HOIT,** Isiah, Aug. 16, 1827. [Aug. 14, a. 33 y. C. R. 3.]

**HOLDEN,** Charles A., hydrocephalus, Nov. 28, 1849, a. 2 y. 7 m. C. R. 5.

**HOLT,** Hannah Giles, d. William and Lucy W., Sept. 17, 1814. G. R. 4.
Hannah Giles, d. William and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1819. G. R. 4.
William, Capt., lost at sea, Oct. 22, 1820, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.
——, Mrs., childbed fever, suddenly, April 8, 1836. C. R. 2.
——, inf. d. Mr., grand d. Mr. Grant, abt. Oct. 5, 1836. C. R. 2.

**HOMAN** (see also Homans), Charles [s. William and Relief. G. R. 4.], fever, at Martinique, Oct. —, 1808, a. 22 y. C. R. 1. [a. 21 y. G. R. 4.]
Peter, at sea, ——, 1824. C. R. 2.
[Richard. G. R. 1.], s. William [and Relief. G. R. 1.], bur. Sept. 25, 1783. C. R. 1. [Sept. 24, a. 5 y. 3 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.]
William, jr. [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. [17. G. R. 4.], 1798, a. 24 y.
——, s. William, bur. Apr. 17, 1794, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. illegitimate, Step[he]n, bur. Sept. 20, 1826, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.

**HOMANS** (see also Homan), George, s. William and Relief, lost at sea [abt. 1798?], a. 17 y. G. R. 4.
Hansen, 2d, "officer of Ship Minerva of Boston, drowned at sea while on his passage from London to Charleston," Apr. 1, 1842, a. 36 y.
Maria Theresa, d. Stephen and Charlotte, July 9, 1837, a. 9 y. G. R. 4.
Nancy, d. W[illia]m, consumption, bur. Aug. 18, 1807, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Stephen and Nancy, May 25, 1814, a. 4 m. 20 d. [May 29, a. 3 m. 24 d. dup.]
Nancy, w. Stephen, b. 1795, d. May 28, 1817. G. R. 4.
Relief, wid. Maj. William, lethargy, Aug. 14, 1842, a. 87 y. [Aug. 13. C. R. 1.]
William [Maj. G. R. 4.], old age, Aug. 15, 1839, a. 89 y. C. R. 1. [a. 90 y. G. R. 4.]
William Albert, s. William and Relief, lost at sea [abt. 1832?], a. 34 y. G. R. 4.
——, ch. William A., Oct. 19, 1828, a. 3 y.

**HOOD,** Elisabeth, w. Richard, May 24, 1748, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Rich[ard], in Bristol, small pox, ——, 1751. P. R. 1.

**HOOKER,** Hannah, wid. [John. G. R. 6.], d. John and Emma Woodbury, Apr. 27, 1848, a. 75 y. 7 m. 30 d. [Apr. 28. G. R. 6.]
John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1818, a. 7 y. G. R. 6.
John, Capt., June 15, 1827. C. R. 2. [June 14, a. 40 y. G. R. 6.]

**HOOPER** (see also Hoopper), Susannah, Mar. abt. 15, 1716. C. R. 1.

**HOOPPER** (see also Hooper), William, s. Francis and Julian, of Coker, Eng., "suddenly falling overboard at sea," abt. Nov. 8, 1679, a. abt. 30 y.

**HORREL** (see also Horril), Sam[ue]ll, June 5, 1711. C. R. 1.

**HORRIL** (see also Horrel), Humphery, Feb. 9, 1710, a. abt. 60 y.

**HOSKINGS** (see also Hoskins), Roger, Jan. 3, 1693-4, a. abt. 50 y.

**HOSKINS** (see also Hoskings), Joanna, Apr. 1, 1716. C. R. 1.
Roger, Nov. 21, 1712. C. R. 1.
Samuel, Nov. 11, 1716, a. abt. 26 y. [Nov. 18. C. R. 1.]

**HOVEY,** Betsey [w. Phinehas, abortion. C. R. 2.], d. Ebenezer and Betsey Trask, May 16, 1810. [a. 26 y. C. R. 2 ; a. 25 y. G. R 6.]
James, at West Indies, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Joseph, fits and decline, bur. Dec. 19, 1820, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Thomas [asthma and decline. C. R. 1.], July 20, 1826, a. 83 y.
Thomas, old age, bur. Feb. 12, 1820, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, Feb. 9, 1822.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. June 8, 1776, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**HOW** (see also Howe), Elisha, s. Daniel, Apr. 17, 1796, a. 4 m.
Lucy, d. Daniel [hydrocephalus. C. R. 1.], Apr. 16, 1797, a. 1 y. 4 m.

**HOWARD,** Dan[ie]l, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
Edeth, pulmonary consumption, bur. Aug. 25, 1791, a. 29 y. C. R. 1.
Edeth, pulmonary consumption, bur. Sept. 6, 1801, a. 18 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
Harriet, unm., d. Aaron S. and Lucinda M., inflammation, July 5, 1849, a. 17 y. 6 m. 27 d.
Joshua W., May 28, 1820. P. R. 136.
Joshua W., Sept. 4, 1825. P. R. 136.
Lucy Ann [w. William S. G. R. 4.], d. Philip and Lucy Claxton, inflammation, May 15, 1849, a. 25 y. 4 m. 4 d. [May 13, a. 23 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Martha R., Sept. 4, 1822. P. R. 136.
Mary [Pickett. P. R. 136.], w. Moses, Oct. 17, 1808, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.

HOWARD, Moses, Oct. —, 1808. P. R. 136.
Moses, jr., Sept. 23, 1830. P. R. 136.
Rebecca, Apr. 1, 1821. C. R. 6.
——, d. wid., bur. Aug. 30, 1778, a. 12 y. C. R. 1.
——, Elisabeth, wid., bur. Sept. 14, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, ch. wid. Elisabeth, dec., bur. Sept. 15, 1778, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Moses, bur. Nov. 9, 1803. C. R. 1.

**HOWE** (see also How), Abner, Dr., consumption, May 15, 1826, a. 45 y. [May 12. G. R. 4.]
Caroline, d. late Dr. Abner [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], consumption, July 30, 1829, a. 21 y. 4 m. [July 28. G. R. 4.]
Caroline Thorndike, d. James T. and Sarah Jane [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Aug. 22, 1844, a. 7 m. 6 d. [Aug. 23. G. R. 4.]
Ephraim [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 30, 1823, a. 40 y.
James Thorndike, s. James and Sarah Jane [diarrhoea. dup.], Aug. 13, 1842. [Aug. 12, a. 10 d. dup.; a. 11 d. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, wid. [Dr. Abner. G. R. 4.], b. Jaffrey, N. H., d. Joseph and Sarah Thorndike, suppression of lungs, Feb. 3, 1849, a. 68 y.
——, s. Daniel, bur. Nov. 4, 1801, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. James, Aug. 14, 1842, a. 14 d. C. R. 1.

**HOWLETT,** Frederick, s. Solomon R. and Harriet, debility, Oct. 27, 1849, a. 22 d.

**HOYT,** see Hoit.

**HUBERT,** Benjamin W., s. Lewis [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4; dysentery, Aug. 6. C. R. 1; Aug. 5, 1838. G. R. 4.], a. 1 y.
Joseph A[lexander. dup.], s. Lewis and Elizabeth, Jan. —, 1843, a. 13 m.

**HUDDLEY,** John, killed while blasting a rock, Aug. 16, 1837.

**HULL,** Dorcas, m., d. Robert and Hannah Woodbury, lung fever, Jan. 8, 1848, a. 83 y. 7 d.
George [bet. Mar. 6 and May 17, 1742], a. 92 y. P. R. 1.
Isaac, Mar. 22, 1722-3. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac, lost at sea, Jan. —, 1816, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
Isaac, widr., mariner, s. Theophilus and Martha, old age, Mar. 13, 1849, a. 82 y. 5 m.
Mary, alias Carwell, Aug. 10, 1728. C. R. 2.
Nathan W., s. Isaac, May [1. P. R. 148.], 1841, a. 37 1-4 y.
Samuel, yellow fever, on his passage from Havanna to Europe, Sept. —, 1821, a. 23 y. C. R. 1. [May 14. P. R. 148.]

HULL, Sarah, d. wid., Sept. 10, 1726. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Theophilus, suddenly, bur. Oct. 11, 1794, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah J., w. Charles, of Coventry, Conn., d. James and Clarissa Kelly, consumption, Sept. 20, 1843, a. 19 y. 6 m.
——, two inf. ch. Isaac [bet. Feb., 1714-15 and Feb., 1723-4.]. C. R. 2.
——, w. George, Mar. 14, 1740, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. Isaac, ——, 1764, a. 82 y. P. R. 1.
——, wid., influenza, bur. Dec. 19, 1815, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.

**HURD** (see also Heard), Agnes, "an orphan," grand d. Mrs. Jane Hill, obstruction in bowels, June 5, 1840. C. R. 2.

**HURLY,** James [suddenly. C. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1798, a. abt. 60 y.
——, d. James, bur. July 4, 1776, a. 7 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, bur. Oct. 17, 1778, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.

**INGERSOLL,** Catharine S., d. [Capt. G. R. 4.] William and Serena, fits, Apr. 14, 1844, a. 1 y.
Eleanor, wid. [Capt. Samuel. G. R. 4; fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 10, 1819, a. 65 y.
Mary E., d. Capt. William, Oct. 18, 1838, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.
Nancy [d. Samuel and Eleanor. G. R. 4.], Apr. 29, 1826. [a. 43 y. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, Capt. [inflammation of the bladder. C. R. 1.], Oct. 9, 1807, a. 61 y. [a. 60 y. C. R. 1.]
Sam[ue]l B., Rev. [s. Samuel and Eleanor. G. R. 4.], b. Oct. 13, 1785, ordained at Shrewsbury, June 14, 1820 [inflammation in the abdomen. C. R. 1.], d. Nov. 15, 1820. [Nov. 14. G. R. 4; a. 35 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. W[illia]m, Oct. 20, 1838, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**IVES,** Benj[amin], Capt., Dec. 26, 1757. P. R. 1.
Benj[amin], s. Benjamin, Esq., grand s. Robert Hale, Esq., Feb. 27, 1763, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, Oct. 29, 1791, a. 42 y. P. R. 227.
Benjamin, Sept. 12, 1798. P. R. 227.
Benjamin Giles, June 27, 1788. P. R. 227.
Benjamin Giles, Oct. 26, 1790. P. R. 227. [a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, June 24, 1827. P. R. 227.
Sarah, wid., bur. Sept. 15, 1782. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Sept. 14, 1778, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. July 10, 1783. C. R. 1.

**JACKSON,** Charlotte, w. Eben[eze]r, Dec. 8, 1802, a. 20 y. [1803, a. 21 y. G. R. 4; 1803. C. R. 1.]
Eleanor S., w. Sewall C., Apr. 3, 1827. G. R. 4.
Sewall C., Apr. 16, 1824. G. R. 4.
——, twin chn. Ebenezer and Charlotte, Dec. 8, 1803, a. 1 d.

**JEFFERDS,** ——, inf. ch. Benjamin [bet. Feb. and June, 1741.]. P. R. 1.

**JEFFERRIES** (see also Jeffrey), Edward, of County of Devon, Eng., "by falling overboard a cannoo," May 25, 1683, a. abt. 25 y.

**JEFFREY** (see also Jefferries), ——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], ——, 1754. P. R. 1.

**JOHNSON,** Benjamin, at Rio Janeiro, bur. Sept. —, 1809. C. R. 1.
Charles, Feb. 12, 1722-3. C. R. 2.
Eunice, wid., Oct. 20, 1801, a. 90 y.
George, in Canton, India, bur. Feb. —, 1810. C. R. 1.
Giles, ——, 1768. C. R. 2.
Hannah, wid. [Capt. Israel. G. R. 1.], bur. Sept. 22, 1789, a. 35 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 20. G. R. 1.]
Israel, s. Israel dec., hydrocephalus, bur. Sept. 21, 1794, a. 9 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah C., w. Leander, d. Amos and Joanna Stowe, consumption, Nov. 13, 1844, a. 26 y. 24 d.
W[illia]m, at sea, Jan. 19, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Charles, June 30, 1712. C. R. 1.
——, youngest ch. Charles and Miriam, Apr. 3, 1717. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Abraham, Jan. 17, 1741. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Israel, bur. Sept. 5, 1775, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, w. Israel, bur. July 6, 1782. C. R. 1.

**JONES,** Benjamin, jr., Jan. 4, 1776, in his 37th y. G. R. 3.
Benjamin, Dr., Esq., June 23, 1794, in his 78th y. G. R. 3.
Benjamin, lost at sea, Dec. 27, 1834, a. 33 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Bethiah, d. David, Nov. —, 1798, a. 14 d.
David, jr., fever, on board the Constitution, bur. Apr. —, 1813, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
David, Apr. —, 1815. C. R. 1.
Ginger, w. Benjamin, Esq., Dec. 13, 1756, a. 29 y.
Mary, w. Dr. Benja[min], Mar. 2, 1747-8, in her 31st y.
Mary, wid., Feb. 15, 1829. C. R. 2.
Molly, Nov. 21, 1804, a. 73 y.
——, ch. David, bur. Oct. 5, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, d. David, bur. Feb. 15, 1803. C. R. 1.

**JOSEPH,** Edmund G., m., s. David and Lydia, cordwainer, consumption, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 38 y. 6 m. 17 d.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), Hannah, w. John, at the Almshouse, palsy, Dec. 12, 1842, a. 66 y.
John, b. Ireland, at the Almshouse, chronic rheumatism, May 25, 1842, a. 73 y. [May 26, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.]

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Rebecca, wid. Shubael, d. the late Elisabeth Pickett, brain disease, Mar. 24, 1843, a. 52 y. 6 m. 22 d. [Mar. 25. dup.]
Shubael, black vomit, on the coast of Africa, Aug. —, 1821, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.
Shubael, s. wid. Rebecca, drowned, July 7, 1827, a. 12 y.
——, ch. Shubal, burnt, bur. Feb. 17, 1816, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.

**KENISON** (see also Kennison), Eliza Andrews, d. Henry and Patience, Oct. 27, 1832, a. 4 y. G. R. 4.

**KENISTON** (see also Kennison), Reuben, of Beverly, "killed in the yard of Jason Russell, in Menotomy, by British soldiers, on their retreat from Lexington," Apr. 19, 1775, a. 24 y. G. R. 7.

**KENNEDY,** John, at sea, ——, 1763. P. R. 1.

**KENNEY** (see also Kenny), Judith, palsy, Apr. 6, 1840, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.

**KENNISON** (see also Kenison, Keniston), Charles Frederic, s. twin, Joshua and Sally, Jan. 19, 1839, a. 1 d.
Charles Henry, s. Henry and Patience, drowned, Sept. [3. G. R. 4.], 1842. [a. 7 y. dup.]
Patience, w. Henry, Dec. 8, 1838. [Dec. 9, a. 38 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]

**KENNY** (see also Kenney), Hannah, Mrs., consumption, bur. Sept. 29, 1808, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
Israel, fits, bur. June 1, 1817, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Israel Curtis, s. I., fits, bur. Aug. 4, 1804, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.

**KENT,** Abagail [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1800, a. 26 y. 6 m.
Almira, d. George W. and Alice F., Feb. —, 1834.
Josiah, consumption and measles [fever. C. R. 1.], May 1, 1842, a. 67 y.
Josiah, m., apoplexy, Dec. 21, 1844, a. 41 y. 5 m.
Sarah, wid., lethargy, bur. Apr. 18, 1795, a. 49 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.

KENT, Stephen M., s. Josiah and Susannah, Mar. 19, 1837, a. 20 m. G. R. 4.
Susannah, w. Josiah, May 19, 1840, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, bur. Mar. 12, 1778, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**KERR,** Hannah, d. George and Hannah, measles, Mar. 1, 1844, a. 1 y.
Hannah W., w. George, Dec. 27, 1842, a. 21 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.

**KERRY,** ——, w. Tho[mas], June 4, 1752. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Tho[mas], May 3, 1756. P. R. 1.
——, two chn. Tho[mas], Aug. 4, 1756. P. R. 1.

**KETTLE** (see also Kittle), John, ——, 1744. C. R. 2.

**KIGGINS,** Tryphosa, bur. Sept. 15, 1795, a. 42 3-4 y. C. R. 1.

**KILHAM,** Abraham, lung fever, Nov. 25, 1834, a. 69 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 22. G. R. 4.]
Betsey [Lovitt. G. R. 4.], d. Abraham [and Louisa. G. R. 4.], bur. Sept. 26, 1828, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
Betsy, w. Abraham [d. Benjamin and Betsy Lovitt. G. R. 4.], Jan. 5, 1803, a. 24 y.
Daniel, s. Capt. Abraham [and Louisa, Apr. 7. P. R. 224; hydrocephalus. C. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1826, a. 12 y.
Daniel, s. Edward and Elisabeth [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 9, 1839. [1838, a. 14 m. G. R. 4; 1838, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1803, a. 4 y. 4 m. 17 d.
Elizabeth, unm., d. Capt. Abraham, Sept. 26, 1828, a. 18 y.
George W[illia]m, s. Edward and Elisabeth, dysentery, Sept. 11, 1843, a. 4 m. [Sept. 12. G. R. 4.]
Tamma, d. Jonathan, Apr. 30, 1827, a. 51 y. C. R. 3. [Apr. 28, a. 50 y. G. R. 4.]
——, s. Abraham, bur. Jan. 23, 1801, a. a few hours. C. R. 1.
——, s. Abraham, ——, 1802, a. a few minutes.
——, s. stillborn, Charles [Charles Abraham. P. R. 205; merchant. dup.] and Hannah [F. dup.], Feb. 26, 1848. [Feb. 28. P. R. 205.]

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), ——, wid. Eben[eze]r, ——, 1763. P. R. 1.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kimbal, Kimble), Abigail, Mrs., putrid typhus fever, May 10, 1836. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Samuel and Eunice, of Bradford, Aug. 11, 1748, a. 19 y. G. R. 3.

KIMBALL, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin [P. G. R. 4.] and Abigail [D. G. R. 4.], Oct. —, 1838. [Oct. 25, a. 1 y. G. R. 4.]
Cue, Feb. 15, 1831. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, May 3, 1810, a. 78 y. P. R. 167.
Mary, d. Hugh, Sept. 3, 1828. C. R. 2.
Mary, unm., belonging to Wenham, Jan. 1, 1835, a. bet. 80 and 90 y. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1826, a. 13 m.
Mary [P. G. R. 6.], w. Caleb, jr., consumption, Aug. 14, 1839. C. R. 2. [a. 33 y. G. R. 6.]
Olive [Polly. C. R. 1.], w. William [dysentery, bur. at Wenham. C. R. 1.], Oct. 22, 1796, a. 25 y. 6 m.
——, ch. ——, of Marblehead, "whose father died 7 weeks and his mother 5 weeks before him," consumption, bur. Nov. 16, 1807, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.

**KIMBLE** (see also Kimball), Nathaniel, Jan. 25, 1789, a. 4 d.

**KING,** Daniel M., s. James and Mary, formerly of New Boston, N. H., at the almshouse, July 27, 1838, a. abt. 2 y.

**KINNEY,** ——, wid., ——, 1840.

**KINSMAN,** Sarah, unm., affection of brain, Mar. 3, 1842, a. 26 y.

**KIRBY,** Sarah, fever, bur. Mar. –, 1818, a. 65 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. wid. Sarah, bur. May 26, 1787, a. 3 1-2 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. wid. Sarah, bur. May 7, 1802, a. 12 y. C. R. 1.

**KITTLE** (see also Kettle), Hannah, Aug. 21, 1719. C. R. 2.
John, Feb. 1, 1723-4. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. wid. Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1721-2. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, w. John, Sept. 15, 1718. C. R. 2.

**KITTREDGE,** Caroline, d. Dr. Ingalls, jr. and Augusta, Aug. 13, 1838, a. 1 y.
Eliza Ann, unm., d. James F. and Nancy, heart disease, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 27 y. 3 m. 25 d.
Nancy, m., d. Jonathan and Polly Harris, consumption, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 48 y. 4 m. 18 d.
Sarah, w. Ingalls, Oct. 7, 1833, a. 63 y. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Ingalls, Sept. —, 1835. C. R. 3.
——, d. stillborn, Ingalls, jr. and Augusta, May 14, 1849.

**KNIGHT** (see also Knights), Rebecca, w. Albert, Mar. 3, 1835, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.

**KNIGHTS** (see also Knight), Betsy [Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], w. Albert, d. late Edward Pousland, Mar. 29, 1829, a. 25 y. [Mar. 24, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]

**KNOLTON** (see also Knowlton), ——, w. Ammi, ——, 1761. P. R. I.

**KNOULTON** (see also Knowlton), ——, ch. Mark, bur. Apr. 26, 1803. C. R. I.

**KNOWLTEN** (see also Knowlton), Mary, July 22, 1799, a. 23 y. 11 m.

**KNOWLTON** (see also Knolton, Knoulton, Knowlten), Abigail, Mrs., Feb. 16, 1845. P. R. 228.
[Abigail L. P. R. 228.], w. Benjamin [lung fever and decline. C. R. I.], Dec. 20, 1824, a. 54 y. [Dec. 18. G. R. 4; a. 65 y. C. R. I.]
Benjamin, Capt. [suddenly. C. R. I.], Aug. 6, 1822, a. 56 y. [a. 59 y. C. R. I.]
Benj[amin], fever, at Whydah, Africa, Jan. —, 1826, a. 35 y. C. R. I.
Benjamin, s. Hezekiah and Mary O., Feb. 2, 1833. [a. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin, May 28, 1839, a. 73 y. G. R. 4.
David [s. Benjamin. G. R. 4.], lost at sea, Dec. 17, 1813. P. R. 228. [a. 23 y. G. R. 4.]
Eleanor [O. G. R. 4.], w. Hezekiah, Nov. 26, 1837. [a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]
Ira, s. the late Benjamin and Abigail, cordwainer, suicide, July 12, 1843, a. 46 y. 6 m. 4 d. [July 11. dup.]
Jane, wid. [bur. at Wenham, Mar. 2. C. R. I.], Mar. —, 1798, a. 72 y. 9 m.
Joseph, decline, bur. Aug. 31, 1807, a. 60 y. C. R. I.
Lucy, d. Capt. Mark and Lucy, May 25, 1806, a. 12 d. G. R. 4.
Lucy, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Mark, fever, bur. Aug. 13, 1816, a. 42 y. C. R. I. [Aug. 12. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, palsy and cancer humour, bur. Aug. 24, 1810, a. 60 y. C. R. I.
Lydia, unm., July 8, 1840. [July 6. P. R. 154.]
[Mark, 2d. G. R. 4.], s. Mark [and Lucy. G. R. 4.], consumption, bur. Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. I. [a. 22 m. G. R. 4.]
Mark, 3d, s. Mark and Lucy, May 8, 1806, a. 13 m. G. R. 4.
Mary, pulmonary consumption, bur. Aug. 24, 1799, a. nearly 24 y. C. R. I.

KNOWLTON, Mary [O. G. R. 4.], w. Hezekiah, Feb. 9, 1834. P. R. 228. [a. 30 y. G. R. 4.]
[Molly. P. R. 228.], w. Ira, Oct. 10, 1828, a. 31 y.
Nancy, w. Capt. Mark [d. the late Capt. Bejnamin Lovett. G. R. 4; palsy. C. R. 1.], Dec. [6. G. R. 4.], 1838, a. 53 y.
Samuel S., s. Capt. Mark and Lucy, Apr. 29, 1803, a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.
William, s. Capt. Mark and Lucy, May 19, 1807, a. 2 m. G. R. 4.
——, ch. Mark, fits, bur. May 6, 1806, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Mark, consumption, bur. May 25, 1807, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, twin ch. Ira, bur. Dec. 15, 1820, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, John and Adaline, Mar. 26, 1849.

**LAFEVER** (see also Lefavour), Elisabeth, wid., bur. Aug. 11, 1781. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, bur. Jan. 6, 1776, a. 1 w. C. R. 1.

**LAKEMAN,** Isaac [father of Mrs. Lydia Ann Webber. G. R. 4.], at St. Iago de Cuba, Feb. 8, 1820, a. 32 y.
Isaac Harry, s. Isaac, Aug. 6, 1820, a. 21 d.
James, drowned in the river of Bourdeaux, Feb. —, 1808, a. 32 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., bilious colic, bur. Feb. 20, 1811, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, yellow fever, at Havanna, May —, 1811, a. 32 y. C. R. 1.
William, lung fever, by intemperance, bur. Mar. 12, 1806, a. 57 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. June 24, 1777, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, cankered bowels, bur. June 29, 1807, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**LAMSON,** Abigail, w. Jonathan, Oct. 20, 1808, in her 45th y. G. R. 4.
Adeline, unm. [d. the late Nathaniel and Jane. G. R. 4.], pulmonary consumption, ——, 1840. [Feb. 16. P. R. 194; Feb. 15, 1841, a. 41 y. G. R. 4; a. 40 y. C. R. 5.]
Adeline Gage, d. Zac[haria]h and Mary, lung fever, Apr. 26, 1816, a. 4 w. C. R. 1.
Asa, fever, at St. Lucia, bur. Oct. —, 1810, a. 46 y. C. R. 1.
Augusta, d. Nat[haniel] [and Jane. G. R. 4.], consumption, bur. Jan. 3, 1816, a. 17 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 30, 1815, a. 16 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin, Jan. 28, 1831, a. 50 y. G. R. 4.
Betsy, d. Zachariah G. and Mary, Mar. —, 1810. P. R. 195.
Betsy, d. Nathaniel and Jane, May 2, 1810, a. 24 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.
Charles, Dec. 4, 1823. P. R. 194.
Deborah, w. Asa, consumption, bur. Sept. 10, 1806, a. 39 y. C. R. 1.

LAMSON, Francis, May 12, 1831, a. 81 y.
George Dudley, s. Zachariah G. and Mary, Jan. —, 1814. P. R. 195.
Georgianna Abbot [w. Charles W. G. R. 4.], d. George and Anna Abbot, fever, Mar. 8, 1848, a. 24 y. 4 m. 8 d.
Jane, w. Nath[anie]l [d. Capt. Zechariah and Deborah Gage. G. R. 4.], consumption, bur. Jan. 10, 1809, a. 48 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 8, a. 47 y. G. R. 4.]
Jane [Jane Augusta. P. R. 195.], d. [twin. C. R. 1.], Capt. Z[achariah. C. R. 1.] G. [and Mary B. G. R. 4; decline. C. R. 1.], Dec. 28, 1824, a. 16 y. [Dec. 25. P. R. 195.]
Jarvis, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Aug. 22, 1803, a. 6 y. 5 m. 23 d.
Jonathan, ——, 1806. P. R. 195.
Judith, w. Francis, colic, bur. Oct. 18, 1817, a. 65 y. C. R. 1.
Martha [w. Francis. G. R. 4.], Feb. 16, 1834, a. 49 y. C. R. 6.
Mary [B. G. R. 4.], w. Zachariah G., June 12, 1836. [June 11, a. 54 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, unm. [d. the late Nathaniel and Jane, at Pepperell, Dec. 14. G. R. 4.] 1841. [a. 49 y. G. R. 4.]
Nancy, d. Francis, jr., and Martha [measles. C. R. 1.], Aug. 30, 1809. [a. 1 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, decline, bur. June 15, 1816, a. 65 y. C. R. 1. [June 14. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, Capt., at St. Juan, Aug. 10, 1826, a. 37 y. [Aug. 8, a. 38 y. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, fever, at St. Andero, Mexico, Oct. —, 1826, a. 35 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 10. P. R. 194.]
Nathaniel, h. Lucy, at Chaquo, South America, ——, 1827.
Nathaniel, s. late Capt. Nath[anie]l [and Lucy. G. R. 4.], peritonitis [fever. C. R. 1.], Jan. 26, 1840. [a. 17 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah Hubbard, d. Zachariah G. and Mary, Sept. —, 1816. P. R. 195.
Sophia [d. the late Nathaniel and Jane, Jan. 27. G. R. 4; Jan. 26. C. R. 5.], 1839. [a. 44 y. G. R. 4.]
Zachariah G., Capt., "long known as a brave and distinguished Ship master and merchant," at Grenada, Central America, ——, 1842.
Zechariah G., Dec. 16, 1846. P. R. 194.
——, s. Samuel, bur. Oct. 1, 1791, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. Asa, bur. Oct. 25, 1791, a. abt. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Samuel, scarlet fever, bur. Aug. 19, 1795, a. 1 y. 11 3-4 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Jonathan, Feb. 2, 1798, a. 1 w.
——, s. Asa, Apr. 24, 1798, a. 1 d.
——, s. Samuel, worms, bur. May 10, 1802, a. 4 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Samuel, decline, bur. Jan. 6, 1805, a. 39 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. stillborn, Charles W. and Georgianna, Mar. 1, 1848.

**LANGDEL** (see also Langdell), Joanna, w. John, parturition, bur. July 17, 1786, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
John, nervous fever, bur. June 13, 1791, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Sept. 6, 1780, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**LANGDELL** (see also Langdel), ——, ch. William, jr., bur. Sept. 18, 1778, a. 1 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, jr., bur. Sept. 18, 1778, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.

**LARABEE,** Lucy E[llen. G. R. 4.], d. William [B. dup.] and Lucy [ (Johnson). dup.], Sept. 9, 1843, a. 1 y.

**LARCOM** (see also Larcum, Larkum), Abigail [wid. Jonathan. G. R. 4.], suddenly, bur. May 1, 1815, a. 72 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 30, a. 71 y. G. R. 4.]
Abigail, d. Andrew and Polly, Oct. 23, 1828.
Abigail [Nabby, w. Francis W. G. R. 8.], Feb. 15, 1845, a. 72 y. [Feb. 12. G. R. 8.]
Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1832, a. 55 y. C. R. 3.
Benjamin F., s. Cornelius and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1846, a. 3 m. 11 d.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Cornelius, cordwainer, and Nancy, Nov. 15, 1846.
Betsey, w. Cornelious, sr., May —, 1840. C. R. 6.
Charles, Sept. 2, 1849, a. 3 w. P. R. 107.
Charles Louis, b. 1841, d. May 23, 1843. G. R. 4.
Charlotte, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Benjamin [d. Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth Ives. G. R. 4.], Mar. 21, 1810, a. 26 y. [Mar. 22. G. R. 4.]
Cornelius, m., s. Cornelius and Joanna, trader, cholera morbus, Aug. 30, 1846, a. 70 y. 9 m. 17 d.
David, bur. Apr. 25, 1775, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.
David, Dea., Aug. 23, 1840, a. 66 y.
Eliza, d. Francis [and Eliza. G. R. 8.], throat distemper [Feb. 15. G. R. 8.], 1842, a. 5 y.
Fanny, w. Henry, Dec. 22, 1847, a. 67 y. C. R. 3. [Dec. 21. G. R. 4.]
Francis W., at sea, Jan. 1, 1801, a. 29 y. G. R. 8.
Henry, s. Mishael W. and Anna [inflammation in the throat. C. R. 1.], Dec. 13, 1804, a. 7 m.
Jacob, Dec. 19, 1842, a. 4 w. P. R. 107.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1798, a. 8 m.
Lydia S., d. David and Mary, Dec. 25, 1844, a. 2 y. 2 m. 17 d.
Mary, wid., Jan. 22, 1797, a. 85 y.
Mary, w. Jonathan, pulmonary consumption, bur. Mar. 16, 1798, a. 26 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Cor[nelius], Oct. 1, 1847, a. 70 y. C. R. 6. [a. 71 y. G. R. 4.]

LARCOM, Mishael W., s. Mishael W. and Anna [typhus fever. C. R. 1.], Jan. 21, 1820, a. 14 y. 3 m.
Mishael [W. G. R. 8.], s. Asa and Abigail H., rickets, Sept. 4, 1843, a. 1 y. 15 d. [Sept. 2, 1842. G. R. 8.]
Priscilla, wid. [Henry. G. R. 4; old age. C. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1831, a. 78 y. [Sept. 23. G. R. 4.]
Sarah Ann, d. Cornelius, jr., fever, Jan. 27, 1845, a. 3 y.
——, d. Francis, dec., bur. Aug. 27, 1801, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, twin sons, Andrew and Molly, Aug. 13, 1804. P. R. 225.
——, d. Cornelius and Nancy, debility, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 13 d.

**LARCUM** (see also Larcom), Abigel, w. Cornelius, d. Benjamin Balch, Apr. 30, 1706, a. abt. 43 y.
Benjamin, bur. June 16, 1776, a. 64 y. C. R. 1.
Cornelius, bur. Nov. 21, 1775, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Henry, bur. July 7, 1780. C. R. 1. [a. 29 y. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Cornelius and Abigel, May 7, 1706, a. 15 y. 3 m.
Joseph, bur. May 10, 1781, a. 86 y. C. R. 1.
Margery, wid., bur. Aug. 24, 1787, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], Mar. 30, 1718. C. R. 1.
——, Mr., Jan. 4, 1712-13. C. R. 1.

**LARKUM** (see also Larcom), Cornelius, Jan. 9, 1747, a. abt. 94 y. P. R. 1.
Cornelius, lost in coming from the West Indies, Mar. —, 1755. P. R. 1.
David, Feb. 15, 1750, a. abt. 87 y. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Thomas [bet. June and Aug., 1740.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jo[seph], May 18, 1744. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch., ——, 1745. P. R. 1.
——, w. David, Jan. 18, 1750. P. R. 1.
——, brother Cornelius, lost in coming from the West Indies, Mar. —, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, w. Jo[seph], Oct. 16, 1756. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Corn[eliu]s, Dec. 10, 1756, a. 85 y. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Dan[iel], ——, 1756, a. 85 y. P. R. 1.

**LARRABEE,** see Larabee.

**LASKEY,** Abigail, b. Salem, d. Thomas and Abigail, canker, Aug. 1, 1845, a. 14 d.
Sarah Louisa, b. Salem, d. Thomas and Abigail, dropsy, May 2, 1847, a. 5 y.

**LAW,** ——, s. Margaret, bur. Apr. 3, 1802, a. 1 d. C. R. 1.

**LAWENOFF,** John, Dec. 26, 1729. C. R. 2.

**LAWRENCE,** Joseph [b. Peckersfield, N. H. G. R. 6.], fever, Oct. 21, 1811, a. 27 y. C. R. 2. [a. 26 y. G. R. 6.]

**LEACH** (see also Leech), Abigail, 3d w. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 19, 1720. C. R. 2.
Anna, w. William [d. Thomas and Anna Stephens. G. R. 4.], bur. May 26, 1792, a. nearly 33 y. C. R. 1. [May 24. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, wid. John, Feb. 8, 1719-20, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 2.
Hephzibah, w. Samuel, Apr. 29, 1716. C. R. 2.
John, Mar. 5, 1717-18, a. 73 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, "supposed to be lost coming from the W. Indies, about the middle of February" [1738.]. P. R. 1.
Nancy, w. William, May 24, 1792. P. R. 42.
Samuel, ——, 1732. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John [bet. Apr. and Oct., 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Richard [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.

**LEE,** Charles W., s. Philip and Abigail, July —, 1841, a. 2 y.
Elisabeth, w. Joseph, pulmonary consumption, bur. June 22, 1786, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. J., consumption, bur. Sept. 20, 1804. C. R. 1.
Emma Elisabeth, d. Seward, dysentery, bur. Sept. —, 1824, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Seaward, May 17, 1829, a. 8 y.
Joanna, wid. Capt. Seaward [dropsy. C. R. 1.], Apr. 1, 1830, a. 72 y. [Mar. 30. G. R. 4.]
John [s. Joanna, suddenly, at the hospital at Charlestown. C. R. 1.], Apr. 14, 1826, a. 40 y. [Apr. 12. G. R. 4.]
John N. B., s. Philip and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1832, a. 5 w.
Larkin T[horndike, Capt. G. R. 4.], of anxiety, on his passage from Africa, bur. Aug. 2, 1825, a. 44 y. C. R. 1.
Larkin Woodbury, s. Samuel L. [cordwainer. dup.] and Lucy O., dysentery, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 2 y. 1 m. 18 d.
Nancy, d. Joseph, consumption, bur. Oct. 10, 1806, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
Nancy Johnson, m. [w. Seward. C. R. 1.], d. Israel and Hannah Johnson [consumption. C. R. 1.], May 9, 1847, a. 60 y.
Robert [Nicholson. G. R. 4.], s. wid. Joanna, fever, near Fort George [d. at Sacket's Harbour, Lake Ontario, bur. at Fort George. G. R. 4.], bur. Sept. 13, 1813, a. 24 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 11, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]
Seward, Capt., in the West Indies, Aug. 2, 1794, a. 42 y. G. R. 4.
Susan [C. G. R. 4.], unm., d. Seward [and Nancy. G. R. 4; consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 26, 1840. [Apr. 17. G. R. 4 and C. R. 1; a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]

LEE, ——, s. Joseph, hydrocephalus, bur. Jan. 29, 1785, a. abt. 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph, hydrocephalus, bur. Oct. 12, 1786, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Joseph, bur. Sept. 18, 1790, a. 7 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Seward, cholera morbus, bur. July 21, 1819, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.

**LEECH** (see also Leach), Anna, wid. Capt. Nathan, June 3, 1828, a. 95 y. [June 1. G. R. 4.]
Aphia [d. Capt. Asa and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], consumption, bur. Aug. 17, 1810, a. 32 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 15, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.]
Asa [Capt. G. R. 4.], postmaster, cramp in the stomach or polypus upon the heart, bur. Sept. 14, 1806, a. 75 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 12. G. R. 4.]
Asa, s. Nathan, fever, on the coast of Africa, May —, 1820, a. 15 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 25, 1819. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin, Jan. 7, 1799, a. 74 y. 11 m.
Biley, inf. s. Mrs. ——, 1756. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, hydrocephalus, at Salem, bur. Nov. 27, 1785, a. 20 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, wid. [Capt. Asa. G. R. 4.], cholera morbus, bur. Sept. 6, 1819, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], Mrs., ——, 1760. C. R. 2.
Emma, bur. Nov. 18, 1779, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
Emme [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], June 17, 1798, a. 41 y.
Fredrick, at Havana, July 1, 1828, a. 19 y. G. R. 4.
Ginger, unm. [pulmonary consumption of 10 y. C. R. 1.], Mar. 15, 1822, a. 49 y. [Mar. 13. G. R. 4.]
John, "supposed to be lost coming from the W. Indies, about the middle of February" [1738.]. P. R. 1.
John, jr., "at the Camp near Lake George," ——, 1755. C. R. 2.
John, Maj., Sept. 14, 1774, a. 73 y. 11 m. G. R. 7.
John, dysentery, bur. June 17, 1789, a. 29 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.
John, s. Asa and Elizabeth, June 28, 1811, a. 46 y. G. R. 4.
John, fever, at Havanna, June 23, 1833, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.
Jo[seph], ——, 1750, a. 12 y. P. R. 1.
Kerenhappuch, wid., pulmonary consumption, bur. May 27, 1790, a. 30 y. 9 m. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid., Sept. 11, 1800, a. 74 y. 11 m.
Nathan [Capt. G. R. 4.], decline, bur. Feb. 15, 1813, a. 80 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 11. G. R. 4.]
Nathan [Capt. G. R. 4.], at sea, Dec. —, 1820, a. 45 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 22, a. 47 y. G. R. 4.]
Nathan, brother of Thankful, dysentery, on board of the Glide from Batavia, bur. July 15, 1822, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.

LEECH, Nathan, s. William, "and of the Co. of Lunt and Leech, merchants, of Boston" [brain fever. C. R. 1.], July 14, 1826, a. 40 y. 7 m.
Rachal, d. Asa [Capt. Asa and Elizabeth. G. R. 4; consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 30 [28. C. R. 1.], 1803, a. abt. 41 y.
Rachel, w. John, Dec. 28, 1781, a. 80 y. G. R. 7.
Ruth, pulmonary consumption, bur. Nov. 18, 1788, a. 20 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
Ruth, w. W[illia]m [general decay, June 26. C. R. 1.], June 29, 1836. [a. 73 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally, d. Nathan [Capt. Nathan and Anna. G. R. 4.], pulmonary consumption, bur. Mar. 29, 1790, a. 20 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 25. G. R. 4.]
Sarah A., d. William S. and Mary Ann, fits, Aug. 20 [21. dup.], 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Thankful, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Nathan, 2d, consumption, bur. Nov. 17, 1807, a. 34 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 15. G. R. 4.]
Thankful, unm., d. Capt. Nathan and Thankful [rapid consumption. C. R. 1.], July 1, ——, a. 21 y. [1822, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.]
William [bet. July and Dec. 12, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
William, Capt., jr. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. 10, 1824, a. 44 y. [Nov. 8. G. R. 4.]
William, Capt., "President of Beverly Bank and of Essex Bridge" [decay. C. R. 1.], Dec. 9, 1838, a. 81 y.
——, wid. Robert [bet. July and Dec., 1734.], a. 96 y. P. R. 1.
——, wid. William, Oct. 7, 1751. P. R. 1.
——, w. Richard, ——, 1756. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Nathan, scalded, ——, 1762. P. R. 1.
——, d. John, bur. Apr. 28, 1789, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. W[illia]m, complaint of the lungs, bur. Feb. 20, 1806, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.

**LEFAVOR** (see also Lefavour), Amos, bur. Apr. 9, 1795, a. 48 y. C. R. 1. [1794. P. R. 112.]
Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Nancy [L. G. R. 4.], Mar. 8, 1839. [a. 3 m. 21 d. G. R. 4.]
Charles, s. Amos, jr. and Nancy, May 10, 1847.
Mary, d. Amos, jr. and Nancy [L. G. R. 4.], Apr. 20, 1841. [a. 4 w. G. R. 4.]

**LEFAVOUR** (see also Lafever, Lefavor, LeFevre), Amos, m., s. Amos and Anna, Feb. 24, 1847, a. 75 y. 4 m. 26 d. [Feb. 23. G. R. 4 and C. R. 3.]
Anna, w. Amos, Feb. 23, 1829, a. 79 y. C. R. 3. [Feb. 22. P. R. 112.]

LEFAVOUR, Anna Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Isabella, June 7, 1841. [June 4. C. R. 5; a. 7 y. G. R. 4.]
Charles, s. Amos, jr., master mariner, and Nancy [L. G. R. 4.], May 10, 1847. [a. 1 y. dup.]
David, jr., unm., s. David and Nancy, consumption, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 17 y. 8 m. 19 d. [Oct. 19. G. R. 4.]
Isabella, d. Thomas and Isabella, Sept. 17, 1819. [a. 22 m. 17 d. G. R. 4.]
James, s. Thomas and Isabella, Apr. 7, 1839. [a. 15 m. G. R. 4.]
James Hill, s. Thomas and Isabella, Dec. 11, 1832. [1833, a. 13 m. G. R. 4.]
John, s. Amos and Anna, at sea, Sept. 5, 1809, a. 25 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Amos [and Abigail. G. R. 4.], drowned at sea, May 19, 1827. [a. 23 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Amos, jr., b. 1799, d. Apr. 7, 1831. G. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Isabella, Apr. 4, 1822. [a. 5 m. G. R. 4.]

**LeFEVRE** (see also Lefavour), ——, ch. Amos, bur. Mar. 8, 1783. C. R. 1.

**LEGROW,** Phillip, fever, in the West Indies, Apr. —, 1822, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.

**LENNON,** Elizabeth C., w. William W., d. Benjamin and Catharine Trask, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 19 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.

**LEONARD,** Samuel, s. Abigail, quincy, bur. Oct. 29, 1810, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.

**LITTLE,** Samuel [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], June 24, 1799, a. 30 y. [June 23. dup.]

**LITTLEFIELD,** Abraham, Oct. 25, 1799, a. 24 y.
Abraham, Mar. —, 1825. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., July 2, 1832. C. R. 2.

**LONG,** Thomas [native of Broadstairs, Eng., s. George and Elisabeth. G. R. 4.], white swelling, bur. Jan. 27, 1796, a. 23 y. 11 m. C. R. 1. [Jan. 25. G. R. 4.]

**LORD,** Elias, s. Joseph and Hannah, of Lebanon, Me., Aug. 19, 1828, a. 22 y. G. R. 6.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Abraham, Sept. 4, 1824. C. R. 2. [a. 41 y. G. R. 6.]

LORD, Hannah, w. Azor D., dropsy and consumption, Jan. [22. G. R. 6.], 1839, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah P., d. Azor D. and Calista, inflammation of bowels [of Ellicotville, N. Y., lung fever. C. R. 2.], Apr. 7, 1847, a. 4 y. 7 d.
Harriet, w. William, d. wid. Harriet Tuck, Sept. 12, 1836, a. 25 y. 8 m.
Harriet F., d. Abraham B. and Fanny, May 22, 1838. [Aug. 21, a. 3 m. 18 d. G. R. 6.]
Harriott, Aug. 12, 1836. C. R. 6.
John, of Me., drowned in Wenham pond, July 2, 1837, a. 18 y. C. R. 2.
William W[entworth. dup.], s. William and Mary, inflammation, Mar. 28, 1845, a. 7 m. 10 d.
——, inf. ch. Azer and Hannah, June 12, 1827. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. William and Harriet, Aug. 26, 1836.
——, inf. d. A. B. and Fanny, Aug. or Sept., 1838. C. R. 2.
——, inf. s. Luther and Sally, lung fever, July 9, 1839. C. R. 2.

**LOVEITT** (see also Lovett), Mathew, ——, 173–. P. R. 27.

**LOVET** (see also Lovett), Benjamin Balch, consumption, bur. Nov. —, 1812, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Simon, s. Joseph, July —, 1673.
W[illia]m, Feb. 28, 1756, a. 55 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, Jan. 22, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Simon [bet. Feb., 1714-15 and Feb., 1723-4.]. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. B. Balch, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, 2d, Feb. 15, 1763. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benj[amin], jr., Mar. 23, 1763. P. R. 1.

**LOVETT** (see also Loveitt, Lovet, Lovit, Lovitt), Abigail (Prince), wid. Samuel, pleurisy fever, Oct. 23, 1843, a. 76 y.
Abigail, wid. W[illia]m H., d. John and Abigail Dike, Nov. 12, 1845, a. 65 y. 8 m. 29 d.
Andrew, s. wid. B. [Benjamin and Betsey. G. R. 4.], humor and laudanum, bur. Jan. [17. G. R. 4.], 1805, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
Ann Maria, d. Jonathan H., jr. and Lydia [R. G. R. 4.], Nov. 30, 1837. [Dec. 8, a. 18 m. dup.]
Anna, d. John, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
Anna, wid., decline, bur. Jan. [25. P. R. 124.], 1805, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.
Anna, w. Ezra, bur. Mar. 31, 1808, a. 50 y. C. R 1. [Mar. 28, in her 48th y. G. R. 4.]

LOVETT, Anna, unm., d. Thomas [old age. C. R. 1.], Sept. [16. G. R. 4.], 1841, a. 84 y. [Sept. 14, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.]
Andrew, s. Benjamin and Betsy, Jan. 17, 1805, a. 4 y. 9 m.
Augustus, s. John and Elizabeth (Herrick), Sept. 3, 1833. P. R. 10. [a. 50 y. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin, bur. June 20, 1782. C. R. 1. [June 6, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin [Capt., jr. G. R. 4; asthma and dropsy. C. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1804, a. 48 y. 5 m. [Dec. 8. P. R. 150; bur. Dec. 2. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin [Capt. G. R. 1.], decline, bur. Feb. 7, 1805, a. 77 y. C. R. 1. [a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Capt. [suddenly, intemperance. C. R. 1.], July 11, 1825, a. 44 y. [July 10. G. R. 4; bur. July 11. C. R. 1.]
Bethiah, wid., bur. Apr. 3, 1785, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, pulmonary consumption, bur. May 22, 1792, a. 39 y. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Jonathan [grand d. John. G. R. 4.], small pox, bur. Dec. 10, 1792, a. 8 3-4 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 9, a. 10 y. G. R. 4.]
Betsy, Dec. 7, 1793. P. R. 167.
Betsy, wid. Benjamin [fever. C. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1819, a. 61 y. 1 m. [a. 60 y. C. R. 1.]
Betsy E., w. Jeremiah, jr., Nov. 20, 1826, a. 34 y. [Oct. 18, a. 35 y. G. R. 4.]
Caroline, w. Samuel P., d. Benjamin and Betsy Lovett [childbed weakness and decline. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1823, a. 25 y. 6 m.
Caroline [Cressy. G. R. 4.], w. Charles T., d. James and Betsey Cressy, consumption, Feb. 17, 1847, a. 28 y. 7 m. 19 d. [Feb. 16. P. R. 26.]
Caroline Elisabeth [B. G. R. 4.], unm., d. Samuel P. and Caroline [at Boston. G. R. 4.], scrofula, Nov. 18, 1844, a. 22 y. 11 m. 2 d.
Charlotte, d. John [4th. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth (Herrick), Dec. 25, 1787, a. 1 y. 6 m. 25 d. P. R. 10.
Charlotte, d. John, jr. [Capt. John and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Oct. 22 [1796. G. R. 1.], a. nearly 1 y.
Charlotte, d. Jonathan H. and Anna (Lovett), Mar. 3, 1844, a. 42 y. 10 m. 6 d. P. R. 10.
Deborah, wid. [James. G. R. 1; paralysis. C. R. 1.], Feb. 23, 1800, a. 79 y. 3 m.
Dolly [Dorothy. C. R. 1.], w. [Capt. dup.] Josiah, 2d, d. late Dr. Elisha [and Eunice. G. R. 4.] Whitney, Oct. 27, 1828, a. 39 y.
Ebenezer, jr., h. Deborah, in England ["on board a Man of War, in London." P. R. 1.], Mar. —, 1760.
Ebenezer, bur. July 24, 1778, a. 76 y. C. R. 1. [July 23, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]

LOVETT, Eben[eze]r, mason, fever [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Feb. 23, 1827, a. 67 y. [Feb. 21. G. R. 4; bur. Feb. 22, a. 66 y. C. R. 1.]

Eben[eze]r, Capt., s. Eben[eze]r, fever [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Mar. 3, 1827, a. 43 y. [Mar. 2, a. 41 y. G. R. 4.]

Edmonds, Capt. [s. Capt. John, 3d and Elisabeth. G. R. 1.], drowned at sea [on his passage from Antwerp to Batavia. G. R. 1.], Dec. 20, 1821.

Edward, s. Benjamin and Betsy [fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 18, 1814, a. 21 y. 10 m.

Edward Smith, s. Eben, instant death by the fall of a cask of vinegar 17 feet upon him, bur. June 5, 1807, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.

Eleanor, wid. [Benja[min]. G. R. 1.], bur. June 19, 1788, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.

Elisabeth, w. Benjamin Balch, bur. Mar. 27, 1775. C. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. John [and Charlott. G. R. 4.], by sucking hot coffee from the nose of the coffee pot, bur. May 7, 1812, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 1. [May 5. G. R. 4.]

Elisabeth, wid. John, 2d [Capt. John, 3d. G. R. 1.], Oct. 28, 1825, a. 81 y. C. R. 3. [a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, w. Jona[than], consumption, July 24, 1804, a. 48 y. C. R. 1. [July 25, a. 50 y. G. R. 4.]

Elizabeth, w. Ezra [abscess in the breast and decline. C. R. 1.], May 6, 1815, a. 55 y. 6 m. [a. 54 y. G. R. 4; a. 52 y. C. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Herrick), Apr. 9, 1820. P. R. 10.

Elizabeth, w. William B., d. Capt. Josiah Lovett [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1824, a. 23 y. [Sept. 24. G. R. 4; bur. Sept. 25. C. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, w. Capt. Jeremiah, Nov. 25, 1827, a. 69 y. [Nov. 22. ÆE G. R. 4.]

Elizabeth, fever, June 13, 1837, a. 81 y. C. R. 1. [June 14, a. 84 y. G. R. 4.]

Elizabeth Augusta, June 17, 1817, a. 19 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.

Emma, wid. Capt. Benj[amin] [fever. C. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1835. [Aug. 8, in her 87th y. G. R. 1; Aug. 9. C. R. 1.]

Ezra, s. Ezra [and Anna. G. R. 4.], "by the violent treatment of an itinerant Dr. Thompson," bur. Jan. 12, 1809, a. 20 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 10. G. R. 4.]

Ezra [Capt. G. R. 4; cholera morbus. C. R. 1.], July 29, 1815, a. 55 y. 3 m. [a. 50 y. C. R. 1.]

Ezra, s. John [and Charlott. G. R. 4.], "by wounds received on the common in Salem, on the evening of the 4th of July, when fireworks were exhibited in honour of the day. A rocket scaled from the stage and took a circuitous route into the box under the stage, nearly filled with rockets. A

great number were instantly fired and darted among the multitude. About 30 persons were injured, 4 mortally. Ezra was badly burned about the bowels, his leg broken, & a dreadful wound effected thro his thigh," July 7, 1823, a. 14 y. C. R. 1. [July 6. G. R. 4.]

Ezra, s. John L., Apr. 13, 1834, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

George Albert, s. Isaac R. [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Dec. 19, 1838, a. 9 y. 8 m. [a. 10 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.]

George Augustus, s. John and Charlotte, burnt to death, Mar. 4, 1841. [a. 2 y. dup.]

George Augustus, Apr. 5, 1841. P. R. 288.

Hannah, w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Benjamin, dropsy, bur. June 5, 1788, a. 53 y. C. R. 1. [June 3, in her 55th y. G. R. 1.]

Hannah, d. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 1.] and Betsy [suddenly. C. R. 1.], May 19, 1789, a. 9 m.

Hannah, wid., bur. Nov. 16, 1801, a. 69 y. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1803. P. R. 124.

Hannah, w. Capt. John, Oct. 22, 1805, a. 35 y. G. R. 4.

Hannah, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Josiah, 2d [childbed fever. C. R. 1.], June 24, 1821, a. 30 y. [June 3. dup.; June 23. P. R. 200; bur. June 24. C. R. 1.]

Hannah Batchelder, Apr. 24, 1816, a. 10 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.

Hannah E., m. [w. Charles J. G. R. 4.], d. Josiah, 2d and Hannah Lovett, convulsions, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 33 y. 11 m. 8 d.

Hannah T., d. William H. and Nancy [F. G. R. 4.], convulsions, June 16, 1842. [a. 2 m. G. R. 4.]

Harsy [Harry. C. R. 1.], s. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Benjamin and Betsy [nervous fever. C. R. 1.], Aug. 17, 1808, a. 21 y. 3 m. 9 d.

Hezekiah, at sea, ——, 1840. C. R. 5.

Horace [Horace Farley. dup.], s. Capt. Josiah, 2d and Dolly [dropsy in the head. C. R. 1.], Apr. 23, 1837. [a. 8 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.]

Israel, bur. June 2, 1791, a. abt. 38 y. C. R. 1.

Israel, s. Benjamin and Betsy [consumption, in Gottenburg. C. R. 1.], in Russia, July 20, 1813, a. 21 y. 5 m.

Israel, Mar. 1, 1840. [a. 67 y. G. R. 4.]

James [2d, Capt. G. R. 1.], dysentery, bur. Dec. 31, 1789, a. 40 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 20. G. R. 1.]

James, bur. Apr. 24, 1790, a. 69 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 22. G. R. 1.]

Jane, wid., bur. May 11, 1790, a. 51 y. C. R. 1.

Jane, Jan. 11, 1797, a. 60 y. abt. 9 m.

Jane, Sept. 18, 1824, a. 64 y. G. R. 4.

Jer[emiah], s. Benj[amin], at sea, ——, 1762. P. R. 1.

Jeremiah, Capt. [h. Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Feb. 4, 1828, a. 72 y. 8 m. [Feb. 3, a. 71 y. G. R. 4; bur. Feb. 4. C. R. 1.]

Jeremy, Mrs., consumption, bur. Nov. 25, 1827, a. 69 y. C. R. 1.

LOVETT, Jerusha, w. Benja[min] Balch, smallpox, bur. July 9, 1777. C. R. 1.
[Joanna. G. R. 1.], w. Ebenezer, bur. Mar. 29, 1775, a. 72 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 27. G. R. 1.]
Joanna, d. Jonathan, 2d, Dec. 30, 1799, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Joanna, d. Sam[ue]l, dropsy in the head, bur. Dec. 15, 1808, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.
Joanna [d. Joseph and Lucy. G. R. 4.], lung fever, Feb. 11, 1835, a. 55 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 10. G. R. 4.]
Joanna, unm., Oct. 10, 1835.
John, sr., Nov. 5, 1686, a. abt. 76 y.
John, Apr. —, 1750, a. 84 y. P. R. 1.
John, s. John, at sea, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
John, at West Indies, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
John, bur. Feb. 10, 1788, a. 83 y. C. R. 1.
John, 3d [Capt. G. R. 1; peripneumony. C. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1792, a. 48 y. 7 m. 13 d. P. R. 10.
John, 2d, bur. Dec. 17, 1792, a. 57 3-4 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 13. G. R. 4.]
John, Apr. 15, 1795, a. 21 y. P. R. 89.
John, May —, 1797, a. 79 y. [bur. May 31, 1797. C. R. 1.]
John, Capt. [s. John and Elizabeth (Herrick). P. R. 10.], Oct. 14, 1805, a. 36 y. G. R. 4.
Jonathan, bur. May 10, 1796, a. 29 y. 11 m. 3 w. C. R. 1. [May 8, a. 34 y. P. R. 89; May 9. G. R. 4.]
Jonathan [Jonathan H. P. R. 10.], s. Jonathan [Jonathan H. and Anna (Lovett). P. R. 10.], Sept. 21, 1797, a. 2 m. 3 w.
Jonathan, Feb. 15, 1823, a. 72 y. G. R. 4.
Jonathan, Mar. 15, 1823. P. R. 167.
Jonathan H., s. Jonathan H. and Anna (Lovett), May 5, 1805. P. R. 10.
Jonathan H., s. John and Elisabeth, custom house officer, heart disease, Mar. 20, 1844, a. 72 y. 25 d.
Joseph [bet. Sept., 1732, and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
Joseph, 2d, dyspepsia, bur. Jan. 12, 1819, a. 70 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 10, in his 80th y. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, old age, bur. Jan. 16, 1819, a. 94 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, widr., s. Joseph and Lucy, farmer, old age, June 23, 1844, a. 78 y. 6 m. 10 d.
Joshua, s. Jonathan H. and Anna (Lovett), Aug. —, 1820. P. R. 10.
Joshua, Dea., pneumonia [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Mar 24, 1842, a. 59 y.
Josiah jr. [Capt. G. R. 1.], bur. Sept. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.
Josiah, bur. June 24, 1774, a. 70 y. C. R. 1. [June 22. G. R. 1.]
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr., lost at sea, ——, 1780.

LOVETT, Josiah, s. John and Elizabeth (Herrick), "at a foreign port," Feb. 1, 1794. P. R. 10.
Josiah [s. Capt. John and Elisabeth. G. R. 1.], drowned, bur. Feb. 9, 1796, a. 19 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 1. G. R. 1.]
Judith, wid. John, Sept. 13, 1829, a. 91 y. C. R. 3.
Lucy, w. Joseph, 2d, bur. Dec. 4, 1810, a. 68 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 2. G. R. 4.]
Lucy, w. Capt. Pyam, d. Thomas and Hannah Davis, Jan. 17, 1831, a. 34 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.
Lucy, unm., d. Joseph and Lucy, old age, Sept. 16, 1846, a. 71 y. 11 m. 16 d. [a. 76 y. C. R. 1.]
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Betsy, Apr. 11, 1796, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Lydia, w. Joseph, Aug. 23, 1826. C. R. 3. [Aug. 26, a. 55 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia [w. John L. G. R. 4.], Sept. 7, 1838. C. R. 5. [Sept. 6, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, Jan. 5, 1801, a. abt. 66 y. [a. 67 y. 4 m. C. R. 1.]
Mary, Mrs., bur. June 7, 1829, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, dysentery, Aug. 31, 1839, a. 12 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, July —, 1840. P. R. 200.
Mary, wid. Ebenezer [palsy. C. R. 6.], Aug. 28, 1846, a. 75 y.
Mercy, unm., d. late Thomas, June 7, 1829, a. 72 y. [1828, a. 71 y. G. R. 4.]
Nancy, d. Jonathan H. and Anna (Lovett) [nervous fever. C. R. 1.], Sept. 5, 1808. P. R. 10. [a. 9. y. C. R. 1.]
Nancy [sister to Mrs. Mehitable Harris. G. R. 1.], Mar. 26, 1828, a. 59 y. [Mar. 24, a. 62 y. G. R. 1; bur. Mar. 26. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel [Ober. P. R. 167.], Apr. 27, 1840.
Peter, s. John, at Martineco, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
Polly, w. Jeremiah, decline, bur. July 18, 1818, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
Pyam, bur. Sept. 9, 1778, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Rachel, consumption, Feb. 18, 1839, a. 53 y. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, wid. [Josiah. G. R. 1.], jaundice, bur. Feb. 16, 1787, a. 79 y. 8 m. C. R. 1. [Feb. 13. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. James, dec. [Capt. James, 2d and Rebecca. G. R. 1.], bur. Nov. 7, 1791, a. 16 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 4. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, wid. [lethargy. C. R. 1.], Dec. —, 1796, a. 47 y. abt. 9 m. [bur. Dec. 12, 1796. C. R. 1.]
Richard, Apr. 14, 1777, a. 5 y. P. R. 89.
Richard O., fever, at Sumatra, June 6, 1835, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Ebenezer, smallpox, in Russia, bur. May —, 1810, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 8, 1761.
[Ruth. G. R. 4.], d. William [and Ruth. G. R. 4.], bur. May 23, 1802, a. nearly 6 y. C. R. 1. [May 22. G. R. 4.]
Ruth, w. William, June 23, 1829. C. R. 3. [in her 57th y. G. R. 4.]

LOVETT, [Sally. P. R 124.], d. Samuel, bur. July 26, 1802, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 1.
Samuel, gravel, Apr. 29, 1843, a. 74 y. [Apr. 28. P. R. 124.]
Sarah, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
[Sarah. P. R. 124.], w. Samuel, languishment, bur. Aug. —, 1804, a. 30 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 17. P. R. 124.]
Sarah, wid. [old age. C. R. 1.], Jan. 10, 1823, a. 80 y. [bur. Jan. 10, 1823. C. R. 1.]
Sidney George, s. Augustus and Hannah, at Boston, Mar. 14, 1842, a. 14 y. G. R. 4.
Simon, Feb. 2, 1744, a. 84 y. P. R. 1.
Thankful, d. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 11, 1758.
W[illia]m, s. Benj[amin], at St. Eustatia, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin [jr. G. R. 4; hydrocephalus. C. R. 1.] and Betsy, Nov. 8, 1800, a. 10 y. 5 m.
William, nervous fever, bur. Apr. 12, 1810, a. 61 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 10, a. 63 y. G. R. 4.]
William, May 26, 1830, a. 62 y. C. R. 3. [a. 61 y. G. R. 4.]
William, s. William, Sept. 5, 1833, a. 25 y. C. R. 3.
William, s. Israel [and Abigail. G. R. 4.], "while first Officer of the Ship Eclipse of Salem, on the coast of Sumatra," fever, Sept. 12, 1840.
William Augustus, s. Israel E. and Mary Jane, lung fever, Apr. 26, 1842. [a. 13 m. dup.]
William H. [s. John and Elizabeth (Herrick). P. R. 10.], Sept. 10, 1805. C. R. 3. [a. 26 y. G. R. 4.]
——, wid. Joseph [bet. Dec., 1734 and May, 1735.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Josiah [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, d. Eb[enezer], ——, 1744, a. abt. 19 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jo[seph], Aug. 10, 1752. P. R. 1.
——, w. Jer[emiah], Nov. 6, 1761. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. B. Balch, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. B., jr., ——, 1762. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. B., jr., ——, 1763. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jo[seph], jr., ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Josi[ah], ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
——, w. John, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m, jr., ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
——, w. Benjamin Balch, bur. Mar. 30, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Elisha, bur. June 26, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, ch. James, bur. Sept. 24, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, 2d, bur. Aug. 23, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, ch. wid. Christian, bur. Feb. 13, 1775, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, jr., bur. Sept. 10, 1777, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin Balch, bur. Oct. 15, 1777, a. 20 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. James, jr., bur. Nov. 17, 1777, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.

LOVETT, ——, ch. John, jr., bur. Dec. 10, 1777, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Ezra, bur. Feb. 10, 1784. C. R. 1.
——, ch. James, jr., bur. Dec. 30, 1785, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. William, inflam. quinsy, bur. June 1, 1786, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Ebenezer, bur. June 1, 1791, a. 1-2 h. C. R. 1.
——, s. Ebenezer, quincy, bur. Mar. 2, 1795, a. 5 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Benjamin, jr., bur. Feb. 13, 1796, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Ebenezer, bur. Apr. 18, 1796, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Jonathan H., convulsions, bur. Sept. 22, 1797, a. 2 m. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. wid. Joanna, hydrocephalus, bur. Dec. 3, 1799, a. 3 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. John, measles, bur. May 17, 1802, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Samuel, bur. June 18, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Hezakiah, bur. Sept. 13, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Ebenezer, dysentery, bur. Oct. 1, 1805, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Joseph, fits and old age, bur. Sept. 18, 1809, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, jr., Jan. —, 1817, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jeremiah, jr., Feb. 19, 1822, a. 6 w. [bur. Feb. 9. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. John L., Oct. 9, 1836, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John L., Nov. 9, 1838, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Charles J.; Aug. —, 1840.
——, d. stillborn John Francis and Lucy Ann, July 20, 1843.

**LOVIT** (see also Lovett), Molly [Mary. C. R. 1.], w. Ebenezer [childbed, Feb. 29. C. R. 1; Feb. 28. G. R. 4.], Mar. 3, 1804. [a. 41 y. C. R. 1; in her 43d y. G. R. 4.]
——, Mrs., Oct. 26, 1714. C. R. 1.

**LOVITT** (see also Lovett), Benjamin, June 10, 1740, a. abt. 61 y. 6 m.
Debrah, d. Simon and Emme, Feb. 11, 1729-30, a. abt. 5 y. 1 m.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1736-7, a. abt. 3 y. 5 m.
Emme, d. Simon and Emme, Mar. 12, 1730, a. abt. 8 y.
Israel, "being master of a Sloop Bound unto the West Inges, by a vilant sea was carried over Bord and drowned," Jan. 19, 1736-7, a. abt. 30 y.
Joanna, d. John and Mary, Apr. [20. dup.], 1749.
John, Sept. 10, 1727, a. abt. 91 y.
Joseph, s. Simon and Eunice, Feb. 15, 1721-2, a. abt. 11 m.
Kezeiah, d. Simon and Emme, Mar. 22, 1730, a. abt. 2 y.
Mary, d. Simon and Emme, Mar. 26, 1730, a. abt. 4 y.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, Jan. 20, 1748-9.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 8, 1749. [Apr. 20. dup.]

LOVITT, Mary, w. John, Apr. 30, 1758, a. 35 y. 6 m. 4 d.
Matha, d. Benja[min] and Elener, Oct. 12, 1730 [1731. dup.], a. abt. 2 m.
Robert, s. Ebenezer and Joanna, Aug. —, 1737, a. abt. 5 y.
Thankfull, d. Eben[eze]r [fever. C. R. 1.], Jan. 8, 1802, a. 4 y. 10m.
William, s. Israel and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1736-7, a. 16 m.

**LOW,** Aaron, lost on Grand Bank, Aug. 26, 1837, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Dea. J. and E., Aug. 20, 1834, a. 35 y. G. R. 4.
Isaiah, Nov. 7, 1834, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.
Isaiah, Jan. 22, 1847, a. 13 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1793.
John, Dea., Mar. 18, 1829, a. 72 y. C. R. 3. [a. 74 y. G. R. 4.]
Mahala, wid. Moses, d. Samuel and Joanna Stone, consumption, Sept. 27, 1846, a. 63 y.
Martha, w. John, Esq. [of] Lyman, Sept. 26, 1805, a. 60 y. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, w. John, d. Jeremiah Cole, July 29, 1838, a. 23 y. G. R. 6.
Moses, lost at sea, Sept. —, 1838, a. 51 y. C. R. 1.
[Moses Edwin. G. R. 4.], s. Moses [and Nabby. G. R. 4.], Oct. 17, 1840, a. 4 m. C. R. 1. [Aug. 17, 1840, a. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Nabby, w. Moses [decline. C. R. 1.], d. Tho[ma]s Barrett, Sept. 9, 1824, a. 37 y. [Sept. 7. G. R. 4.]
Sally, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1786. [a. 2 y. 2 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. John, bur. Aug. 26, 1774, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, lung fever, July 20, 1839, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**LUCAS,** Nie, bet. Nov. and Mar. 16, 1718. C. R. 1.

**LUDDEN,** ——, s., stillborn, Benjamin E. and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1847.
——, s. Benjamin, Mar. —, 1848, a. 1 d.

**LUFKIN,** Jeremiah [cough and fever, bur. Nov. 22. C. R. 1.], Nov. 22, 1822, a. 40 y.
Sarah [wid. Capt. Solomon. G. R. 4.], decline, bur. Oct. 31, 1811, a. 85 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 3, a. 86 y. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. Jeremiah, Dec. —, 1816, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**LUMMUS** (see also Lumos, Lumus), David F., s. Samuel and Sophronia, Dec. 20, 1839. [Jan. —, 1840. C. R. 2; a. 5 y. G. R. 6.]
Ezra Austin, s. Samuel and Sophronia, fits, July 5, 1845, a. 6 y. 1 m. 8 d.
Harriett, d. Samuel and Sophronia, Feb. 28, 1830. [Feb. 27. P. R. 230, a. 5 m. G. R. 6.]

LUMMUS, Margaret, wid., Aug. —, 1833, a. 55 y.
Samuel A., s. Samuel and Sophronia, Jan. 1, 1840. [a. 7 y. G. R. 6.]
Samuel F., s. Samuel and Sophronia, Feb. 26, 1844, a. 10 m. 16 d. [Feb. 28. P. R. 230.]
Sophronia, b. Wenham [w. Samuel. G. R. 6.], d. Paul and Nancy Porter, consumption, Sept. 7, 1847, a. 43 y. [Sept. 4, a. 40 y. G. R. 6.]
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Mar. —, 1844. C. R. 2.

**LUMOS** (see also Lummus), ——, ch. Samuel, Mar. —, 1830. C. R. 2.

**LUMUS** (see also Lummus), Elijah, Dec. 10, 1829. C. R. 6.

**LUNT,** Albert, s. Jacob and Lucinda, May 18, 1838. [a. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin S., Oct. 4, 1847, a. 71 y. G. R. 4.
George A., s. Jacob [and Lucinda. G. R. 4.], canker rash, June 27, 1842, a. 3 y.
Samuel [Benjamin S. P. R. 221.], m., s. Benjamin S. and Judith, b. Newburyport, liver complaint, Oct. 15, 1845, a. 45 y. 1 m. 29 d.

**LUQUE,** Hannah, d. Anthony, Oct. 21, 1797, a. 5 m.

**LYNCH,** Martha, wid. [Apr. or May, 1740.]. P. R. 1.
Mary [bet. Sept., 1736, and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.

**McCOLLISTER,** John, s. Richard and Sally, Oct. 8, 1807, a. 6 m. 4 d. G. R. 6.
Sally, w. Rich[ar]d, consumption, May 16, 1807, a. 19 y. C. R. 2.

**McCOOMBS,** Jennet, bur. Sept. 11, 1801, a. 90 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.

**McEWEN,** John, in the hospital, at New York, bur. Nov. —, 1811, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.

**McKEEN** [Alice. G. R. 4.], d. Joseph [and Alice. G. R. 4.], scarlet fever, bur. May 18, 1795, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 1. [May 16. G. R. 4.]
[Margaret, G. R. 4.], d. Joseph [and Allice. G. R. 4.], scarlet fever,bur. May 29, 1795, a. 11 m. C. R. 1. [May 28. G. R. 4.]
[Mary. G. R. 4.], d. Joseph [and Alice. G. R. 4.], scarlet fever, bur. May 18, 1795, a. 4 y. C. R. 1. [May 16. G. R. 4.]

**McKENNY,** Jona[than], ——, 1748, a. abt. 47 y. P. R. 1.

**MACKEY,** Elisabeth, wid. [Sam[ue]l. C. R. 3.], d. Elias and Thankful Smith, consumption, May 8, 1849, a. 81 y. 4 d. [May 7, a. 80 y. C. R. 3.]
Samuel G., consumption, at sea, ——, 1805. C. R. 1.

**McLALLEN** (see also McLellan), Eliza, d. George and Patty, Sept. 25, 1822.

**McLELLAN** (see also McLallen), George, Capt., lost at sea, Apr. —, 1823, a. 54 y. G. R. 4.
Martha, wid. [Capt. G. R. 4.] George, of Portland, Me., d. Asa and Ann Woodberry, Aug. 12, 1844, a. 71 y. 6 m. 25 d. [Aug. 29, a. 72 y. G. R. 4.]

**MACOMBER,** Francis G[reen Macumber. C. R. 6.], Rev. "minister of the First Baptist Church," July 1, 1827, a. 29 y. [July 2. dup.; July 1. C. R. 6.]

**MAHONY,** Elizabeth, w. Cane, Sept. 22, 1723. C. R. 2.

**MALROY,** John, at West Indies, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.

**MANGE,** Elizabeth, wid., consumption, bur. July 26, 1806, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.

**MANN,** Charles, s. Perez and Abigail, at St. Iago [yellow fever, at Okoies, Aug. —. C. R. 1.], May 24, 1827. [a. 18 y. G. R. 4.]
Emmeline, d. Perez and Abigail [consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 21, 1835. [Apr. 23. C. R. 1; a. 20 y. G. R. 4.]
Ezra, s. Ezra and Nabby [of Lynn, dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1805, a. abt. 16 m. [a. 2 d. C. R. 1.]
s rael, s. Perez, fell overboard at sea, Aug. 16, 1829, a. 25 y. C.R.1.
Israel Johnson. G. R. 4.], s. Perez [and Abigail. G. R. 4.], worms, bur. Sept. 14, 1792, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1. [Sept. 12, 1793. G. R. 4.]
Israel Johnson, s. Perez and Nabby [Abigail. G. R. 4.], lost at sea, Aug. 22, 1829. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
Perez, s. Perez and Nabby [Abigail. G. R. 4.], lost at sea, ——, 1814. [Jan. —, 1816, a. 19 y. C. R. 1; a. 20 y. G. R. 4.]
Perez, m., housewright, b. Hanover, s. Benjamin and Abigail, consumption [indigestion. C. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1848, a. 78 y. 9 m. 13 d.
——, ch. Perez, bur. Aug. 19, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, s. ——, at sea, Nov. —, 1816, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.

**MANNING,** Benjamin Woodberry, s. William T. [suddenly. C. R. 1.], Sept. 4, 1796, a. 2 w.
Betsy, wid. W[illia]m [T. G. R. 4.], Apr. 3, 1840, a. 73 y.
Loiza, d. William T. and Betsy, Aug. 24, 1812, a. 10 y. G. R. 4.
Nancy, Miss, Aug. 19, 1823, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.
William, s. William T. and Betsy, Dec. 1, 1826, a. 36 y. G. R. 4.
William T[aylor. G. R. 4.] Sergt., "he was born in Charles City, County Virginia, and came to this part of the then Colonies previous to the war, when about 12 or 15 years old. He served in the Revolutionary Army during nearly or quite the whole war, the latter part of which as sergeant in the 5th Mass. Regiment. At the close of the war he received an honorable discharge, signed by Washington, bespeaking his worth and merit, after which he returned to Beverly, where he resided to the time of his death. He suffered much from rheumatism during the latter part of his life, probably brought on by exposure while in the army. He was a worthy man, and enjoyed the esteem of his friends and neighbors." June 1, 1838, a. 81 y.

**MANSFIELD,** Rebecca, wid. [Thomas. G. R. 1.], influenza, bur. June 1, 1790, a. 58 y. C. R. 1. [May 30. G. R. 1.]
Thomas (at Martineco?), ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Tho[mas], ——, 1758. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Tho[mas], ——, 1760. P. R. 1.

**MARBLE,** ——, wid., bur. Mar. 13, 1782. C. R. 1.

**MARSHAL** (see also Marshall), George, s. Timothy, jr. and Mary, Mar. 4, 1822.
Oliver, s. Timothy, jr. and Mary [dropsy in the head. C. R. 1.], Apr. 27, 1813, a. 10 w.

**MARSHALL** (see also Marshal), Abigail H., w. Joseph, d. Nathaniel and Hitty Haskell, Feb. 19, 1835, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.
Azeriah, s. twin, Capt. Timothy and Hitty, at sea, ——, 1813, a. 23 y. G. R. 8.
Azor [Capt. G. R. 8.], fever, in East Indies [at Sumatra. G. R. 8.], May 10, 1833, a. 36 y. C. R. 1. [May 15. G. R. 8.]
George [s. twin Capt. Timothy and Hitty. G. R. 8.], lost at sea, Dec. —, 1814, a. 24 y. [Dec. 17, 1813. P. R. 228; 1813, a. 23 y. G. R. 8.]
[George. G. R. 4.], ch. Timo[thy], jr., a burn, bur. Mar. 4, 1822, a. 6 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 3. G. R. 4.]
George, s. George, July 4, 1829, a. 17 y.
George, s. Timothy, July 5, 1829, a. 18 y. [bur. July 5. C. R. 1.]

MARSHALL, Hitty, wid. [Capt. Timothy. G. R. 8.], d. James and Abigail Woodbury, old age, June 4, 1847, a. 88 y. 10 m.
James W., s. Capt. Timothy and Hitty, ——, 1786, a. 2 y. G. R. 8.
James W., s. Capt. Timothy and Hitty, at sea, ——, 1816, a. 29 y. G. R. 8.
Joseph, s. Timothy [Capt. Timothy and Hitty, at sea. G. R. 8.], Feb. 25, 1797, a. 20 y. [1796, a. 19 y. G. R. 8.]
Joseph, s. Capt. Timothy, at New Orleans, Aug. 28, 1835, a. 31 y. G. R. 8.
Mary P., w. Capt. Timothy, Dec. 16, 1833, a. 48 y. 8 m. G. R. 8.
Timothy, Capt. [bilious colic. C. R. 1.], June 5, 1827, a. 72 y. [June 3. G. R. 4.]
——, Mr., a stranger, died at the Almshouse, Sept. 19, 1827, a. abt. 42 y. [bur. Sept. 19. C. R. 1.]

**MARTIN** (see also Martyn), Eleanor, w. James [bilious fever, bur. Aug. 14. C. R. 1.], —— 13, 1799, a. 19 y. 9 m.
John, ——, 1748, a. abt. 80 y. P. R. 1.
John, bur. June 11, 1783. C. R. 1.
John [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], June 14, 1799, a. 25 y.
Ruth, June 6, 1716. C. R. 1.

**MARTYN** (see also Martin), ——, wid. Sam[uel], ——, 1762, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.

**MASCOLL,** Anna, wid. [Stephen. G. R. 4.], d. Isaac and Elisabeth Thorndike, dropsy, Dec. [17. G. R. 4.], 1849, a. 75 y. 10 m. [a. 73 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
Isaac T., s. Stephen and Anna (Thorndike), Apr. 15, 1829. [a. 17 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia Ann, d. Stephen [jr. G. R. 4.] and Mary K., Nov. 24, 1837. [a. 2 y. 14 d. G. R. 4.]
Mary K., w. Stephen [jr. G. R. 4.], Apr. 11, 1838, a. 33 y.
Nancy, w. Stephen, Dec. —, 1849. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Anna (Thorndike), Aug. 26, 1809. [a. 16 m. G. R. 4.]
Stephen, m., b. Salem, at Worcester [insane and worn out. C. R. 5.], Dec. 27, 1846. [Dec. 29, a. 73 y. 9 m. G. R. 4; Dec. 30. C. R. 5.]
Stephen T[horndike. C. R. 5.], s. Stephen and Mary K., Sept. 25, 1838. [Sept. 24. C. R. 5.]

**MASURY,** Abby Ann, d. James and Abby, scarlet fever, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 1 y. [Sept. 9. G. R. 4.]
Asa Goodridge, s. Elisabeth, slow fever, bur. Oct. 10, 1808, a. 14 y. C. R. 1.

MASURY, Charlotte H., d. the late Joseph and Mary, July 23, 1847, a. 20 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.
Elisabeth, wid., bur. Aug. 27, 1782. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. John, bur. Oct. 3, 1806, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
Harriot, d. John, jaundice, bur. Mar. 30, 1808, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.
Joseph, Dec. 19, 1829. C. R. 6. [a. 43 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Polly, June 5, 1836.
Mary, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Stephen, Aug. 7, 1836, a. 30 y.
Nathaniel Clarence, s. the late Nathaniel F. and Sarah B., Oct. 1, 1848, a. 7 y. G. R. 4.
Nathaniel F., m. [s. Joseph and Polly. dup.], Oct. 3, 1844, a. 29 y. 7 m. 19 d. [Oct. 5. dup.]
Sarah Ellen, d. John, jr. and Sally, scarlet fever, Nov. 11, 1844, a. 7 y. 13 d.
[Stephen. G. R. 4.], s. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Stephen and Mary, Sept. 13, 1836. [a. 6 w. G. R. 4.]

**MATTENLY,** Benjamin, s. Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 26, 1811, a. 2 m. 22 d. G. R. 4.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 18, 1805, a. 4 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.
Sophia, d. Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 10, 1810, a. 3 m. 2 d. G. R. 4.

**MATTHEWS,** George, drowned, at Rio Grande, Apr. —, 1822, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
Miriam, ——, 1741. C. R. 2.
Rob[er]t, at Albany, ——, 1756. P. R. 1.
Ruth, wid., decline, bur. Sept. 5, 1824, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.

**MAXCEY** (see also Maxey), Edmund, s. Elijah and Elizabeth, ——, 1830, a. 2 y.
Loisa, d. Elijah and Elizabeth [scalded, bur. Dec. 5. C. R. 1.], ——, 1825, a. 2 y. 6 m.

**MAXEY** (see also Maxcey), ——, ch. Elijah, Oct. 10, 1829, a. 18 m. [bur. Oct. 10. C. R. 1.]

**MAXWEL** (see also Maxwell), Jane, ——, 1756. P. R. 1.

**MAXWELL** (see also Maxwel), Ben[jami]n, ——, 1738. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, inf. d. Benjamin, Dec. 11, 1727. C. R. 2.
Mary, ——, 1747. C. R. 2.
——, two inf. ch. Benjamin, bet. Feb., 1714-15 and Feb., 1723-4. C. R. 2.

**MAY,** Charity, w. John, bur. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.
David W., m., mariner, s. James and Elisabeth, dysentery, Oct. 13, 1847, a. 43 y. 1 m. 14 d.
James, yellow fever, in St. Lucia, bur. Sept. —, 1809. C. R. 1.
[Lydia A. G. R. 4.], ch. David W. [and Lydia W. G. R. 4.], Feb. 21, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m. [Feb. 19. G. R. 4.]
Nabby, d. James, Feb. 9, 1799, a. 3 w.
——, d. James, bur. Mar. 13, 1802, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. James, bur. Sept. 17, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, ch. James, bur. Aug. 31, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, d. wid. ——, Jan. 21, 1829, a. 23 y. [bur. Jan. 21. C. R. 1.]

**MEACHAM** (see also Meacom), Ebenezer, ——, 1748. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth [Mechem. G. R. 3.], w. James [Nov. 13. G. R. 3.], 1735. C. R. 2. [in her 52d y. G. R. 3.]
James, jr., Nov. 11, 1727. C. R. 2. [Nov. 9, in his 19th y. G. R. 3.]
James, "at the Camp near Lake George," ——, 1755. C. R. 2.
James, ——, 1759. C. R. 2.
——, w. Robert, ——, 1762. C. R. 2.

**MEACOM** (see also Meacham), Anna [H., w. Ebenezer. G. R. 4; wid. Eben. C. R. 3.], Aug. [11. G. R. 4.], 1840, a. 86 y. [a. 87 y. C. R. 3.]
Charles Edward, s. John and Elizabeth L., 2d w. [consumption. dup.], Dec. 13, 1843. [a. 6 m. dup.; Oct., 1843. G. R. 4.]
Charles Hervey, s. John and Elizabeth, b. 1845, d. Oct. —, 1846. G. R. 4.
Eben[eze]r, h. Anna (Herrick), lost at sea, ——, 1780.
George Edward, s. George and Adeline L., Jan. 27, 1832. [a. 2 m. 12 d. G. R. 4.]
George Edward, s. George and Adeline L., Oct. 23, 1834. [a. 1 y. G. R. 4.]
George Hervey, s. John and Margaret R., June 15, 1839.
Margaret P., w. John, d. Dea. Nehemiah and Margaret Roundy, Nov. 14, 1838, a. 23 y. 3 m. 14 d.
——, s. stillborn, Edward, master mariner, and Abigail Stephens (Foster), Apr. 5, 1847.

**MEAD,** Mary, m. [w. David, jr. G. R. 8.], d. William and Betsey Haskell, at Danvers, June 13, 1846, a. 24 y. 11 m. 12 d. [June 11. G. R. 8.]

**MEEK,** Mercy, w. Thomas, consumption, bur. Apr. 14, 1814, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Thomas, rapid decline or lung fever, bur. Feb. 20, 1814, a. 5 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**MELON,** Charles, an Irish stranger, liver complaint, bur. Sept. 1, 1824, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.

**MERRIL,** ——, Mrs., abt. Mar., 1719-20. C. R. 1.

**MESSERVEY,** Ephraim, s. —— and Martha, July —, 1813, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**MILLAN** (see also Milon, Mylon), Michael, May 19, 1833, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.

**MILLER,** Aaron W., s. Aaron and Polly, July 9, 1835.
Hitty H., wid., d. Nathaniel and Hitty Haskell, consumption, Feb. 10, 1848, a. 48 y. 5 m. 23 d.
Isaac, June 5, 1828, a. 59 y. [June 3, a. 58 y. G. R. 4; bur. June 5. C. R. 1.]
James, Capt., at Plymouth, Eng., Aug. 17, 1825, a. 31 y. G. R. 8.
John, "died in consequence of having had his feet frozen about 4 months before," bur. Apr. 10, 1791, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.

**MILLET** (see also Millett), ——, 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. Nath[anie]l [bet. Aug. and Dec., 1737.]. P. R. 1.

**MILLETT** (see also Millet), Charles G., Apr. 19, 1833. P. R. 80.
Esther, w. Charles, June 11, 1849. P. R. 80.
George, s. George S. [and Nancy W. G. R. 4.], hydrocephalus, May 26, 1842, a. 7 y.
Lydia Groves, d. George S. and Nancy W., Sept. 11, 1833, a. 9 m. 7 d. G. R. 4.
Martha, wid. Capt. Thomas, of Gloucester, Feb. 4, 1843, a. 75 y. G. R. 4.
Thomas, Aug. 10, 1819. P. R. 80.
——, inf. s. George S. and Nancy W., Mar. 18, 1834. G. R. 4. [Feb. 18. P. R. 80.]

**MILLIGAN,** ——, s. Alex[ande]r, dropsy on the brain, bur. Mar. 17, 1819, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**MILLIKIN,** Alexander, fever, at sea, ——, 1824, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.

**MILLING,** Charles, Sept. 2, 1824, a. 27 y.

**MILON** (see also Millan), ——, inf. ch. Michael, bur. June —, 1808. C. R. 1.

**MINGO,** Deborah, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
Robin, ——, 1748, a. 87 y. P. R. 1.

**MITCHELL,** James, s. Mrs. Jane ["only son of an Irish widow lately arrived in the country." C. R. 1.], at Havana [black vomit. C. R. 1.], June 7, 1807, a. 18 y.
Jane, Mrs. [wid., angina pectoris, bur. July 5. C. R. 1.], June 19, 1818, a. 55 y.

**MOLTSON** (see also Moulton), Mary [Moultson. C. R. 1.], w. Capt. John [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 29, 1791, a. 41 y.

**MONTGOMERY,** Rebecca, wid., May 4, 1799, a. 75 y. 7 m.
Rebecca, decline, bur. June 28, 1815, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
Sar—, ——, 1764, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, D[avi]d, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Thankful, wid., bur. June 22, 1777, a. 93 y. C. R. 1.
Timothy, an apprentice of Joseph Glasier, mortification, bur. Oct. 22, 1789, a. 17 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.

**MOORE** (see also Moor, More, Mores), ——, twin chn., Joseph, Oct. 14, 1760. P. R. 1.

**MORE** (see also Moore), ——, ch. Dennis and Verlinda, bur. Mar. –, 1813, a. a few hours. C. R. 1.
Verlinda, w. Dennis, consumption, bur. Apr. 11, 1813, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.

**MORES** (see also Moore), Christian, wid., pleurisy, bur. Nov. 3, 1788, a. 56 3-4 y. C. R. 1.

**MORGAN** (see also Morgin), Abigail, wid. Capt. William [old age. C. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1824, a. 88 y. [bur. Oct. 8. C. R. 1.]
Andrew, Oct. 22, 1835, a. 37 y. G. R. 4.
Anna, w. Robert, Apr. 2, 1702, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Benja[min], at Conn. [bet. July and Dec., 1734.]. P. R. 1.
Benjamin Elliot, bur. Nov. 14, 1788, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
Betsey, w. John, Oct. 29, 1832, a. 40 y. C. R. 3.
Charlotte, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Henry, d. Jona[than] H. and Nancy (Lovett), cancer, Mar. 3, 1844, a. 42 y. 10 m. 9 d.
Darkis [Margret?], w. John [jr. P. R. 1.], May 5, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. John, bur. Oct. 13, 1775, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Luke and Rebecca, b. at Kensington, Pa., —, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1710, a. 8 d.
Isaiah, s. Israel, decline, bur. Dec. 15, 1813, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
John, July 18, 1752, a. 58 y. P. R. 1.

MORGAN, John, widr., ——, 1762. P. R. 1.
John [cancer. C. R. 1.], Sept. 7, 1792, a. 72 y. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Mark and Susanna, Jan. [27. G. R. 4.], 1837. [a. 6 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Jo[seph], sr. [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.] P. R. 1.
Joseph [bet. June and Sept., 1741.]. P. R. 1.
Joseph, consumption, Jan. 5, 1837, a. 66 y. C. R. 1.
Josiah, old age, bur. Nov. 15, 1813, a. 91 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.
Luke, drowned at Cape Sable [bet. Apr. and Oct., 1732.]. P. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Albert and Mary, Jan. 8, 1844, a. 9 1-2 y. G. R. 4.
Nicholas, July 6, 1731, in his 35th y. G. R. 1.
Peggy (Margaret) [unm. dup.], d. John and Rebecca, old age, Jan. 18, 1844, a. 85 y. 17 d. [Jan. 17. dup.]
Rebecca, wid., June 8, 1797, a. 68 y.
Robert, Ens., July 16, 1762, a. 93 y. P. R. 1.
Sally, d. Zachariah [and Abigail. G. R. 4.], Mar. 16, 1803, a. 16 y. 6 m. 6 d. [Mar. 17. P. R. 211.]
Sally [unm. dup.], d. Zachariah, dec., and Nabby, July 9, 1837, a. 30 y. 9 m.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1718, a. abt. 6 y.
Sarah, d. Josiah, bur. Oct. 9, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. William, 2d, bur. June 30, 1794, a. 53 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
Sophia, d. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Zech[ariah] and [Abigail. G. R. 4.], Oct. [15. G. R. 4.], 1821, a. 23 y. C. R. 3. [a. 26 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Thomas, s. Capt. Zachariah, Jan. 3, 1822, a. 19 y. G. R. 4.
Thomas Appleton, s. Luke and Rebecca, b. at Kensington, Pa., —, 1819.
W[illia]m, Dec. 20, 1714, a. abt. 14 y. C. R. 1.
William, s. Capt. Will[ia]m and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1758, a. 19 d.
W[illia]m [Capt. G. R. 4.], slow mortification, bur. Oct. 14, 1809, a. 70 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 11, a. 76 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
William, palsy and decline, bur. Oct. 12, 1811, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Zachariah, drowned [of Woodbery's Point. P. R. 1.], Oct. 22, 1759, a. 30 y. [a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
Zachariah, Capt., lost at sea, in the fall, 1818, a. 54 y. G. R. 4.
Zachariah, drowned on the coast of Sumatra, Nov. 29, 1831, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.
Zebulon, at Conn. [bet. July and Dec., 1734.] P. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph, bet. Nov. and Mar. 16, 1718. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Nicho[las] [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d w., Robert [bet. Apr. and Oct., 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Nicho[las] [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d w. Joseph [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. John [bet. Aug. and Dec., 1737.]. P. R. 1.

MORGAN, ——, ch. wid. Zeb[ulon] [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. I.
——, ch. Robert, jr. [bet. June and Aug., 1740.]. P. R. I.
——, ch. Dixy, ——, 1744. P. R. I.
——, ch. Lt. Sam[ue]l, ——, 1748. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. twin, Jonsi, ——, 1759. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. Josiah, ——, 1759. P. R. I.
——, wid. Ens., Dec. 31, 1763, a. 98 y. P. R. I.
——, ch. Josiah, ——, 1765. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. Nicho[las], ——, 1765. P. R. I.
——, ch. Jacob Gray, bur. Nov. 6, 1775, a. 1 m. C. R. I.
——, w. Josiah, smallpox, bur. Jan. 28, 1779. C. R. I.
——, w. William, 2d, bur. Sept. 8, 1783. C. R. I.
——, s. Sarah [of Boston, atrophy. C. R. I.], Dec. 2, 1797, a. 1 y. 4 m.
——, w. Israel, consumption, bur. Dec. —, 1803. C. R. I.
——, d. Betsy, fits, bur. Sept. 30, 1804, a. 2 m. C. R. I.
——, w. W[illia]m, 2d, palsy and mortification, bur. Dec. 23, 1807, a. 54 y. C. R. I.
——, ch. stillborn, Luke and Abigail, May 26, 1848.
——, d. Rice D. and Maria F., inflammation of lungs, Dec. 24, 1849, a. 3 y.

**MORGIN** (see also Morgan), Jonathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 13, 1706, a. 2 y. 6 m.

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), Lucy Ann, d. Philip and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1840. G. R. 8.

**MORRILL** (see also Morril), Cynthia, d. Philip, cordwainer, and Lucy, dysentery, Oct. 5, 1847. [Sept. 21, 1847, a. 1 y. 21 d. dup.]
Rebecca K., d. Philip and Lucy, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m. 9 d.

**MORS** (see also Morse), Mark, jr., July 19, 1756. P. R. I.
Sam[uel], coming from North Carolina, ——, 1760. P. R. I.
——, ch. John [bet. May, 1735 and June, 1736.]. P. R. I.
——, ch. Mark, ——, 1749. P. R. I.

**MORSE** (see also Mors, Mos), Amos C., unm., cordwainer, s. Thorndike T. and Mary, heart disease, Feb. 20, 1849, a. 24 y. 5 m. 29 d.
Daniel, s. Mark, bur. Feb. 16, 1781, a. 40 y. C. R. I.
Jemima, wid., May 20, 1797, a. 93 y.
John, s. John, Sept. 17, 1742. P. R. I.

MORSE, John, bur. Mar. 14, 1780, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
John G., lost at sea, ——, 1847, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Mark [quincy. C. R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1798, a. 3 y. 3 m.
Lydia, d. Mark [2d. C. R. 1.], and Elizabeth [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 26, 1806. [a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. Mark, "she rose in the morning, prepared breakfast for the family, and was a corpse before 11 o'clock, A. M.," paralysis, Mar. 4, 1832, a. 73 y. [Mar. 5, a. 71 y. G. R. 4; a. 74 y. C. R. 1.]
Mark, bur. May 5, 1783. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Ebenezer, palsy, Feb. 16, 1832, a. 80 y. 10 m. 20 d. [a. 82 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Ebenezer, bur. Jan. 6, 1779, a. 3 d. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Mark, bur. Sept. 25, 1784. C. R. 1.
——, d. Mark, bur. July 26, 1788, a. 8 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Samuel, bur. Feb. 17, 1795, a. 6 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. William, bur. July 15, 1796, a. 59 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Thorndike, inflammation of the brain, bur. Aug. 31, 1825, a. 34 y. C. R. 1.

**MORTON,** Frederick, s. Ellis J. and Abby S., at Brockton, ——, 1843, a. 4 m. G. R. 4.

**MOS** (see also Morse), ——, w. Tho[mas], [John?], June 2, 1752. P. R. 1.

**MOSES,** Ruth, m. [w. Ebene[eze]r. C. R. 1.], d. William and Martha Pousland, consumption, May 18, 1849, a. 39 y. 9 m. 13 d.

**MOULTON** (see also Moltson, Moultson, Mouton), Abby [E., d. the late Tarbox and Sally. G. R. 4.], Sept. 14, 1847. C. R. 6. [a. 22 y. G. R. 4.]
Abigail [w. Charles. P. R. 28.], d. Dea. Z. Cole, Dec. 12, 1847, a. 28 y. C. R. 6.
Alfred Trask, s. Jonathan and Nancy T., Feb. 2, 1840, a. 22 m. G. R. 6. [a. 18 m. C. R. 2.]
Charles, s. John and Sarah (Springer), July 16, 1799.
Charles, s. John and Sarah (Springer), Oct. 6, 1805.
John, s. John and Sally (Davidson), at Kingston, Jamaica, Sept. 27, 1801.
John, s. John and Mary (Bailey), Jan. 16, 1814.
John, s. John and Mary (Bailey), Aug. 23, 1819.
John, h. Mary (Bailey), 3d w., Sept. 10, 1824.
Jonathan, Sept. 10, 1808, a. 43 y. G. R. 6.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Bailey), Feb. 14, 1818.

MOULTON, Matilda, Mrs., consumption, July 26, 1837. C. R. 2.
Matilda H., w. Charles, July 27, 1836, a. 24 y. [1837. G. R. 4.]
Nancy Ellen, d. Jonathan and Nancy T., Jan. 29, 1837, a. 5 m. G. R. 6.
Sally (Davidson), w. John, Mar. 27, 1788.
Sally, Aug. 29, 1836. C. R. 6.
Sarah (Springer), 2d w. John, Apr. 25, 1806.

**MOULTSON** (see also Moulton), ——, ch. John, bur. Dec. 15, 1779, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

**MOUTON** (see also Moulton), Thomas [Moulton. G. R. 4.], s. Billey and Mary, July 12, 1803, a. 5 y.

**MUDGE,** Sally, w. Enoch [d. John and Eunice Baker. G. R. 4.], decline, bur. July 28, 1819, a. 25 y. C. R. 1. [July 24. G. R. 4.]

**MULCOY,** Hannah, wid., bur. Feb. 20, 1779, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.

**MULLEN** (see also Mullin), Mary, ——, 1750, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.

**MULLIN** (see also Mullen), John, May 21, 1755, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.

**MURRAY,** Elizabeth, Mrs., Sept. 11, 1838. C. R. 5. [a. 82 y. G. R. 4.]
Stephen, s. Alexander, Nov. 18, 1798, a. 16 y.
——, ch. Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1817. C. R. 1.
——, wid., decline, bur. Sept. 22, 1820, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.

**MYLON** (see also Millan), Charles Lewis, s. Michael, fits, bur. Jan. 18, 1812, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**NEEDHAM,** David, s. Tho[ma]s, dropsy, Jan. 9, 1833, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, Apr. 19, 1836, a. 8 d. C. R. 1.

**NELSON,** ——, Mrs., ——, 1751. C. R. 2.

**NEWBURY,** ——, ch. Nicolas, bur. Apr. 6, 1777, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Nicholas, colic, bur. Aug. 28, 1786, a. 1 m. C. R. 1.

**NICHOLS,** Almira, w. Erastus, d. John and Dorcas Smith, b. at Bradford, N. H., consumption, Sept. 3, 1843, a. 27 y. 11 m. 11 d.
Joanna, w. Philip [F. G. R. 6.], Dec. 25, 1826. C. R. 2. [a. 27 y. G. R. 6.]
Lucy Ann, d. Erastus and Almira, spine complaint, Jan. 15, 1848, a. 4 y. 2 m. 30 d.
Sally, Dec. —, 1831. C. R. 6.

**NORRIS,** Emery, m., s. Joseph, b. at Pittsfield, N. H., butcher, rheumatic fever [followed by an affection of the spine. C. R. 2.], Aug. 12, 1843, a. 50 y. [Aug. 9. C. R. 2; Aug. 11. G. R. 6.]

**NORTON,** Lucy, d. William [hydrocephalus. C. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1799, a. abt. 9 m.
Mary, Mrs., ——, 1758. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Azariah, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.

**NORWOOD,** Albert, s. Seth [cordwainer. dup.] and Louisa (Odell), May 23, 1845.
Elbridge, s. Seth and Lois, dropsy, May 23, 1845, a. 9 m.
William E., s. Seth and Louisa, Oct. 16, 1847. G. R. 4.

**NOURS** (see also Nourse), Charles, s. Rufus, May —, 1796, a. 2 y.

**NOURSE** (see also Nours), Charles Henry, s. Stephen and Martha [W. G. R. 4.], May 6, 1833, a. 6 y. 9 m.
Edward Augustus, s. Stephen and Martha [W. G. R. 4.], May 18, 1829, a. 9 m.
[Hannah. G. R. 4.], w. Rufus, dropsy, bur. Feb. 26, 1819, a. 45 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 25, a. 55 y. G. R. 4.]
Martha Prince, d. Stephen and Martha [W. G. R. 4.], Dec. 2, 1836, a. 3 y. 4 m.
Mary [C. G. R. 4.], consumption, Dec. 1, 1838, a. 39 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 29, a. 38 y. G. R. 4.]
Rufus, father of Stephen, suddenly [bilious colic. C. R. 1.], July 30, 1837, a. 70 y. [a. 73 y. C. R. 1; a. 74 y. G. R. 4.]
Stephen, s. Stephen, bur. May 19, 1829, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.
Stephen [Capt. dup.], s. the late Rufus and Hannah, merchant, disease of the stomach and pancreas, Aug. 31, 1843, a. 51 y.
——, s. Rufus, bur. Apr. 24, 1796, a. 1 m. C. R. 1.

**NOYES,** R. M., Mrs., dysentery, Oct. 22, 1844, a. 40 y. C. R. 5.

**OBEAR** (see also Ober), Abigail, wid., suddenly, bur. Mar. 18, 1779. C. R. 1.
Alice Priscilla, d. Gustavius and Priscilla [W. G. R. 4; head disease. dup.], Mar. 23, 1849. [a. 2 y. G. R. 4.]
Andrew, bur. Sept. 24, 1781, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
Anna, wid., bur. Mar. 31, 1774, a. 90 y. C. R. 1.
Anna, w. Josiah, bur. Sept. 16, 1795, a. 30 3-4 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 14. G. R. 1.]
Anna, w. Isaac, lung fever, bur. Oct. 26, 1811, a. 41 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 24. G. R. 4.]

Obear, Benjamin, Capt., lost at sea, ——, 1780, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, b. 1806, d. Feb. 7, 1836. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, Oct. 1, 1836. P. R. 93. [1837, a. 61 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin Thorndike, at Brattleboro, Vt., June 28, 1849, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.
Charles W., s. Oliver and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1810, a. 13 m. 8 d. G. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Richard [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], mumps and fits, bur. Dec. 21, 1814, a. 17 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 19. G. R. 4.]
Elisabeth T., d. Josiah and Elisabeth, brain fever, June 5, 1847, a. 12 y. 6 m. 1 d.
James [Capt. G. R. 1.], bur. Mar. 5, 1790, a. 60 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 3. G. R. 1.]
Joanna, w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Ezra, consumption, bur. Apr. 4, 1786, a. 36 y. 9 m. C. R. 1. [Mar. 31. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Richard, 2d and Joanna, Apr. 15, 1795.
Jonathan [Foster. G. R. 4.], s. Sam[ue]l [and Lucy. G. R. 4.], drowned [at sea. G. R. 4.], Sept. [11. G. R. 4.], 1827, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.
Josiah, Capt., Oct. 2, 1837, a. 75 y. G. R. 4.
Lizzie W., d. Gustavus and Priscilla W., Oct. 8, 1848, a. 4 y. G. R. 4.
Lydia, wid. [James. G. R. 4.], decline, bur. Sept. 3, 1814, a. 82 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 1. G. R. 4.]
Nancy, w. Ezra, d. David and Elisabeth Thomas, cholera morbus, Aug. 23, 1845, a. 50 y. 11 m. 9 d.
Permelia, May —, 1843. P. R. 93.
Peter, bur. Mar. 10, 1785, a. 77 y. 9 m. C. R. 1. [Mar. 9. G. R. 1.]
Peter, languishment and old age, bur. Aug. 17, 1815, a. 82 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 15. G. R. 4.]
Rebeckah, Sept. 13, 1796. P. R. 93.
Richard, 3d, h. Hannah, at Prospect, Me., June 10, 1816, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, w. Richard, 4th, bur. Aug. 30, 1778, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Thankful, w. Jonathan P., d. Benja[min] and Thankful Preston, bilious colic, May 4, 1844, a. 66 y.
Thomas, bur. Mar. 17, 1777, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
William [jr., s. William and Bethiah. G. R. 1.], bur. Mar. 21, 1784 C. R. 1. [Mar. 19, in his 29th y. G. R. 1.]
William, atrophy, bur. Feb. 17, 1786, a. 66 y. C. R. 1.
William Foster, June 27, 1798. P. R. 93.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Feb. 12, 1776, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Francis, bur. July 26, 1776, a. 1 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. Richard, jr., bur. Apr. 16, 1777, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Josiah, small pox, bur. Aug. 21, 1777. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Richard, 4th, bur. Aug. 13, 1778. C. R. 1.

OBEAR, ——, ch. Richard, jr., bur. Aug. 17, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Richard, 3d, bur. Jan. 15, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Richard, bur. Jan. 15, 1784. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Richard, bur. Apr. 14, 1784. C. R. 1.
——, d. Ezra, bur. Apr. 30, 1790, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Peter, Oct. —, 1816, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.

**OBER** (see also Obear), Abbigal, wid. Richard, d. Nicholas Woodberry "who was the son of William Woodberry, who was the first of that Branch of the Woodberrys who came into the country. He was brother of John who came about the year 1628 and from these two derived all the Woodberryes in New England," Jan. 28, 1741-2, a. 86 y. 5 m.
Abby, b. 1831, d. Jan. 9, 1833. G. R. 4.
Abigail, w. Asa, Mar. 5, 1829, a. 59 y. [Mar. 3. G. R. 8.]
Abigail, w. Oliver, at Albany, Dec. 4, 1849, a. 75 y. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth [wid. P. R. 1.], Dec. 5, 1731, in his 10th y. G. R. 1.
Andrew, Capt. [palsy. C. R. 1.], Feb. 28, 1832, a. 68 y. 5 m.
Ann Rebekah, d. Peter G. and Naomi [Y. G. R. 4.], Oct. 26, 1840. [Oct. 5, a. 5 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
Anna, w. Peter, d. Mishael W. and Anna Larcom, consumption, Mar. 4, 1847, a. 35 y. 6 m. 1 d.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Abbigal, "att the house of Thomas Blashfeld, at Barwick in Nechewaneck," Nov. 17, 1723, a. 34 y. 7 m. 3 d.
Benjamin, paralysis, bur. Jan. 28, 1788, a. 64 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Molly, Nov. 4, 1803. [a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Benj[amin], s. Samuel and Molly, Apr. —, 1805. P. R. 197.
Bethiah, wid., old age, bur. Aug. 1, 1805, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
Deborah, wid., bur. Nov. 6, 1787, a. 39 y. C. R. 1.
Edward H., s. John and Elizabeth [L. G. R. 4.], Oct. 3, 1836, a. 1 y. 8 m. [Oct. 2. G. R. 4.]
Elisabeth, wid., paralysis, bur. Jan. 23, 1788, a. 80 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min], bleeding at the nose and consequent decline, bur. Sept. 20, 1810, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, unm., d. Josiah and Elisabeth, tailoress, consumption, June 23, 1846, a. 34 y. 11 m. 4 d.
Elisabeth Dexter, d. Hezekiah and Hannah T., consumption, Oct. 26, 1846, a. 3 m.
Elisabeth F[rances. dup.], d. Gustavus and Priscilla, dysentery, Oct. 4, 1848, a. 4 y. 3 m. 6 d.
Elizabeth [d. the late Josiah and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], consumption, June 23, 1846, a. 34 y. C. R. 1. [a. 35 y. G. R. 4.]

Ober, Elizabeth [Thorndike. G. R. 4.], w. Capt. Josiah, dropsy, Feb. 7, 1824, a. 53 y. [Feb. 5. G. R. 4; bur. Feb. 7, a. 55 y. C. R. 1.]
Eveline, d. Paul H. [and Anna Lefavour. G. R. 4.], May 20, 1841.
Ezra [Capt. Ezra Over. G. R. 4.], pulmonary consumption, bur. Mar. 1, 1794, a. 47 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 28. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1704, a. 14 d.
Hannah, d. Israel, Sept. 3, 1737. P. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Israel and Joanna, Sept. 5, 1738, a. 5 y. 5 m.
Hannah, w. Richard, jr., consumption, bur. Jan. 2, 1815, a. 50 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 31, 1814, a. 47 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, wid. Joseph, Nov. 28, 1830, a. 79 y. C. R. 3.
Hezekiah, jr., supposed to be lost in a hurricane, in ye West Indies, Aug. 18, 1738. P. R. 1.
Hezekiah, Nov. 26, 1739, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
Hezekiah, s. Jonathan P. and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1803, a. 1 y. 25 d. [bur. Sept. 10. C. R. 1.]
Hezekiah, m., s. Jonathan P. and Lydia, cordwainer, consumption, Dec. 20, 1846, a. 38 y. 1 m. 6 d. [Dec. 19. G. R. 4.]
Hitty, d. Samuel and Molly, Nov. 19, 1795. P. R. 197.
Hitty [Mehitable. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel and Molly [nervous fever. C. R. 1.], May 12, 1810. [a. 14 y. G. R. 4; a. 13 y. C. R. 1.]
Hitty Maria, d. Samuel S. and Hannah, May 13, 1835, a. 17 y. 9 m. [May 12. P. R. 196.]
Isaac, jr., Mar. 24, 1828, a. 29 y. [Mar. 21. G. R. 8; bur. Mar. 24. C. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. John and Elizabeth L., Dec. 27, 1831, a. 2 d. G. R. 4.
Isaac, dropsy, May 16, 1842, a. 71 y. [May 17. G. R. 8.]
Israel, s. John and Hannah, at Boston, Dec. 12, 1734, a. 32 y. 3 m. 8 d.
Israel F., at Calcutta, Oct. —, 1838. C. R. 5.
Israeletta F., d. late Capt. Israel, suddenly, Dec. 13, 1842, a. 3 y. 11 m.
Issachar [Capt. G. R. 4.], small pox, on his passage from Spain, Jan. 10, 1808, a. 34 y. C. R. 1. [a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]
James, ——, 1780. P. R. 208.
Jerusha, d. Jerusha, dropsy, bur. May 17, 1809, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
Joanna [w. Capt. Richard. G. R. 4; wid., old age. C. R. 1.], Sept. —, 1820. C. R. 6. [Sept. 28, a. 73 y. G. R. 4; a. 82 y. C. R. 1.]
Joanna L., w. Joseph, d. Mishael W. and Anna Larcom, consumption, June 27, 1845, a. 22 y. 6 m. 24 d. [June 29, a. 23 y. G. R. 8.]
John, May 29, 1744, a. abt. 72 y. P. R. 1. [a. 71 y. wanting 2 d. G. R. 1.]
John, Oct. 5, 1802. P. R. 164.

Ober, John, s. Andrew and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1803, a. 11 m. 8 d. [1802, a. 11 m. 18 d. G. R. 4.]
John, s. Samuel, 2d and Lucy, drowned at New Orleans, May [6. G. R. 4.], 1815, a. 16 y.
[Joseph. G. R. 4.], s. Joseph, jr. [and Catharine. G. R. 4.], bur. Aug. 5, 1794, a. 10 m. C. R. 1. [Aug. 3. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, s. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Josiah and Elizabeth [dysentery, bur. Sept. 6. C. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1805. [a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, ——, 1842. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Richard and Ruth, yeoman, erysipelas, Sept. 22, 1843, a. 59 y. 2 m. 20 d. [Sept. 20. G. R. 8.]
Josiah, s. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Josiah and Elizabeth [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 12, 1805. [a. 6 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1806.
Lucretia, d. Joseph E. [and Sarah W. G. R. 8.], June 14, 1842, a. 3 m. [June 13. G. R. 8.]
Lucy, w. Peter, Dec. 7 [1801. C. R. 1.], a. 68 y.
Lucy, w. W[illia]m, Aug. 15, 1839, a. 31 y. C. R. 6. [a. 32 y. G. R. 4.]
Lucy Larcom, w. Joseph, 2d, consumption, Mar. [28. G. R. 8.], 1842, a. 29 y.
Lydia [w. Richard, 1st. G. R. 4.], Nov. 7, 1796, a. 72 y. 9 m.
Lydia, wid. [Peter. G. R. 1.], Aug. 28, 1800, a. 86 y. 3 m.
Lydia, d. Capt. Andrew and Susanna, Apr. 10, 1806, a. 4 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.
Lydia, w. Jonathan P., May 5, 1819, a. 48 y. C. R. 3. [a. 46 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, Aug. 24, 1838. P. R. 164.
Martha, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Zebulon, Oct. 26 [1801. G. R. 4.], a. 35 y. 10 m.
Mary, w. Israel, d. Thomas and Christian West, Apr. 27, 1726, a. 22 y. 1 m. 11 d.
Mary, d. Peter and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1750.
Mary, wid. [Capt. Benjamin. G. R. 4.], bur. Feb. 20, 1802, a. 48 y. 11 m. C. R. 1. [Feb. 19, a. 50 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Capt. Samuel, Sept. 4, 1824, a. 17 y.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1837, a. 11 d.
Mary, Oct. 29, 1838. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Richard and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1839, a. 59 y. [Oct. 29. C. R. 5. and G. R. 4.]
Mary Foster, d. Samuel, 2d, and Lucy [fever, suddenly. C. R. 1.], Aug. — 1824, a. 17 y. [Sept. 3. G. R. 4.]
Molly, d. Samuel and Molly, Jan. 5, 1796. P. R. 197.
Nancy, d. Isaac [maniac many years, bur. Mar. 8. C. R. 1.], Mar. 8, 1822, a. 27 y.
Nancy Ellen, d. Philip E. and Elizabeth, July 10, 1848, a. 14 m. 15 d. G. R. 4.

Ober, Nath[anie]l, coming from Jamaica, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Richard and Abbigall, June 9, 1730, a. abt. 43 y. 9 m.
Pamelia Ann, d. Peter G. and Naomi [Y. G. R. 4.], May 29, 1834, a. 4 m.
Priscilla [d. Peter and Lucy. G. R. 4.], Oct. 25, 1800, a. abt. 30 y. [Nov. 25. G. R. 4.]
[Priscilla. G. R. 4.], d. Zebulon [Capt. Zebulon and Martha. G. R. 4.], bur. Feb. 10, 1802, a. 10 m. C. R. 1. [Feb. 9. G. R. 4.]
Rachel, d. wid. Rachel, June 3, 1724. C. R. 2.
Richard, b. at Absbury, Eng., Mar. 4, 1715-16, a. abt. 74 y.
Richard, jr., s. Richard and Abbigal, at Canso, Aug. 2, 1725, a. abt. 40 y.
Richard, pulmonary consumption, bur. Oct. 13, 1787, a. 69 y. C. R. 1.
Richard, Nov. 11, 1787, a. 71 y. G. R. 1.
Richard, Dec. 4, 1817, in his 77th y. G. R. 4.
Richard, Feb. 19, 1821, a. 76 y. C. R. 3. [Feb. 22. G. R. 4.]
Richard, dropsy in head, July 18, 1846, a. 10 m.
Ruth [d. Richard and Ruth. G. R. 4; bilious fever. C. R. 1.], Aug. 11, 1796, a. 22 y.
Ruth, w. Richard, decline, bur. Feb. 2, 1815, a. 70 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 1, in her 74th y. G. R. 4.]
Sally, d. Issachar and Sally, Sept. 8, 1800, a. 17 d.
Sally, cramp, Dec. 2, 1835, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, Sept. 6, 1725, in his 33d y. G. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, Feb. 29, 1764. P. R. 1.
Samuel, 3d, pleurisy fever, bur. May 25, 1806, a. 23 y. [May 22. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, Apr. —, 1837, a. 75 y.
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Abigail, ——, 1715, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. [Capt. Benjamin. G. R. 4.], bur. Sept. 8, 1795, a. 70 1-2 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 5. G. R. 4.]
Sarah G. [w. Benjamin. G. R. 4.], Jan. 2, 1848, a. 69 y. [Dec. 31, 1847. G. R. 4.]
Sarah W., w. Joseph E., d. Timothy and Mary Marshall, Oct. 17, 1844, a. 30 y. 8 m. 27 d. [Oct. 15. G. R. 8.]
Susannah, w. Capt. Andrew [inflammation of the bowels. C. R. 1.], Dec. 22, 1822, a. abt. 57 y. [Dec. 20. dup.; Dec. 24. G. R. 4; bur. Dec. 22. C. R. 1.]
William, Capt., July 22, 1821, a. 38 y.
Woodbridge, Feb. 18, 1842, a. 82 y. [Feb. 24. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. John, July 3, 1714. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Ma[r.] —, 1716. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Richard, June —, 1716. C. R. 1.

OBER, ——, two chn. Rachel, June 1, 1724. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Hez[ekiah], jr. [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.] P. R. 1.
——, wid., Jan. 29, 1742. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 16, 1743. P. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
——, two inf. chn. Benj[amin], Aug. 20, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Peter, Dec. 3, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Tho[mas], ——, 1750. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Rob[er]t, ——, 1756. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Nath[aniel], ——, 1758. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benj[amin], ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. twin, Benj[amin], ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
——, s. Asa, bur. July 22, 1791, a. 1 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph, bur. Sept. 30, 1791, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. stillborn, Josiah, bur. Sept. 17, 1794. C. R. 1.
——, s. Joseph, scarlet fever, bur. Aug. 28, 1795, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Richard, 3d, bur. Jan. 22, 1802, a. 6 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. Peter [rickets and fits. C. R. 1.], July 27, 1822, a. 7 y.

**ODELL,** Augustus, unm., s. David and Elsa, consumption, June 17, 1849.
Caroline E., d. Joseph and Sally A., insanity, consumption, Sept. 28, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m. 5 d. [Sept. 27. G. R. 4.]
Elias P., s. William, July —, 1831.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, May 3, 1836. G. R. 4.
Eunice, d. William, Jan. —, 1819.
Henrietta West, d. Joseph and Sally Ann, July 31, 1843. P. R. 213. [a. 18 d. G. R. 4.]
Joseph H., s. Joseph and Sally A., May 25, 1839. [a. 19 m. G. R. 4.]
Rebecca G[roce. P. R. 213.], d. Joseph and Sally A., May 23, 1839. [a. 4 y. G. R. 4.]
Sally, w. Capt. James, fever, Dec. 27, 1811. C. R. 6.
——, ch. Samuel, Sept. 30, 1841, a. 14 m.
——, s. Joseph and Sally A., debility, Aug. 1, 1843, a. 1 y.

**ODLIN,** Elisha, at Port au Prince, bur. Nov. 10, 1817, a. 37 y. C. R. 1
Mary, wid., d. Peter and Thankful Groves, old age, Feb. 1 1848, a. 89 y. 3 m. 2 d.
[Samuel. G. R. 4.], s. Samuel [and Mary, Oct. 19. G. R. 4.], 1798, a. 4 m. 21 d.
Samuel, jaundice, bur. July 16, 1807, a. 53 y. C. R. 1. [a. 57 y. G. R. 4.]
Thankful, d. wid. —— and grand d. Capt. Elias Smith [decline. C. R. 1.], Dec. 14, 1825, a. 32 y. [Dec. 13. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Nov. 26, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, d. Samuel, bur. Feb. 25, 1803. C. R. 1.

**OLIPHANT,** Mary Elizabeth, d. Rev. David and Mary, Apr. 7, 1821.

**OLIVER,** Anna, Mrs., twin sister to Mrs. Mary Brown, d. Andrew and Anna Thorndike, May 24, 1809, a. 47 y. G. R. 4.
——, wid., bur. July 17, 1782. C. R. 1.
——, s. Jacob, hydrocephelus, bur. Aug. 18, 1790, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. wid. Anna, scarlet fever, bur. June 18, 1795, a. 5 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.

**ORNE,** Mary, Dec. 1, 1824. C. R. 6.

**ORRESTON,** John, ——, 1755. C. R. 2.

**OSBORN** (see also Osborne), Asa, "at sea on board the fishing schooner Fame of Manchester," May 31, 1827, a. 59 y.
Benjamin, s. Asa, at the West Indies, Mar. 20, 1820.
Samuel [Osmond. C. R. 1.], s. Asa [drowned from a sand sloop. C. R. 1.], Nov. 3, 1826, a. 17 y.
——, s. Lerry, bur. Oct. 23, 1787, a. 1 y. 9 m. C. R. 1.

**OSBORNE** (see also Osborn, Osmon, Osmond, Osmund), Henrietta (Morse), wid. Asa, cancer, Oct. 25, 1843, a. 68 y. [a. 69 y. G. R. 8.]
Jenny, w. William, dysentery, Nov. 25, 1842, a. 77 y.
Mary, wid. [old age, bur. Oct. 9. C. R. 1.], Oct. 9, 1825, a. 80 y.
William, diarrhoea, Nov. 18, 1842, a. 76 y.

**OSMON** (see also Osborne), Henrietta, d. Asa [quincy. C. R. 1.], Sept. 9, 1799, a. 2 y. 6 m. [bur. Sept. 20. C. R. 1.]

**OSMOND** (see also Osborne), Henry, s. Asa and Henrietta, Feb. 4, 1833, a. 25 y. 5 m.
——, Mr., bur. at Manchester, ——, 1793, a. abt. 78 y. C. R. 1.

**OSMUND** (see also Osborne), ——, ch. John, Feb. 23, 1715-16. C. R. 1.

**PAGE,** Elisabeth Warren, d. John, decline, bur. Oct. 11, 1811, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.
Josiah, Capt., on the coast of Sumatra [drowned, Oct. —. C. R. 1.], June 10, 1810. [a. 28 y. C. R. 1.]
W[illia]m Manning, s. Woodberry and Martha, Feb. —, 1829, a. 9 m.
——, d. twin, John, fever, bur. Sept. 16, 1804, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. twin, John, dysentery, bur. Sept. 19, 1804, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.

PAGE, ——, ch. John, sore mouth, bur. Feb. 16, 1805, a. 2 d. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, bad humour, bur. Oct. 8, 1809, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Woodberry, quincy, bur. Oct. 20, 1817, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Woodberry, quincy, bur. Oct. 30, 1817, a. 1 y 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Woodberry, bur. Feb. 25, 1828, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.

**PALMER,** see Parmer.

**PARCE** (see also Peirce), Abigail, Jan. 10, 172[7], a. 27 y. G. R. 1.

**PARKER,** Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, cholera infantum, Aug. 14, 1846, a. 1 m. 14 d.
James, jr., fever, at Martinique, Oct. —, 1808, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
James, old age, May 26, 1841. [May 25, a. 87 y. C. R. 1.]
Joanna, w. James, in a fainting fit after a short illness, bur. Feb. 3, 1810, a. 48 y. C. R. 1.
Mercy, maid of Jonathan Hayward, Jan. 8, 1715-16. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. James, Oct. 18, 1800, a. 3 m.
——, ch. stillborn, James, bur. July 19, 1797. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, scald, bur. Aug. 30, 1801, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, Feb. 15, 1826, a. 2 y.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Oct. 15, 1828, a. 15 m. [bur. Oct. 15. C. R. 1.]

**PARMER,** Joanna, Aug. 8, 1807, a. 39 y. P. R. 59.

**PARROT,** ——, ch. John, bur. Aug. 23, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, bur. Sept. 23, 1774. C. R. 1.

**PARSONS,** Elbridge, pulmonary consumption, ——, 1840.
Lydia, wid., Jan. 26, 1832. C. R. 2.
Sarah W., Sept. 15, 1806, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.

**PATCH,** Abig[ail], wid., ——, 1756. P. R. 1.
Anna, w. Nicholas, decline, bur. Nov. 1, 1816, a. 58 y. C. R. 1.
Anna [K. P. R. 267.], unm., d. William A. and Dorcas, decline, June 9, 1845, a. 21 y. 10 d. [June 12. G. R. 4.]
Anna Knowlton, d. Edward and Elisabeth (Woodberry), head dropsy, Sept. 30, 1847. [a. 11 m. 6 d. dup.]
Benja[min], 2d [bet. May, 1735, and June, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
Brackenbury [May or June, 1743.]. P. R. 1.
Charity, wid., Feb. 20, 1738. P. R. 1.
Edward, sr. [bet. Sept., 1732, and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1

PATCH, Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1715, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.
Eunice, w. Jona[than], lung fever, Mar. 17, 1842, a. 45 y.
Freeborn, s. Benjamin and Susana, Nov. 3, 1732, a. 24 y. 24 d.
Freeb[orn], ——, 1750. P. R. 1.
George Albert, s. Isaac and Abigail F. (Standley), scarlet fever, Mar. 25, 1845.
Hannah, w. Ephraim, d. W[illia]m G. and Emma Eaton, Dec. 18, 1841.
Isaac, s. William, Jan. 15, 1829, a. 23 y. [bur. Jan. 15. C. R. 1.]
James, 2d, in Europe, ——, 1744. P. R. 1.
James, Apr. 1, 1757, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.
James, bur. Oct. 30, 1777, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
James, s. Joseph and Hannah, at Point Petre, W. I., Feb. 28, 1817, a. 19 y. G. R. 4.
James, old age, Nov. 8, 1838, a. 93 y. C. R. 1.
John [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
John, 2d [bet. July and Dec., 1734.]. P. R. 1.
Jonathan Standly, s. Joseph [quincy. C. R. 1.], Dec. 23, 1797, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, lost at sea, Jan. —, 1814, a. 19 y. G. R. 4.
Joseph, drowned at sea, Mar. —, 1814, a. 41 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 17. G. R. 4.]
Laura Ann, d. James and Catherine, Mar. 29, 1840.
Lydia, d. the late James, smallpox, bur. Sept. 4, 1777, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia, "at the house of Robert Patch," Apr. 9, 1798, a. abt. 85 y. [Apr. 8. dup.]
Lydia, dysentery, bur. July 15, 1809, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
Nicho[las], May 18, 1751, a. abt. 30 y. P. R. 1.
Nicholas, jr., "in the United States service in James River, Virginia," Oct. 29, 1812, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, soldier in the Revolutionary war, rheumatism, Dec. 1, 1831, a. 73 y. abt. 8 m. [Dec. 4. C. R. 1.]
Phebe, wid., atrophy senil, bur. Mar. 18, 1787, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, wid., bur. Feb. 1, 1780, a. 71 y. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, ——, 1757, a. 54 y. P. R. 1.
Richard, Apr. 2, 1759, a. 81 y. P. R. 1.
Robert, drowned at St. Kitt's [bet. Apr. and July, 1735.]. P. R. 1.
Robert, in Eng. ——, 1754. P. R. 1.
Robert, decline, bur. Aug. 5, 1816, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richerd and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1704-5, a. 3 d.
Sarah, wid. James, Dec. 24, 1803, a. abt. 82 y. [bur. Dec. 24. C. R. 1.]
Susana, wid. Benjamin, Nov. 2, 1733, a. abt. 61 y. 6 m.

PATCH, Susannah, bur. Oct. 28, 1776. C. R. I.
Tho[mas], sr., Sept. 28, 1711. C. R. I.
Tho[mas], Mar. 16, 1747, a. 82 y. P. R. I.
Tho[mas], jr., ——, 1747. P. R. I.
William, suddenly, Nov. 1, 1742. P. R. I.
William, smallpox, bur. Nov. 11, 1773. C. R. I.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, dysentery, Sept. 13, 1846, a 6 m.
——, ch. Brackenbury [bet. May, 1735, and June, 1736.]. P. R. I.
——, 2d ch. Brackenbury [bet. Sept., 1736, and June, 1737.]. P. R. I.
——, ch. wid. John [bet. Sept., 1736, and June, 1737.]. P. R. I.
——, 2d ch. wid. John [bet. Sept., 1736, and June, 1737.]. P. R. I.
——, 3d ch. wid. John [bet. Sept., 1736, and June, 1737.]. P. R. I.
——, ch. Thomas, June —, 1743. P. R. I.
——, ch. Thomas, July —, 1743. P. R. I.
——, w. Richard, 1744. P. R. I.
——, w. James, May 10, 1752. P. R. I.
——, Mr., ——, 1756. C. R. 2.
——, wid. John, 1764, a. 72 y. P. R. I.
——, w. William, bur. Nov. 28, 1772. C. R. I.
——, inf. ch. James, 2d, bur. Sept. 6, 1773. C. R. I.
——, wid., bur. Apr. 4, 1774. C. R. I.
——, d. James, 3d, bur. Jan. 22, 1775, a. 3 y. C. R. I.
——, ch. Mighil, bur. Sept. 24, 1783. C. R. I.
——, d. Nicholas, bur. July 5, 1788, a. 7 m. C. R. I.
——, d. Nicolas, worms, bur. May 10, 1792, a. 2 y. 5 m. C. R. I.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Feb. 9, 1803. C. R. I.
——, w. Robert, influenza and mortification, bur. Jan. —, 1816, a. 80 y. C. R. I.
——, w. James, bur. Jan. 19, 1819, a. 75 y. C. R. I.
——, ch. Jonathan, Apr. 24, 1826, a. 6 m.
——, ch. Jona[than], May 4, 1828, a. 2 d.
——, d. stillborn, Amos and Mary Ann, Dec. 28, 1847.

**PATERSON** (see also Patterson), Benja[min], s. Benj[amin], lost from the yardarm in a gale at sea, Nov. —, 1822, a. 18 y. C. R. I.

**PATTERSON** (see also Paterson), Benjamin, widr., b. Salem, laborer, consumption, Sept. 20, 1846, a. 70 y.
Eben M., mariner, s. Benjamin and Sarah, consumption, Nov. 30, 1848, a. 42 y. 8 m. 27 d.
Geo[rge] Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah Augusta (Dodge), Sept. 14, 1838, a. 2 m.

PATTERSON, Sally, w. Benja[min], pulmonary consumption, Apr. 19, 1842, a. 36 y.
Sarah Augusta, w. Thomas, d. —— Dodge of Hamilton, Sept. 14, 1838, a. 27 y.
W[illia]m Thomas, s. William and Margaret, fits, Dec. —, 1845, a. 2 m.
——, w. Benj[amin], decline, bur. Jan. 24, 1819, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.

**PATTON,** Joanna, w. John, Dec. 28, 1834, a. 22 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.
John, jr., s. John and Joanna, July 1, 1834, a. 23 m. G. R. 4.

**PEABODY,** Andrew, Dec. 19, 1813. [gangrene in his arm, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.]

**PEARCE** (see also Peirce), Becca [Pierce. dup.], d. John, jr., Nov. 30, 1799, a. abt. 8 m. [Dec. 1, a. 7 w. dup.]

**PEARSON,** Henry [Henry Augustus. G. R. 4.], s. Charles, fever, May 19, 1834, a. 6 y. C. R. 1. [May 17. G. R. 4.]

**PEDRICK** [Abigail. G. R. 4.], w. Joseph, bur. Aug. 4, 1803. C. R. 1. [a. 41 y. 3 m. 14 d. G. R. 4.]
Eunice, bur. Jan. 19, 1776. C. R. 1.
Eunice, May 14, 1843. P. R. 148.
Hannah, d. Joseph, Apr. 17, 1797, a. 4 y. 5 m.
Mary, Oct. —, 1832. P. R. 148.
Molly [Mary. C. R. 3; Molly Ann. P. R. 148.], wid. Richard, d. John and Charity May, lung fever, Apr. 17, 1847, a. 72 y. 6 m. 2d. [Apr. 16. G. R. 4.]
Polly, Dec. 11, 1804. P. R. 148.
Richard, lost at sea, Jan. [20. P. R. 148.], 1810, a. 38 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Richard [cordwainer. dup.] and Lydia, lung fever, June 27, 1847, a. 4 m.
——, d. Richard, convulsions, bur. Sept. 19, 1795, a. 10 d. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph [and Abigail. G. R. 4.], quincy, bur. June 19, 1797, a. 4 y. 2 m. C. R. 1. [June 18. G. R. 4.]
——, d. Richard, bur. Dec. 7, 1804, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Richard, June 29, 1834, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**PEET,** William, from St. Christopher's, pulmonary consumption, bur. Aug. 18, 1787, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.

**PEIRCE** (see also Parce, Pearce, Pierce), Abig[ail], ——, 1762. P. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Nath[anie]l, dysentery, Sept. 12 or 13, 1805, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.

PEIRCE, Hannah, d. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1802, a. 2 y. 9 d.
John, "oldest man in the town", Oct. 30, 1828, a. 95 y.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Rebecca, June 1, 1803, a. 4 y.
Nath[anie]l, suicide by drowning, June 17, 1812, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
Nicholas [diseased kidney and dropsy, bur. Aug. 2. C. R. 1.], Aug. 2, 1823, a. 55 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1803, a. 8 y. 7 m.
Samuel, Jan. 13, 1818, in his 47th y. G. R. 4.
——, d. Nath[anie]l, premature birth, Mar. 18, 1807, a. 24 h. C. R. 2.

**PENDER** (see also Pinder), Sam[ue]ll, ——, 1734. C. R. 2.

**PERKINS,** Israel, s. Israel, quincy, Nov. 7, 1782, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Nov. 20, 1849, a. 60 y. G. R. 6.
Mary, d. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1683, a. abt. 5 y.
William E., s. Joseph and Ruth, lost at sea, Sept. —, 1846, a. 21 y. G. R. 6.

**PERRY,** Adeline, d. James and Maria, lung fever, Feb. 15, 1836, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
Clarissa Susan, w. James, d. Samuel and Lucy Obear, June 16, 1833, a. 19 y. 9 m. 21 d. G. R. 4.
Edith Elizabeth, d. Jefferson and Abigail, suddenly, June 12, 1836, a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Helen Elizabeth, inf. d. Jefferson and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1832. C. R. 2.
Margaret [T. P. R. 254.], w. Liberty, May 21, 1837, a. 59 y. [May 20. P. R. 254.]
Mary, wid., languishment, bur. Mar. 1, 1816, a. 69 y. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. wid. Mary, fits, bur. Oct. 4, 1805, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
Phebe A[nn. G. R. 4.], unm., d. Edward and Phebe [W. G. R. 4.], b. Salem, consumption, Sept. 30, 1846, a. 26 y.
Rachel, putrid fever, bur. Nov. 27, 1794, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
William, fever, in St. Lucia, Aug. —, 1809, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Liberty, bur. Oct. 15, 1801, a. 10 d. C. R. 1.
——, twin chn. Capt., bur. Aug. 25, 1816, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. stillborn, Charles, July 14, 1834. C. R. 2.

**PERT,** Bartho[lomew], drowned at West Indies, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
Martha, w. W[illia]m, ——, 1744. C. R. 2.

**PETERS,** Andrew, a Swede, consumption, bur. Jan. 29, 1809, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.

**PHELPS,** William, s. Henry and Hannah, May 4, 1778, a. 5 y. 11 d. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Jona[than] [bet. May, 1735 and June, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Henry, bur. Mar. 14, 1777. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonathan, bur. Sept. 30, 1783. C. R. 1.

**PHIPPEN,** Anna, m., d. Ebenezer and Betsey Trask, Oct. 23, 1823. [Oct. 24, a. 49 y. G. R. 6.]

**PICKARD,** Abigail, w. Ephraim, Oct. [9. G. R. 4.], 1807, a. 60 y. C. R. 3. [a. 59 y. G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim, Oct. 3, 1807. C. R. 3.
Ephraim, b. Rowley, found dead in his bed, May 3, 1811. G. R. 4.
John [abt. 1796.].
John Oliver, s. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 12, 1826, a. 10 m. 16 d. G. R. 4.
Martha, w. Thomas, Apr. 23, 1827, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Abagail, Nov. 17, 1800.

**PICKET** (see also Pickett), Anna, Nov. 26, 1760. P. R. 1.
Anna, w. Joseph, 3d, bur. Feb. 26, 1792, a. 16 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.
Elias, smallpox, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
Joseph, ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
Mary, Mar. 27, 1752. P. R. 1.
Mary, pulmonary consumption, bur. Dec. 13, 1789, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Joseph, bur. Sept. 26, 1796, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.
Mary Howard, d. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 25, 1833, a. 4 y. 7 m. 22 d.
Ruth, consumption, June 26, 1833, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Elias, Oct. 20, 1744, a. 93 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, jr., Feb. 11, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, jr., June 20, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jo[seph], jr., Feb. 18, 1760. P. R. 1.
——, twin chn., B., Apr. 1, 1760. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Anne, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Robert, bur. Sept. 18, 1778, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, bur. Oct. 31, 1778, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 10, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, d. John, alvine flux, bur. Oct. 5, 1786, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph, jr., alvine flux, bur. Nov. 7, 1786, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 1.

**PICKETT** (see also Picket), Abigail, wid., bur. Nov. 11, 1802. C. R. 1.
Abigail, Mrs. [wid., decline. C. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1824, a. 76 y. [a. 77 y. C. R. 1.]

PICKETT, Annes, w. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 17, 1811, a. 29 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, Dec. 4, 1798, a. 79 y. abt. 11 m.
Charles, s. Tho[ma]s [and Mariam. P. R. 242.], consumption, bur. Aug. 10, 1812, a. 22 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 8. P. R. 242.]
Charles, s. Richard and Fanny, Sept. 15, 1819, a. 6 m. 25 d. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, unm., "well known as Betty" [fits. C. R. 1.], June 6, 1830, a. 78 y.
Fanny [w. Capt. Richard. G. R. 4.], May 15, 1830. C. R. 6. [in her 45th y. G. R. 4.]
Frances Ellen [drowned in Ipswich river. G. R. 4.], June 24, 1837. P. R. 163. [a. 8 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
Helen Augusta, d. John, 2d [cordwainer. dup.] and Sarah E., dropsy, Sept. 3, 1846, a. 3 m. 15 d.
Joanna, consumption, bur. July 21, 1810, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Joanna [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 18, 1824, a. 56 y.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 11, 1747. [a. 3 y. 2 m. 5 d. dup.]
John, s. Thomas and Mariam, lost at sea, ——, 1800, a 18 y. G. R. 4.
John, Apr. 5, 1821, a. 70 y.
Joseph, Dec. 28, 1797, a. 81 y. 3 m. [Dec. 21. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, lung fever, bur. Feb. 13, 1805, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, Apr. 15, 1812, a. 40 y. G. R. 4.
Joseph, instant death by a fall from a mast at the wharf, bur. May 1, 1812, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, ——, 1812, a. 90 y. P. R. 260.
Judith, wid. John, d. Jeffry and Mary Thissell, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 92 y. 6 m. 23 d. [Sept. 17, a. 94 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, unm. [suddenly, bur. Oct. 30. C. R. 1.], Oct. 30, 1821, a. 76 y.
Martha Fornis, w. John, July 28, 1834. G. R. 4.
Martha Frances, Aug. 22, 1847. P. R. 163. [a. 5 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.]
Martha Preston, d. John and Martha Fornis, Aug. 29, 1834. G. R. 4.
Mary, w. Joseph, Sept. 25, 1796, a. 82 y.
Mary Welch, d. illegitimate, the late Joanna, at the Almshouse, Jan. 22, 1838, a. 37 y. 4 m. 7 d.
Miriam [w. Thomas. G. R. 4.], Aug. —, 1839. [Aug. 23, a. 84 y. C. R. 6.]
Sally, wid. Capt. Thomas, July 9, 1842, a. 55 y. [July 8. C. R. 5.]
Sarah, Feb. 24, 1809, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.
Thomas [Capt. G. R. 4; s. Thomas and Mariam. P. R. 242.], fever, at Martinique [at St. Pierre, Martinico. G. R. 4.], Jan. [4. P. R. 242.], 1817, a. 36 y. C. R. 1. [a. 41 y. G. R. 4.]
Thomas, July 10, 1819. P. R. 242. [in his 70th y. G. R. 4.]

PICKETT, Thomas L., m., s. John and Judith, convulsive fits, Apr. 7, 1845, a. 48 y. 7 m. 23 d.
Thomas Preston, Jan. 22, 1833. P. R. 163. [a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
William, May 24, 1821, a. 39 y. [dropsy, bur. May 24. C. R. 1.]
——, s. Richard and Fanny, Mar. 29, 1805, a. 1 d. G. R. 4.
——, ch. Joseph, consumption and fever, bur. June 24, 1806, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Rebecca, accidental, bur. Feb. —, 1810, a. a few days. C. R. 1.
——, s. Henry and Hannah, debility, July 25, 1843, a. 1 d.
——, d. stillborn, Henry, Aug. 7, 1844.
——, s. stillborn, Richard, merchant, and Joanna L., Jan. 15, 1847.

**PICKTON,** Ann, wid. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1683, a. abt. 84 y.

**PICKWORTH,** Anna, d. Elias and Anna, Nov. 18, 1687, a. abt. 5 d.
Anna, d. Elias and Anna, Mar. 5, 1688-89, a. abt. 14 w.

**PIERCE** (see also Peirce), Anna B., d. T. and H. B., Oct. 3, 1847, a. 13 m. G. R. 8.
Benjamin, Sept. 19, 1805. P. R. 245.
Elisabeth, w. Joseph, smallpox, bur. Aug. 22, 1778. C. R. 1.
George, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
Hannah [d. Benjamin and Mary. G. R. 4; pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1799, a. 31 y.
Hannah Miranda, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Hannah B., dysentery, Oct. 5, 1847.
Irena ["formerly of Beverly, but for some years past residing with her brother-in-law Edwin Sheldon, in Lynn." C. R. 2.], unm., d. Nathaniel and Nancy, consumption, at Lynn, Jan. 11, 1847, a. 46 y.
John, s. John, jr. [quincy. C. R. 1.], Dec. 12, 1799, a. 4 y. 2 m. [Dec. 11. dup.]
John, at Point Petre, Gaudaloupe, Jan. —, 1811, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, Nov. 13, 1819. P. R. 245.
Mary, Aug. 2, 1737. P. R. 1.
Mary, w. Joseph, bur. Oct. 10, 1774. C. R. 1.
Mary, m., d. Benjamin and Thankful Preston, old age, Feb. 3, 1848, a. 75 y. 5 m. [a. 74 y. 5 m. G. R. 8.]
Mary Orne, d. Benj[amin] O. and Mehitabel, brain fever, Sept. 18, 1849, a. 6 m. 2 d.
Miranda, d. Thomas and Hannah, dysentery, Oct. 5, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m. 6 d.
Nicho[las], "going to Spain," ——, 1751. P. R. 1.
Phebe, at the almshouse, lunatic, Nov. 1, 1838, a. 46 y.

PIERCE, Rebecca, bur. Oct. 11, 1791, a. abt. 89 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, unm., mariner, s. Samuel and Lydia, consumption, at Chelsea Hospital, Aug. 31, 1848, a. 40 y. 9 m. 19 d. [Aug. 28. G. R. 4.]
William, bur. Jan. 5, 1793, a. 85 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Dec. 7, 1743. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Eben[eze]r, ——, 1763. P. R. 1.
——, d. Joseph, bur. Mar. 27, 1775, a. 7 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Sept. 18, 1775, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Feb. 9, 1778, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Sept. 19, 1778, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. Joshua, bur. Jan. 4, 1795, a. 47 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bur. July 26, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, w. John, consumption and dysentery, bur. Oct. 4, 1805, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bur. May 7, 1810. C. R. 1.

**PILLSBURY,** Mahala, w. John, consumption, Feb. 3, 1837, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.

**PINDER** (see also Pender), George, s. John, washed overboard, Dec. —, 1820, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.

**PITMAN** (see also Pittman), ——, inf. ch. Jo[seph], Sept. 4, 1761. P. R. 1.

**PITTMAN** (see also Pitman), Abiel, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.

**PLANT,** ——, "ch. in the family of Isaac Smith," scrofula, Sept. —, 1817, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**PLUMMER,** Thomas, s. Farnham and Nancy, June 11, 1808, a. 9 m. G. R. 4.

**POLAND** (see also Poling), Jacob (killed by Benj. Ellinw.?), Aug. 16, 1762. P. R. 1.
Lucy, May 10, 1829, a. 84 y.
Lydia, d. Joseph [quincy. C. R. 1.], Nov. 26, 1799, a. 1 y. 11 m.
Nathan, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 69 y. G. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Jacob, Aug. 14, 1758. P. R. 1.
——, w. John, old age, bur. May 14, 1804, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.

**POLING** (see also Poland), John, old age, aided by slight palsy, bur. Jan. 17, 1811, a. 90 y. C. R. 1.

**POLLARD,** Abigal, w. John, consumption, May 19, 1806, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. John, consumption, bur. Sept. 6, 1818, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 14, 1827, a. 16 y.
John, a native of England, at the almshouse, Jan. 9, 1839, a. 60 y.
Lucy, bur. May 10, 1829, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.

**POOL,** Meriam, wid., decline, bur. Apr. 6, 1814, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.

**POOR,** Nancy, Aug. 7, 1825, a. 26 y.

**PORTER,** Abigail, ——, 1760. C. R. 2.
Ann Augusta, d. John B. and Martha J., Oct. 13, 1840, a. 15 m. G. R. 4.
Ann Augusta, d. John B. and Martha, Sept. —, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Anna, inf. d. W[illia]m and Edith, Dec. 3, 1719. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. John [canker. C. R. 1.], July 30, 1800, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Sept. 4, 1803.
[Anna. P. R. 125.], w. John, fever, bur. Mar. 28, 1819, a. 45 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 21. P. R. 125.]
[Anna. P. R. 266.], w. Joseph, cancer, June 25, 1842, a. 52 y. C. R. 1.
Anna Woodberry, d. John and Alice [F. G. R. 4.], Jan. 12, 1840. P. R. 156. [a. 6 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.]
Benjamin, Jan. 7, 1722-3, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
Charity, wid. [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1797, a. 33 y. 4 m. [a. 23 y. 4 m. C. R. 1.]
Charles Francis, s. Nathaniel and Ann, cholera infantum, Dec. 1, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m. 8 d.
Edith, w. W[illia]m, Mar. 13, 1723-4. C. R. 2.
Emma [L. G. R. 4.], w. Jeremiah, 2d, d. Maxwell Creesy of Londonderry, N. H., consumption, June 12, 1846, a. 32 y.
Emma L., d. Jeremiah, jr. and Emma L., Sept. 29, 1847, a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.
Eunice, wid. John, d. Archelaus and Mary Dale, dropsy, Sept. 13, 1846, a. 59 y. 9 m. 17 d.
George, Apr. 2, 1810. P. R. 266.
Hannah, wid. [fever, bur. Nov. 3. C. R. 1.], Nov. 3, 1826, a. 78 y.
Hepsibah B., w. Nathaniel, Dec. 29, 1840, a. 24 y. 7 m.
Israel, ——, 1743. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, Nov. 18, 1844. P. R. 266.
Jeremiah Augustus, s. Jeremiah and Anna [M. G. R. 4.; fever. C. R. 1.], June 23, 1838. [June 24. C. R. 1; a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]

PORTER, Joanna, w. W[illia]m, lung fever, bur. Nov. 21, 1808, a. 50 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 20, 1808. P. R. 178.]
John, bur. Feb. 1, 1787, a. 65 y. C. R. 1.
John, 2d, at sea, Nov. 20, 1824, a. 45 y. G. R. 4.
John, mariner, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1848, a. 74 y. 5 m. 7 d. [Feb. 24. G. R. 4.]
Lydia E., d. Joseph and Anna [Nancy. G. R. 4; dropsy in the head. C. R. 1.], Aug. 31, 1824. [Sept. 1, a. 2 y. dup.]
Martha, unm., ——, 1828. C. R. 2.
Mary Alice, d. John and Alice [F. G. R. 4.], May 28, 1838. P. R. 156. [a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
Mary M., d. Jeremiah, 2d and Emma [L. G. R. 4.], dropsy in head, Sept. 23, 1846, a. 8 y. 9 m.
Nancy, w. Joseph, jr. [d. Valentine and Nancy Runnells. G. R. 4; consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 8, 1836. [Apr. 18, a. 23 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Nancy, w. Joseph, cancer of the jaw bone, June 25, 1842, a. 54 y.
Rachel, wid., bur. Nov. 25, 1801, a. 86 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
Rufus, ——, 1759. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ellen, d. John and Alice [F. G. R. 4.], Sept. 19, 1836. P. R. 156. [a. 5 y. 11 m. G. R. 4.]
William, s. wid. Abigail, at Boston, Feb. —, 1783, a. 18 y. C. R. 2.
William, Aug. 20, 1814. P. R. 178.
William, fever, in a prison ship, England, Apr. —, 1815, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. s. William, Feb. 20, 1726-7. C. R. 2.
——, w. Benj[ami]n, ——, 1750. C. R. 2.
——, s. John, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
——, w. Robert, b. Ireland, Oct. 9, 1828, a. 80 y. [bur. Oct. 9. C. R. 1.]

**POTTER,** Albert G., s. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 6, 1843.

**POUSLAND** (see also Pouslin, Powsland), Benjamin, s. Capt. William and Patty, Apr. 9, 1803, a. 2 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Capt. William and Patty, Nov. 2, 1809, a. 2 y. G. R. 4.
Betsey, w. William, Sept. 25, 1817, in her 25th y. G. R. 6.
Betsey, w. Caleb, Sept. 2, 1839, a. 69 y. G. R. 6.
Edward, s. Edward and Hanah, Dec. 27, 1797. [Dec. 28, a. 6 y. dup.]
Edward, h. Hanah, at Dartmoor Prison [England. G. R. 4.], Aug. —, 1815. [May, 1815, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.]
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, June 10, 1830. [a. 7 d. G. R. 4.]

POUSLAND, Eli, s. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 4, 1806, a. 9 m.
George, s. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1807, a. 1 m.
Grace, wid. John [w. Skipper John, infirmities of old age and mortification, May 27. C. R. 2.], May 19, 1836, a. 81 y.
Hannah, d. Capt. William and Patty, Mar. 30, 1805, a. 4 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, wid. Edward, d. William and Eunice Dike, July 3, 1845, a. 78 y. 3 m. 17 d. [July 2, a. 79 y. 4 m. G. R. 4; in her 82d y. C. R. 6.]
John [palsy, Apr. 8. C. R. 2.], 1835. [a. 83 y. C. R. 2.]
Lydia, wid. [William. C. R. 3.], d. Cornelius and Lydia Dodge, dysentery, Sept. 6, 1849, a. 73 y. 6 d. [Sept. 5, a. 71 y. C. R. 3.]
Nancy, w. Thomas, July 23, 1838. C. R. 6.
Nehemiah, s. Capt. William and Patty, June 22, 1801, a. 5 y. G. R. 4.
Nehemiah, s. Capt. William and Patty, Oct. 9, 1804, a. 1 m. G. R. 4.
Patty, d. Capt. William and Patty, Apr. 11, 1819, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.
Patty, w. Capt. William, Feb. 7, 1820, a. 52 y. G. R. 4.
Rebecca Frances, d. Thomas and Nancy T., Jan. 9, 1836, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Sally, w. Thomas, Dec. 29, 1832, a. 30 y. 5 m. 20 d. [Dec. 27. C. R. 6.]
Stephen Webber, s. Thomas and Sally, Aug. 24, 1831, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Susan Frances, d. Thomas and Sally, Mar. 29, 1832, a. 5 w.
Thomas, May 8, 1812.
William, s. Capt. William and Patty, July 4, 1808, a. 18 y. G. R. 4.
William, Capt., Aug. 1, 1821, a. 55 y. G. R. 4.
——, s. William, bur. June 24, 1802, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bur. Mar. 30, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, sr., scarlet fever, Sept. 11, 1803, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.

**POUSLIN** (see also Pousland), Dike, s. Edward, Feb. 13, 1799, a. 1 y. 4 m.

**POWSLAND** (see also Pousland), Peter, fever, at Savannah, bur. Oct. 16, 1808, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.

**PRESSON** (see also Preston), John, s. John, at Canada, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
Joseph, drowned on the banks, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
Mary, w. Stephen, Nov. 24, 1758, in her 25th y. G. R. 1.
Moses, lost at sea [bet. Feb. and June, 1741.]. P. R. 1.

PRESSON, Nehemiah, bet. Nov. and Mar. 16, 1718. C. R. 1.
Stephen, Dec. 23, 1758, in his 28th y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Randall [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Randall [bet. Aug. and Nov., 1740.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. Neh[emiah], Nov. 18, 1743. P. R. 1.
——, d. Neh[emiah], ——, 1745. P. R. 1.
——, wid. W[illia]m, Apr. 23, 1752, a. 86 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, ——, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, measles, May 9, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Stephen, dec., ——, 1759. P. R. 1.

**PRESTON** (see also Presson), Abigail, wid., bur. Oct. 31, 1783. C. R. 1.
Annis, Jan. 17, 1811. P. R. 163.
Annis, wid., lethargy, bur. July 23, 1811, a. 87 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, farmer, s. Benjamin and Thankful, old age, Aug. 11, 1849, a. 79 y.
Bethiah, unm. [suddenly. C. R. 1.], Oct. 30, 1824, a. 65 y. [bur. Oct. 30. C. R. 1.]
Betsy, Apr. 14, 1834, a. 21 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
David, Oct. 21, 1844, a. 71 y. 11 m. [Oct. 19. G. R. 8.]
David A., s. William and Eliza B., Sept. 25, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 8.
Elizabeth [wid., dysentery and decline, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.], May 13, 1805, a. 78 y.
Elizabeth [Mrs. G. R. 4.], old age or decline, bur. June 24, 1806, a. 68 y. C. R. 1. [June 22. G. R. 4.]
Franklin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1836.
Henry L., Oct. 1, 1835, a. 16 y. G. R. 4.
Hetty [Hitty. G. R. 8.], w. Richard, cancer, Nov. 21, 1842, a. 68 y. [a. 64 y. G. R. 8.]
Hitty, d. Richard and Hitty, Feb. 19, 1843, a. 42 y. G. R. 8.
Joanna, wid. [Thomas. G. R. 4.], lung fever, bur. Oct. 3, 1809, a. 34 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 1. G. R. 4.]
Joanna, d. Thomas and Joanna, consumption, July 10, 1849, a. 24 y. 6 m. 8 d.
John, s. Randall and Susanna, June 5, 1731, a. 20 d.
John, at Louisburg, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
John, bur. Mar. 29, 1773. C. R. 1.
Joseph E., s. Richard J. and Esther [B. G. R. 4.], fever, Oct. 8, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m. 27 d. [Oct. 16. G. R. 4.]
Joseph L., s. Joseph K. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1835.
Margaret, wid., bur. May 4, 1788, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.
Miriam, bur. Oct. 31, 1778, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, bur. July 4, 1795, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.
Randall, Mar. 27, 1744, a. abt. 42 y.

PRESTON, Richard, Oct. 21, 1838, a. 64 y. G. R. 4.
Sally, July 8, 1842. P. R. 163.
Sarah Lee, d. Benjamin and Sarah, typhoid fever, Nov. 14, 1849, a. 14 y. 6 m. 21 d. [Nov. 13. G. R. 8.]
Susanna, d. Randall and Susanna, July 16, 1723, a. 14 d.
Thankfull, Aug. 20, 1825, a. 84 y.
Thomas, ——, 1732. C. R. 2.
Thomas [peripneumony. C. R. 1.], Apr. 4, 1802, a. abt. 31 y. [Apr. 3. G. R. 4; bur. Apr. 4. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, m., s. Thomas and Joanna, cordwainer, Dec. 27, 1845, a. 46 y. 7 m.
William H., s. William and Eliza B., Sept. 17, 1838, a. 3 y. 9 m. G. R. 8.
William H., 2d, s. William and Eliza B., Sept. 2, 1840, a. 1 y. G. R. 8.
——, s. Randall [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Randall [Mar. or Apr., 1738.]. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Randal, ——, 1751. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Thomas, ——, 1753. C. R. 2.
——, wid., ——, 1760. C. R. 2.
——, d. Thomas, scarlet fever, bur. Apr. 15, 1795, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, Sept. 23, 1828, a 1 y. [bur. Sept. 23. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. [s. C. R. 1.] Richard, Oct. 19, 1830, a. 1 y.
——, w. Richard, Oct. 16, 1834, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.

**PRICE** [Joanna. G. R. 1.], d. Joseph [and Joanna. G. R. 1.], bur. June 25, 1796, a. 8 y. C. R. 1. [June 23. G. R. 1.]
Joanna, June 7, 1834. P. R. 288.
——, s. Joseph, bur. Sept. —, 1789, a. – d. C. R. 1.

**PRIDE,** Augusta H., w. Elisha, d. Amos and Joanna Stow, consumption, Apr. 24, 1844, a. 23 y.
Clarissa, d. Peter and Clarissa T., June 6, 1833, a. 11 y. 2 m. [June 8. G. R. 4.]
[Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], w. Peter, fever, bur. Aug. 20, 1818, a. 70 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 10, a. 67 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, w. Peter, June 19, 1791, in her 73d y. G. R. 1.
Jerushe, w. Peter, Apr. 4, 1751, a. 45 y.
Jonathan, s. Peter and Jerushe, Mar. 27, 1751, a. 13 y. [Mar. 28, a. 12 y. P. R. 1.]
Peter, July 17, 1743, a. 68 y.
Peter, July 16, 1744. P. R. 1.
Peter, bur. Feb. 15, 1796, a. 82 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.

PRIDE, Peter, inflammation of the brain, bur. Jan. 15, 1820, a. 73 y. C. R. 1. [a. 74 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, d. Peter and Hanah, June 18, 1759, a. 7 m. 1 d.
——, Mrs., Dec. —, 1713. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Peter, ——, 1750, a. abt. 72 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Peter, jr., bur. Oct. 29, 1774, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Peter, scarlet fever, bur. May 15, 1795, a. 2 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Peter, jr., bur. Aug. 28, 1815, a. 1 h. C. R. 1.
——, d. stillborn, Elisha [cordwainer. dup.] and Bethiah, Oct. 3, 1848.

**PRIME,** John, Nov. 27, 1749, a. abt. 50 y. P. R. 1.

**PRINCE,** Abigail, w. Benjamin, d. Timothy and Nancy Standley [dysentery. G. R. 4.], Nov. 4, 1845, a. 41 y. [1844. C. R. 5 and G. R. 4; a. 42 y. C. R. 5.]
Andrew, s. John [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4; convulsions. C. R. 1.], Mar. 16, 1798, a. abt. 5 m.
Asa, May 22, 1800, a. abt. 53 y. [a. 52 y. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigail [dysentery. C. R. 5.], Oct. 8, 1844. [a. 4 y. C. R. 5.]
Brackenbery, July 24, 1832, a. 71 y. G. R. 4.
Brackenbury, May 1, 1814. P. R. 157.
Charles Henry, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Standley) [cholera infantum. C. R. 5.], Aug. 19, 1846. [a. 2 y. G. R. 4.]
Frederick A., s. Joseph, at Eastport, Feb. 25, 1803. G. R. 4.
George, Oct. 7, 1807. P. R. 228.
Hannah, wid. [John. G. R. 4.], July 9, 1797, a. 57 y. abt. 9 m.
Hannah, w. Andrew, d. Samuel Lovett, Mar. 4, 1835, a. 30 y. [Mar. 5, 1834. P. R. 124.]
Hannah [C. G. R. 4.], d. Joanna, scrofula, bur. Oct. 14, 1820, a. 24 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 11, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.]
Joanna, 2d w. Brackenbery, Feb. 10, 1824, a. 59 y. G. R. 4.
John, Feb. 5, 1821. P. R. 49.
John, jr., s. John [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], fever, Feb. 6, 1822, a. 26 y. [Feb. 4. G. R. 4; bur. Feb. 6. C. R. 1.]
John, Feb. 5, 1824. P. R. 228.
John, suicide, Aug. 7, 1831, a. 65 y. [Aug. 6. P. R. 228.]
John B., s. Joanna, fever, in Havanna, bur. July 23, 1808, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
Lucinda, w. Warren, d. Robert and Martha Whipple Woodberry, June 21, 1838, a. 23 y. 8 m.
Luke R., at Worcester, July 1, 1841, a. 59 y.
Lydia, inf. d. William, July 12, 1729. C. R. 2.

PRINCE, Mary, ——, 1745. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Brackenbury, pulmonary consumption, bur. Sept. 3, 1793, a. 31 1-2 y. C. R. 1. [a. 29 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. Capt. Asa, Mar. 10, 1813, a. 64 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, Jan. 16, 1821. P. R. 49.
Mary, unm., d. John [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], fever [and phlebotamy. C. R. 1.], Jan. 18, 1822, a. 28 y. [Jan. 16. G. R. 4; bur. Jan. 18. C. R. 1.]
Mary Ober, d. Brackenbery and Joanna, Aug. 23, 1835. G. R. 4.
Moses, s. James, yellow fever in Havanna, —, 1807, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Nabby, dysentery, bur. Oct. 29, 1793, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
Rebecca Foster, d. Brackenbery and Joanna, June 9, 1833. G. R. 4.
Sally Ann, d. Luke R. and Sally [P. G. R. 4; humor. C. R. 1.], Mar. 16, 1821, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Sarah, wid., ——, 1742. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Brackenbery and Mary, at Antigua, W. I., July —, 1809, a. 18 y. G. R. 4.
William, Jan. 15, 1730-1. C. R. 2. [Jan. 14, in his 39th y. G. R. 3.]
William, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, —— 11, 1731-2, in his 5th y. G. R. 3.
——, three inf. ch. William, bet. Feb., 1714-15 and Feb., 1723-4. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, Jan. 18, 1724-5. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. wid., June 14, 1731. C. R. 2.
——, 2d ch. John [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, s. Brackenbury, atrophy infantile, bur. Oct. 21, 1793, a. 2 1-2 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Brackenberry, June 17, 1798, a. a few minutes.
——, ch. Brackenberry, dysentery, bur. Oct. 31, 1804, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. stillborn, Warren and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1843.
——, s. Asa and Mary, debility, Dec. 29, 1847, a. 1 d.

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), Charles Edward, s. Edward T. and Mary Ann, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1843, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Daniel, Col., Nov. 29, 1822, a. 29 y. G. R. 6. [Nov. 27. P. R. 140.] [Daniel. G. R. 6.], Mr., fever, suddenly, Apr. 5, 1836. C. R. 2. [a. 74 y. G. R. 6.]

**PROCTOR** (see also Procter), Abigail, b. Danvers, wid. [Daniel. G. R. 6.], d. Abel and Lydia Waters, old age, July 21, 1848, a. 83 y. 8 m.
Caroline Herrick, d. Col. Daniel and Harriet, June 5, 1838, a. 16 y. G. R. 6.

PROCTOR, Charles E[dward. P. R. 240.], s. Edward T. and Mary Ann [erysipelas, Dec. 21. C. R. 2.], Dec. 22, 1836.
Mary E[liza. G. R. 6.], unm., d. the late [Col. G. R. 6.] Daniel and Harriet, diarrhea [scrofula. C. R. 2.], Sept. 4, 1843, a. 23 y. [Sept. 2. G. R. 6.]
Nathan, Dec. 27, 1822, a. 21 y. G. R. 6.
William, Mar. 13, 1820, a. 23 y. G. R. 6.
William E[dward. P. R. 240.], s. Edward T. and Mary Ann, inflammation, Aug. 26, 1843, a. 2 y. 7 m. [Aug. 15. dup.; Aug. 25. P. R. 240.]
——, w. Steph[en], Nov. 24, 1758. P. R. 1.

**PULSIFER,** Israel [E., s. John and Hannah. G. R. 4.], found dead in his shop, supposed by a fit, bur. Dec. 23, 1809, a. 35 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 21. G. R. 4.]
John, bur. Sept. 27, 1774. C. R. 1.

**PUTNAM** (see also Putnum), Edmund, Mar. 28, 1828, a. 57 y. [Mar. 26. G. R. 4.]
Lucy [L., w. William. G. R. 4.], Mrs., Nov. 3, 1838. C. R. 5. [Nov. 4, a. 40 y. G. R. 4.]
Martha, w. Edmund, Jan. 19, 1820, a. 35 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, Jan. 30, 1840. C. R. 4.
Rufus, Dea., fever, Mar. 21, 1836. C. R. 2.
Sarah (Hutchinson), wid. Edmond, b. Salem, consumption, May 14, 1843, a. 65 y.
William, m., cordwainer, s. Edmund and Martha [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1848, a. 51 y. 6 m. 17 d.
William E., s. W[illia]m [and Lucy L. G. R. 4.], consumption, Oct. 16, 1842, a. 21 y. 8 m.
——, w. Edmund, jaundice and cancer, bur. Jan. 21, 1811, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid. Dea. Rufus, Jan. 28, 1840. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Mr., of Danvers, at Mrs. Hadlock's, Aug. 17, 1843. C. R. 2.

**PUTNUM** (see also Putnam), Aaron, s. Rufus and Mary, Mar. 30, 1801, a. 4 y. 11 m.
Aaron, s. Rufus and Mary, Jan. 17, 1803, a. 9 m.

**QUARLES,** Eliza[bet]h, Sept. 20, 1737. P. R. 1.

**QUINER,** Abraham, s. Abraham, b. Marblehead, laborer, bilious colic, Apr. 30, 1844, a. 73 y.
Eleanor, d. Benja[min] and Hannah [whooping cough. C. R. 1.], Nov. 4, 1813, a. 18 m.

QUINER, Elizabeth, w. Abraham, Nov. 19, 1813, a. 68 y. G. R. 4.
John, s. John W. and Catharine, consumption, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 3 m.
John C., s. Abraham and Susanna, found drowned in one of the factory canals at Lowell on the morning of June 23d, 1833, a. 30 y. 7 m. 22 d.
John W., s. John W. and Catharine, consumption, July 3, 1846, a. 3 m.
Mary, w. Noah, d. Nathaniel and Margaret Abbott, consumption, Nov. 16, 1845, a. 32 y.
Noah, June 24, 1799, a. abt. 25 y.
Priscilla, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1813.
Susanna, wid., consumption, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 77 y. [Sept. 26. C. R. 6.]
——, ch. Noah, canker, Oct. 31, 1838, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. stillborn, John W. and Catharine, Sept. 11, 1843.

**RAND,** Martha, w. Waffe, pulmonary consumption, bur. Feb. 11, 1795, a. 39 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas, nervous and putrid fevers, bur. Aug. 2, 1807, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Waffe, bur. Apr. 5, 1788, a. abt. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Waffe, bur. Sept. 17, 1793, a. 11 1-2 m. C. R. 1.

**RANDAL,** ——, Mrs., Sept. 30, 1713. C. R. 1.

**RANTOUL,** Augusta, consumption, May 23, 1837, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. Hon. Robert and Joanna [consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1840, a. 24 y. [1839. C. R. 1 and G. R. 4.]
Elizabeth Augusta Lovett, d. Hon. Robert and Joanna, consumption, May 23, 1837, a. 18 y.
Joanna [w. Robert. C. R. 1.], m., d. John and Elisabeth Lovett, consumption, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 67 y. 10 m. 13 d.
Mary, mother R., Esq., decline, bur. July 19, 1816, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Mary [Mary Elizabeth. dup.], d. Robert, Esq. [and Joanna. dup.], dropsy of the brain, Aug. 15, 1821, a. 12y. [Aug. 14. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, s. Robert, Esq. [and Joanna. dup.], consumption, Dec. 9, 1831, a. 18 y. 9 m. [Dec. 11. C. R. 1.]
——, d. Robert and Joanna, June 22, 1824. G. R. 4.

**RAY** (see also Rea), Albert, s. Isaac and Lydia, 2d w., Sept. 10, 1813. P. R. 13. [a. 8 w. G. R. 4.]
Caroline, consumption, Nov. 19, 1846, a. 39 y. P. R. 23.
Dorcas, w. Capt. Isaac, May 16, 1803, a. 40 y. G. R. 4.

Ray, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary [W. G. R. 4 ; Nov. 16. P. R. 256.], 1832. [a. 1 y. 7 m. 16 d. G. R. 4.]
Elisabeth, wid., decline, bur. Mar. 27, 1814, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.
Isaac, sr., May 19, 1814, a. 52 y. P. R. 13.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer, lost at sea, Nov. 26, 1816, a. 18 y. G. R. 4.
James, consumption, bur. Jan. 21, 1820, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
James Alfred, s. Alfred and Joanna, Dec. 29, 1832, a. 2 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.
Joanna, w. Alfred, May 9, 1833, a. 29 y. G. R. 4.
Joanna Lovett, d. Alfred and Joanna, Dec. 22, 1832, a. 4 m. G. R. 4.
John, lung fever, bur. May 25, 1808, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, wid. [Capt. Joseph. G. R. 4.], decline, bur. Feb. 18, 1805, a. 70 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 19, a. 71 y. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. John [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. John, Aug. 19, 1832, a. 39 y. C. R. 1.

**RAYMENT** (see also Raymond), Alse, July 7, 1675.
Benjamen, s. John, Sept. 1, 1672.
John, Jan. 18, 1702-3, a. abt. 87 y.
Josiah, "died abroad" [bet. Feb., 1714-15 and Feb., 1723-4.]. C. R. 2.
Judith, w. John, Oct. 31, 1702, a. abt. 75 y.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Jan. 20, 1689, a. 1 y. 8 m. 4 d.
Mary, d. Dea. Jonath[an], Apr. 8, 1723. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Barnabas [and Jane. G. R. 3.], June 8, 1726. C. R. 2. [in her 2d y. G. R. 3.]
Ruth, inf. d. Barnabas, July 23, 1726. C. R. 2.
William, Capt., Jan. 29, 1708-9, a. abt. 72 y.

**RAYMOND** (see also Rayment), Abigail, w. George, Jan. 31, 1786, a. 77 y. P. R. 257.
Barnabas [Reyment. G. R. 3.], 1735. C. R. 2. [Feb. 14, 1734-5, in his 34th y. G. R. 3.]
Barnabas, at West Indies, ——, 1748. P. R. 1.
Benjamin, at sea, ——, 1763. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 13, 1802, a. 6 m.
Benjamin, influenza [fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 19, 1831, a. 64 y. [Dec. 21, a. 63 y. C. R. 1.]
Boinargas, Feb. 19, 1746, a. 50 y.
[Daniel, s. George and Abigail. P. R. 257.], Feb. 9, 1829. C. R. 2.
David, ——, 1766. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, Capt. [May 21. G. R. 3.], 1747. C. R. 2. [in his 58th y. G. R. 3.]
Ebenezer, s. Capt. Ebenezer [Nov. 5. G. R. 3.], 1747. C. R. 2. [in his 16th y. G. R. 3.]

RAYMOND, Edward, Capt., Nov. 6, 1727. C. R. 2. [a. 60 y. G. R. 3.]
[Elisabeth Orne. C. R. 1.], d. Benja[min] [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4; consumption. C. R. 1.], July 30, 1825, a. 13 y. [July 28. G. R. 4.]
Eliza[beth], wid., Dec. 20, 1802, a. abt. 55 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1803, a. 7 m.
Elizabeth, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Thomas [decline. C. R. 1.], Nov. 9, 1816, a. 41 y.
Elizabeth, d. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Thomas and Elisabeth [consumption. C. R. 1.], July 18, 1839, a. 34 y.
Emma, wid., pulmonary consumption, bur. Apr. 12, 1787, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. W[illia]m, putrid fever, bur. Sept. 29, 1806, a. 19 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 27, a 18 y. G. R. 4.]
George [s. George and Abigail. P. R. 257.], consumption, bur. Jan. 15, 1785, a. abt. 40 y. C. R. 1.
George, Capt., mortification and old age, Mar. 27, 1807, a. 99 y. 2 m. 3 w. C. R. 2.
George, s. Thomas and Elisabeth [consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 31, 1836, a. 29 y. 6 m.
George W., July 25, 1849. P. R. 87.
Hannah [d. Joseph and Hannah. G. R. 1.], pulmonary consumption, bur. Apr. 4, 1789, a. 18 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 1. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. David, pulmonary consumption, bur. Sept. 5, 1789, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. William, bur. July 8, 1795, a. 38 y. C. R. 1. [July 6. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, d. William and Rebecca, June 19, 1798. [a. 1 y. 3 m. dup.]
Henry, dropsy, Dec. 28, 1802, a. abt. 18 y. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1816, a. 6 w. [Mar. –, a. a few days. C. R. 1.]
Joanna, Mrs., ——, 1757. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nathaniel, Jan. 2, 1716-17. C. R. 2.
John, ——, 1769. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, at Cape Breton, ——, 1745. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, Dea., Jan. 14, 1745, in his 77th y. G. R. 3.
Jonathan, Feb. 21, 1745.
Jonathan, shot accidentally, bur. Mar. 8, 1796, a. 27 y. 9 m. 3 w. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William and Rebecca, May 8, 1803, a. 4 y. G. R. 4.
Joseph, Aug. 17, 1807, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. John, worm fever, and measles, bur. Sept. 12, 1809, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
Martha, w. Joseph, Jan. 19, 1754, a. 21 y.

RAYMOND, Mary, d. Barnabas [and Jane. G. R. 3.], Dec. 28, 1728. C. R. 2. [in her 2d y. G. R. 3.]
Mary, w. Benj[ami]n, ——, 1735. C. R. 2.
Mary, Feb. 15, 1746.
Mary, ——, 1747. C. R. 2.
Mary, Mrs., ——, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, consumption, bur. Sept. 30, 1785, a. 19 y. 6 m. 24 d. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin [and Mary. G. R. 4.], Apr. 17, 1800, a. abt. 7 w. [Apr. 16. G. R. 4.]
[Mary. G. R. 4.], d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 14, 1801, a. 5 w.
[Mary. G. R. 4.], w. Benjamin, childbed and bilious fever, bur. Mar. 30, 1807, a. 37 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 29, in her 36th y G. R. 4.]
Mary, unm., Sept. —, 1840.
Mary, unm., cancer, Sept. 25, 1846, a. 79 y. 7 m.
Moore, s. William and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1802, a. 1 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
Nathan H., s. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 23, 1803, a. 2 m. G. R. 4.
Nathaniel, Jan. 8, 1749, a. 78 y. 10 m. G. R. 3.
Nathaniel, June 11, 1789, a. 79 y. G. R. 3.
Nathanil, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Mar. 13, 1740.
Rebecca, Mrs. [w. Nathaniel. G. R. 3.], aged, ——, 1760. C. R. 2. [Dec. 2, a. 89 y. 11 m. G. R. 3.]
Rebecca, w. Capt. William [decline. C. R. 1.], May 30, a. 49 y. G. R. 4.
Rebeckah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, July 31, 1737.
Samuel, at sea, ——, 1805. C. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Dea. [Jonathan. Feb. 17. G. R. 3.], 1747. C. R. 2., [in her 77 y. G. R. 3.]
Thomas, Capt., ——, 1732. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Thomas and Elisabeth [at sea. G. R. 4.], Aug. 20, 1838, a. 38 y. [Aug. 22. G. R. 4.]
William, at St. Christopher, Dec. 19, 1742. C. R. 2.
William, s. George and Abigail, July 4, 1816. P. R. 257.
William [Capt. G. R. 4.], an ingenious machinist and tool maker, cancer, Feb. 25, 1836. [Feb. 22, a. 74 y. G. R. 4.]
——, inf. ch. Benerges, July 30, 1729. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Capt. W[illia]m, ——, 1738. C. R. 2.
——, ch. George, jr., bur. Apr. 10, 1775, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. George, jr., smallpox, bur. Aug. 2, 1777. C. R. 1.
——, ch. George, jr., smallpox, bur. Aug. 7, 1777. C. R. 1.
——, ch. David, bur. May 7, 1785, a. abt. 5 y. G. R. 1.
——, d. David, chin cough, bur. Sept. 12, 1786, a. 1 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. David, bur. July 26, 1788, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

RAYMOND, ——, ch. Nathan and Hittee, May 8, 1789.
——, w. John, nervous fever, bur. Nov. 12, 1813, a. 45 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, jr., cholera morbus, bur. Sept. 1, 1819, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. John, fever and decline, bur. Sept. 23, 1822, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.

**REA** (see also Ray), Anne, w. John, Sept. 7, 1751. [Sept. 6. P. R. 1; a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, jr., s. Ebenezer and Betsey [quincy. C. R. 1.], Nov. 5, 1791, a. 15 m. 3 d. G. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Mehitabel, old age, Nov. 11, 1843, a. 83 y. 5 m. 12 d.
Eliza [Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], d. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Gideon and Abagail, Aug. 1, 1803, a. 3 y. 4 m.
Elizabeth, wid., Mar. 2, 1716-17. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, July 15, 1809, a. 43 y. G. R. 4.
Gideon, ——, 1750. C. R. 2. [Feb. 19, 1749, a. 50 y. 10 m. G. R. 3.]
Gideon [Capt., at sea. G. R. 4.], Nov. 9, 1801, a. 38 y.
Gideon, on board Ship Cashmere, bound from India to Boston, Sept. 4, 1835, a. 43 y. 11 m.
James, ——, 1760. C. R. 2.
John, Mar. 19, 1750, in his 49th y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable, July 12, 1759.
Joseph, Capt. [suddenly. C. R. 1.], June 13, 1798, a. abt. 62 y.
Joshua, ——, 1746. C. R. 2.
Lucy, w. Joseph, jr., bur. Oct. 11, 1793, a. 24 y. 10 m. C. R. 1. [Oct. 10. G. R. 1.]
Lucy, d. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Gideon and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1796. [Aug. 7, a. 2 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, d. Joshua, ——, 1733. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Gideon, ——, 1739. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable, Aug. 12, 1759.
Mercy, w. Joshua, ——, 1742. C. R. 2.
Nabby, wid. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Gideon [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 19, 1804, a. 37 y.
Ruth, w. John, Sept. 11, 1722, a. 49 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, inf. d. Joshua, Aug. 17, 1721. C. R. 2.
William, Oct. 10, 1771, in his 22d y. G. R. 1.
William Dodge, s. John and Anne, Dec. 11, 1744.
——, inf. ch. Joshua, May 12, 1725. C. R. 2.
——, ch. stillborn, Gideon, Dec. 4, 1726. C. R. 2.
——, inf. d. John, jr., Aug. 4, 1727. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Joshua, Jan. 15, 1730-1. C. R. 2.
——, w. John, ——, 1732. C. R. 2.

REA, ——, 2d ch. John [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John [1738.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, Aug. —, 1740. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Gideon, ——, 1742. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John, Nov. 15, 1744. P. R. 1.
——, s. John, convulsions; bur. Sept. 8, 1786, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, w. Capt. Isaac, dropsy, May 16, 1803, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.
——, Mrs., at the almshouse, June 26, 1829, a. 47 y.

**READ,** Charlotte, Mrs., Sept. 22, 1811, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.
Eliza, ——, 1748, a. 52 y. P. R. 1.
Martha, wid., Dec. 5, 1819, a. 75 y. G. R. 4.
—— wid. Christopher [bet. Sept., 1736, and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.

**REMINGTON,** ——, "Aunt," July abt. 18, 1711. C. R. 1.

**REMMONDS** (see also Remmons, Rimens, Rimmons), Abigal, m. [w. Robert, jr. C. R. 6.], d. Jonathan and Polly Dodge, bleeding, Jan. 1, 1847, a. 42 y. 10 m. 3 d.
Mary, w. Thomas, d. William and Mary Goodridge, Aug. 1, 1827, a. 26 y. 8 m. 26 d. G. R. 4.
Mary Porter, d. Robert, jr. and Abigail [D. G. R. 4.], Sept. 21, 1835, a. 9 d. [Sept. 13, a. 21 d. G. R. 4.]
Sarah Ellen, d. Robert, jr. and Abigail D., Feb. 26, 1840, a. 9 m. G. R. 4.
William, s. Robert and Mary, Feb. 10, 1814, a. 1 y. 2 m.
William, s. stillborn, William and Martha T., Apr. 28, 1845.

**REMMONS** (see also Remmonds), Eleanor [wid., influenza C. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1825. C. R. 6. [a. 65 y. C. R. 1; a. 59 y. G. R. 4.]

**REYNOLDS,** Edward Perkins, Oct. 17, 1846. G. R. 4.
John Perkins, 2d, Oct. 27, 1837. G. R. 4.

**RICE,** Augusta, w. Timothy, d. the late Jeremiah Cole, consumption, Jan. 26, 1844, a. 24 y.
Timothy, Sept. 19, 1846. P. R. 52.

**RICH,** Anna, d. Edward and Anna, Jan. 19, 1694-5, a. abt. 10 d.
Edward, Mar. 23, 1695, a. abt. 25 y.

**RICHARDSON,** Israel, yellow fever, in West Indies, bur. Nov. —, 1806, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Philip, s. Philip, Mar. 25, 1800, a. abt. 21 y.
Phillip, palsy and lethargy, bur. Jan. 7, 1808, a. 54 y. C. R. 1.

RICHARDSON, ——, ch. Philip, bur. Oct. 23, 1778, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Mrs., Sept. 3, 1830, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**RIMENS** (see also Remmonds), ——, ch. Robert, b. Oct. 19, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, s. Robert, bur. Oct. 25, 1802. C. R. 1.

**RIMMONS** (see also Remmonds), ——, s. Robert, bur. Mar. 31, 1792, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Robert, scarlet fever, bur. Oct. 27, 1795, a. 9 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Robert, scarlet fever, bur. Nov. 22, 1795, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**ROACH,** Rachel, wid., d. Josiah and Elisabeth Woodbury, old age, June 30, 1848, a. 91 y. 1 m. 5 d. [June 28, a. 97 y. C. R. 1.]

**ROBBINS,** Louisa, d. Mary M., dysentery, bur. Sept. 7, 1818, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

**ROBERTS,** Abigail, w. Charles, Mar. 3, 1840, a. 87 y. G. R. 4.
Betsey, w. Thomas, phthisis pulmonalis, Apr. 4, 1842, a. 24 y.
David, s. David and Susanna, Mar. 26, 1826, a. 3 y. 6 m.
David P., at sea, Oct. 17, 1817, a. 46 y. G. R. 4.
George A., s. Nathaniel and Molly, scarlet fever, Apr. 14, 1845, a. 4 y. 7 m. 3 d. [a. 3 y. 7 m. 18 d. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, wid., July 20, 1800, a. 86 y.
Hannah, d. Andrew and Molly, Sept. 16, 1805, a. 6 y. 6 d.
Judith, d. Andrew and Molly, Sept. 7, 1805, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Mary, wid. [decline. C. R. 1.], July 29, 1814, a. 73 y.
Nath[aniel], ——, 1751, a. 71 y. P. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Molly, May [12. G. R. 4.], 1820, a. 5 1-2 m.
Nathaniel, cancer, Feb. 12, 1835, a. 67 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 10. G. R. 4.]
Rebecca, wid. [David P. G. R. 4.], consumption, Jan. 21, 1846, a. 70 y. 8 m.
Thomas, s. the late Thomas and Hannah, mariner, asthma [consumption. C. R. 5.], Dec. 19, 1843, a. 27 y. [Dec. 17. C. R. 5.]
——, wid. Nath[aniel], Jan. 30, 1761, a. 82 y. P. R. 1.
——, s. John, bur. Mar. 30, 1791, a. 1 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Nathan[ie]l, jr., bur. May 14, 1819, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.

**ROBERTSON,** Abigail, w. Roland, bur. June 17, 1794, a. 43 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Rowling, Sept. 9, 1800, a. abt. 14 w.

**ROBINSON,** Joseph, s. Rowland, fever, at New Orleans, Dec. —, 1810, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Molly, Sept. 27, 1818.
Moses, s. Rowland, dysentery, bur. June 5, 1807, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
Rowland [old age. C. R. 1.], Sept. 13, 1827, a. 74 y.
Sukey, d. Rowland, consumption, bur. May 10, 1805, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Roland, bur. Sept. 11, 1800, a. 1 y. 2 3-4 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Roland, bur. Mar. 11, 1802, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Rowland, dysentery, bur. Sept. 8, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Rowland, fits, bur. Dec. 24, 1813, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, chin cough, bur. Sept. 29, 1817, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.

**RODGERS** (see also Rogers), Mary C. H., d. Ebenezer and Mahala, Jan. 7, 1837, a. 4 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.
Patty, wid. Benjamin, Feb. 5, 1837, a. 57 y.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Walter and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1838.

**ROGERS** (see also Rodgers), Benjamin [h. Patty. dup.], s. Ebenezer and Phebe [at sea. dup.], Jan. 20, 1810.
Benjamin, swept overboard in a storm near Ireland, May —, 1810, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, cramp, bur. Aug. 9, 1815, a. 69 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, bur. Nov. 10, 1776. C. R. 1.
[Eliza M. I. P. G. R. 4.], ch. Daniel and Phebe, decline, bur. Aug. 8, 1814, a. 1 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 6. G. R. 4.]
Francis H., ——, 1844. G. R. 4.
Francis Henry, s. Francis H. and Ann H. (Meacom), May 6, 1838.
Martha, consumption, Feb. 5, 1837, a. 57 y. C. R. 1.
Mary P. [w. Madison. G. R. 8.], d. William and Ruth Perry, consumption, Oct. 12, 1848, a. 44 y. 19 d.
Phebe, wid. [long infirmity and old age. C. R. 1.], June 4, 1825, a. 82 y. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
Phebe [Homans. G. R. 4.], w. Daniel, decline in consequence of typhus fever, bur. Jan. 13, 1815, a. 35 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 11. G. R. 4.]
Priscilla T[rask, w. William. G. R. 4.], d. John and Sally Arbuckel, consumption, at Charlestown, Dec. 9, 1845, a. 39 y. 3 m. 29 d.
Walter S., ——, 1842, a. 1 y. C. R. 5.
Walter Scott, s. Walter and Elisabeth, June 3, 1843, a. 1 y. 10 d.
——, ch. twin, Maddison, bur. Sept. 20, 1828, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. twin, Madison, Sept. 24, 1828, a. 3 m.
——, s. James, croup, May 6, 1838, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**ROLLINS,** Franklin, "having removed to the Eastward beyond Portland," Nov. 7, 1845. C. R. 6.
Harriet, June 22, 1846. C. R. 6.

**RONNING,** Frederick, a stranger belonging to Copenhagen, Denmark, consumption, in consequence of exposure in the battle of Copenhagen, when that fortress was bombarded by Admiral Nelson, June —, 1809, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.

**ROPES,** David, ——, 1843. G. R. 4.

**ROSE,** Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Fanny, at Martinique, W. I., May —, 1825, a. 16 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, inflammation of the bowels, Feb. 28, 1842. [a. 66 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Martha, Dec. 13, 1760, a. 9 m. 19 d.
——, s. stillborn, William and Seraphi, June 22, 1849.

**ROSS,** Abigail, ——, 1749, a. abt. 79 y. P. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Noah and Phebe, b. Shapleigh, Me., laborer, consumption, July 29, 1843, a. 23 y. [July 27, 1844, a. 22 y. G. R. 8.]

**ROUNDEY** (see also Roundy), ch. Benja[min] [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. Benja[min] [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Sept. 4, 1780, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Nehemiah, bur. Oct. 14, 1793, a. 2 y. 2 m. C. R. 1.

**ROUNDY** (see also Roundey), Abagail, w. Dea. Robert, Apr. 13, 1800, a. 82 y.
Ann Martha, d. Nehemiah and Martha, Feb. 10, 1812. P. R. 155.
Augustus, s. Nehemiah and Martha, Sept. 24, 1804. P. R. 155. [a. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Azor, killed near Lake George, ——, 1756. P. R. 1.
Azor, m. [h. Elisabeth H. dup.], s. Stephen and Sarah, May 18, 1846, a. 42 y. 2 m. 14 d.
Benjamin, Mar. 7, 1753, a. 54 y. 2 m. 18 d. G. R. 1. [Mar. 28. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin, old age, bur. Mar. 20, 1804, a. 71 y. C. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Israel, lung fever, bur. Nov. 20, 1813, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.
Benja[min] [decline. C. R. 1.], Nov. 28, 1826, a. 62 y. [a. 60 y. C. R. 1.]
Charles E[dward. dup.], s. Azor and Elisabeth [H. G. R. 4.], fever, Sept. 22, 1844, a. 3 y. 3 m.

ROUNDY, Edward, at Havana, May 10, 1821, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.
Elisabeth, bur. May 7, 1789, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
Elizebeth, 2d w. Robert, Dec. 22, 1749.
Elsa F., w. Augustus, d. Nathaniel and Abigail Foster, spine complaint, Dec. 11, 1846, a. 38 y. 9 m. 28 d.
George, s. Israel W. and Sophia, July 27, 1827, a. 11 y. G. R. 4.
Hervey Jenks, s. Nehemiah and Margarett [July 30. P. R. 155.], 1817.
Israel W., at sea, Feb. 27, 1821, a. 38 y. G. R. 4.
Margaret, d. Nehemiah and Margarett, Nov. 14, 1838.
Martha, d. Nehemiah and Martha, Mar. 23, 1801. P. R. 155. [a. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Martha, w. Nehemiah, Feb. 14, 1812. P. R. 155. [in her 32d y. G. R. 4.]
Mehitabel, wid., bur. July 9, 1795, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Martha, May 1, 1810. P. R. 155. [a. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Margarett, Sept. [12. P. R. 155.], 1825.
Robert, Nov. 16, 1715. C. R. 1.
Robert, Dea. [death occasioned by a fall. C. R. 1.], Feb. 4, 1812, a. 89 y.
Sarah, 1st w. Robert, May 15, 1747. [1748, in her 27th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, fever, bur. June 11, 1817, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.
Sophia, w. Israel W., Jan. 6, 1832, a. 45 y. G. R. 4.
Sophia, s. Benjamin and Martha, scarlet fever, July 22, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Stephen, m., mariner, s. Robert and Abigail, old age, Oct. 23, 1848, a. 87 y. 2 m. 28 d. [Oct. 24. G. R. 4.]
——, 3d ch. Benja[min] [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Robert, Jan. 19, 1740, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. Benja[min], ——, 1747, a. abt. 48 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. Robert, May 15, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Robert, ——, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, w. Benj[amin], ——, 1750. P. R. 1.
——, w. Benj[amin], Nov. 21, 1753. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
——, grand d. Benjamin, bur. May 10, 1795, a. 4 3-4 y. C. R. 1.

**ROW** (see also Rowe), Cynthia, d. Seth and Abigail, bur. Sept. 26, 1812, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
Eliott, s. Seth and Abagail [scarlet fever. C. R. 1.], Mar. 8, 1804. [a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.]

**ROWE** (see also Row), Abigail, w. Seth [consumption. C. R. 1.], July 27, 1821, a. 47 y.
Cynthia, d. Seth and Abagail, Jan. —, 1843.
Elliot, m., mariner, s. Seth and Abigail, at Calcutta, Apr. 2, 1849, a. 44 y. 4 m. [Apr. 12, 1848. G. R. 4.]
Seth, consumption, Feb. 26, 1822, a. 21 y.
Sukey, d. Seth, decline, bur. Jan. 26, 1819, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.

**RUNNELLS** (see also Runnels), Edward [P. G. R. 4; J. C. R. 1.], s. Valentine [consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 24, 1840, a. 20 y.
Valentine, consumption, July 22, 1842, a. 59 y. [a. 58 y. G. R. 4.]

**RUNNELS** (see also Runnells), Catherine, d. Valentine, complaint of the heart, suddenly, at Boston, bur. Feb. 19, 1825, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.

**RUSSEL,** Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1824, a. 2 y. 3 m. 7 d.

**RUTLAND,** Benj[amin], Apr. 15, 1748, a. abt. 68 y. P. R. 1.
Lydia [Aug. —, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benja[min] [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Jan. 31, 1742. P. R. 1.

**SAFFORD,** Charles S., s. John and Nancy, July 14, 1833.
Charles S., s. John and Nancy, May 3, 1837. [a. 1 y. G. R. 4.]
Charles S., May 31, 1837. C. R. 5.
John Tracy, s. John and Nancy, Sept. 18, 1821. [a. 21 m. G. R. 4.]
William S., s. John and Nancy [at Dunbarton, N. H. G. R. 4.], Jan. 16, 1823 [a. 5 y. G. R. 4.]

**SALLIS** (see also Sallows), Tho[mas], Mar. 28, 1747, a. abt. 80 y. P. R. 1.
Tho[mas], s. Joseph, Aug. 12, 1748. P. R. 1.

**SALLOWE** (see also Sallows), ——, ch. Sarah [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.

**SALLOWES** (see also Sallows), Anna, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 8, 1732, a. 4 m.
John [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
John (Thomas?), jr., at Jamaica [bet. Dec., 1734 and May, 1735.]. P. R. 1.
Rob[er]t, ——, 1756, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. Rob[er]t, Apr. 3, 1751, a. 63 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, Nov. 7, 1756. P. R. 1.

**SALLOWS** (see also Sallis, Sallowe, Sallowes, Sollis), John, Mar. 9, 1707-8, a. 80 y. and upwards.
Margaret, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1716, a. abt. 7 w.
Mary, w. Robert, d. Richard Thistle, May 6, 1714, a. abt. 40 y.
Mary, ——, 1746. C. R. 2.
Mihil, "kill'd by y^e Indians at Winter Harbour," July 13, 1711. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1721.
——, ch. Robert, Mar. —, 1716-17. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Elisabeth, w. John, bur. at Salem, Mar. —, 1795, a. 31 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
Manuel, bur. Aug. 26, 1794, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Oct. 2, 1780, a. 4 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, drowned, bur. at Salem, Aug. 12, 1794, a. 7 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.

**SANDERSON** (see also Saunderson), John, s. John and Elizabeth, b. Harvard, Mass., farmer, lung fever, Oct. 27, 1843, a. 70 y. 1 m. 9 d.

**SANDS,** Ann Maria, d. Stephen and Judith, July 21, 1833, a. 7 m. 20 d.
Caroline, d. Stephen and Judith [dropsy on brain. C. R. 2.], Nov. 17, 1839. [a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]
Susanna, unm., d. Isaac and Elisabeth, b. Hamilton, dropsy, Oct. 14, 1846, a. 66 y. 10 m.
Thomas, s. Isaac, consumption, bur. Mar. 2, 1808, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Isaac, dysentery and dropsy, bur. Oct. 12, 1805, a. 57 y. C. R. 1.
——, Mr., ——, 1827. C. R. 2.

**SARGENT,** Hannah, w. Winthrop, jr., pulmonary consumption, bur. Oct. 10, 1792, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
Mary Eliza, Jan. 15, 1834. P. R. 108.
Phillip [Sergeant, h. Sarah. G. R. 4.], lost at sea, Mar. —, 1816, a. 28 y. C. R. 1. [——, 1814. G. R. 4.]
——, s. stillborn, John, bur. June 16, 1799. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, bur. Sept. 10, 1801, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Dan[ie]l, Sept. 6, 1838, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), Rebeccah, wid., tetanus, without external injury, as the cause, perhaps an instance of what is called the spotted fever, bur. Mar. 27, 1813, a. 68 y C. R. 1.

SAUNDERS, Thomas [convulsions. C. R. 1.], Dec. 26, 1796, a. 53 y. abt. 6 m.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Sept. 12, 1782. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Emmanuel, bur. Sept. 30, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Emmanuel, bur. Mar. 13, 1784. C. R. 1.
——, d. Manuel, bur. Nov. 13, 1790, a. 2 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**SAUNDERSON** (see also Sanderson), ——, ch. Isaac, decline, bur. Oct. 20, 1809, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.

**SAVAGE,** Sarah, wid., bur. July 26, 1780. C. R. 1.

**SAVEL,** ——, inf. ch. Dominicus, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.

**SAVORY,** Isabel [H. G. R. 4.], unm., d. Robert [and Jane. G. R. 4; consumption. C. R. 5.], Jan. 22, 1847, a. 35 y. [Jan. 26. G. R. 4.]
James H., unm., s. Robert and Jane, consumption, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 35 y. [Sept. 19. G. R. 4.]
Jane, w. Robert, Feb. 23, 1840, a. 53 y. G. R. 4.
——, w. James, consumption, Feb. 23, 1840, a. 53 y. C. R. 1.

**SAWYER,** ——, d. Amos, bur. Nov. 2, 1793, a. 3 1-2 y. C. R. 1.

**SAXBY,** Lucy, w. James [S. G. R. 4.], cancer in the breast, bur. Jan. 16, 1811, a. 48 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 15. G. R. 4.]

**SEARL** (see also Searle), ——, ch. John, bur. Apr. 4, 1780, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**SEARLE** (see also Searl), ——, s. John, bur. July 18, 1776, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.

**SEARS,** Elizabeth, wid. William, late of Manchester, Dec. 25, 1753. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]

**SEAWARD** (see also Seward) [Joanna. P. R. 51.], d. Henry [and Joanna. G. R. 4.], bur. Aug. 20, 1792, a. 1 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel [B., s. Henry and Joanna. G. R. 4.], "lost on Eastorn Point, Cape Ann, in a violent snow storm, while returning from a voyage, the ship Brig Persia and all on board was lost; the ship was owned in Salem and commanded by Capt. John Thissel of this town," abt. Mar. 5, 1829, a. 33 y.

**SEBY,** Elisabeth, wid., bur. Dec. 20, 1782. C. R. 1.

**SELMAN** (see also Selmon, Silman), Hannah, w. Jacob, Dec. 12, 1835, a. 77 y.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah [scarlet fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 26, 1795. [a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]
Jacob, a native of Jersey, England, h. Hannah, Jan. 9, 1836, a. 90 y.

**SELMON** (see also Selman), Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, May 24, 1803, a. 6 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1796, a. 13 m. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1802, a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.

**SEWARD** (see also Seaward), Henry, s. H[enry and Joanna. G. R. 4.], putrid fever, bur. June 4, 1813, a. 20 y. C. R. 1. [June 3, a. 19 y. P. R. 51.]
Joanna, w. Henry, d. Nathaniel and Abigail Woodberry, palsy, Nov. 28, 1844, a. 76 y. 5 m.

**SHALE** (see also Shield), Andrew, decline, bur. Nov. 9, 1817, a. 74 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 6, a. 70 y. G. R. 4.]
Jane, wid. [Andrew. G. R. 4; sister of Abigail Morgan, dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1824, a. 78 y. [Oct. 16. G. R. 4.]
Thomas, s. Andrew, drowned, Aug. 25, 1813, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.

**SHATTUCK,** see Shettuck.

**SHAW,** Peter, ——, 1767. C. R. 2.
Peter, pleurisy fever, Dec. 8, 1839. C. R. 2. [in his 76th y. G. R. 6.]
——, inf. ch. Peter, Jan. 11, 1730-1. C. R. 2.

**SHELDEN** (see also Sheldon), Allen, s. John, at Martinique, Dec. —, 1816, a. 16 y. G. R. 6.
Elizabeth, w. Joshua, bilious fever, Feb. 3, 1835, a. 49 y. C. R. 2.
Francis Ellen, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1830. [1831. C. R. 2.]
Israel, Sept. 24, 1824. C. R. 2.
Jason, s. twin, Joshua and Elizabeth [soon after birth. C. R. 2.], Feb. 15, 1812.
John Allen, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1819.
John Allen, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1822.
Joseph, s. twin, Joshua and Elizabeth [soon after birth. C. R. 2.], Feb. 15, 1812.
Lucinda [Peirce. G. R. 6.], w. Edwin [consumption. C. R. 2.], July 16, 1834, a. 29 y. [June 29. G. R. 6.]

SHELDEN, Marietta, d. Levi D. and Nancy, disease of the head, Sept. 8, 1841. [a. 18 m. 10 d. G. R. 6.]
Nath[anie]l, living with Jona[than] Dodge, jr., drowned, Jan. 2, 1807, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Sally, w. John [palsy. C. R. 2.], Apr. 3, 1834, a. 73 y. G. R. 6. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]
Sally, Apr. 26, 1834, a. 70 y.
Susanna, wid., old age, June 5, 1807, a. 81 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Eli, Aug. 25, 1831. C. R. 2.

**SHELDON** (see also Shelden), Adaline [d. John and Nancy. C. R. 2.], suddenly, Aug. —, 1833, a. 15 y.
Amos, Col., at Clay, N. Y., Mar. [7. G. R. 6.], 1846, a. 56 y. C. R. 2. [a. 55 y. 9 m. G. R. 6.]
Caroline [inf. C. R. 2.], d. Jesse [and Mary. C. R. 2.], Sept. 20, 1824.
Ellen R. [w. N. P. C. R. 2.], b. Salem, d. Adam and Rebecca Nesmith, Apr. 23, 1848, a. 23 y. 4 w.
John, palsy, Oct. 5, 1844, a. 85 y. [Oct. 6. G. R. 6.]
Marietta [d. Levi D. and Nancy. dup.], measles, July 7, 1847, a. 5 y. 6 m.
Nancy P[eirce, w. Edwin. G. R. 6.], d. Nathaniel and Nancy Pierce, consumption, at Lynn, Apr. 7, 1847, a. 34 y. 6 m. [Apr. 9. G. R. 6.]
Silas H., s. David and Abigail, croup, Feb. 9, 1846, a. 6 y. 2 m.
——, ch. Jesse, bur. Oct. —, 1822, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

**SHERMAN,** Hannah, Mrs. [old age. C. R. 1.], Feb. 5, 1826, a. 93 y. [bur. Feb. 5. C. R. 1.]
Roger Williams, s. Nathaniel and Charlotte A., b. Boston, head dropsy, at Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1847, a. 11 y.

**SHETTUCK,** ——, inf. ch. Charles, ——, 1750. P. R. 1.

**SHIELD** (see also Shale), ——, ch. Andrew, bur. June 26, 1782. C. R. 1.

**SHILLABER,** Joseph, drowned while skating, Dec. 19, 1812, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.

**SHORT,** Elisabeth, wid., dysentery, bur. Aug. 31, 1796, a. 93 y. C. R. 1.

**SILMAN** (see also Selman), Jacob, bur. Nov. 3, 1802. C. R. 1.

**SILVER,** Lydia, d. Joseph, jr., dysentery, Oct. 7, 1842, a. 5 y. 4 m. [a. 4 y. C. R. 5.]
——, d. stillborn, Joseph, laborer, and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1845.

**SIMONDS** (see also Symond, Symonds), Daniel, an officer of the Revolution, Oct. 15, 1822. G. R. 4.
Martha, w. Daniel, Feb. 19, 1819. G. R. 4.
Mary, w. Thomas, bur. Mar. 31, 1796, a. 54 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 29, a. 52 y. G. R. 4.]
Sally O., w. D., May 20, 1832. G. R. 4.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Sept. 4, 1781, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. Thomas, bur. Oct. 9, 1786, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 1.

**SINCLAIR** [Edward, "a stranger belonging to Bluehill, he arrived in a vessel with three of his sons & was siezed with colic, entering the harbour & after 6 days illness expired." C. R. 1.], May 20, 1827, a. 67 y. [bur. May 20. C. R. 1.]

**SLEW** (see also Slue), ——, ch. Leonard, Nov. 21, 1714. C. R. 1.

**SLUE** (see also Slew), Leonard, ——, 1744. P. R. 1.
Rachel [bet. July and Dec., 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. Leonard [—, 1737.]. P. R. 1.

**SMITH,** Abigail, w. Hazediah, July 27, 1765, a. 31 y. 11 m. 17 d.
Abigail, wid., dropsy, bur. Oct. 24, 1795, a. 63 2-3 y. C. R. 1.
Abigail, Dec. 18, 1835. C. R. 6.
Abigail, wid., July 27, 1836.
Abigail, wid. Joshua, d. Hasadia and Anna Smith, Sept. 10, 1846, a. 78 y. 7 m. 26 d. [Sept. 13, a. 79 y. G. R. 4.]
Adams, pulmonary consumption, bur. Feb. 26, 1789, a. 29 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 28, 1798, a. abt. 4 m. 23 d.
Amos, July 17, 1800, a. 33 y.
Andrew, at New York, ——, 1778. G. R. 8.
Andrew, s. Isaac W. and Thirza, July 27, 1806, a. 4 y. 1 m. 11 d. G. R. 4.
Andrew, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1830. [a. 23 y. G. R. 4.]
Ann [w. Thom[a]s. C. R. 6.], d. Jonathan and Mary Dodge, consumption, Sept. 13, 1849, a. 42 y.
Anna, w. Jonathan, Aug. 26, 1767, a. abt. 23 y. 9 m.
Anna, w. Hassadiah, lethargy, bur. July 10, 1812, a. 76 y. C. R. 1. [July 5. G. R. 4.]
Asa, h. Abigail [decline brought on by intemperance. C. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1825. [Oct. 17, a. 61 y. dup.; bur. Oct. 17, a. 57 y. C. R. 1.]
Asa, jr., Feb. —, 1839. P. R. 265.
Benja[min] [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.

SMITH, Benjamin, bur. Dec. 20, 1788, a. 69 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, w. Ezra [suddenly. C. R. 1.], May 17, 1800, a. 34 y. abt. 8 m.
Charles F[rederick. P. R. 237.], s. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah (Putnam), July 24, 1838. [July 14, a. 2 w. G. R. 4.]
Daniel T., at Norfolk, Apr. 25, 1811, a. 41 y. G. R. 4.
David L., b. Wenham, s. John and Dorcas, cordwainer, Mar. 28, 1848, a. 34 y. [Mar. 25. G. R. 4.]
Dorcas, w. William, dysentery, bur. Oct. 17, 1801, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. wid. Sarah [consumption, bur. Dec. 8. C. R. 1.], Dec. 9, 1827, a. 12 y. [a. 13 y. C. R. 1.]
Dorcas, Nov. 3, 1830, a. 13 y. G. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. [and Lydia. G. R. 4.], Aug. 12, 1802, a. 13 m. [bur. Aug. 23. C. R. 1.]
Eben[eze]r, by a fall from a tree, bur. Aug. —, 1816, a. 63 y. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah (Putnam), Nov. 11, 1832. [a. 8 w. G. R. 4.]
Ebenezer, m., trader, s. Ebenezer and Emma, cholera, Aug. 7, 1848, a. 75 y. 14 d. [Aug. 6. P. R. 237.]
Eleanor, wid. [old age, bur. Aug. 12. C. R. 1.], Aug. 12, 1821, a. 78 y.
Elias, fever, bur. Mar. 7, 1817, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
Elisa, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah (Putnam), Nov. 7, 1836. [Oct. 4, a. 6 w. C. R. 1; a. 4 w. G. R. 4.]
Elisa P[utnam. P. R. 237.], d. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah (Putnam), lung fever, Apr. 21, 1842. [a. 8 m. dup.]
Elisabeth, w. Samuel, Jan. 19, 1745, in her 50th y. G. R. 1.
[Elisabeth. G. R. 1.], w. Job [d. Dea. Joseph Foster. G. R. 1.], Feb. 20, 1782. C. R. 1. [Feb. 7, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, bur. July 30, 1784. C. R. 1.
[Elisabeth. G. R. 4.], d. Thomas [and Eunice. G. R. 4.], bur. Oct. 17, 1801, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 1.
Elisha, s. Elias, decline, bur. June 5, 1817, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
Ellen Edwards, d. W[illia]m Isaac, cordwainer, and Ellen M., Sept. 24, 1846. [a. 3 m. 4 d. dup.]
Elliot, fever, at the Lakes, ——, 1815, a. 45 y. C. R. 1.
Emma, wid. Eben[eze]r [mortification, bur. Nov. 16. C. R. 1.], Nov. 16, 1826, a. 84 y.
Emma, w. Jonathan, at Methuen, Dec. 31, 1831, a. 66 y. [Dec. 29. dup.]
Esther, d. Nehemiah and Martha, July 23, 1736, a. 9 y.
Eunice, w. Francis, Sept. 4, 1783, in her 45th y. G. R. 1.
Eunice, Mrs. [wid. Capt. Thomas, Mar. 17. G. R. 4.] ——, 1839. C. R. 5. [a. 70 y. G. R. 4.]

SMITH, Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Lucy, consumption, Nov. 5, 1842, a. 20 y. [Nov. 6. G. R. 4.]
Ezra, s. Ezra, Mar. 7, 1798, a. 6 m.
Francis, old age, bur. June 14, 1812, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
Francis [intemperance, bur. Mar. 1. C. R. 1.], Mar. 1, 1821, a. 59 y.
Francis, s. Simeon, at Texas, Mar. 21, 1836, a. 39 y.
George, s. Asa [and Abigail. P. R. 265.], fever at sea, Nov. —, 1822, a. 24 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 9, 1822. P. R. 265.]
George, fever, Sept. 26, 1844, a. 3 y.
Hannah, w. William [puerperal fever. C. R. 1.], Sept. 12, 1797, a. 23 y. abt. 6 m.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Emme, Jan. 24, 1802, a. 4 y. 11 d.
Hannah, w. Nehemiah, June 7, 1830, a. 86 y. C. R. 3.
Hannah Wallis, d. David L. and Harriet W. [fits. dup.], Dec. 29, 1842. [a. 3 m. dup.; a. 11 w. G. R. 4.]
Harbert Standley, Oct. 9, 1806, a. 23 y. abt. 5 m.
Harry Wood, s. Asa [and Abigail. P. R. 265.], fever, at Cape Henry, bur. Sept. —, 1821, a. 16 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 15. P. R. 265.]
Hasadiah, old age, bur. July —, 1819, a. 84 y. C. R. 1. [July 5. G. R. 4.]
Haz[adiah], June 21, 1735. P. R. 1.
Ichabod, s. James, bur. July 30, 1802, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Simeon, at Norfolk, Va., Apr. 29, 1815, a. 21 y.
Isaac [a soldier of the Revolution. G. R. 4.], lung fever, Feb. 28, 1843, a. 82 y.
James, June 12, 1754. P. R. 1.
James, bur. May 28, 1774. C. R. 1.
Jane, w. Francis, putrid fever, bur. Jan. 24, 1792, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.
Jane, w. Francis, Sept. 21, 1837, a. 67 y. G. R. 6.
Joanna, d. Amos and Mary, Sept. 20, 1796, a. abt. 6 m.
Job, bur. Apr. 26, 1801, a. 70 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nehemiah and Martha, Aug. 23, 1736, a. 4 y.
John, s. James and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1756.
John B., s. William and Sarah, cabinet maker, consumption, at Salem, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 27 y.
Jona[than], Apr. 11, 1751, a. 54 y. P. R. 1.
Jonathan, "died of wounds received by the blowing down of a warehouse in which he was at work in Amesbury," bur. Aug. 23, 1773. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, smallpox, bur. Nov. —, 1792, a. 11 y. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, Esq., "he was for many years Justice of the Peace, Selectman, Postmaster," Jan. 18, 1836, a. 69 y. [a. 68 y. G. R. 4.]
Jonathan, African fever, at sea, Jan. 1, 1845, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.

SMITH, Joseph, s. Ebenezer, jr. [and Lydia. G. R. 4.], Nov. 20 [13. dup.], 1797, a. abt. 1 m. [a. 1 y. dup.]
Joseph West, s. Benjamin and Charlotte, July 30, 1829. [July 31, a. 8 m. dup.]
Joshua [lethargy. C. R. 1.], May 7, 1812, a. 53 y.
Joshua, jr. [s. Abigail. C. R. 1.], lost at sea, ——, 1814, a. 23 y. G. R. 4. [Jan. —, 1816, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.]
Josiah, unm., s. Joshua and Abigail, cordwainer, insanity, Sept. 24, 1846, a. 46 y. 7 m. 19 d.
Lucy Ellen, d. John L. and Lucy A., Mar. 24, 1839,a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Lucy O., w. Ezekiel, pulmonary consumption, May 4, 1841, a. 40 3-4 y. [May 3. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, wid. [Robert, d. Dea. Joseph Foster. G. R. 1.], pulmonary consumption, bur. Jan. 30, 1788, a. 30 y. 10 m. C. R. 1. [Jan. 25. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, wid., dislocated shoulder and old age, bur. June 10, 1811, a. 99 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia Ann, d. Isaac and Rebecca, brain disease, Feb. 4, 1849, a. 4 m. [Feb. 5, a. 5 m. G. R. 8.]
Martha, d. Nehemiah and Martha, Aug. 12, 1736, a. 1 y.
Martha, wid., bur. Feb. 17, 1778, a. 76 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, July 29, 1736, a. 9 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. [Aug. —, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
Mary [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis, jr., Dec. 31, 1802, a. 11 m.
Mary, d. Isaac W. and Thirza, Aug. 27, 1821, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
Mary Ann, w. Ezekiel, d. Israel and Molly Bisson, consumption, Nov. 28, 1844, a. 34 y.
Mary [F. G. R. 4.] Ober, d. Ezekiel and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1830.
Nabby, unm., d. Joshua, consumption, Jan. 9, 1822, a. 26 y. [Jan. 7. G. R. 4.]
Nabby, wid., Aug. 27, 1836, a. 69 y. G. R. 4.
[Naby. G. R. 1.], d. Isaac [and Susanna. G. R. 1.], atrophy infantitis, bur. Oct. 28, 1786, a. 3 m. C. R. 1. [Oct. 27. G. R. 1.]
Nancy, d. [William, dec. C. R. 1.], wid. Sally, Mar. 16, 1828, a. 20 y. [bur. Mar. 16. C. R. 1.]
Nancy [w. George O. G. R. 6; d. Samuel and Nancy Trask. C. R. 2.], epilepsy, Mar. 22, 1841, a. 30 y.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Martha, Aug. — [1736?], a. 11 y.
Neh[emiah], Apr. 30, 1751, a. 52 y. P. R. 1.
Nehemiah, Mar. 16, 1819. C. R. 3.
Peggy, d. Capt. Hugh, dec., hydrocephalus, bur. Nov. 27, 1794, a. 6 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.
Rebecah, d. Jonathan and Rebecah, Mar. 3, 1723, a. 3 m. 3 d.
Rebecker, w. Jonathan, Feb. 10, 1749. [-50?]

SMITH, Sally, d. William [consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. 7, 1824, a. 19 y. [bur. Nov. 7, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.]
Sam[ue]l, Apr. 29, 1744, a. abt. 52 y. P. R. 1. [Apr. 28. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, jr., Dec. 16, 1845. P. R. 30.
Samuell, s. Azadia and Hanah, Apr. 21, 1690.
Sarah, wid., Dec. 31, 1787, a. 95 y. C. R. 1.
Simeon, wheelwright, Jan. 27, 1838, a. 67 y. [Jan. 29. G. R. 4.]
Susanna, w. Isaac, Feb. 28, 1837, a. 74 y. [a. 75 y. G. R. 4.]
Susannah, d. Benjamin and Charlotte, Sept. 23, 1836, a. 19 m. 23 d.
Thankful, Oct. 6, 1825, a. 86 y. G. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eunice, Aug. 31, 1805, a. 7 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsy, Apr. 5, 1809, a. 4 y. G. R. 4.
William [suddenly, in a fit. C. R. 1.], May 24, 1826, a. 57 y. [bur. May 24, a. 53 y. C. R. 1.]
W[illia]m Isaac, s. W[illia]m Isaac, head affection, Dec. 30, 1844, a. 5 y. 2 m.
——, ch. Sam[uel], Nov. 20, 1716. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[uel], May —, 1718. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Josiah [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. Josiah [bef. Sept., 1732, and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jona[than] [bet. Apr. and Aug., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jona[than] [bet. Apr. and Aug., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. Jona[than] [bet. Apr. and Aug., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. wid. Benj[amni] Aug. 1, 1736. P. R. 1.
——, two chn. wid. Benj[amin] [Aug. —, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l [Aug. —, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. Sam[ue]l [Aug. —, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. Sam[ue]l [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 4th ch. Sam[ue]l [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Samuel [bet. Feb. and June, 1741.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jona[than], ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Harry, Apr. 30, 1751, a. 89 y. P. R. 1.
——, boy of James, 1752. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], Jan. 7, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, w. Benjamin, Feb. 17, 1756. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. James, July 10, 1757. P. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Job, Oct. 14, 1758. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benj[amin], ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Hasadiah, bur. Apr. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Bartholomew, bur. Dec. 6, 1776, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Elias, bur. July 28, 1777, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Hasadiah, bur. Oct. 13, 1778, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Job, bur. Feb. 5, 1782. C. R. 1.
——, ch. James, bur. June 24, 1783. C. R. 1.

SMITH, ——, ch. Bartholomew, bur. Oct. 26, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, d. Ebenezer, bur. Jan. 20, 1785, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. Adams, scald, bur. Nov. 24, 1786, a. 2 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Ebenezer, bur. Oct. 24, 1787, a. 13 d. C. R. 1.
——, d. John, bur. Aug. 8, 1791, a. 3 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, bur. Oct. 21, 1791, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. stillborn, John, bur. Sept. 28, 1792. C. R. 1.
——, d. Isaac, bur. May 11, 1796, a. 4 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Isaac, bur. May 19, 1796, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. William, bur. Oct. 12, 1801, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Daniel Thorndike, bur. Oct. 16, 1801, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. wid. Anna, bur. Jan. 17, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, d. Ezra, bur. May 4, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Nathan, Aug. 24, 1805, a. 2 or 3 w. C. R. 2.
——, ch. W[illia]m, fits, bur. Oct. 9, 1806, a. 5 w. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., of Salem, palsy, Sept. 22, 1837. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Thomas, July 25, 1842, a. 9 w.
——, d. Thomas and Ann, scarlet fever, Aug. 10, 1844, a. 1 y.

**SOLARE,** Michaell, s. John, Aug. 7, 1672.
Peter, s. John, Aug. 21, 1674.

**SOLLIS** (see also Sallows), Elisabeth, atrophy, bur. May 10, 1786, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.

**SOLOMON,** Isaac, Mar. 12, 1806, a. abt. 50 y.

**SPAFFORD** (see also Spofford), Mary, w. [Dr. G. R. 1.] Isaac, bur. Dec. 10, 1781, a. 30 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 6, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
[Sally. G. R. 1.], d. Isaac, bur. Nov. 19, 1781, a. 5 m. C. R. 1. [Nov. 17. G. R. 1.]

**SPENCER,** Francis, s. William and Mary, Jan. 28, 1806, a. 15 y. 7 m.
[Mary. G. R. 4.], d. William [and Mary. G. R. 4.], bur. Mar. 30, 1793, a. 4 m. C. R. 1. [Mar. 25. G. R. 4.]
Mary, w. William, pulmonary consumption, bur. Nov. 27, 1793, a. 25 1-2 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 25. G. R. 4.]
——, d. W[illia]m, July 18, 1802, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.

**SPINNEY,** Mary, d. Robert and Alice, Jan. 2, 1794, a. 27 y.

**SPOFFORD** (see also Spafford), Isaac, Dr., pulmonary consumption, bur. June 16, 1786, a. 34 1-2 y. C. R. 1. [June 14. G. R. 1.]
J. Chandler, s. Dr. Isaac and Mary, J— 6, 1783, a. 3 1-2 y. G. R. 1.

SPOFFORD, Phineas F., Dec. 19, 1824, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.
Rebecca Elizabeth, d. Phineas F. and Mary Ann, Nov. 17, 1828, a. 5 y. G. R. 4.
Ruth, wid. [Dr. Isaac. G. R. 1.], pulmonary consumption, bur. Sept. 9, 1790, a. 29 3-4 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 7. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. Isaac, bur. Dec. 28, 1782. C. R. 1.

**SPRIGGS** (see also Sprigs), Elisabeth, lethargy, bur. Apr. 29, 1788, a. 66 y. C. R. 1.
Philip, ——, 1770. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Sept. 11, 1783. C. R. 1.

**SPRIGS** (see also Spriggs), Miriam, w. Philip, ——, 1766. C. R. 2.

**SPROALS,** ——, w. ——, "a Scotsman," intemperance, bur. Mar. 2, 1827, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.

**STACY,** Rebecka, d. John and Anna, consumption, July 13, 1783, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.

**STANDLEY** (see also Stanley), Allen W., s. Timothy M. and Anna [P. dup.], fits, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 5 m. 5 d.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, lost at sea, Oct. 18, 1821, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.
Andrew, jr., drowned falling from the yards of the vessel in a storm, Apr. –, 1822, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
Anna, w. William, 3d, decline, bur. Aug. 31, 1811, a. 21 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 29. G. R. 4.]
[Anna. G. R. 4.], d. William, 3d [and Anna. G. R. 4.], decline, bur. Sept. 15, 1811, a. 6 m. C. R. 1. [Sept. 25, a. 2 m. 15 d. G. R. 4.]
Anna, Jan. —, 1814, a. 81 y. C. R. 2.
[Anna. G. R. 4.], d. Timothy M., dec., and Patty [Martha. C. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1829, a. abt. 9 y. [Apr. 3. G. R. 4.]
Anna, wid. John, d. Geo[rge] Groce, Feb. —, 1841, a. 43 y. 6 m. [Feb. 5, a. 37 y. G. R. 4.]
Annis (Preston), w. Andrew, numb palsy, June 9, 1843, a. 77 y. 5 m. [June 8. G. R. 8.]
Benjamin, killed by falling from a store, bur. Oct. 24, 1789, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, July 4, 1799. P. R. 121.
Benjamin, May 14, 1816, a. 56 y.
Benj[amin], May 14, 1818. P. R. 44.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susan [at St. Mary's, Ga. G. R. 4.], Sept. 16, 1820. P. R. 44. [a. 30 y. G. R. 4.]
Caroline, d. Timothy and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1832, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 4. [Nov. 4. P. R. 259.]

STANDLEY, Charles W., s. William, 3d, and Susan H., lung fever, July 4, 1843, a. 2 y.
Daniel O[ber. dup.], s. Daniel O. [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary Ann, consumption, dropsy in the head, Oct. 2, 1846, a. 6 m. 20 d. [Sept. 20. G. R. 4.]
Dav[id], "supposed to be lost coming from the W. Indies, about the middle of February" [1738.]. P. R. 1.
David [palsy. C. R. 1.], July 3, 1831, a. 87 y.
David, s. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1838. [a. 66 y. C. R. 6.]
Edith, d. John and Mary, Nov. 1, 1825, in her 16th y. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, wid. Wells [old age. C. R. 1.], Aug. 8, 1836, a. 83 y. G. R. 4. [Aug. 7, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.]
Emeline [K. C. R. 2; H. G. R. 6.], d. Benjamin and Huldah, Oct. [26. G. R. 6.], 1832.
Ezra, s. Peter, in India, bur. June —, 1810, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Andrew S. [and Lydia. G. R. 4.], drowned in the Bay [lost at sea. G. R. 4.], bur. Oct. 2, 1820, a. 19 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 1, a. 18 y. P. R. 262.]
Francis [H. G. R. 4.], s. Herbert, fever, Feb. [6. G. R. 4.], 1845, a. 9 y.
George, decay, and at last a mortification in his foot, bur. June 9, 1818, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Susan, Oct. —, 1801. P. R. 44. [bur. Oct. 24, a. 2 y. 2 m. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid., May 4, 1805. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. William, Aug. 22, 1838, a. 47 y.
Hannah, wid. Robert, d. Josiah and Hannah Morgan, old age, July 11, 1844, a. 75 y. 9 m. 3 d.
Joanna, w. W[illia]m, "by a burn on her face, neck and breast, occasioned by her falling into the fire," bur. Feb. 20, 1809, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Joanna, wid. Sands, jaundice, Feb. 24, 1845, a. 74 y. 5 m. 18 d.
John, jr., at sea [abt. 1827?]. C. R. 3.
John [jr. G. R. 4.], lost at sea, probably Sept. 13, 1838. C. R. 5. [a. 34 y. G. R. 4.]
John, m., s. William and Joanna, dropsy, June 29, 1845, a. 74 y. 23 d. [a. 75 y. C. R. 5.]
John Dodge, s. Benjamin and Huldah, Sept. —, 1824. [Aug. 29, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 6.]
Jonathan, bur. Oct. 15, 1810, a. 60 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 13, a. 64 y. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, wid. [Jonathan. G. R. 4.], lung fever, bur. May 12, 1812, a. 66 y. C. R. 1. [May 10. G. R. 4.]
Lydia, w. Nicholas, Aug. 10, 1831, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.
Lydia, w. Andrew, Oct. 18, 1847, a. 71 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, wid., ——, 1770. C. R. 2.

STANDLEY, Mary, w. Robert, palsy, bur. Aug. 10, 1812, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid. John, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary Gentlee, b. Manchester, cancer, Aug. 30, 1845, a. 77 y. 11 m. 26 d.
Mary Emeline, d. Sands and Rebekah, Oct. 5, 1842. P. R. 290. [a. 8 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
Nabby, d. William, jr., fever, bur. Nov. 9, 1804, a. 12 y. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. William and Anna, Apr. 12, 1838.
Peter, cordwainer, Sept. 20, 1838, a. 41 y. [Sept. 14. C. R. 6.]
Robert, s. Jonathan and Marcy, June 5, 1737.
Robert, "killed in the frigate Chesapeake, taken by the British frigate Shannon, after a bloody battle of eleven minutes, in which 200 men in both frigates were killed or wounded. The action was seen from the hills and houses in this town," June —, 1813. C. R. 1.
Robert [infirmities of old age. C. R. 1.], Jan. 16, 1821, a. 86 y. [bur. Jan. 16. C. R. 1.]
Ruth, w. Wells, consumption, June 4, 1810, a. 40 y. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. William [jr., quincy. C. R. 1.], June 20, 1797, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Sally, d. Peter, fever, bur. Nov. 5, 1804, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Stephen and Sally, May 10, 1808, a. 3 m. 12 d. G. R. 4.
Sally, w. Stephen, decline, bur. Oct. 30, 1816, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Susan, Feb. 11, 1821. P. R. 44.
Sam[ue]ll, Nov. 13, 1714. C. R. 1.
[Sarah. C. R. 1.], w. W[illia]m [11 years infirm and helpless shaking with palsy. C. R. 1.], Feb. 10, 1827, a. 72 y. [Feb. 8. P. R. 255.]
Stephen, s. Stephen, bur. Feb. 9, 1814, a. 7 d. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen, decline, bur. Mar. 25, 1815. C. R. 1.
Stephen, May 1, 1834.
Stephen, s. Herbert [and Lydia. G. R. 4.], fever, Feb. [27. G. R. 4.], 1845, a. 5 y. [a. 6 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
Timothy, s. Timothy and Anna [Nancy. G. R. 4.], Feb. 21, 1804, a. 5 y.
Timothy, 2d, at Norfolk, erysipelas, struck in by dipping his head in cold water, followed by a rapid decline, bur. Apr. —, 1822, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.
Timothy [Capt. G. R. 4.], dropsy in the chest, June 4, 1847, a. 78 y. C. R. 5.
Titas, h. Joanna, Apr. 9, 1751. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]
William, old age and decline, bur. June 27, 1818, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.
Zachariah, s. Benjamin and Susan, Sept. 1, 1844. P. R. 44.
Zachariah, unm., cordwainer, s. Zachariah and Abigail, consumption, Oct. 27, 1849, a. 34 y. 3 m.
——, w. Benja[min], Apr. 1, 1740. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Will[iam] [May or June, 1743.]. P. R. 1.

STANDLEY, ——, d. William, jr., bur. Nov. 4, 1786, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, s. William, jr., bur. Mar. 31, 1788, a. 12 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. stillborn, Wells, bur. Aug. 24, 1789. C. R. 1.
——, s. Jonathan, bur. Sept. 2, 1789, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. William, jr., July 2, 1800, a. a few minutes.
——, w. George, bur. Sept. 9, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, w. Zachary, decline, bur. Dec. 5, 1818, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Paul, decline, bur. Nov. 4, 1820, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John and Anna, Feb. 7, 1831. P. R. 249.
——, inf. ch. ——, July 18, 1835. G. R. 4.

**STANDLY** (see also Stanley), Andrew, liver complaint, June 28, 1836, a. 64 y. C. R. 1. [July 28, a. 63 y. P. R. 262.]
Elisabeth, w. David, lethargy and old age, bur. Jan. 1, 1812, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Jonathan, lung fever, bur. Mar. 30, 1816, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.
George, abt. Dec. —, 1715. C. R. 1.
Joanna, w. Thomas, May 27, 1837, a. 57 y.
John [s. Benjamin and Susanna. dup.], cordwainer, Jan. 6, 1838, a. 30 y. 4 m.
Joshua, s. Timothy and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1745.
Sands [cancer. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1836, a. 69 y. 7 m.
Sans, s. George, at Jamaica, Apr. 26, 1702, a. abt. 26 y.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Anna, Feb. 21, 1824.
Wells [apoplexy. C. R. 1.], Feb. 7, 1797, a. 54 y. 6 m. [Feb. 6, in his 65th y. G. R. 4; a. 64 1-2 y. C. R. 1.]
William, Apr. [14. P. R. 255.], 1840, a. 82 y.
——, ch. George, Aug. –, 1712. C. R. 1.
——, ch. George, Aug. 6, 1715. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, June 26, 1743. P. R. 1.
——, d. John, Dec. 12, 1796, a. a few minutes.

**STANLEY** (see also Standley, Standly, Stanly), Andr[ew], s. Jos[eph], coming from North Carolina, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
Anna, w. William, 3d, Oct. 4, 1836, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.
Benj[amin], May 25, 1751. P. R. 1.
Bethiah, bur. July 5, 1785, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, jr., bur. Nov. 21, 1774, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Wells, bur. July 13, 1779, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
Herbert Thorndike, smallpox, bur. Apr. 5, 1779, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
John, ——, 1758, a. 86 y. P. R. 1.
Jonathan, bur. July 2, 1773. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Robert, bur. Dec. 3, 1776, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, bur. Feb. 14, 1791, a. 89 1-4 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Wells, atrophy, bur. May 11, 1786, a. 55 y. C. R. 1.

STANLEY, Mary B., d. Benjamin and Mary C., at St. Mary's, Sept. 16, 1820, a. 29 y. G. R. 6.
Mary B., d. Benj[amin] and Mary C., Oct. 9, 1824. C. R. 2.
Mercy, wid., bur. Feb. 28, 1780, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Miriam, wid., bur. Feb. 12, 1783. C. R. 1.
Nicho[las], at Martineco, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
Timo[thy], Capt., (Bilboa), ——, 1756. P. R. 1.
William, bur. Oct. 17, 1778, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. John [bet. July and Dec. 12, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jona[than], ——, 1750. P. R. 1.
——, w. Benj[amin], Apr. 2, 1751, a. abt. 45 y. P. R. 1.
——, eldest s. W[illia]m, at sea, smallpox, ——, 1751. P. R. 1.
——, youngest s. Timo[thy], at Jamaica, ——, 1751. P. R. 1.
——, w. W[illia]m, ——, 1752. P. R. 1.
——, w. Rich[ar]d, ——, 1760, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Robert, ——, 1762. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Abigail, bur. Aug. 17, 1778. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Robert, bur. Jan. 9, 1779, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. Robert, bur. Jan. 20, 1779. C. R. 1.
——, w. Joseph, bur. May 12, 1779, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. William, jr., bur. Aug. 3, 1800, a. few minutes. C. R. 1.
——, s. David, bur. Sept. 11, 1801, a. 10 d. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Herbert and Lydia, June 10, 1838. G. R. 4.

**STANLY** (see also Stanley), Bethiah, at Dr. Balch's [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Andr[ew], ——, 1758. P. R. 1.
——, w. Geo[rge], Apr. 29, 1764. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Kenny, bur. Mar. 23, 1781. C. R. 1.
——, s. David, gangrene occasioned by a slight wound on his foot, bur. Oct. 4, 1786, a. 10 1-2 y. C. R. 1.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Abigail, w. John, Dec. 6, 1770, in her 76th y. G. R. 1.
Andrew, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1733, a. 23 d.
Anna, wid. Thomas, May 13, 1805, a. 67 y. 8 m. 3 d.
Anna, d. John and Sally, June 5, 1823.
Brisco, s. John and Abbigal, Dec. 17, 1736, a. 5 y. 2 m.
Charles, s. John and Sally, Apr. 29, 1796, a. abt. 4 y.
Geo[rge] Honnor Williams [Capt., a native of Maryland. G. R. 4.], diarrhoea, bur. June 25, 1806, a. 67 y. C. R. 1. [July 14, a. 58 y. G. R. 4.]
George R., s. Joseph [farmer. dup.] and Harriet, Sept. 10, 1846, a. 2 m. 3 d.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Harriet, Dec. 9, 1844, a. 3 m. G. R. 4.

STEPHENS, Harriet E., d. Joseph and Harriet, Apr. 7, 1833, a. 4 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.
John, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1727, a. 5 y. 6 m.
John, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1731, a. 2 y. 3 m.
John, bur. Feb. 18, 1778, a. 94 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 16. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Lucy Morgen, now How, Feb. 16, 1800, a. 16 y.
John [nervous fever. C. R. 1.], Oct. 28, 1801, a. 38 y.
John B., s. Joseph and Harriet, Sept. 7, 1841, a. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Mary, Oct. 23, 1767. P. R. 202.
Nancy, w. Capt. Charles, d. the late Solomon Giddings [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 9, 1838, a. 36 y. [Mar. 10. C. R. 1.]
Robert, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1720, a. 3 m.
Sarah, wid. Joseph, July 30, 1735, a. abt. 75 y.
Sarah, Feb. 26, 1774. P. R. 202.
Sarah, wid. John, Apr. 26, 1841, a. 76 y. [a. 77 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah Mehitable, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Hitty, Apr. 29, 1820, a. 36 h.
Thomas, bur. June 23, 1795, a. 57 y. 10 m. C. R. 1. [June 21. G. R. 4.]
Thomas, Esq., "he had been in the Senate and House of Rep[resentative]s of Mass. for years," June 7, 1828, a 57 y. [a. 59 y. G. R. 4.]
William, s. John and Sally [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Aug. 27, 1796. [a. 2 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.]
——, s. Joseph, Dec. 4, 1712. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., "from England," June 30, 1716. C. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. John [bet. Apr. and Aug., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Thomas, bur. Mar. 2, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jos[eph], fits, Dec. 18, 1844. C. R. 5.

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens), Elisabeth, d. John and Abbigal, Dec. 18, 1736, a. 13 y. 3 m. 10 d.
Frederick, bur. July 10, 1794, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
George, cholera infantum, Aug. 10, 1846, a. 3 m. C. R. 5.
[Joseph. G. R. 4.], ch. Joseph [and Harriet, July 18. G. R. 4.], ——, 1837. C. R. 5. [a. 4 y. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, Nov. 24, 1847, a. 46 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. George, smallpox, bur. Sept. 8, 1778, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

**STEWARD,** David, smallpox, at Baltimore, bur. Feb. —, 1812, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, "he was brought here by Capt. Jereh Lovett from Nova Scotia when a small boy" [consumption. C. R. 1.], May 17, 1830, a. 40 y.
Joseph [H. C. R. 5.], s. Joseph and Sally [wid. Sally, consumption. dup.], June 29, 1838, a. 18 y.

**STICKNEY** (see also Stickny, Sticney), Benjamin, s. Moses and Joanna, Feb. 27, 1827, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Benjamin, m., s. Benjamin and Eunice, housewright, consumption, July 14, 1846, a. 25 y. 10 m. 27 d.
Betsey, w. Silas, Oct. 4, 1824, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.
Eliza, unm., d. Samuel, consumption, Sept. 10, 1830, a. 30 y.
Elsa, d. Sam[ue]l and Edith, Dec. 10, 1802. [a. 10 m. 15 d. G. R. 4.]
George, s. Moses and Joanna, Dec. 31, 1827, a. 2 d.
Hannah, w. Amos, Dec. 5, 1818, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.
Joanna, Mrs. [w. Moses. G. R. 4.], consumption, June 9, 1844, a. 43 y. C. R. 5. [a. 45 y. G. R. 4.]
John, m., shipmaster, s. Joseph and Hannah, fever in Africa, July 28, 1848, a. 49 y. 4 m. 22 d.
Joseph, Capt., Mar. 23, 1817, a. abt. 50 y.
Mary, d. Silas and Betsy, May 27, 1802, a. 2 y. 6 m. [May 22. G. R. 4.]
Mary Loiza, d. Benjamin and Eunice, "her death was occasioned by her clothes taking fire in the school room previous to school having commenced, from the draft of the stove door. A few children were present, but could not save her, she died very soon," Jan. 23, 1835, a. 6 y. 5 1-2 m.
Rebecca [old age, suddenly, bur. Jan. 18. C. R. 1.], Jan. 18, 1825, a. 84 y.
Samuel, Feb. 23, 1802, a. abt. 60 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel, at Boston, lung fever, Feb. 5, 1840.
——, s. Silas, dysentery, bur. Oct. 21, 1805, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Josiah, Sept. 13, 1834, a. 14 m. C. R. 1.

**STICKNY** (see also Stickney), Samuel, s. Samuel [jr. dup.] and Edith, Oct. 3, 1796. [Oct. 4. dup.; a. 15 m. 18 d. G. R. 4.]

**STICNEY** (see also Stickney), John, s. Joseph, Aug. 20, 1798, a. abt. 11 m.

**STILES,** see Styles.

**STOCKER,** Eveline, d. John and Bethiah, Sept. 24, 1824.

**STOCKING,** Emma, b. Boston, d. Septerius and Elisabeth, scarlet fever, Feb. 14, 1848, a. 12 y.

**STONE,** Abigail, wid., old age, bur. Apr. 9, 1814, a. 89 y. C. R. 1.
Abner, Oct. 18, 1833, a. 74 y. C. R. 3.
Ambros, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1717-18, a. abt. 19 y. 5 m.

STONE, Andrew, bur. Mar. 17, 1781. C. R. 1.
Ann, w. (?) Jf., June 6, 1727, in her 28th y. G. R. 1.
Daniel, Jan. 20, 1712-13, a. 34 y.
Daniel, s. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1734, a. 9 m.
Edmund F., s. Edmund, Jan. 23, 1849, a. 1 y. 23 d. G. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Doritha, Nov. 30, 1725, a. 1 y. 4 m. 15 d.
Elisabeth, wid., atrophy senil, bur. Mar. 24, 1787, a. 88 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. John and Hannah [on his passage from Mobile to Boston. G. R. 4.], July 28, 1822. P. R. 223. [a. 35 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, wid., Feb. 9, 1746, in her 79th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. John, d. James and Lydia Ober, old age, Oct. 24, 1846, a. 89 y. 6 m. 12 d. [Oct. 23. G. R. 4.]
[Hannah L. G. R. 4.], ch. Edward [and Priscilla. G. R. 4.], sore mouth, bur. Sept. 8, 1819, a. 1 w. C. R. 1. [Sept. 7, a. 12 d. G. R. 4.]
[Henry. P. R. 223.], s. John [and Hannah. P. R. 223.], Sept. 24, 1800, a. 10 d.
Jane, d. Zachary and Jane, Nov. 7, 1718, a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Joanna, wid. Samuel, Feb. 9, 1820, a. 74 y. C. R. 3.
Joanna, Oct. 24, 1846. P. R. 223.
John, July 28, 1736, a. abt. 77 y.
John, Dec. 27, 1754. P. R. 1. [in his 27 y. G. R. 1.]
John [s. John and Hannah, at sea. G. R. 4.], Nov. 16, 1801. P. R. 223. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
John, "after a long illness of some years" [dropsy. C. R. 1.], Jan. 22, 1832, a. 76 y. abt. 10 m. [Jan. 24. C. R. 1.]
Josiah, old age, bur. Mar. 20, 1807, a. 83 y. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah, at New Orleans, bur. Oct. —, 1810, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Josiah, consumption, Mar. 2, 1830, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
Loiza, d. John [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Apr. 5, 1803, a. 6 y.
Lucy, unm., lethargy, Sept. 28, 1842, a. 62 y.
Lydia, d. John [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], decline, bur. Aug. 4, 1816, a. 23 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 11. P. R. 223; Aug. 3. G. R. 4.]
Martha, w. Josiah, bur. Jan. 24, 1802, a. 82 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathanael and Remember, June 18, 1717, a. abt. 42 y.
Mary, wid., bur. Apr. 6, 1779. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Josiah, jr., bur. July 2, 1794, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid., bur. Oct. 7, 1794, a. 79 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Edmund, cordwainer, and Mehitabel, Feb. 20, 1847. [a. 3 d. dup.]
Mehitabel, bur. Sept. 6, 1784. C. R. 1.
Molly [Mrs. Mary. G. R. 1.], Sept. 24, 1800, a. 62 y. abt. 3 m
Molly, unm., lethargy, bur. Nov. 2, 1815, a. 69 y. C. R. 1.
Nancy, m. [w. Israel O. G. R. 4.], b. Boston, consumption, May 9, 1848, a. 58 y. 1 m. 9 d. [1847. P. R. 223.]

STONE, Nathanael [sr. C. R. 1.], Mar. 8, 1717-18, a. abt. 87 y.
Nathanael, s. Josiah and Dorithy, Feb. 11, 1718-19, a. abt. 1 y. 4 m.
Nath[aniel], jr., June 20, 1716. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, Feb. 23, 1741, a. near 80 y. P. R. 1.
Neh[emiah], Jan. 18, 1747, a. abt. 55 y. P. R. 1.
Priscilla, w. Edward [decline. C. R. 1.], Dec. 9, 1825, a. 40 y. [Dec. 6. G. R. 4.]
Rebecca Cleaves, w. Israel O. [nervous fever. C. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1821, a. 25 y. 6 m. [bur. Aug. 20. C. R. 1.]
Rob, s. Zeck[aria]h, killed at Le Guira, Mar. —, 1742-3. P. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert and Eliz[abeth] [drowned at Squam. P. R. 1.], Dec. 7, 1743, a. 18 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
Robert, Aug. 7, 1747, a. 55 y. P. R. 1. [Aug. 6, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Robert, s. John and Hannah [instant death, supposed by epilepsy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 23, 1806, a. 21 y. 8 d.
Sally [d. the late Capt. Joseph. G. R. 4.], dropsy, Aug. 2, 1841, a. 55 y. [July 31. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, Nov. 23, 1717, a. abt. 59 y.
Sam[ue]l, jr., drowned at Squam, ——, 1743. P. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, ——, 1745. P. R. 1.
Samuel, bur. Sept. 8, 1782. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Joana, Sept. 9, 1796, a. abt. 21 y.
Samuel, Oct. 25, 1799, a. 51 y.
William, drowned at New Castle [1737 or 1738]. P. R. 1.
Zach[ariah], s. W[illia]m, ——, 1755. P. R. 1.
Zechariah, St. Anthony's fire, bur. Feb. 20, 1786, a. 54 y. C. R. 1.
Zechary, s. Zechary and Jane, Nov. 8, 1730, a. 22 y.
Zechary, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, J—— [June. G. R. 1.] 20, 1734, a. 48 y.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Nehemiah [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 12, 1737. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Josiah [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. Sam[ue]l [bet. Aug. and Dec., 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. Sam[ue]l [bet. Aug. and Dec., 1737.].P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Abigail [bet. May and July, 1742.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. David, Nov. 23, 1743. P. R. 1.
——, ch. David, Nov. 27, 1743. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Andr[ew], ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Jona[than], ——, 1747, a. 79 y. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Sam[ue]l, ——, 1747. P. R. 1.
——, wid. John, ——, 1749, a. near 80 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. Josiah, ——, 1756. P. R. 1.
——, w. Jon[athan], jr., June 15, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, ch. And[rew], ——, 1759. P. R. 1.

STONE, ——, ch. stillborn, Jon[athan], jr., ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[uel], ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, s. Andr[ew], ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Elisabeth, d. Andrew, bur. Sept. 19, 1775, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Zechariah, bur. Feb. 26, 1777, a. 11 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. wid. Mary, drowned, bur. Aug. 9, 1778, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Oct. 14, 1778, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Josiah, jr., bur. July 19, 1785, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Abner C., chin cough, bur. Sept. 6, 1786, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Josiah, jr., bur. May 28, 1787, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. twin, John, bur. Apr. 13, 1792, a. abt. 6 h. C. R. 1.
——, s. twin, John, bur. Apr. 13, 1792, a. abt. 30 h. C. R. 1.
——, s. Josiah, jr., bur. Oct. 4, 1794, a. 3 1-2 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Josiah, bur. Oct. 19, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, s. Abner, bur. Apr. 30, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Israel O., June 20, 1826, a. 4 w. [bur. June 20. C. R. 1.]
——, s. Edmund, debility, Apr. 20, 1848.

**STORY,** Horace Cullen, s. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth B[owen. dup.; fits. C. R. 1.], Nov. 27, 1847, a. 17 d.

**STOTT,** Elizabeth Gibson, d. Washington and Priscilla [scarlet fever. C. R. 1.], Aug. 1, 1839. [1840. G. R. 4; a. 6 y. C. R. 1.]
John Washington, s. Washington and Priscilla [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 20, 1839. [1840. G. R. 4; a. 1 y. C. R. 1.]

**STOUTLY,** Joanna, at the Almshouse, Feb. 25, 1832, a. 45 y.

**STOWE,** Amos, drowned at the wharf in Baltimore [Md. G. R. 4.], Dec. —, 1823, a. 38 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 27, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.]
Augusta Haskell, d. Amos and Joanna, Apr. 15, 1844.
Larkin, s. Amos and Joanna [chin cough. C. R. 1.], Nov. 24, 1816. [bur. Oct. 19, 1817, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah Carley, d. Amos and Joanna, Nov. 13, 1844.

**STRICKLAND** (see also Strictland), Elizebeth, Mrs. [wid. Allen. G. R. 4.], old age, Apr. 2, 1842, a. 78 y. [Apr. 3, a. 79 y. G. R. 4.]

**STRICTLAND** (see also Strickland), Sarah, b. 1798, d. ——, 1826. G. R. 4.

**STYLES,** Aphia Hilton, d. H., dropsy in the head, bur. Oct. 17, 1827, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, drowned at sea, July —, 1827, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.

**SUGDEN,** George, h. Lucy, ——, 1789. [bur. Apr. 20, a. 32 y. C. R. 1.]
Lucy, w. George [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Sept. 10, 1813. [a. 48 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. George, bur. Nov. 1, 1785, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.

**SUMNER,** Benjamin Clough, palsy and lethargy, bur. June 23, 1807, a. 53 y. C. R. 1.
Dudly, s. James, Nov. 29, 1800, a. 3 y. 2 m.
John, July 3, 1828, a. 40 y. [bur. July 3. C. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Benja[min] C., dysentery, bur. Nov. 5, 1801, a. 42 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.
Mary Witt, d. Sam[ue]l and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1825, a. 14 m. [bur. Aug. 29, a. 1 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca Haskell, d. John and Betsy, Oct. 11, 1824, a. 1 y. abt. 7 m.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 10, 1824, a. 3 m. 20 d.
Samuel, Aug. 18, 1828, a. 38 y. [bur. Aug. 18. C. R. 1.]
William, at Wilmington, N. C., Jan. —, 1826, a. 35 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Benja[min] C., dysentery, bur. Dec. 17, 1801, a. 7 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Benja[min] C., measles, bur. June 7, 1802, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m C., decline, bur. Sept. 24, 1819, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.

**SWANTON,** Lucy E., d. Andrew J., b. 1841, d. Oct. —, 1847. G. R. 4.

**SWARTON,** Mary, d. John, Sept. 14, 1674.

**SWETT,** Caroline E., d. Eld. Simeon and Caroline B., Apr. 10, 1833, a. 3 w. G. R. 4.
James W., s. Eld. Simeon and Caroline B., Dec. 27, 1847, a. 3 1-2 m. G. R. 4.
Myron B., ch. Eld. Simeon and Caroline B., Sept. 4, 1834, a. 1 d. G. R. 4.
Simeon C., s. Eld. Simeon and Caroline B., Sept. 25, 1841, a. 21 m. 8 d. G. R. 4.

**SYMES** (see also Symms), Betsy [Elizabeth D. G. R. 4.], w. Zachariah P., Nov. 23, 1834.
Elisabeth (Young), w. Zachariah P., Dec. 17, 1840.
Parker, s. Zachariah P. and Betsy, at sea, Sept. 23, 1838.

**SYMMS** (see also Symes), John, ——, 1760. C. R. 2.

**SYMOND** (see also Simonds), Thomas [paralysis. C. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1802, a. 63 y.

**SYMONDS** (see also Simonds), Anna R. [B. G. R. 6.], m., d. Thomas and Lucy Dodge, consumption, Jan. 15, 1849, a. 53 y. 4 m. 7 d.
Daniel, "killed in the frigate Chesapeake, taken by the British frigate Shannon after a bloody battle of eleven minutes, in which 200 men in both frigates were killed or wounded. The action was seen from the hills and houses in this town," June —, 1813. C. R. 1.
[Mary J. Simons. G. R. 4.], d. John, consumption, bur. Nov. 8, 1809, a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R. 1. [Nov. 8. G. R. 4.]
Tho[mas], at London, smallpox, ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
Thomas [s. Thomas and Mary. G. R. 4.], Mar. 17, 1803, a. 38 y. 5 m. 11 d.
William, consumption, Aug. 13, 1833, a. 36 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Aug. 15, 1775, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. May 24, 1777, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.

**TAILER** (see also Taylor), Rebeckah, d. James, Feb. 14, 1723-4. C. R. 2.

**TARBALL** (see also Tarbell), Nancy, w. W[illia]m, Jan. 28, 1796, a. 36 y. 9 m. C. R. 1.

**TARBELL** (see also Tarball), William, June 9, 1815, a. 62 y. G. R. 6.

**TARBOX,** Benja[min], s. Daniel and Elizabeth [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 28, 1805. [a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1820.
Daniel, jr., fever, at Santiago, Cuba, Dec. —, 1820, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, Aug. 29, 1802, a. abt. 1 y.
Eliza[beth], d. twin, Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, Jan. 13, 1825, a. 16 y.
Elizabeth, w. Daniel [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 19, 1837. [a. 63 y. C. R. 1.]
Eliza[beth] H., d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1826.
Elizabeth L., d. John L. and Mary, Apr. —, 1841.
George A[ugustus], s. John L. and Mary, —, 1841.
John H., s. John L. and Mary, dropsy in the head, Feb. 4, 1845, a. 12 y. 11 m.
Mary, unm., brain fever, June 20, 1844.
Mary A., d. John L. and Mary, Apr. —, 1841.

**TARR,** Jerusha, ——, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, ch. wid., bur. Sept. 11, 1783. C. R. 1.

**TASKER,** Louisa, w. Jewett, Feb. 29, 1840, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.

**TAYLER** (see also Taylor), Sarah, w. William, Sept. 10, 1754, a. 25 y. [Sept. 8. P. R. 1.]

**TAYLOR** [see also Tailer, Tayler), Abigail, wid., bur. Jan. 17, 1789, a. 89 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.
Ab[raham], ——, 1759, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.
Andr[ew], at Eustatia, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
Asa, s. the late Asa and Molly, victualler, brain fever, Feb. 11, 1844, a. 43 y. 4 m. 5 d.
Bartho[lomew], "in ye army," ——, 1758. P. R. 1.
Benjamin Edwards, s. Asa, Oct. 26, 1798, a. abt. 1 y.
James, sr. [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.] P. R. 1.
James, ——, 1751, a. 66 y. P. R. 1.
William, bur. Mar. 15, 1784. C. R. 1.
W[illiam], s. Asa, Oct. 26, 1802, a. 9 m.
——, Mrs., May —, 1718. C. R. 1.
——, w. James, 3d [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, two chn. James, 3d [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. James [bet. May, 1735 and June, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. James, Apr. 15 [1738.]. P. R. 1.
——, wid., ——, 1748, a. 81 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, ——, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, twin chn. Asa, fits, bur. Apr. 24, 1807, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.

**TEAGUE,** Susan P., w. Richard, Sept. 17, 1831. G. R. 4.

**TENNY,** Mr., drowned in Wenham pond, July 3, 1836, a. 19 y. C. R. 2.

**THISSEL** (see also Thissell), Abigail [d. James and Margaret. G. R. 1.], bur. Nov. 23, 1783. C. R. 1. [Nov. 18, in her 25th y. G. R. 1.]
Abigail, d. Capt. Issachar and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1794, a. 6 y. 20 d. G. R. 4.
Andrew, s. Andrew, 2d and Elisabeth, fits, June 21, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. 4 d.
[Anna. C. R. 1.], wid. [old age, at the poorhouse. C. R. 1.], Feb. 2, 1827, a. 84 y. [a. 85 y. C. R. 1.]

THISSEL, Benjamin [Capt. G. R. 4.], m., s. John and Rebecca, shoe manufacturer, consumption, June 18, 1848, a. 47 y. 13 d.
Ebenezer, jr., Nov. 14, 1799, a. 24 y.
Eben[eze]r, yellow fever, at Havanna, Aug. —, 1809, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
[Eliza Ann. G. R. 4.], ch. Capt. John [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 11, 1828, a. 1 y. [Aug. 10. G. R. 4.]
Esther, July 18, 1835.
George, s. John and Rebeckah, Feb. 6, 1831. P. R. 201. [Feb. 3, a. 27 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Ginger, m. [w. Thorndike. G. R. 4.], d. Henry and Sarah Herrick, consumption, July 10, 1849, a. 78 y. [July 9. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, wid. Capt. John, Jan. 30, 1831. [a. 27 y. C. R. 3.]
Hannah F., d. John [the late Capt. John. G. R. 4.] and Hannah, July 24, 1839. [a. 16 y. G. R. 4.]
Issachar, s. James [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 11, 1796, a. 2 y. 1 m.
James, injury of the brain, bur. Dec. 9, 1804. C. R. 1.
Jeffry, dysentery, bur. Aug. 31, 1794, a. 77 2-3 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 29. G. R. 4.]
John [Capt. G. R. 4.], Jan. 4, 1797, a. 47 y. [a. 48 y. G. R. 4.]
John [Capt. G. R. 4.], at St. Lucia [W. I. G. R. 4.], Aug. —, 1809, a. 40 y. C. R. 1. [July 20. P. R. 201 ; a. 36 y. G. R. 4.]
John, Capt. [s. John and Rebeckah. P. R. 201.], master of the Brig Persia, of Salem, lost on Cape Ann, in a violent snow storm. He was returning from a foreign port, and the ship and all on board perished, abt. Mar. 5, 1829, a. 29 y.
Joseph [s. John and Lucy. P. R. 12.], drowned at Batavia, bur. Feb. 22, 1804, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Capt. John and Rebecca, Dec. 27, 1804, a. 5 m. G. R. 4.
Josiah, May 24, 1799, a. 48 y. 10 m. [a. 50 y. dup.]
Lucy, w. John, May 19, 1834, in her 79th y. P. R. 12.
Margaret [w. James. G. R. 1.], old age, bur. June 26, 1810, a. 83 y. C. R. 1. [July 25, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]
Martha, bur. Mar. 2, 1782. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. James, jr., Nov. 1, 1799, a. 3 w.
Sarah, wid., palsy, bur. Jan. 6, 1814, a. 93 y. C. R. 1.
Sele [Silla. G. R. 4.], d. Jeffry [and Jemima. G. R. 4.], consumption, bur. Feb. 8, 1807, a. 21 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 6. G. R. 4.]
——, inf. ch. Jeffery, ——, 1763. P. R. 1.
——, wid. R[ichar]d, Dec. 5, 1764, a. 85 y. P. R. 1.
——, s. Jeffery, foundered, ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
——, w. James, bur. May 30, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, d. wid. Hannah, bur. July 14, 1796, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.

**THISSELL** (see also Thissel, Thissle, Thistle), Abigail S., w. Amos, d. Benja[min] S. and Judith Lunt, fits, Dec. 9, 1843, a. 36 y. 5 m. 3 d.

THISSELL, Amos, s. John M. and Betsy G., Dec. 23, 1832. G. R. 4.
David, lost at sea, May 11, 1830. G. R. 4.
Hannah, w. David, Dec. 9, 1823, a. 33 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Nov. —, 1830, a. abt. 4 m.
Harriet, w. Samuel, Mar. 12, 1836, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.
Jeffrey, "a soldier of the Revolutionary war," Sept. 24, 1829, a. 74 y. [Sept. 16. G. R. 4.]
Jemima, wid. Jeffry, May 13, 1837, a. 84 y.
John G., s. Thorndike and Ginger (Gale), June 19, 1817. [a. 3 y. G. R. 4.]
John M., at Derry, N. H., Jan. 18, 1848, a. 50 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. Samuel, ——, 1841.
Mary Ann, d. John M. and Betsy G., Dec. 21, 1832. G. R. 4.
Moses, s. Samuel, June 5, 1833. [June 7, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
Nancy, d. Samuel, July 14, 1816. [a. 3 m. C. R. 1.]
Robert, Jan. —, 1800, a. 22 y. 2 m.
Sally, d. Samuel, Mar. 18, 1826. [a. 5 m. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Samuel, Aug. 9, 1834.
Thankful, d. Robert and Sally, Aug. 5, 1838, a. 46 y. G. R. 4.
Zalmon, Nov. 15, 1826, a. 21 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.
——, s. stillborn, Ebenezer, laborer, and Nancy, June 11, 1846.

**THISSLE** (see also Thissell), Lydia, wid. W[illia]m, Nov. 11, 1824, a. 77 y. C. R. 3.
——, w. Samuel, Sept. 13, 1834, a. 43 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Sam[ue]l, consumption, Aug. 3, 1839, a. 32 y. C. R. 1.

**THISTLE** (see also Thissell), Ebenezer, suddenly, bur. July 15, 1801, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.
James, bur. Nov. 12, 1773. C. R. 1. [Nov. 10, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid., bur. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 1.
Richard, sr., Oct. 18, 1715. C. R. 1.
R[ichar]d, Mar. 17, 1752, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.
Robert, rheumatism, bur. Jan. 17, 1800, a. 32 y. 2 m. C. R. 1. [Jan. 15, in his 32d y. G. R. 4.]
William, bur. Mar. 13, 1778, a. 57 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
——, wid. R[ichar]d [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jeffry, June 22 [1738.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jeof[fry], May 21, 1742. P. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
——, two chn. Jeffery, ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Josiah, bur. Apr. 28, 1775, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, w. Paul, bur. June 2, 1779. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, bur. May 16, 1792, a. 1 d. C. R. 1.
——, d. stillborn, James, jr., bur. May 11, 1801. C. R. 1.
——, ch., bur. Dec. 16, 1802. C. R. 1.

**THOMAS,** David, jr., drowned at sea, June 24, 1818, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.
David, Capt. [epilepsy. C. R. 1.], Aug. 16, 1827, a. 59 y. [bur. Aug. 4. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth [Pride. G. R. 4.], w. Capt. David. Aug. 1, 1821, a. 48 y. [bur. Aug. 1. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan Pride, s. David and Elizabeth, May 19, 1801.
Sally, d. David, decline, bur. Nov. 1, 1819, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. David, inflammation of the brain, bur. Aug. 21, 1802, a. 6 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.

**THOMPSON** (see also Thomson, Tomson), Anna, at Salem, cancer, Mar. 29, 1842, a. 81 y.
Elizabeth, affection of the heart, Feb. 16, 1836, a. 62 y. C. R. 1.
James, at Halifax [bef. Sept.], 1807, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia, epilepsy, June 12, 1832, a. 31 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., Dec. 6, 1836, a. 90 y.
Zilpha, d. Rhoda, lung fever, bur. Jan. 18, 1814, a. 14 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Apr. 16, 1753. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, ——, 1763, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.
——, s. James, bur. July 4, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, bur. July 7, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, bur. July 11, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, wid. James, supposed an apoplectic fit, bur. Aug. 20, 1807, a. 39 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Rhoda, bur. May 1, 1815, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), George A., s. Jacob [and Elisabeth. G. R. 4.], Nov. 23, 1800, a. abt. 3 m.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Oct. 20, 1763, a. 4 y. 2 m. 20 d.
——, ch. Jacob, bur. July 18, 1775, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. James, scarlet fever, bur. July 18, 1795, a. 1 y. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, scarlet fever, bur. July 18, 1795, a. 3 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, scarlet fever, bur. July 18, 1795, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.

**THORNDIK** (see also Thorndike), Edward, s. John and Joanna, Apr. 21, 1711.

**THORNDIKE** (see also Thorndik), Abigail, wid. [Capt. Nicholas. G. R. 1.], bur. Oct. 21, 1795, a. 55 y. 10 m. C. R. 1. [Oct. 18. G. R. 1.]
Albert William, s. Albert and Joanna [B. G. R. 4; scarlet fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 3, 1832, a. 8 y. [Dec. 4. C. R. 1.]
Andr[ew], foundered coming from Philad[elphia], ——, 1761. P. R. 1.

THORNDIKE, [Andrew L. G. R. 4.], ch. Freeborn [and Nancy. G. R. 4.], suddenly, supposed of the measles, bur. Nov. 18, 1809, a. 9 m. C. R. 1. [Nov. 17, a. 4 m. G. R. 4.]
Anna, wid., bur. Aug. 27, 1778, a. 64 y. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Israel [and Anna. G. R. 4.], Dec. 4, 1793, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Anna, w. Hon. Israel, dysentery, bur. Aug. 5, 1817, a. 52 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 4. G. R. 4.]
Augustus Lovett, s. Albert and Joanna [B. G. R. 4; throat distemper. C. R. 1.], Apr. 29, 1841. [a. 6 m. dup.]
Benj[amin], drowned at Philadelphia, ——, 1744. P. R. 1.
Benjamin, bur. Sept. 10, 1774. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Col. Larkin and Ruth, Aug. —, 1765, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.
Clara, d. Albert and Joanna [B. G. R. 4; fever. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1837, a. 4 y. 6 m.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Josi[ah], coming from Gibralter, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
Eben[eze]r, s. Paul, coming from Gibralter, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
Edw[ard], at the West Indies, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
Eleanor, wid. [Capt. Osmond. G. R. 1.], cancer, palsy and dropsy, bur. June 19, 1805, a. 45 y. C. R. 1. [June 16, a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. John, jr., Mar. 23, 1768, a. 72 y.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Nov. 24, 1814, in her 70th y. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, w. Henry, Jan. 1, 1832, a. 70 y. G. R. 4.
Elizebeth, w. John, Jan. 13, 1749. [Jan. 15, 1750, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.]
Freeborn, supposed to have foundered in a storm on his way to Havanna, Jan. —, 1812, a. 30 y. C. R. 1.
George, s. Israel and Anna, Oct. —, 1788, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Hale, s. John, jr., July 8, 1737. P. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Jan. —, 1727, a. abt. 4 y.
Henry, s. John, jr. and Elizibeth, Aug. 24, 1745, a. 4 y. 3 m.
Henry, jr., fever, at Philadelphia, bur. Oct. —, 1809, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
Henry, dropsy, bur. Apr. 23, 1811, a. 54 y. C. R. 1.
Henry O., s. Capt., Nicholas and Elizabeth, at Boston, May 3, 1841, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.
Herb[ert], jr., July 10, 1746. P. R. 1.
Herb[ert], Jan. 6, 1762, a. 78 y. P. R. 1.
Hezekiah, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1724-5, a. 4 m.
Hez[ekiah], on board man of war, ——, 1758. P. R. 1.
Huldah, w. Larkin [Col. Larkin, d. Major John Leach. G. R. 1.], bur. Aug. 24, 1790, a. 49 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 21. G. R. 1.]
Isaac, smallpox, bur. Oct. 16, 1779. C. R. 1.
Isaac [nervous fever. C. R. 1.], Mar. 3, 1798, a. 26 y.
Israel, ——, 1754, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.
Israel, s. Capt. Israel and Mercy, Nov. 2, 1782, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.

THORNDIKE, Jeremiah [Capt. G. R. 4.], Sept. 8, 1803, a. 30 y.
Jeremiah, at Havana, May 15, 1821, a. 20 y. G. R. 4.
Joanna, d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], Aug. 8, 1729, a. 7 m.
Joanna, d. Henry [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Sept. 30, 1796, a. 11 m. [Sept. 28. G. R. 4.]
John, Capt., Mar. 13, 1760, a. abt. 86 y. [Mar. 24. P. R. 1.]
John, jr., foundered, ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
John, July 10, 1769, in his 69th y. G. R. 1.
John Lovett, s. Albert and Joanna [B. G. R. 4.], Sept. 1, 1829. [a. 13 m. 20 d. G. R. 4.]
Jona[than], at Halifax, Sept. 28, 1750. P. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, drowned going to the West Indies, Mar. —, 1765, a. 26 y.
Joseph, supposed to be lost coming from Newfoundland, Nov. —, 1747. P. R. 1.
Josiah, bur. Mar. 24, 1773. C. R. 1.
Larkin, Esq. [of Ipswich, paralysis. C. R. 1.], Dec. 19, 1796, a. 66 y. abt. 6 m.
Luke, "at Vinyard", ——, 1763. P. R. 1.
Mary, d. Paul and Abigail, Apr. –, 1749.
Mary, bur. Mar. 14, 1780, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, smallpox, bur. Aug. 21, 1778, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, w. Nicholas [consumption. C. R. 1.], May 25, 1808. [in her 41st y. G. R. 4; a. 44 y. C. R. 1.]
[Mercy. G. R. 1.], w. [Capt. G. R. 1.], bur. Oct. 24, 1783. C. R. 1. [Oct. 20, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
Mercy, sister of Nicholas [d. the late Capt. Nicholas and Abigail. G. R. 4.], consumption, bur. Apr. 25, 1807, a. 24 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 23, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.]
[Nancy. G. R. 1.], d. Henry [and Eliza[beth]. G. R. 1.], hydrocephalus, bur. Dec. 9, 1790, a. 11 m. C. R. 1. [Dec. 4. G. R. 1.]
Nancy, d. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Freeborn [and Nancy. G. R. 4.], consumption, occasioned by the whooping cough, bur. Nov. 22, 1808, a. 1 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 27, a. 17 m. G. R. 4.]
Nancy, w. William, d. John and Sarah Stephens, at Bath, Me., June 5, 1823, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.
Nicholas, Capt., lost at sea, ——, 1819, a. 29 y. G. R. 4.
Nicholas, Esq. [dropsy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 31, 1821, a. 57 y. [Mar. 27. G. R. 4.]
Nicolas, bur. Feb. 19, 1788, a. 54 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 17. G. R. 1.]
Osmond [Capt. G. R. 1.], bur. May 30, 1796, a. 34 2-3 y. C. R. 1. [May 28. G. R. 1.]
Paul, jr., supposed to be lost in a hurricane, in ye West Indies, Aug. 18, 1738. P. R. 1.
Paul, Feb. 14, 1742. P. R. 1.
Paul, at Halifax, Oct. 12, 1750. P. R. 1.

THORNDIKE, Ruth, w. [Col. G. R. 1.] Larkin, bur. Sept. 24, 1773. C. R. 1. [Sept. 23, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
Sam[ue]l, supposed to be lost coming from Newfoundland, Nov. —, 1747. P. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., old age, bur. Oct. 15, 1806, a. 71 y. C. R. 1.
Sidney, s. Israel and Anna, May 29, 1802, a. 10 m.
William [consumption. C. R. 1.], s. Nicholas and Mehitable, July 12, 1835. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
William A., s. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Jeremiah [and Haphz[iba]h. G. R. 4.], Jan. 4, 1799, a. 9 d. [a. 1 y. dup.]
——, Mrs., May 12, 1716. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., bet. Nov. and Mar. 16, 1718. C. R. 1.
——, w. Herbert, ——, 1718. C. R. 1.
——, 2d w. Capt. John [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Capt. John [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, jr. [bet. May, 1735 and June, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jona[than] [Aug. —, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Paul, jr. [bet. July and Aug., 1737.] P. R. 1.
——, s. Herb[er]t [bet Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. Herb[er]t [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Joshua [bet. June and Sept., 1741.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. James, Nov. 24, 1741. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Herbert, May 13, 1743. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Andr[ew], ——, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jona[than], ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, John, 3d, ——, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Andr[ew], ——, 1757. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, 3d, ——, 1757. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaac, bur. June 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaac, bur. Sept. 19, 1777, a. 8 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Israel, bur. Oct. 23, 1782. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Osmon, bur. Nov. 12, 1785, a. 1 m. C. R. 1.
——, wid., bur. Apr. 20, 1786, a. 97 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. wid. Elisabeth, quincy, bur. Dec. 22, 1787, a. 8 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. wid. Ruth, measles, bur. June 12, 1790, a. 3 3-4 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Benjamin, Oct. 19, 1800, a. 12 d.

**THURSTON,** Betsy, w. James, dysentery, bur. Oct. —, 1822, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Nabby, w. James, childbed, bur. Jan. 28, 1820, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.

**TIBBETS,** James William, s. John R. and Lucy Ann (Pickett), erysipelas, Aug. 6, 1845. [a. 6 m. 17 d. G. R. 4.]

**TINEY,** Caroline [C. G. R. 6.], d. Eli [W. G. R. 6.] and Emily [J. G. R. 6.], consumption, May 30, 1848, a. 4 y. [May 29. G. R. 6.]
Phebe O., d. Eli W. and Emily J., Aug. 16, 1848, a. 1 y. G. R. 6.
Samuel, July 4, 1836, a. 18 y. 10 m. G. R. 6.

**TITTLE,** Elizabeth, d. the late Capt. John, suddenly, July 8, 1831, a. 67 y. [July 6. G. R. 4.]
John, Capt., Dec. 9, 1800, a. 65 y. 6 m. [Dec. 8. G. R. 4.]
Joseph E., convulsion fits, Oct. 5, 1837, a. 3 2-3 y. C. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Capt. John, Apr. 25, 1818, a. 65 y. G. R. 4.
——, w. John, bur. Sept. 20, 1777. C. R. 1.

**TOD** (see also Todd), ——, ch. John, bur. June 6, 1776, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.

**TODD** (see also Tod), Mary, wid., decline, bur. Oct. 29, 1815, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.

**TOMSON** (see also Thompson), Lydia, d. Jacob [and Elisabeth. G. R. 4.], Sept. 23, 1800, a. 1 y. 9 m. [Sept. 3. G. R. 4; bur. Sept. 4. C. R. 1.]

**TORREY** (see also Torry), Mary (Cutler), w. Joseph, ——, 1836. P. R. 94.
Sophia, d. Joseph and Mary, ——, 1797. P. R. 94.

**TORRY** (see also Torrey), ——, ch. ——, Nov. 29, 1712. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Nov. 29, 1712. C. R. 1.

**TOUTAIN,** Tabitha, w. Andrew, May 15, 1792, a. 24 y. 6 m. G. R. 3.

**TOVY,** Christian, d. John and Mary, May 15, 1688, a. abt. 1 y.
John, "of Winverd, in old England, neare Bristow, afterward apprentice with Andrew Elliott, shoemaker, of Beverly, husband unto Mary Herrick, d. Ephraim (now wid.), unfortunately drowned coming from Winter Island, in a cannoo; not to be forgotten," Aug. 24, 1686.

**TOWN** (see also Towne), Samuel, ——, 1764. C. R. 2.

**TOWNE** (see also Town, Towns), Andrew K., unm., trader, b. Boston, s. Jonathan [and Rebecca P. G. R. 4.], consumption, at Roxbury, Mar. 9, 1849, a. 25 y. 2 m. 16 d. [Mar. 7. G. R. 4.]
Jacob, s. Cyrus K. and Mary Ann, lung fever, July 23, 1843, a. 6 d.
Jonathan, Mar. 4, 1845, a. 53 y. G. R. 4.
Mary Ann, b. Kennebunk, Me., d. Jacob and Edith Webber, consumption, July 23, 1848, a. 30 y.
William Lewis, s. Lewis S. and Rosalie [(Linscott). dup.], dropsy, Feb. 5, 1849, a. 4 y. 9 m. 18 d.

**TOWNS** (see also Towne), Mary, w. Amos [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 15, 1798, a. 30 y. 9 m.
——, d. Amos, Feb. 26, 1799, a. 1 y. 10 m.
——, ch. Amos and Polly [bur. Sept. 17. C. R. 1.], 1801, a. 2 w.

**TRASHER,** William Haskell, s. Betsy, fever and ague, bur. Aug. 13, 1810, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Phillip, dropsy, bur. May 26, 1807, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.

**TRASK** (see also Traske), Albert, s. Samuel and Nancy [D. G. R. 6.], Sept. 6, 1824, a. 5 y. [Sept. 11, a. 7 y. G. R. 6.]
Anna, bur. Aug. 25, 1773, a. 14 y. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1809.
Anna, unm., d. Manasah and Elisabeth, old age, Feb. 19, 1846, a. 91 y. 6 d.
Bartholomew, jr., decline, May 2, 1803, a. 29 y. C. R. 2.
Bartholomew, cancer, May 1, 1811, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, May 8, 1753, a. 84 y.
Benjamin, Apr. 2, 1825, a. 69 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, m., s. Osmand, laborer, consumption, May 27, 1848, a. 63 y. 5 m. 7 d. [May 25. G. R. 4.]
Betsey, w. Ebenezer [insanity. C. R. 2.], Dec. 23, 1811. [a. 65 y. G. R. 6; a. 68 y. C. R. 2.]
Betsy, d. Ebenezer and Betsey [quincy. C. R. 2.], Nov. 16, 1782. [a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]
Calvin, s. Joshua [and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Aug. 18, 1838. [July 28, a. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
Caroline, d. Israel and Polly, Nov. 12, 1837. [Nov. 11, a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]
Caroline, unm., b. Salem, d. Benjamin and Betsy, at Salem, Jan. 13, 1848, a. 19 y.
Charles W., s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Nov. 6, 1819.
Charles W[illiam. G. R. 4.], s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Apr. 21, 1832, a. 11 y. 6 m. [Apr. 19. G. R. 4.]

TRASK, Christian, d. John and Christian, Dec. 2, 1687.
Christian, w. John, of Salem [Coves. T. C.], " being violently asalted by the temtations of Satan, cut her owne throte with a paire of sisers to the astonishment and greif of all, espesialy her most nere relations," June 3, 1689.
Dan[ie]l, lost bound to Virginia, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
David, s. twin, Samuell and Susanah, Oct. 31, 1702, a. 1 w.
Deborah [Aug. —, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
Deborah, unm., May 18, 1825. C. R. 2. [a. 83 y. G. R. 6.]
Eben[eze]r, Dec. 6, 1762. P. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Nabby, Oct. 3, 1807.
Ebenezer, h. Betsey, Mar. 9, 1814. [a. 72 y. G. R. 6.]
Edw[ard], May 5, 1737. P. R. 1.
Edward, Apr. 8, 1752. P. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 8, 1753, in her 22d y. G. R. 3.
Elisabeth, w. Retire, tetanus, bur. Feb. 1, 1786, a. 58 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, wid. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Osmond, old age, bur. Oct. 5, 1804, a. 88 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 4. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Jane Wallis, at Salem, Sept. 7, 1845, a. 43 y.
Elisabeth C., d. Benjamin and Catharine, Sept. 12, 1822.
Elisabeth (Cheever), wid. Osmand [T. C. R. 2.], b. Danvers, old age, Sept. 18, 1843, a. 92 y. [Sept. 17, a. 91 y. C. R. 2.]
Eliza, unm., July ——, 1840.
Eliza (Lee), wid. Osmand, jr., b. Manchester, consumption, Sept. 2, 1843, a. 61 y. [Sept. 6. dup.; Sept. 3. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, w. John, Nov. 26, 1715. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Retire and Eliza[beth], Aug. [18. P. R. 1.], 1754.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Oct. 31, 1816, a. 55 y. G. R. 4.
[Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], w. Joshua [Apr. 13. G. R. 4.], 1840. [a. 29 y. G. R. 4.]
Ezra, Nov. 6, 1789.
Freeborn, 1st h. Mrs. Molly Dodge, at a foreign port, Sept. —, 1796. G. R. 8.
George Oliver, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, at Mansanilla, Cuba, Mar. 3, 1844, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
George Warner, s. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1828. [a. 4 y. 10 m. G. R. 6.]
Gustavus, unm., s. Oliver and Elisabeth, consumption, Feb. 28, 1847, a. 21 y. 2 m. 17 d. [Feb. 27. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, d. Philip and Mary, Nov. 30, 1795. [a. 2 y. 4 m. dup.]
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1830. P. R. 16.
Henry, drowned at Marblehead, ——, 1747. P. R. 1.
Herbert W., s. Jeremiah and Hephzibah, June 1, 1813, a. 13 d. G. R. 4.

TRASK, Herbert W., s. Jeremiah and Hephzibah, June 25, 1819, a. 2 y. 1 m. G. R. 4.
Ire, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1795.
Irena, d. Samuel and Nancy, Dec. [15. C. R. 2.], 1830, a. 3 d.
Israel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 13, 1754, in his 7th y. G. R. 3.
Israel, bur. Nov. 28, 1783. C. R. 1.
Israel, jr., May 29, 1846, a. 29 y. C. R. 3.
Israel Milton, s. Israel W. [jr. dup.] and Martha F., consumption, Sept. 22, 1843, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Israel W., m., s. Israel and Polly, consumption, June 1, 1846, a. 29 y. 1 m. 24 d.
James D., s. Oliver and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1819, a. 7 m. 22 d. G. R. 4.
[Jane. G. R. 1.], w. Osman, Dec. 23, 1749. P. R. 1.
Jeremiah, h. Hannah, Feb. 22, 1840. [Feb. 23, a. 80 y. C. R. 3.]
Joanna, w. Edward, suddenly, May 13, 1836, a. 57 y.
John, May 13, 1720, a. abt. 62 y. C. R. 2.
John, s. Dea. Joseph, Apr. [14. G. R. 1.], 1760, a. 38 y.
John D., b. Salem, s. Benjamin and Betsey, dropsy, at Salem, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 8 m.
John H., s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1843, a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. twin, Samuell and Susanah, Oct. 31, 1702, a. 1 w.
Joseph, Dea., Nov. [17. P. R. 1], 1760. [a. 67 y. P. R. 1.]
Josiah, s. Manasseh and Mary, May 28, 1808, a. 3 m. G. R. 4.
Josiah, consumption, Sept. 27, 1841, a. 63 y.
Josiah F., s. Benjamin and Catharine, Oct. 30, 1826.
Josiah Raymond, s. Josiah, influenza or catarrhal affection, June 27, 1812, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Judith, w. Bartholomew, childbirth, Apr. 16, 1783, a. 39 y. C. R. 2.
Lucy, unm. [palsy. C. R. 1.], Nov. 30, 1823, a. 69 y. [bur. Nov. 30, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
Mahala, Mrs., pleurisy and fever, Apr. 21, 1844, a. 37 y. C. R. 5.
Marcy, w. Benjamin, Apr. 2, 1710, a. abt. 52 y.
Maria Rosabella, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary Caroline, teething, June 22, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. 27 d.
Mary, w. Ebenezer, June 19, 1751, a. 47 y.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Betsey, Feb. 19, 1772.
Mary Baker, d. Samuel and Nancy, Sept. 7, 1824, a. 1 y. 5 d.
Mary Baker [Miss. G. R. 6.], consumption, at Lowell, Nov. 9, 1845, a. 47 y. [Nov. 15. G. R. 6.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. William T. and Lydia, July —, 1839.
Mary H., d. Benjamin and Catharine, Oct. 4, 1824.
Menass[ah], Oct. 11, 1761. P. R. 1. [Oct. 12, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]
Mercy, w. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. —, 1752. [May 1. P. R. 1.]

Trask, Mercy, wid., Apr. 27, 1756. P. R. 1.
Miles, bur. Sept. 4, 1773. C. R. 1.
Miles, typhus fever, Apr. 25, 1832, a. 47 y. C. R. 1.
Nancy Adams, d. Israel, 2d and Elizabeth, May 1, 1829. [a. 3 y. 7 m. dup.; 1828, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 6.]
Nancy [D. G. R. 6.], w. Samuel [apoplexy. C. R. 2.], June 13, 1846, a. 56 y.
Nancy E., d. Nathaniel and Nancy, Dec. 10, 1824.
Nathaniel, "killed in an Engagement with a British Privateer," ——, 1782, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.
Osborn, Feb. —, 1825. C. R. 2.
Osman, s. Freeborn and Molly, at a foreign port, Sept. —, 1796. G. R. 8.
Osmon [old age. C. R. 1.], Nov. 21, 1833, a. 91 y. abt. 7 m.
Peter, inf. s. Josiah, Mar. 17, 1721-2. C. R. 2.
Polly, w. Israel, Aug. 8, 1834, a. 45 y. G. R. 4.
Priscilla, wid., bur. June 30, 1782. C. R. 1.
Retire, bur. Apr. 3, 1802, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.
Ruth, ——, 1745. P. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Apr. —, 1845.
Ruth, unm., d. Manasah and Elizabeth, old age, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 87 y. 7 m. 16 d.
Sally, w. Israel, 3d, consumption, Dec. 30, 1826, a. 21 y. [bur. Dec. 28. a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally [E. G. R. 6.], d. Josiah, typhus fever, Sept. 13, 1839, a. 20 y. C. R. 2. [a. 21 y. G. R. 6.]
Samuel, Mar. —, 1751. [a. 62 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Betsey, Feb. 17, 1777.
Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel and Nancy [D. G. R. 6.], Sept. [10. G. R. 6.] 1824, a. 7 y. [a. 9 y. G. R. 6.]
Sarah, w. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1800, a. 32 y.
Sarah B., d. Nathaniel and Nancy, Mar. 30, 1818.
Sarah B[atchelder. G. R. 4.], d. Nathaniel and Nancy, Apr. 19, 1829. [a. 5 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
Susannah, ——, 1745. C. R. 2.
Triphena, w. Benjamin, d. Joseph Herrick, Nov. —, 1756, a. 70 y. [Dec. 10, a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]
William, May 12, 1811, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.
William, at the Almshouse, Feb. 6, 1834, a. 58 y.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 30, 1715. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph [bet. July and Dec. 12, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Edw[ar]d, jr. [bet. May, 1735 and June, 1736.] P. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l [Aug. —, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. Joseph [Aug. —, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. Joseph [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 4th ch. Jo[seph], [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.

TRASK, ——, ch. W[illia]m [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Retire, Feb. 25, 1756. P. R. 1..
——, inf. ch. stillborn, Osman, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Joseph, aged, ——, 1761. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Osman, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Osmon, jr., bur. July 1, 1777, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Osmon, jr., bur. July 5, 1777, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Freeborn, bur. Sept. 11, 1777, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Osmon, jr., bur. Apr. 29, 1781, a. 20 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. stillborn, Ebenezer, May 30, 1783. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Jeremiah, bur. Nov. 26, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, s. Edward, bur. Aug. 10, 1784. C. R. 1.
——, s. stillborn, Benja[min], bur. May 25, 1797. C. R. 1.
——, twin chn., John, bur. Oct. —, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, w. Osmon, consumption, Feb. 24, 1806, a. 57 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. Osmond, fever, bur. Aug. —, 1807, a. 61 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jeremy, sore mouth, bur. Sept. 28, 1808, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Israel, bur. Aug. 11, 1812, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, w. Benjamin, asthma and influenza, bur. Nov. 1, 1815, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, canker in the bowels, bur. Sept. 27, 1819, a. 1 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, inf. d. Capt. Israel, May 1, 1828. C. R. 2.
——, inf. d. W[illia]m Trow, July 15, 1838. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Mrs. Eliza, Aug. —, 1841, a. 9 w.
——, ch. Josiah T. and Sarah, fever, Jan. 2, 1845, a. 12 d.

**TRASKE** (see also Trask), Benjamin, ——, 1768. C. R. 2.
Israel, ——, 1733. C. R. 2.
John, ——, 1766. C. R. 2.
Joseph, ——, 1735. C. R. 2.
Mercy, w. Benjamin, Apr. 2, 1710, a. abt. 52 y.
Samuel, ——, 1741. C. R. 2.
Susanna, ——, 1766. C. R. 2.
William, Jan. 16, 1722-3, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Josiah, May 6, 1730. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Benj[ami]n, Jan. 19, 1730-1. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Benj[ami]n, Apr. 7, 1731. C. R. 2.
——, w. Josiah, ——, 1732. C. R. 2.
——, s. Samuel [May or June, 1743.]. P. R. 1.

**TRENANCE,** Martha, wid. John, Mar. 5, 1717-18, a. abt. 55 y.

**TREVY,** ——, ch. Jn'o. (Tho?) [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.

**TROFATTER,** John, s. James Elliot's wife by a former husband, yellow fever at Norfolk, Va., bur. Nov. —, 1811, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. stillborn, John, bur. Aug. 12, 1788. C. R. 1.

**TROUT** (see also Trowt), ——, s. Abraham, bur. Feb. 17, 1794, a. 1 d. C. R. 1.

**TROW,** Anne, Mar. 7, 1736, a. 3 y.
Geo[rge], ——, 1749, a. abt. 84 y. P. R. 1.
George, at the Camp [near Lake George], ——, 1756. C. R. 2.
James, Capt., mortification, Feb. 12, 1838. C. R. 2. [a. 58 y. G. R. 6.]
Josiah, Feb. 28, 1814, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Capt. James, June 2, 1818, a. 43 y. G. R. 6.
Mary [d. Capt. James and Mary. G. R. 6.], consumption, Nov. 26, 1836, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.
Rager, s. George and Sarah, July 2, 1707, a. 11 y.
Sabrina, d. Capt. James and Mary, June 4, 1818, a. 12 y. G. R. 6.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1699-1700, a. 10 y. 11 m.
William, Jan. 15, 1745, a. 55 y.
William, ——, 1746. C. R. 2.
William, ——, 1749. C. R. 2.
——, inf. d. W[illia]m, June 25, 1722. C. R. 2.
——, inf. d. William, Mar. 12, 1729-30. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, Mar. 17, 1730-1. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Geo[rge], Nov. 1, 1751, a. 84 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. Josiah, Aug. 29, 1802, a. abt. 65 y. C. R. 2.
——, s. stillborn, James, Dec. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Charles, canker and fits, Aug. 18, 1805, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.

**TROWT** (see also Trout), Abraham [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 6, 1826, a. 69 y. [bur. Feb. 6, a. 62 y. C. R. 1.]
Addison, s. Abraham and Nancy, Feb. 21, 1835. P. R. 144.
Anna, w. Abraham, consumption, Jan. 6, 1825, a. 56 y. [bur. Jan. 6, a. 59 y. C. R. 1.]
Ruth Ober, w. Abraham, jr., Sept. 27, 1824. P. R. 144.
Ruth Ober, d. Abraham and Nancy, Mar. 12, 1837. P. R. 144.
——, inf. ch. Jacob, Dec. —, 1838. C. R. 5.

**TRUELOVE,** Sarah, w. ——, pulmonary consumption, bur. Jan. 21, 1794, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.

**TRUSSELL,** Jerusha, Mrs. [w. John. G. R. 4.], Mar. 31, 1828. C. R. 6. [a. 58 y. G. R. 4.]

**TUCK,** Abagail [wid. William. G. R. 4; pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 30, 1798, a. 45 y. 5 m. [a. 44 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Abigail, wid., bur. Apr. 27, 1792, a. nearly 68 y. C. R. 1.
Abigel, d. Joseph and Sarah, drowned, July 17, 1718, a. abt. 12 y.
Charles A., s. Galvin and Mehetable, Sept. 25, 1840. G. R. 4.
Ebenezer, bur. Sept. 5, 1778. C. R. 1.
Eleseph, d. William and Elizebeth, Jan. 7, 1739.
Elisha, bur. June 17, 1781. C. R. 1.
Geo[rge], May 8, 1751, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.
George, bur. June 7, 1784. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Thomas, bur. Sept. 29, 1774. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Samuel, parturition, bur. Nov.—, 1792, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Harriet D., d. Galvin and Mehetable, Nov. 29, 1847. G. R. 4.
John [3d. C. R. 1.], s. John, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1718, a. abt. 18 y. [Apr. 19. C. R. 1; Apr. 24. G. R. 1.]
John, s. George, "drowned coming fr. Phil.," ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
John, bur. Jan. 12, 1775, a. 55 y. C. R. 1.
John [at Martinique. G. R. 4.], Nov. 30, 1817. P. R. 111. [a. 36 y. G. R. 4.]
John, yellow fever, at Port au Prince, bur. Jan. —, 1818, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.
John, unm., mariner, s. John and Martha, consumption, June 9, 1849, a. 43 y.
John William, s. Robert and Anna, Jan. 22, 1825, a. 6 y. 9 m.
Joseph,Mar. 2, 1717-18, a. abt. 42 y. 7 m. [a. 41 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1736.
Jo[seph], suddenly [Nov. or Dec., 1741.]. P. R. 1.
Joseph, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1742.
Lois, w. Ralph, bur. Oct. 7, 1778, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Sam[ue]l, lung fever and old age, bur. Mar. 15, 1806, a. 69 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, consumption, Oct. 12, 1835, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, Sept. 17, 1814. P. R. 111.
Nancy, w. Robert, childbed, bur. Mar. 22, 1806, a. 18 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 20. G. R. 4.]
Nancy F., w. Robert, consumption, Feb. 17, 1842, a. 53 y. [Feb. 16, a. 52 y. G. R. 4.]
Ralph, atrophy, bur. Jan. 13, 1786, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Robert R., s. Robert and Anna, "he was studying for the ministry," May [23. G. R. 4.], 1837, a. 25 y.
Sally, w. Samuel, dropsy, bur. Dec. 29, 1807, a. 48 y. C. R. 1.
Sally, w. Henry, consumption, bur. Sept. 23, 1814, a. 44 y. C. R. 1.
Sally, burnt to death in consequence of a fit, bur. Apr. 9, 1815, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Sally, unm. [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 26, 1827, a. 31 y.
Samuel, Feb. 7, 1740. P. R. 1.

TUCK, Samuel, bur. Aug. —, 1807, a. 72 y. C. R. I.
Samuel, fever, on his return from Calcutta, Mar. —, 1817, a. 29 y. C. R. I.
Samuel, widr., mariner, s. John and Abigail, old age, Sept. 23, 1849, a. 88 y. 20 d.
Sarah, wid., pulmonary consumption, bur. Oct. 29, 1792, a. 41 y. 10 m. C. R. I.
Sarah, pulmonary consumption, bur. Nov. 17, 1793, a. 20 y. 11 m. C. R. I.
Sewall, bur. May 15, 1784. C. R. I.
Thomas, bur. Mar. 20, 1775, a. 60 y. C. R. I.
William, s. William and Elizebeth, Jan. 3, 1737.
W[illia]m, jr., ——, 1750, a. abt. 40 y. P. R. I.
William, bur. Nov. 27, 1772, a. 75 y. C. R. I.
William, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, at the Almshouse, Jan. 25, 1832, a. 29 y.
——, ch. George [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. I.
——, 2d ch. Geo[rge] [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. I.
——, ch. Joseph [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. I.
——, 3d ch. George [bet. Sept., 1732, and July, 1734.]. P. R. I.
——, 4th ch. George [bet. May, 1735, and June, 1736.]. P. R. I.
——, two chn. W[illia]m, jr. [bet. Sept., 1736, and June, 1737.]. P. R. I.
——, 5th ch. Geo[rge] [bet. Sept., 1736, and June, 1737.]. P. R. I.
——, ch. stillborn, Thomas, Aug. 2, 1737. P. R. I.
——, ch. William, jr., Jan. 3, 1740. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. George, Aug. 12, 1742. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, Sept. 5, 1742. P. R. I.
——, wid. John, Nov. 25, 1743. P. R. I.
——, ch. Tho[mas], ——, 1744. P. R. I.
——, ch. George, ——, 1745. P. R. I.
——, ch. Ralph, ——, 1747. P. R. I.
——, w. Geo[rge], ——, 1751, a. 70 y. P. R. I.
——, d. Ralph, ——, 1762. P. R. I.
——, inf. s. Ralph, at Boston, ——, 1762. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. Sam[ue]l, ——, 1764. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. Sewall, bur. Mar. 31, 1773. C. R. I.
——, w. George, bur. Nov. 11, 1777, a. 72 y. C. R. I.
——, ch. William, bur. Sept. 4, 1778, a. 2 y. C. R. I.
——, ch. Sewall, bur. Sept. 26, 1781, a. 13 m. C. R. I.
——, ch. Sewel, bur. Oct. 9, 1782. C. R. I.
——, s. Samuel, bur. Oct. 19, 1790, a. 1 y. C. R. I.
——, d. Henry, bur. Apr. 16, 1794, a. 2 y. C. R. I.
——, ch. John, bur. Oct. 15, 1813, a. 1 y. C. R. I.

**TUCKER,** Daniel, July 15, 1724, a. abt. 36 y.
Lydia [w. Richard H. G. R. 6.], May 23, 1836. C. R. 4. [a. 30 y. 10 m. 8 d. G. R. 6.]
Lydia, d. Richard H. and Mary, scarlet fever [throat distemper. C. R. 2.], Nov. 4, 1846, a. 5 y. 2 m. 3 d.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Sept. 18, 1778, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.

**TURKIN,** Abigail, wid. John, Apr. 16, 1828, a. 80 y. C. R. 3.

**TURNER,** Annis, Feb. 21, 1798, a. 68 y.

**TWISS** (see also Twist), Benja[min], s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 21, 1803.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, dropsy in head, Feb. 4, 1846, a. 9 m. 18 d.
Clarissa, w. Joshua, jr., spasmodic headache, bur. Oct. 29, 1813, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Robert, jr., Nov. 20, 1798, a. abt. 22 y.
Robert [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 28, 1834, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally, d. Robert, a swelling in the abdomen, bur. July 16, 1815, a. 45 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Benj[amin], bur. Aug. 7, 1793, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Benjamin, bur. Sept. 23, 1795, a. 9 1-2 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Benja[min], fever, May 17, 1802, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
——, d. Benja[min], June 10, 1802, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. Robert, bilious fever, bur. June 11, 1811, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joshua, worm fever, bur. Oct. 8, 1811, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

**TWIST** (see also Twiss), Clarissa, d. Benjamin and Elisubeth, [throat distemper. dup.], Jan. 18, 1844. [a. 2 y. 6 m. dup.]
Daniel [s. Benjamin and Eliza T. G. R. 6; dumb. C. R. 2.], fits, Mar. 17, 1844, a. 15 y. [Mar. 16. G. R. 6.]
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth [throat distemper. dup.], Feb. 28, 1844. [Feb. 27, a. 6 y. 9 m. G. R. 6; a. 8 y. dup.]
——, s. Benjamin, bur. Sept. 21, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, bowel disease, Sept. 17, 1836, a. 20 m. C. R. 1.

**TYLER,** Aaron, s. Aaron, canker in the bowels and influenza, bur. Nov. 22, 1815, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.

**USHER,** John, Sept. 1, 1812, a. 26 y. G. R. 6. [1813. P. R. 140.]
Mary H., w. J., Sept. 29, 1808, a. 19 y. G. R. 6.

**VALPY,** see Walpey.

**VANNAM,** W[illia]m, at sea, ——, 1764. P. R. 1.

**VERRY** (see also Very), Benjamin, July 9, 1797, a. 37 y. 7 m.

**VERY** (see also Verry), ——, d. Benjamin, chin cough, bur. Aug. 21, 1786, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.

**VICKERY,** Eleanor, Mrs. [mother William, cancer. C. R. 1.], Dec. 4, 1821, a. 81 y. [bur. Dec. 4. C. R. 1.]
John, jr., pulmonary consumption, bur. Apr. 23, 1793, a. 33 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
John, black vomit, bur. Oct. 1, 1808, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Knott, May 17, 1823, a. 63 y.
Knott, Mrs., Jan. 29, 1832, a. 50 y.
Lucy, wid., pulmonary consumption, bur. Oct. 30, 1793, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
Martha, w. William, June 22, 1821, a. 52 y.
Mary White, d. Richard and Mary [W. dup.; dysentery and scrofula. C. R. 1.], Aug. 26, 1825. [Aug. 27, a. 22 m. dup.; bur. Aug. 26. C. R. 1.]
Osmond Cox, consumption, bur. July 21, 1819, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. William, decline, bur. Mar. 30, 1814, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Patty, w. William, consumption, bur. June 22, 1821, a. 52 y. C. R. 1.
Richard, bur. Apr. 20, 1803. C. R. 1.
Richard [h. Mary. dup.], consumption [in the general hospital. C. R. 1.], Nov. 30, 1826, a. 31 y. [Nov. 27. dup.]
Sally, wid., lung fever, bur. Mar. 4, 1813, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.
William, h. Martha [consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. 30, 1821, a. 52 y.
——, ch. John, bur. Oct. 3, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, d. Knott, bur. Sept. 22, 1789, a. 1 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, dec., bur. Aug. 8, 1793, a. abt. 8 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Richard, bur. Feb. 16, 1802, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. Knott, bur. Aug. 31, 1802, a. 6 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. W[illia]m, bur. Nov. 2, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bur. Aug. 25, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, quincy, bur. Apr. 25, 1812, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

**VINCENT,** Frederick M., s. Thomas and Polly, Aug. 19, 1824.
Maria L., inf. d. Thomas and Polly, Oct. 11, 1832. C. R. 2.
Polly, Mrs., of Lynn, formerly of Beverly, July 6, 1838. C. R. 2.
Thomas Albert, s. Thomas and Polly, Sept. 3, 1824.

**WADDEN,** Hannah, decline, bur. Jan. —, 1819, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Nancy, w. Daniel [fever, June 8, 1836, a. 29 y. C. R. 1.].
Richard, bur. Sept. 19, 1793, a. abt. 49 y. C. R. 1.

**WAITE** (see also Wait), Harriet, d. Daniel and Nancy, Dec. 4, 1840.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Nancy [fever. C. R. 1.], Jan. 29, 1838. [Jan. 30, a. 20 m. C. R. 1.]

**WAKEFIELD,** Susanna, Feb. 3, 1728-9. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, bet. Feb., 1714-15 and Feb., 1723-4. C. R. 2.
——, s. Nath[anie]l, bur. Jan. 22, 1802, a. 8 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.

**WALDEN** (see also Waldron) [Mary. G. R. 6.], w. Silas, consumption, Mar. 2, 1812. C. R. 2. [a. 48 y. G. R. 6.]
Mary [E. G. R. 6.], unm., Jan. 8, 1832. C. R. 2. [a. 41 y. G. R. 6.]
Silas, Jan. 11, 1819, a. 67 y. G. R. 6.

**WALDRON** (see also Walden), Betsy, d. Silas, scarlet fever, Feb. 6, 1804, a. 6 or 7 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Silas, Nov. 30, 1801, a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.

**WALEIS** (see also Wallis), Bartholomew, Jan. 17, 1676, a. 19 y.

**WALES** (see also Wallis), Betsy, w. Thomas, bur. May 13, 1791, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
[Caroline Elizabeth Lovett. G. R. 4.], ch. Abiel [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Dec. 13, 1832, a. 4 m. C. R. 1. [Dec. 12. G. R. 4.]
David, lung fever, bur. Oct. —, 1808, a. 34 y. C. R. 1.
Edward Albert, s. twin, John and Mary [languishment, bur. Sept. 5. C. R. 1.], 1826, a. 5 w.
[Emily. G. R. 4.], ch. Abiel [and Sarah. G. R. 4.], Aug. 26, 1838, a. 5 m. C. R. 1. [Aug. 25. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, w. John, nervous fever, bur. Apr. 27, 1802, a. 25 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
John Ober, s. Thomas, May 8, 1798, a. abt. 7 m.
Mary, wid., old age, bur. Jan. 22, 1811, a. 83 y. C. R. 1.
Nabby, burnt to death, Apr. 16, 1839. [Apr. 29. P. R. 185.]
Susanna, w. David [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], May 27, 1799, a. 26 y.
Thomas, drowned from R. Road bridge, Feb. 8, 1840.
W[illia]m, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
William, s. David, July 2, 1799, a. 7 m.
——, d. Thomas, bur. Oct. —, 1791, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. David, bur. Aug. 20, 1802, a. nearly 1 y. C. R. 1.

WALES, ——, s. David, bur. Sept. 18, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, w. David, bur. Nov. 3, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, b. Providence, R. I., s. Tracy and Ellen F., consumption [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Aug. 21, 1848, a. 1 m. 20 d.

**WALKER,** Ellen M., m. [w. Lawson. G. R. 4.], d. Josiah, 2d and Hannah Lovett, debility, Apr. 23, 1849, a. 30 y. 3 m. 5 d.
Ellen Maria, d. Lawson and Ellen M., debility, Sept. 22, 1849. [a. 6 m. C. R. 1.]
James [an Irish stranger, dysentery. C. R. 1.], Aug. 22, 1824, a. 25 y. [a. 28 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary E., d. Lawson and Ellen M., disease of the head, Aug. 2, 1844, a. 4 m. 14 d. [Aug. 3. G. R. 4.]
Mary [F. G. R. 4.], w. Lawson [d. Josiah and Hannah Lovett. G. R. 4], July [9. C. R. 1.], 1840. [a. 24 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary Louisa [E. G. R. 4.], d. Lawson [stabler. dup.] and Ellen [M. dup.], dropsy, July 30, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m. 15 d.
——, wid., bet. Nov. and Mar. 16, 1718. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, throat distemper, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Lawson, July —, 1840.

**WALLACE** (see also Wallis), Daniel, blown overboard at sea, ——, 1804. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, Feb. [8. G. R. 4.], 1797, a. 54 y.
Huldah, d. Ebenezer [and Jane. P. R. 285.], Mar. 28, 1799, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Mary, wid. [w. Ebenezer. G. R. 4.], influenza, bur. Oct. 23, 1815, a. 70 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 21, a. 69 y. G. R. 4.]
Nancy [Anna. G. R. 4.], d. [Capt. G. R. 4.] John and Nancy [Anna. G. R. 4.], Oct. 24, 1791. [a. 4 y. 2 m. G. R. 4.]
Nancy [Anna. G. R. 4.], w. [Capt. G. R. 4.] John [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], May 22, 1798, a. 34 y. 5 m.

**WALLAS** (see also Wallis), Joshua [suddenly. C. R. 1.], Apr. 29, 1797, a. 40 y. 4 m.

**WALLIS** (see also Waleis, Wales, Wallace, Wallas, Walls), Andrew W., Mar. 20, 1837, a. 52 y. G. R. 4.
Anna, w. Nathan[ie]ll, Aug. 23, 1726. C. R. 2.
Anna, wid. [John. G. R. 1.], comatose, bur. June 15, 1786, a. 53 y. C. R. 1. [June 12. G. R. 1.]
Augustine, s. Andrew Wood and Joanna, Oct. 15, 1825. [a. 6 w. G. R. 4.]
Bartholomew, Nov. 26, 1829, a. 75 y. 3 m. [Nov. 27, 1828. dup.; Nov. 25, a. 76 y. G. R. 4.]

WALLIS, Benjamin, s. John, 2d and Martha, dropsy in the chest, May 15, 1845, a. 6 y. 1 m. 25 d.
Betsey, d. Hezekiah and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1801, a. 6 y.
Caleb [jr. C. R. 1.], s. Caleb and Sarah, Sept. —, 1714, a. abt. 19 y.
Caleb, s. Nathanael, Nov. 1, 1714, a. abt. 47 y.
Caleb, Dea., suddenly, bur. Feb. 11, 1780. C. R. 1. [Feb. 9, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
Caleb, July 9, 1800, a. 45 y. 2 m.
Caleb, Dec. 20, 1818, a. 39 y. C. R. 3.
Caroline A., d. Joseph and Caroline, scarlet fever, Mar. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Charles Pickett, s. Eben[eze]r, 3d and Polly, Dec. 16, 1820, a. 10 m. [1821. P. R. 284.]
Charlotte [C., w. Hezekiah, jr. G. R. 4.], Mrs., Aug. 15, 1841. [a. 41 y. G. R. 4.]
Charlotte Conant, d. Hezekiah, jr. and Charlotte, July 10, 1832. P. R. 288.
Clarissa L., w. James W., Sept. 5, 1839, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1774, a. abt. 73 y.
Daniel, lung fever, and some unknown complaint, occasioning death instantly, bur. Mar. 24, 1813, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Deborah, wid. Joshua, Sept. 1, 1797, a. 43 y. 9 m.
[Ebenezer. P. R. 285.], s. Ebenezer, jr. [and Jane. P. R. 285.], bur. July 22, 1791, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, 2d and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1805, a. 1 y. 11m.
Ebenezer, Oct. 26, 1822. P. R. 285.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r, 2d, at sea, June 28, 1830, a. 24 y. 8 m. 15 d.
Ebenezer, widr., cordwainer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, consumption, Dec. 4, 1848, a. 72 y. 8 d. [Dec. 2. G. R. 4.]
Edith [w. Bartholomew. G. R. 4.], lung fever, Nov. 27, 1836, a. 82 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 26. G. R. 4.]
Edward, s. Luther and Elisabeth, lung fever, June 27, 1844, a. 1 m. 15 d.
[Eleazer. G. R. 4.], s. Eliezer [and Hannah. G. R. 4.], bur. Nov. 18, 1802. C. R. 1. [a. 13 y. 1 m. G. R. 4.]
Eleazer, s. Dea. Eleazer and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1808, a. 5 y. 8 d. G. R. 4.
Eleazer, Dea., Apr. 7, 1839, a. 76 y. 6 m. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth, w. Caleb, d. Ephraim Pickard, Oct. 3, 1807, a. 29 y. G. R. 4.
Elisabeth, m. [w. Eleazer. G. R. 4.], d. Israel and Jerusha Green, consumption, May 15, 1847, a. 36 y. 6 m. 5 d.
Eliza Ann, d. Andrew Wood and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1819. [a. 14 m. G. R. 4.]

WALLIS, Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel [of N. S., consumption. C. R. 1.], June 17, 1805, a. 52 y.
Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 9, 1811, in her 39th y. G. R. 4.
Emmeline A[ugusta. G. R. 4.], unm., d. Israel and Lydia, tailoress, consumption, May 2, 1845, a. 24 y. 1 m. 16 d.
George, cholera morbus, July 22, 1842, a. 36 y. [a. 33 y. G. R. 4.]
George Frederick, s. Gordon H. and Mary, b. Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 3, 1846, a. 10 d.
George W[oodberry. P. R. 283.], s. Andrew Wood and Joanna, Feb. 17, 1821. [a. 3 m. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, w. Daniel, d. Dea. John and Sarah Creesy, Apr. 12, 1762, a. 56 y.
Hannah, w. Ebenezer, 2d, Feb. 19, 1830, a. 53 y.
Hannah, w. Caleb, Mar. 15, 1832. [Mar. 14, a. 74 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, wid. Caleb, Feb. 26, 1842, a. 57 y.
Hannah, wid. Daniel, old age, Jan. 9, 1843, a. 91 y.
Hannah, wid. Eleazar, d. Joseph and Martha Woodberry, July 3, 1846, a. 80 y. 7 m. 30 d. [a. 82 y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah Smith, w. Henry, ——, 1831. G. R. 4.
Hezekiah, Sept. 15, 1829, a. 67 y. [Sept. 11. G. R. 4.]
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Lydia, July 28, 1839. [a. 39 y. G. R. 4.]
Isaac, s. Hezekiah [and Lydia. P. R. 288.], cholera morbus, bur. July 8, 1810, a. 8 y. C. R. 1. [July 7. P. R. 288.]
James, s. Dea. Caleb and Rebecca, July 6, 1767.
James, s. Dea. Caleb and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1769.
James Ober, s. Benjamin and Nabby [on the coast of Sumatra. G. R. 4.], June 5, 1828. [June 6, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.]
James W., s. James and Ruth, consumption, Aug. 25, 1836, a. 24 y. 5 m. 5 d.
Jane, w. Ebenezer, Mar. 14, 1825, a. 54 y. C. R. 3. [Mar. 16. P. R. 285.]
Jeremiah, dysentery, bur. Sept. 18, 1805, a. 25 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 17, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Oct. 26, 1832, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Aug. [11. G. R. 4.], 1833, a. 6 h.
Joanna, wid. Andrew [W. G. R. 4.], lung fever, May 18, 1842, a. 56 y. 3 m. [May 16. G. R. 4.]
Joanna [Price. P. R. 288.], d. Hezekiah and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1801, a. 4 y.
John, dysentery, Aug. 16, 1833, a. 74 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 15. G. R. 4.]
John W., s. Hezekiah and Charlotte, consumption, Mar. 8, 1846, a. 19 y. 27 d.
Joshua, Apr. 16, 1831. P. R. 285. [a. 26 y. G. R. 4.]
Joshua Augustus, s. Joshua and Mary A., Aug. 3, 1831, a. 5 m. G. R. 4.

WALLIS, Lucy, w. Daniel, bur. Aug. 22, 1778. C. R. 1.
Luther, s. Bartholomew [and Edeth. G. R. 4.], Sept. 29, 1796, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Lydia, d. Dea. Caleb and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1772.
Lydia, wid. Hezekiah, d. Isaac and Joanna Chapman, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 78 y. 1 m. 1 d. [Aug. 27. G. R. 4.]
Lydia Ann, d. Israel [and Lydia. G. R. 4.], measles, Nov. 18, 1832, a. 6 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 16. G. R. 4.]
Margaret, wid. Nathanael, May 14, 1711, a. abt. 84 y.
Maria, d. Benjamin and Nabby, Feb. 2, 1822. [a. 1 y. G. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Bartholomew, jr. and Fanny [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 14, 1805, a. 1 y. 8 m. 4 d.
Mary, wid. Joshua, ——, 1843. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Mar. 8, 1832, a. 6 w.
Mary Elisabeth, d. William and Harriet E. (Cameron), consumption, Feb. 25, 1846. [a. 8 m. 11 d. dup.]
Mehitable, w. Joshua, Feb. 28, 1829, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
Miriam (Pool), w. David [consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 28, 1826, a. 23 y. [bur. Jan. 28. C. R. 1.]
Nabby [Abigail. G. R. 4.], w. Benj[amin], inflammation of the bowels, June 27, 1842, a. 62 y. [a. 61 y. G. R. 4.]
Nancy, d. Andrew Wood and Joanna, Nov. 20, 1830. [a. 16 y. G. R. 4.]
Nathanael, b. County of Cornwell, Great Britain, Oct. 18, 1709, a. abt. 77 y.
Nathaniel, atrophy senil, bur. Feb. 21, 1787, a. 87 y. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, Jan. 5, 1828, a. 69 y. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Dea. Eleazer, Dec. 19, 1828, a. 38 y. [Dec. 17. G. R. 4.]
Rebecca, wid. [Dea. Caleb. G. R. 1; dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1796, a. 61 y. 10 m.
Sally, w. [Capt. G. R. 4.], John [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 1, 1806, a. 40 y.
Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 23, 1786, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah S. [w. John E. G. R. 4.], m., d. Edmund and Jane Giles, convulsions, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 28 y. 7 m. 14 d.
[William. G. R. 1.], s. Ebenezer [and Mary. G. R. 1.], chin cough, bur. Sept. 22, 1786, a. 1 y. 7 m. C. R. 1. [Sept. 20. G. R. 1.]
——, 2d ch. Dan[ie]l [bet. July and Dec., 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Caleb [bet. May, 1735 and June, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. Daniel [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Dan[ie]l, Nov. 6 [1738 or 9.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. Nath[anie]l, Apr. 22, 1762. P. R. 1.

WALLIS, ——, ch. Daniel, bur. Apr. 26, 1775, a. 3 y. C. R. I.
——, w. Daniel, bur. May 6, 1775, a. 27 y. C. R. I.
——, ch. Daniel, bur. Aug. 10, 1778, a. 6 m. C. R. I.
——, ch. Ebenezer, bur. Jan. 20, 1779, a. 10 m. C. R. I.
——, s. Daniel, bur. Feb. 28, 1785, a. 2 d. C. R. I.
——, d. Joshua, alvine flux, bur. Sept. 28, 1786, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. I.
——, d. Eleazer, bur. Oct. 14, 1786, a. 11 m. C. R. I.
——, s. Joshua, quincy, bur. Dec. 31, 1787, a. 5 y. 10 m. C. R. I.
——, s. Daniel, bur. Nov. 29, 1795, a. 2 y. 2 m. C. R. I.
——, s. Eleazer, bur. Mar. 29, 1796, a. 6 m. C. R. I.
——, s. Bartholomew, bur. Oct. 1, 1796, a. 2 y. 2 m. C. R. I.
——, d. Eleazer, May 30, 1799, a. 12 d.
——, s. wid., bur. Oct. 11, 1803. C. R. I.
——, ch. Benj[amin], measles and lung fever, bur. Feb. 4, 1822, a. 1 y. C. R. I.
——, s. Andrew and Abigail, debility, Mar. 24, 1843, a. 7 d. [Mar. 16, a. 1 d. dup.]
——, ch. stillborn, Edward, 2d and Mary W., Aug. 7, 1849.

**WALLS** (see also Wallis), ——, s. stillborn, Thomas, bur. Aug. 30, 1800. C. R. I.

**WALPE** (see also Walpey), Joseph, May 5, 1799, a. 13 y. 6 m.

**WALPEY** (see also Walpe), Abigail, unm., "a domestic in the Family of Capt. James Worsely," May 13, 1828, a. 70 y. [bur. May 13. C. R. I.]

**WARD,** Charles F[rancis. dup.], s. William and Joanna, canker, Mar. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. 13 d.
Joanna, m., d. Timothy and Anna Standley, consumption, Oct. 17, 1848, a. 36 y. 20 d.
Mary, w. John, a rupture in the abdomen, bur. Aug. 9, 1810, a. 59 y. C. R. I.
William, on his passage from Wilmington to W. I., Oct. —, 1817, a. 68 y. C. R. I.
——, w. Rev., July 22, 1724. C. R. I.
——, s. William, bur. Oct. 19, 1792, a. a few minutes. C. R. I.
——, d. stillborn, William, bur. Sept. 22, 1796. C. R. I.
——, wid. W[illia]m, decline, bur. Jan. 30, 1818, a. 47 y. C. R. I.

**WARREN,** Hannah, w. Jonas, at Danvers, disease of the heart and dropsy, Mar. 27, 1844, a. 53 y. C. R. 2.
Susannah, w. Peletiah, bur. Feb. 23, 1779. C. R. I.

**WATERS,** Jane, w. Stephen [lethargy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 7, 1799, a. 44 y.
Lucy, w. Benjamin, bur. Dec. 6, 1793, a. 38 y. C. R. 1.
Lucy, decline, bur. May 26, 1804, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.

**WATSON,** ——, d. James, convulsions, bur. Nov. 7, 1788, a. 2 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. James, bur. Sept. 6, 1791, a. 4 w. C. R. 1.

**WATTS,** ——, ch. Daniel, bur. Aug. 29, 1775, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.

**WEBB,** Abigail P., unm., d. Nathan and Betsey, consumption, Mar. 22, 1849, a. 37 y.
Benjamin, Dec. 4, 1842, a. 64 y.
Charlotte A., d. William and Charlotte [scarlet fever and throat distemper. C. R. 2.], Apr. 23, 1842. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary E., d. William and Charlotte [relapse of scarlet fever. C. R. 2.], May 26, 1842.
Nathan [jr. G. R. 4.], brickmaker, railroad accident at East Boston, Dec. 18, 1848.
Otis, b. 1842, d. Mar. 13, 1845. G. R. 4.
William, fever, in Africa, Dec. 1, 1845, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., bur. Sept. 29, 1778. C. R. 1.

**WEBBER** [Alonzo, s. Cyrus and Sarah. G. R. 6.], dysentery, Sept. 18, 1841. [a. 10 m. 8 d. G. R. 6.]
Ann P., d. Capt. Benjamin and Sally, Sept. 8, 1824, a. 20 m. G. R. 4.
Benjamin, Capt., at Matanzas, July 20, 1824, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.
Benjamin Porter, s. [Capt. G. R. 4.], Benjamin, 2d and Sally [Feb. 23, 1821, a. 27 d. G. R. 4.].
Caroline, d. Ezekiel [trader. dup.] and Mary Ann, Sept. 24, 1846, a. 3 m. 6 d.
Cyrus T., h. Sarah I. (Ridley), s. Jacob and Edith [cordwainer, lung fever. dup.; brain fever. C. R. 2.], July 5, 1846, a. 32 y.
Desire, d. John P. [and Desire. G. R. 4.], Oct. 7, 1821. [a. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
Desire Welman, d. John Porter and Desire, May 19, 1809, a. 6 m. 12 d.
Edith, wid. Jacob, consumption, Jan. 15, 1847, a. 56 y. 4 m.
Edmund Putnam, s. William E. and Mary Ann, fever, Apr. 3, 1844, a. 7 m. 8 d.
Eleazar W., s. John P., Apr. 28, 1841, a. 30 y.

WEBBER, Elisabeth Augusta, d. Eleazer W. and Huldah [C. G. R. 4.], Dec. 15, 1834. [a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Elisabeth J., d. Seth and Mary [quincy. C. R. 1.], Jan. 30, 1805, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Mary, Oct. 6, 1826. P. R. 145.
Elizabeth, d. John Porter and Desire, Sept. 9, 1810, a. 7 m.
Ellen M., d. W[illia]m E. and Mary Ann, Apr. 17, 1835, a. 1 y.
Emma, d. Tristram [D., cordwainer. dup.] and Eunice, dropsy on the brain, Apr. 13, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m. 24 d.
George F., s. William and Mary, July 29, 1836.
George Oliver, s. Oliver P. and Augusta H. (Webber), of Kennebunk, Me., dropsy in the head, Dec. 9, 1845. [a. 1 y. 5 m. 24 d. dup.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Edith, b. at Shapleigh, Me., cordwainer, consumption, June 11, 1843, a. 16 y.
John Porter, s. John Porter and Desire, Aug. 13, 1813, a. 11 m. 23 d.
Lydia Ann, w. John P., jr., Mar. 14, 1838, a. 19 y.
Mary Alice, d. Ebenezer S. and Mary Ann, whooping cough, Aug. 18, 1845, a. 3 m. 27 d.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, July 29, 1825. P. R. 145.
Mary Porter, d. Eleazar W. and Huldah [C. G. R. 4.], Nov. 9, 1834. [a. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
Nathaniel, s. John Porter and Desire, Jan. 13, 1818, a. 6 m. 20 d.
Richard, July 17, 1803, a. 22 y. 11 m. [bur. July 14. C. R. 1.]
Theodore, s. William and Mary, July 24, 1837.
William, unm., consumption, Aug. 11, 1846, a. 18 y. 9 m. [Aug. 12. G. R. 8.]
W[illia]m E., jr., s. W[illia]m E. and Mary Ann, Mar. 24, 1831, a. 2 m. 6 d.
——, d. stillborn, Samuel, bur. July 24, 1790. C. R. 1.
——, d. Samuel, bur. Aug. 16, 1794, a. 10 1-2 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. William, jr., bur. Nov. 8, 1801, a. nearly 9 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Nathaniel, bur. Mar. 9, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m, bur. Aug. 29, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, w. Sam[ue]l, dropsy, bur. Jan. 7, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bur. Sept. 30, 1805. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, jr., suddenly, bur. Feb. —, 1806, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., childbed, June 16, 1834. C. R. 2.

**WEBSTER,** Mary, ——, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sarah, Mrs. [wid., lung fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 23, 1810, a. 69 y. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]

**WEEKS,** William Henry, s. Stephen L. and Eunice, lung fever, Oct. 24, 1844, a. 1 y.

**WELCH,** Charlotte Ives, w. Robert W., d. Benj[amin] and Charlotte Larcom, ——, 1835. P. R. 214.
Nancy, at Boston, Mar. 23, 1817. C. R. 6.

**WELD,** Horatio [apoplexy, bur. May 1. C. R. 1.], May 1, 1823, a. 37 y.

**WELLMAN** [Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], wid. [Ezekiel. G. R. 4.], Feb. 19, 1842. [Feb. 20. G. R. 4.]
Ezekiel, Dec. 7, 1816, a. 64 y. 9 m. 20 d.

**WELLS,** Benj[amin], nervous fever, bur. Sept. 16, 1825, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Moses, b. 1784, d. ——, 1848. G. R. 4.
——, two inf. chn., Dudley, bur. Apr. 10, 1775. C. R. 1.
——, ch., decline, bur. Aug. —, 1807, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Nat[hanie]l, nervous fever, bur. Nov. 16, 1809, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Nat[hanie]l, decline, bur. May 26, 1812, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.

**WENTWORTH,** James Elliott, s. John and Abigail Ann, Aug. 24, 1843.
John, s. John and Abigail, fever, Aug. 24, 1843, a. 6 m.
Sylvester Reddington, s. John, laborer, and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1846. [a. 1 y. 22 d. dup.]

**WEST,** Anna, old age, June 10, 1837, a. 90 y. C. R. 1.
Augusta, d. Thomas and Polly [dysentery. C. R. 1; Sept. —, 1824.], a. 20 m.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin F. and Eliza, fever, Feb. 1, 1845, a. 7 y. 4 m. 22 d.
Charles, unm., s. Thomas and Polly, cordwainer, consumption, Nov. 3, 1845, a. 20 y. 4 m. 14 d.
Elisabeth Dodge, d. Israel Foster [cordwainer. dup.] and Elisabeth Foster (Dodge) [lung fever. dup.], Jan. 15, 1847. [Jan. 16, a. 6 m. dup.]
Elizebeth, w. Capt. Thomas, d. John and Kathrin Jackson, Oct. 12, 1708, a. 66 y. 9 m.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1674, a. abt. 7 y.
Hannah, d. Thomas, Apr. 19, 1695, a. 17 y.

West, Hannah, d. Thomas and Christian, Dec. 5, 1723, in her 12th y. G. R. 1.
Henry, lost at sea, ——, 1812, a. 32 y. P. R. 8.
Henry, lost at sea, ——, 1815, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.
Henry, lost at sea, Mar. —, 1816, a. 36 y. C. R. 1.
Henry, jr. [s. Henry and Martha. G. R. 4.], at sea, ——, 1825, a. 21 y. P. R. 8. [Dec. 25, 1826. G. R. 4.]
[Israel F. G. R. 4.], s. Israel [F. G. R. 4.] and Eliza [Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Feb. 1, 1845, a. 14 d. [Jan. 22. G. R. 4.]
Jackson, Mar. 27, 1797, a. 56 y. [a. 54 y. C. R. 1.]
Jackson, s. Henry, whooping cough, bur. July 12, 1808, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. John and Priscilla, May 29, 1833, a. 28 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
John, s. John and Mary, July 26, 1668, a. abt. 21 y.
John, Oct. 6, 1683, a. abt. 68 y.
John, s. Thomas, Aug. 22, 1693, a. abt. 23 y. 10 m.
John, foundered at sea [bet. Apr. and July, 1735.]. P. R. 1.
John, Capt., s. John and Priscilla, drowned in St. Andrew's river, June 6, 1827, a. 24 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
John, Feb. 27, 1842, a. 75 y.
John Calvin, s. Benjamin F. and Eliza, fever, Feb. 20 [11. dup.], 1845, a. 4 y. 5 m. 14 d.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Jan. 1, 1660, a. abt. [16 y. T. C.]
Joseph, at Barbadoes [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
Joseph, Capt., at sea on passage from Wilmington, N. C. to W. Indies, fever, Aug. 30, 1817, a. 31 y. [Aug. 13. G. R. 4.]
Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph and Mary T., lost at sea, Sept. 23, 1828, a. 16 y. G. R. 4.
Louiza, d. Thomas and Polly, Apr. 2, 1823.
Luther [Woodbury. G. R. 4.], s. Luther and Lucy, consumption, Nov. 29, 1844, a. 5 m. [Dec. 27. G. R. 4.]
Martha, wid. Henry, d. the late Paul and Martha Foster, palsy, June 25, 1843, a. 59 y. 2 m. 27 d.
Mary, w. John, Apr. 2, 1675, a. 60 y.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 5, 1675, a. abt. 10 y.
Mary, w. Samuel, Apr. 28, 1762, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, infantile flux, bur. Oct. 13, 1810, a. 13 m. C. R. 1.
Patty, wid. Henry, June 27, 1843, a. 60 y.
Priscilla, w. John [decline. C. R. 1.], Feb. 28, 1824, a. 49 y. [Feb. 26, a. 50 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, s. Sam[uel] and Mary, Mar. 9, 1723, in his 7th y G. R. 1.
Samuel, Apr. 18, 1725, a. 51 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.

West, Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1714, a. 30 y. 7 m. 3 d. [Apr. 30, a. abt. 36 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Capt., Mar. 28, 1723, in his 81st y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, June 7, 1745, in his 38th y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, s. P., fever at sea, bur. Nov. —, 1826, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], Sept. 2, 1833, a. 45 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Tho[mas], Nov. 20, 1737. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Tho[mas], Nov. 19 [1738 or 9.]. P. R. 1.
——, d. ——, Dec. 19, [17—?], in her 10th y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry, whooping cough or fits, bur. June —, 1808, a. 7 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, decline, bur. Apr. 3, 1822, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. John, lost at sea, Sept. —, 1827, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, Sept. 17, 1831, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

**WHEELER,** Betsy, fever, bur. Sept. 4, 1821, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Reuben, fits, June 4, 1804. C. R. 2.
——, w. Reuben, consumption, July 11, 1810. C. R. 2.

**WHIPPLE,** Emerson, s. Edward, of Hamilton, Apr. 4, 1841.
——, ch. ——, bur. Oct. —, 1788, a. 6 w. C. R. 1.

**WHITE,** Charles H., unm., cordwainer, b. Wenham, s. Joseph and Edna, consumption, July 13, 1848, a. 19 y. 9 m.
Deliverance, s. Mrs. Mary Greely, June 1, 1833, a. 63 y. G. R. 4.
Joseph, of Wenham, natural decay, Nov. 29, 1843, a. 82 y. C. R. 2.
Josiah, Feb. 7, 1761. P. R. 1.
Lois, wid., smallpox, bur. June 20, 1777, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
T., Capt., Aug. —, 1825. C. R. 2.
William, Dec. 9, 1839, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John, bur. Aug. 16, 1775, a. 5 m. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Mr., Oct. 29, 1838. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Mr., Nov. —, 1839, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Mr., Mar. 22, 1841, a. 2 d.

**WHITING,** Leah, w. Zenas, pulmonary consumption, bur. June 12, 1789, a. 34 y. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Asa [dropsy in the head, at the poorhouse. C. R. 1.], Mar. 7, 1826, a. 7 y. [bur. Mar. 7, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.]
——, d. Zenas, atrophy infantile, bur. Feb. 11, 1790, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.

**WHITMARSH,** George Appleton, s. George and Martha, Sept. 1, 1838. [Sept. 4, a. 19 m. G. R. 4.]
Mercy (Patch), w. Zachariah, b. Hamilton, lung fever, Dec. 26, 1843, a. 70 y.

**WHITNEY,** Clarissa, w. [wid. C. R. 1; Capt. G. R. 4.], Elesha [fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 13, 1814, a. 34 y. 6 m.
Elisabeth, wid., decline, bur. May 1, 1819, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
Elisha, Dr. [dropsy. C. R. 1.], Feb. 22, 1807. [a. 60 y. C. R. 1.]
Elisha [Capt. G. R. 4.], dropsy, bur. Feb. 25, 1813, a. 35 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 23. G. R. 4.]
Eunice, wid. Dr. Elisha, Apr. 28, 1819. [a. 62 y. G. R. 4.]
Israel, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Elisha and Eunice [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1795. [a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.]
Mariam [Mary Ann. G. R. 4.], d. Elisha and Eunice, May 25, 1802, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Michael, s. Elisha and Eunice, May 7, 1782.
Nancy, w. Capt. Michael, d. Capt. William and Ruth Leech, [decline. C. R. 1.], Oct. 30, 1824, a. 28 y. [Oct. 27. G. R. 4.]
William H., s. Haskett D. and Joanna L., Oct. 12, 1841. P. R. 277.

**WHITREDG** (see also Whittredge), Thomas, Lt., Mar. 17, 1716-17, a. abt. 60 y.

**WHITREDGE** (see also Whittredge), ——, wid. Tho[mas] [bet. Sept., 1732, and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. R[ichar]d [bet. Aug. and Dec., 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. R[ichar]d [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. 1.

**WHITRIDG** (see also Whittredge), Ebenezer, s. Livermore and Mary, Apr. —, 1735.
Sarah, d. Livermore and Mary, Dec. 25, 1733.
Sarah, d. Livermore and Mary, Sept. —, 1737.

**WHITTEMORE,** Hannah, d. Joseph and Sally, June 27, 1802, a. 1 y. 19 d.
Levi, s. Joseph and Sally, July 11, 1805, a. 8 y.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Sally, July 11, 1805, in her 8th y. G. R. 4.
Rosamond T., m. [w. Capt. Swanton. G. R. 4.], d. John C. and Rebecca [W. G. R. 4.] Brandenburg, consumption, at Pepperell, Oct. 4, 1848, a. 45 y.

**WHITTERIDGE** (see also Whittredge), Livermore, sr. [Lt. G. R. 1.], bur. July 30, 1773. C. R. 1. [July 28, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.]

**WHITTREDGE** (see also Whitredg, Whitredge, Whitridg, Whitteridge, Whittrege, Whittridge), Ann Flint, d. Tho[mas] and Charlotte [dropsy in the head. C. R. 1.] Mar. 29, 1822, a. 7 y.

WHITTREDGE, Charlotte, d. Thomas and Charlotte [decline brought on by fever. C. R. 1.], Mar. 13, 1815, a. 8 y.
Charlotte, w. Thomas, "sister to Rev. Dr. Flint of Salem," consumption, Dec. 19, 1831, a. 47 y.
Daniel, s. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Livermore and Lydia [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1799, a. 23 y.
Elisabeth Page, unm., teacher, d. Livermore and Sally, consumption, Aug. 28, 1845, a. 33 y. 6 m. 24 d.
Ellen Maria, d. Edward F. and Betsy, Nov. 19, 1842. P. R. 273.
George, yellow fever, at Santiago, Cuba, Sept. —, 1823, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Livermore [jr. dup.], July 19, 1803, a. 32 y.
Mary, w. Joseph, Aug. 16, 1822, a. 39 y. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Livermore and Lydia [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 22, 1790, a. 17 y. [1791. G. R. 1.]
Sally, d. Livermore [and Sally. G. R. 4.], fever, bur. Jan. 14, 1819, a. 14 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 12, a. 10 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Sally, w. Livermore [apoplexy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 30, 1841, a. 65 y.

**WHITTREGE** (see also Whittredge), Daniel, fever, at Havanna, Dec. 2, 1833, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.
James [Livermore, s. Thomas and Charlotte. P. R. 273.], consumption, June 3, 1834, a. 22 y. C. R. 1. [June 1. P. R. 273.]

**WHITTRIDGE** (see also Whittredge), Livermore [Capt. G. R. 4.], Nov. 22, 1803, a. 63 y.
Lydia, w. [wid. C. R. 1; Capt. G. R. 4.] Livermore [languishment. C. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1804, a. 63 y. [bur. Aug. 29. C. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. [Lt. Livermore. G. R. 1.], bur. Jan. 1, 1795, a. 88 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 29, 1795. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Livermore and Sally (Carter) [fits. C. R. 1.], Dec. 26, 1804.

**WIER** (see also Wyer), John, Oct. 20, 1796, a. 26 y.
Sally, Oct. 19, 1796, a. 24 y.
William, "killed on board the Saratoga in the battle of Lake Champlain," Sept. 11, 1814, a. 46 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Timothy, bur. Nov. 7, 1804. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Timo[thy], bur. July 27, 1806, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Timo[thy], fits, bur. June 8, 1808, a. 4 w. C. R. 1.

**WIGGIN,** Chase, m., laborer, b. Middleton, s. Chase and Mary, Dec. 27, 1849, a. 69 y. 9 m. 3 d.

**WILBUR** (see also Wilburn), ——, d. Lucy, decline, Aug. 26, 1830, a. 16 m. C. R. 1.

**WILBURN** (see also Wilbur), Jacob, s. Henry and Lucy, at the Almshouse, June 22, 1838, a. 7 y.

**WILKINS,** Mary, Mrs., Dec. [8. C. R. 6.], 1830, a. 60 y. G. R. 4.
——, w. S., May 24, 1813. C. R. 6.

**WILKINSON,** Maria [d. Richard and Elizabeth. G. R. 4.], Jan. 31, 1823. [Feb. 2. dup.; a. 7 y. 7 m. 15 d. G. R. 4.]
Mary, d. James, dropsy in the head, bur. Feb. 2, 1823, a. 7 y. C. R. 1.

**WILLARD,** ——, wid. Dec. 16, 1742. P. R. 1.

**WILLIAMS,** Abagail [paralysis. C. R. 1.], Sept. 7, 1797, a. 55 y. 9 m.
Adoniram [J. G. R. 8.], m., s. Joseph and Elisabeth, consumption, Feb. 25, 1847, a. 26 y. 4 m. 11 d. [a. 28 y. G. R. 8.]
Anna, bur. Dec. 8, 1786, a. 32 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
Dan[ie]l, ——, 1758, a. 86 y. P. R. 1.
Eben, foundered, ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
Ebenezer, bur. Mar. 8, 1784. C. R. 1.
Edmund A. [Edward A. G. R. 8.], s. Adoniram [J. G. R. 8.], cordwainer, and Abigail [(Clark), sore head. dup.], May 17, 1846. [May 15, a. 8 m. 20 d. dup.]
Elisabeth, wid., cancer, bur. Nov. 4, 1789, a. 50 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Elisha and Abigail W., June 11, 1806, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Elisabeth, w. Joseph, Nov. 30, 1828. [a. abt. 40 y. dup.]
Elisha S., widr., clergyman, gravel, Feb. 2, 1845, a. 87 y. 4 m.
Emeline A., m., d. William and Hannah Standley, June 25, 1847, a. 21 y. 10 m. 10 d.
Freeborn, s. Anthony and Mary, Apr. 28, 1683.
John, July 21, 1754. P. R. 1.
John, bur. Dec. 6, 1784. C. R. 1.
Joseph, dropsy, bur. July 24, 1786, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.
Martha, ——, 1758, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.
Martha, ——, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., Oct. 15, 1797, a. 75 y. 11 m.
Molly, w. Tho[mas], instant death, by bleeding from the lungs, bur. Nov. 28, 1811, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
Nancy Poor, d. Nancy, fever, bur. Aug. 7, 1825, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, jr., smallpox in Europe, ——, 1744. P. R. 1.
Samuel, bur. Apr. 7, 1778, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.
Tho[mas], foundered at sea [bet. Apr. and July, 1735.]. P. R. 1.

WILLIAMS, Thomas, dysentery, bur. Aug. 13, 1816, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.
——, nurse [bet. Sept., 1736, and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, wid. John, ——, 1744, a. abt. 90 y. P. R. 1.
——, 3 chn. Eben[eze]r, ——, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jos[eph], ——, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, d. Nath[anie]l, ——, 1748, a. abt. 35 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. David, ——, 1750, a. abt. 70 y. P. R. 1.
——, wid. John, ——, 1758, a. 82 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. Jo[seph], ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
——, w. Joseph, bur. July 26, 1777, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Sept. 29, 1785, a. 1 w. C. R. 1.
——, d. Thomas, scarlet fever, bur. Aug. 12, 1795, a. 5 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
——, wid., bur. Jan. 7, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l [decline. C. R. 1.], May 25, 1827, a. 15 m. [bur. May 25. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Charles L. and Christiana B., fits, Oct. 3, 1843, a. 7 d.

**WILLSON** (see also Wilson), Charles, s. Gowen and Lydia, throat distemper, July 14, 1838, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.

**WILSON** (see also Willson), Abigail, w. James, d. Daniel Herrick, b. at Wenham, paralysis, at the Almshouse, Nov. 29, 1845, a. 73 y. [Dec. 29. dup.]
Anna C., Sept. 2, 1833, a. 74 y. G. R. 4.
James, widr., b. Andover, h. Abigail, consumption, at the almshouse, Feb. 11, 1846, a. 76 y.
Joseph, Apr. 8, 1817, a. 36 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah T., d. Gowen and Lydia, lung fever, July 12, 1845, a. 5 m.
——, ch. [s. C. R. 2.] Gowen, canker in the bowels, Oct. 19, 1841, a. 2 y. [Oct. 9. C. R. 2.]

**WONSON,** Ellen, w. Augustus [H. G. R. 4.], of Gloucester, d. W[illia]m and Anna Lamson, dropsy, July 18, 1846, a. 23 y. 5 m. 13 d.

**WOOD,** Anna, w. Israel, d. Humphery Woodbery, Oct. 10, 1707, a. abt. 27 y.
Anthony, bur. May 17, 1774, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Edith, wid. Dea. Israel, Nov. 3, 1743, a. 62 y.
[Elisabeth. G. R. 1.], wid. Anthony, bur. Aug. 17, 1777, a. 84 y. C. R. 1. [Aug. 16. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, wid., decline, bur. Nov. 17, 1810, a. 46 y. C. R. 1.
Hann[ah], wid., Feb. 24, 1740, a. 82 y. P. R. 1.

WOOD, Israel, Dea., Oct. 18, 1743, a. 65 y.
Israel, Dea., s. Dea. Israel [Apr. 27. P. R. I.], 1760, a. 46 y.
Israel, s. Joseph and Mercy, "of a lingring nervers dissorder," Jan. 20, 1773, a. 8 y. 7 m. 16 d.
Joseph, s. Israel and Edeth, Mar. 14, 1718-19, a. abt. 1 y. 7 m. 24 d. [Feb. 14. G. R. I.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1749.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 18, 1778, a. 2 m. 29 d.
Joseph, Esq., "he was the Town Clerk at the time of his death having held that office for Thirty seven years in succession nearly, he was first chosen Mar., 1771, he also filled the office of one of the Selectmen and Assessors for a great number of years, and was repeatedly chosen to represent the Town in the Legislature of this Commonwealth," [hiccough, cause not understood. C. R. I.], Jan. [21. G. R. 4.], 1808, a. 68 y.
Josiah, s. Anthony and Mary, Aug. 31, 1683, a. abt. 7 y.
Judith, wid. Dea. Israel [old age. C. R. I.], June 21, 1814, a. 96 y.
Levi, s. Bartholomew and Edith, Mar. 21, 1837.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mercy, Sept. 14, 1767.
Mercy, wid., old age and lethargy, she had been 20 years blind, bur. Nov. 6, 1817, a. 78 y. C. R. I.
Robert H., of Bluehill, Oct. 10, 1806, a. 50 y.
Sam[ue]l, foundered coming from Philad[elphia], ——, 1761. P. R. I.
Sophia, d. Joseph and Mercy [convulsions. C. R. I.], Nov. 17, 1786. [a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. I.]
William, s. Anthony and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1737, a. 14 y. 8 m. 11 d.
William, s. Joseph and Mercy, canker fever, Aug. 26, 1771, a. 2 y. 5 m. 12 d.
——, ch. Andr[ew], June 5, 1750. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, Oct. 3, 1759. P. R. I.
——, s. wid. Dea., ——, 1762. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. Sam[uel], ——, 1762. P. R. I.
——, s. wid. Dea., Nov. 8, 1762. P. R. I.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Aug. 25, 1783. C. R. I.

**WOODBAY** (see also Woodbury), Erer, Jan. 12, 1688-9, a. 4 m. 4 d. G. R. I.

**WOODBERIE** (see also Woodbury), Elizabeth, w. John, Apr. 16, 1689, a. abt. 44 y.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, July 4, 1683, a. abt. 1 y. 6 m.

**WOODBERRIE** (see also Woodbury), Deliverance, d. Isaak and Mary, Nov. 22, 1683, a. abt. 9 m.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1680.
Susanah, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1684.

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), Abigail, d. Is[aa]c and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1731.
Abigail, d. Is[aa]c and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1736. [a. 14 m. G. R. 1.]
Abigail, d. Israel, ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
Abigail, pulmonary consumption, bur. Feb. 13, 1790, a. abt. 34 y. C. R. 1.
Abigail, w. Nathaniel, bur. Apr. 3, 1790, a. 63 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 1, a. 65 y. P. R. 51.]
Abigail, wid. [James. G. R. 1.], fever, bur. Sept. 19, 1808, a. 87 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 17. G. R. 1.]
Abigail, old age, Nov. 28, 1830, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Adeline, d. Freeborn and Joanna, Sept. 28, 1826.
Alfred, s. Isaac and Nancy, consumption, Apr. 28, 1847, a. 24 y. 5 m. 6 d. [Apr. 27. G. R. 6.]
Alice, d. Benjamin [2d, convulsions. C. R. 1.], Nov. ——, 1796, a. 3 w. [bur. Nov. 6. C. R. 1.]
Almira, d. Samuel and Lydia, "in consequence of a wound received from the discharge of a muskett, with which a boy was playing, not knowing that the gun was loaded," Oct. 12, 1819, a. 9 y. 7 m.
Andrew, Jan. 29, 1757. P. R. 1.
Andrew, Capt., s. Capt. Andrew and Emma, Mar. 7, 1757, a. 65 y. 4 m.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Joanna (Dodge), d. Joshua and Hannah, yellow fever, July —, 1757.
Andrew, h. Joanna (Dodge), d. Joshua and Hannah, yellow fever, ——, 1757.
Andrew, s. Andrew, canker in the bowels, bur. Aug. 9, 1813, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.
Andrew, suddenly, at Savannah, Ga., ——, 1824, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jon[athan], 2d, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
Anna, d. Josiah, Nov. 27, 1803.
Anna, w. Capt. Azariah, Oct. 29, 1810, a. 65 y. G. R. 4.
Anna, w. Isaac, d. —— Kimball, b. Wenham, consumption, Sept. 8, 1843, a. 78 y. [Sept. 6. dup.]
Anna, wid. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Asa, d. Andrew and Joanna Woodberry, old age, Oct. 3, 1844, a. 91 y. 6 m. 5 d.
Annas, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 7, 1803, in her 20th y. G. R. 4.
Asa, 3d, July 4, 1800, a. 22 y.

WOODBERRY, Asa [Capt. G. R. 4.], s. Thomas and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1830, a. 83 y. [Apr. 3, a. 82 y. G. R. 4.]
Asa, jr., s. Asa and Jane, jeweller, consumption [dyspepsia. dup.], Jan. 14, 1844, a. 33 y. 10 m. 22 d. [Jan. 15. dup.]
Benja[min], lost at sea [bet. July and Dec., 1734.]. P. R. 1.
Benjamin, nervous fever, bur. Jan. 23, 1788, a. 65 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, decline, bur. May 17, 1812, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Mar. 9, 1832, a. 4 y. 2 m.
Benjamin, consumption, Dec. 10, 1835, a. 83 y. 7 or 8 m. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Jan. 11, 1841, a. 43 y. 2 m. 18 d. [Jan. 10. dup.]
Benjamin, widr., s. Thomas and Sarah, farmer, old age, Jan. 2, 1843, a. 85 y. 11 m.
Bethiah, wid., lung fever, bur. Dec. 30, 1817, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
Betsey [B. G. R. 6.], d. Isaac, jr. and Nancy (Baker), Jan. 27, 1829.
Betsey, d. James and Elizabeth, July 2, 1833.
Betsy, w. Capt. Zebulon, Apr. 25, 1838, a. 58 y.
Caroline, d. Jesse and Susan[na] (Tarbell neé Prince), Apr. 6, 1827. [a. 8 m. G. R. 4.]
Caroline, w. Elisha, d. Ebenezer and Elisa[beth] Rea, consumption, Nov. 18, 1846, a. 39 y. 11 m. 17 d. [Nov. 19. G. R. 4.]
Caroline R., d. Elisha and Caroline, Sept. 7, 1838, a. 13 m. G. R. 4.
Charles, s. Asa and Anna [at St. Domingo. G. R. 4.], Oct. 8, 1799, a. 15 y. [a. 16 y. G. R. 4.]
Charles, s. Asa, jr. and Jenny, Aug. —, 1808. [May 10, a. 27 m. G. R. 4.]
Charles [Capt. G. R. 4.], m., s. Asa and Jane, master mariner, consumption, Dec. 6, 1846, a. 34 y. 7 m. 4 d. [Dec. 5. G. R. 4.]
Charles H. [s. Joel, cholera. C. R. 1.], Aug. 11, 1836. G. R. 4. [a. 10 m. C. R. 1.]
Cornelius, old age and fever, bur. Nov. 20, 1807, a. 89 y. C. R. 1.
Curtis, 12 years infirmities and influenza, bur. Nov. 17, 1815, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Daniel, July 5, 1799, a. 78 y.
Daniel, a Revolutionary Pensioner [natural decay. C. R. 2.], Dec. —, 1837, a. 84 y.
David, s. Richard, Apr. 5, 1735, a. abt. 46 y.
David [bet. Dec., 1734 and May, 1735.]. P. R. 1.
Debby [G. P. R. 282.], d. Peter [and Dolly. P. R. 282.], sore mouth, bur. July 2, 1813, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.

WOODBERRY, Debby [wid. Peter. G. R. 4.], lung fever, Jan. 28, 1835, a. 62 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 26. G. R. 4.]
Deborah [G. P. R. 282.], d. Peter [and Dolly. P. R. 282.], worm fever, bur. May 29, 1812, a. 3 y. C. R. 1. [May 21. P. R. 282.]
Ebenezer, Oct. —, 1796, a. 29 y.
Ebenezer, May 31, 1831, a. 68 y. G. R. 4.
Edith (Thissell), w. Nicholas, Mar. 5, 1847, a. 66 y. [Mar. 4. G. R. 4.]
Edna, w. John, d. the late Israel Bisson, Apr. —, 1843.
Ednah, w. Jeremiah and Nancy, Apr. 24, 1811, a. 6 m.
Edward, s. Jonathan and Elliner, Dec. 13, 1721.
Edw[ar]d, " drowned going into Virginia", ——, 1754. P. R. 1.
Elisabeth, wid., bur. Feb. 27, 1781, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, wid. [Josiah. G. R. 1.], bur. June 7, 1790, a. 73 y. C. R. 1. [June 5. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, wid., cancer, bur. Apr. 13, 1795, a. 68 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, w. Capt. Jacob [decline. C. R. 1.], Nov. 29, 1818, a. 35 y. 4 m.
Elisabeth H., w. Stephen S., d. Samuel and Lucy Ober, consumption, July 14, 1843, a. 24 y.
Elisha, Mar. 25, 1751, a. 45 y. P. R. 1.
Elisha, pulmonary consumption, bur. Feb. 21, 1796, a. 51 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Caroline, Nov. 27, 1832, a. 17 d. G. R. 4.
Elisha, Capt., Oct. 25, 1834, in his 62d y. G. R. 4.
Eliza, d. Isaac and Anna (Kimball) [scarlet fever. C. R. 2.], Nov. 6, 1803. [a. 6 y. G. R. 6.]
Eliza, d. Isaac and Anna (Kimball), May 16, 1808. [a. 2 y. G. R. 6.]
Eliza, d. Elisha [and Nabby. G. R. 4.], fever, bur. Oct. 1, 1810, a. 11 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 30. P. R. 210.]
Eliza [Foster. dup.], d. the late Richard, jr. and Eliza, consumption, July 10, 1843, a. 16 y.
Elizabeth, w. Peter, Apr. 8, 1820, a. 85 y. G. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. Zebulon, 2d and Betsy, Sept. 13, 1824. [a. 15 m. G. R. 4.]
[Elizabeth O. P. R. 210.], d. Stephen S. and Elizabeth H., consumption, Aug. 15, 1843, a. 3 m.
Ellen Augusta, d. Capt. Joseph and Zilpah, July 25, 1840, a. 12 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.
Emma, w. Capt. John, Oct. 25, 1808, a. 68 y. G. R. 6.
Emma, d. Benja[min] and Elizebeth, Oct. 17, 1821, a. 22 m.
Ezra, h. Anne, Sept. 23, 1746.
Ezra, at Eustatia, Dec. —, 1746. P. R. 1.

WOODBERRY, Ezra, s. Jeremiah and Nancy [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Apr. 25, 1810, a. 1 y. 9 m. [1811. C. R. 1.]
Ezra O., jr., s. Ezra O. and Lydia, "on board Brigg Quill of Salem on the passage to Africa. Capt. Tho[mas] Burke, jr. was master of said brig," May 18, 1839, a. 12 y.
Fanny, d. Isaac and Anna (Kimball), Nov. 15, 1814.
Francis, at West Indies, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
[Francis. P. R. 125.], s. Robert [and Rebeckah. P. R. 125.], bur. June 1, 1801, a. 1 d. C. R. 1. [May 31. P. R. 125.]
Francis, s. Isaac and Anna (Kimball) [dysentery. C. R. 2.], Oct. 24, 1803. [a. 17 m.G. R. 6.]
Francis I[ngalls. G. R. 6.], s. Francis and Sarah (Kittredge), Mar. 28, 1831. [a. 6 d. G. R. 6.]
Freeborn, h. Joanna, at sea, Sept. 28, 1825.
Freeborn, jr., h. Hannah [s. Freeborn and Joanna. G. R. 4.], at sea, Nov. 15, 1837.
George, s. Asa, Oct. 27, 1838, a. 59 y.
George [B. G. R. 4.], by a fall from a horse, bur. May 28, 1819, a. 18 y. C. R. 1. [May 26, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.]
George Philip [H., s. Mark and Hannah. G. R. 4.], Jan. 19, 1841. a. 6 y. C. R. 5. [Jan. 20. G. R. 4.]
[George Warren. P. R. 293.], s. Andrew [and Mary Jane. P. R. 293.], July 19, 1841, a. 9 m. [July 17. G. R. 4.]
Gideon, s. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1758.
Gideon, jr. [s. Gideon and Hannah. G. R. 4.], drowned at sea, Jan. —, 1814, a. 17 y. C. R. 1. [1812. G. R. 4.]
Gideon, s. Gideon, at sea, ——, 1821, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.
Gideon [s. Warren and Nancy. G. R. 4.], brain fever, at sea, [on coast of Africa. G. R. 4.], Aug. 2, 1831, a. 18 y. C. R. 1. [a. 17 y. G. R. 4.]
Gideon, strangury, Oct. 14, 1839, a. 66 y. C. R. 1. [a. 67 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, Mar. 29, 1751, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Joseph [2d, pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. 5, 1801, a. 30 y. [in her 32d y. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, d. W[illia]m C[urtis. C. R. 1.] and Rebecca, May 20, 1803, a. 5 y. 20 d. [a. 5 m. 20 d. G. R. 4.]
Hannah, w. Jacob, black vomit, bur. Apr. 11, 1805, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Zebulon and Betsy [a corrosive sore. C. R. 1.], Apr. 5, 1810. [a. 8 m. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid., old age, bur. Jan. 10, 1812, a. 90 y. C. R. 1.
[Hannah. G. R. 4.], w. Gideon, consumption, Mar. 4, 1822, a. 48 y. [Mar. 2. G. R. 4.]

WOODBERRY, Hannah, w. Obed, Sept. 27, 1824, a. 64 y. 1 m. G. R. 8.
Hannah, wid. Andrew, d. Jeremiah and Hannah Trask, Feb. 10, 1830, a. 39 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, old age, Nov. 4, 1832, a. 94 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Freeborn, d. Jonathan and Lucy Bisson, ——, 183–. [Apr. 21, 1833. dup.]
Hannah, unm., July [5. C. R. 3.], 1840. [a. 65 y. G. R. 4.]
Henry, s. Benja[min], 2d and Elizebeth, June 28, 1752.
Henry, s. Herbert [Capt. Herbert and Hephzibah, at Havanna. G. R. 4.], May 27, 1799, a. 19 y.
Henry, s. Joseph and Hephzibah, Oct. 9, 1830, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.
Henry Francis [s. Curtis and Bethiah. G. R. 4.], diabetes, bur. Apr. 6, 1790, a. 18 1-2 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 4. G. R. 4.]
Hephzibah, d. Joseph and Zilpah, July 25, 1840, a. 12 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.
Herbert [Capt. G. R. 4.], Apr. 15, 1800, a. 53 y. 3 m.
Herbert [s. Capt. Herbert and Hephzibah. G. R. 4.], drowned in bringing a raft over the falls in Union river [at Passamaquody. G. R. 4.], ——, 1807, a. 30 y. C. R. 1. [June 4, a. 28 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.]
Hez[ekiah], ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
Hipzibeth, wid. Capt. Herbert [dropsy in the chest. C. R. 1.], Feb. 23, 1826, a. 73 y. [Feb. 20, a. 72 y. G. R. 4; a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
Horace, s. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Zebulon and Betsey, fever, Nov. 26, 1844, a. 14 y. 7 m. 5 d.
Isaac, s. Is[aa]c and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1737. [Sept. 20, a. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Is[aa]c and Abigail, —— 14 [before June 17.], 1737.
Isaac, s. Is[aa]c and Abigail, May 7, 1741.
Isaac, s. Ens. James and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1767. [Mar. 27, a. abt. 13 m. G. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Isaac and Anna (Kimball) [at Utica, N. Y., dup.], Aug. 23, 1828.
Isaac [old age. C. R. 2.], Jan. 2, 1845, a. 85 y. 11 m.
Isaac Ray, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1820, a. 5 m.
Isabella, d. Levi and Hannah West (Wales), dropsy in the head, Sept. 16, 1845. [a. 8 m. 23 d. dup.]
Israel, Dr., Feb. 14, 1797, a. 62 y. 11 m.
Israel, yellow fever, at sea, ——, 1805. C. R. 1.
Issachar, s. Issachar and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1833.
Jabez, in Algiers, Oct. —, 1809, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.
Jack, Dec. 5, 1746. P. R. 1.
Jacob, Feb. 5, 1765.

WOODBERRY, Jacob, s. Capt. Jacob and Joanna [fits. C. R. 1.], Sept. 14, 1804, a. 2 d. [bur. Sept. 14, a. 4 d. C. R. 1.]
Jacob, s. Capt. Herbert and Hepzibah, Aug. 10, 1807, a. 23 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Jacob [Capt. G. R. 4.], s. Gideon [consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 27, 1841, a. 33 y. [a. 32 y. C. R. 1; Apr. 26. G. R. 4.]
Jacob, Capt., complaint of the heart, Oct. 18, 1841, a. 58 y. 6 m. [Oct. 16. dup.]
James, s. Is[aa]c and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1750, a. 23 y.
James, putrid fever, bur. Feb. 27, 1786, a. 80 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 23. G. R. 1.]
James, s. James and Elizabeth [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1804, a. 2 y. 2 m. 15 d.
James, 2d, s. Peter and Ruth [brain fever. C. R. 1.], Sept. 26, 1830, a. 28 y. 1 m. 8 d.
James, old age, Aug. 30, 1842, a. 88 y. 8 m.
Jane, ——, 1840. G. R. 4.
Jane Homan, d. Thomas and Hypsia, June 25, 1804, a. 1 y. 11 m. 9 d. [1803, a. 11 m. G. R. 4.]
Jeremy, s. Ezra and Anne, Sept. 19, 1745.
Jerusha, w. Cornelius, dropsy, bur. Aug. 11, 1791, a. 64 y. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Nicholas and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1737.
Joanna, d. Jonathan, Sept. 10, 1737. P. R. 1.
Joanna, wid. [w. William, Apr. 7. G R. 1.], 1748, a. 76 y. P. R. 1.
Joanna, wid., bur. May 20, 1792, a. abt. 82 y. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Elisha, Jan. 25, 1796, a. 26 y.
Joanna [pulmonary consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1800, a. 36 y. 6 m.
Joanna, w. Capt. Jacob, Apr. 8, 1805, a. 27 y. 6 m.
Joanna, w. Andrew, Mar. 23, 1808, a. 92 y. G. R. 4.
Joanna, w. Freeborn, Nov. 23, 1847.
Joanna Elisabeth, d. Capt. Jacob and Elisabeth [whooping cough and fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 1, 1813, a. 16 m.
Joel Augustus, s. Joel and Lucy, brain fever, at Danvers, Nov. 21, 1846, a. 8 y. 3 m. 6 d.
John, at Methuen, Apr. 6 [1740.]. P. R. 1.
John, s. Josiah and Sarah, drowned, Aug. 11, 1795, a. 3 y. 10 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.
John, Capt., Sept. 3, 1813, a. 69 y. G. R. 6.
John Francis, Sept. 7, 1838. C. R. 5.
John Francis, s. Stephen W., cordwainer, and Sally Ann, June 18, 1846. [a. 3 d. dup.]
John Henry, s. Capt. Joseph and Zilpah, Feb. 26, 1832, a. 17 m. G. R. 4.

WOODBERRY, Joseph, eldest s. late Dea. Peter, jr., June 12, 1720. C. R. 2.
Jo[seph], 2d, July 2, 1753. P. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 19, 1763.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Rebbecca, July 1, 1802, a. 3 y. [bur. July 14. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, 4th, at sea, Apr. 8, 1804, a. 28 y.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Laviana, Sept. 14, 1805, a. 2 y. abt. 6 m.
Joseph, decline, in consequence of influenza, bur. Feb. 5, 1816, a. 74 y. C. R. 1.
Joseph, very suddenly, old age, Apr. 25, 1842, a. 72 y.
Joseph E., s. Joseph and Zilpah, Apr. 29, 1847, in his 22d y. G. R. 8.
Joshua, s. Andrew and Joanna (Dodge), d. Joshua and Hannah, yellow fever, June —, 1757.
Josiah, dropsy, bur. Dec. 24, 1789, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Josiah, 2d, s. Samuel, 2d, "came from sea, sick of an inflammatory fever on the 10th of Nov., and died," Nov. 19, 1793, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.
Josiah, consumption, bur. Sept. 30, 1808. C. R. 1. [Sept. 29, a. 53 y. 8 m. 11 d. G. R. 4.]
Josiah, Oct. 28, 1811. P. R. 246.
Josiah [Capt. G. R. 4.], s. the late Josiah and Betsey, cordwainer, consumption, May 20, 1843, a. 35 y.
Leifa, Sept. 8, 1839. P. R. 67.
Louisa, w. Solomon, consumption, Sept. 8, 1839, a. 32 y. C. R. 1.
[Louisa K. G. R. 4.], ch. Alvah [and Louisa. G. R. 4.], dysentery, Sept. 1, 1842, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Lucinda Whipple, Sept. —, 1841. C. R. 5.
Lucy, wid., bur. Aug. 30, 1794, a. 81 1-4 y. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Herbert and Lucy, May 22, 1832, a. 2 d.
Lucy, wid. Gideon, consumption, Apr. [23. C. R. 1.], 1842, a. 72 y.
Lucy Cole, d. Solomon and Lucy L., consumption, Mar. 5, 1846, a. 2 y. 7 m. 6 d.
Lucy Herrick, w. Dr. Israel, ——, 1846. G. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Joseph, Oct. 13, 1797, a. 11 d.
Lydia, w. Joseph, 2d, Oct. 29, 1803, a. 30 y.
Lydia, Aug. 28, 1810. P. R. 164.
Lydia, d. Nicholas, jr. and Edith, Nov. 5, 1813, a. 5 y. 4 m.
Lydia, d. Dixcey, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1844, a. 7 m. 8 d. G. R. 8.
Lydia Ann, d. Dixcey, jr. and Lydia, measles, Mar. 13, 1848. [a. 11 m. 13 d. G. R. 8.]
Lydia Frances, d. Ezra O. and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1836, a. 1 y. 7 m. 6 d. [1835, a. 7 m. G. R. 4.]
Malachi, Oct. 30, 1839.

WOODBERRY, Malachi, decay, Nov. 20, 1839, a. 87 y. C. R. 1.
Maria A. (Porter), w. Francis, Jan. 16, 1842.
Mark, s. John and Elisabeth, farmer [old age. C. R. 5.], Feb. 25, 1847, a. 81 y. 5 m. 25 d.
Martha, w. Thomas, d. John and Martha Cleaves, Oct. 2, 1729, a. 26 y.
Martha, w. Benjamin, bur. Sept. 16, 1801, a. 65 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
Martha, consumption, bur. Dec. 2, 1808, a. 65 y. C. R. 1.
Martha, wid. [Joseph. G. R. 1.], old age, bur. Sept. 30, 1820, a. 80 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 28, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]
Martha, old age, Feb. 20, 1835, a. 89 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Capt. Robert, Dec. 6, 1754, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.
Mary [wid. C. R. 1.], Feb. 15, 1800, a. 76 y.
Mary, wid., dropsy, bur. July 18, 1821, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid. [Cornelius. G. R. 4; cancer. C. R. 1.], July 21, 1830, a. 97 y.
Mary Jane, d. Andrew [and Mary Jane. P. R. 293.], dropsy of the head, July 13, 1842, a. 4 y. [July 14, 1841. P. R. 293.]
Mercy, w. Benjamin, decline, bur. Nov. 23, 1814, a. 22 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 22. G. R. 6.]
Mihel, in Eng., ——, 1756. P. R. 1.
Mihil, lung fever, bur. June 9, 1812, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Molly, unm., d. Mial and Lucy, consumption, June 25, 1845, a. 79 y. 2 m. 11 d.
Moses, s. Daniel and Mehitable, June 22, 1820, a. 31 y. 3 m. 12 d.
Nabby, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. [and Mary. G. R. 4.], bur. Oct. 11, 1793, a. 13 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 7, 1794. G. R. 4.]
Nabby, w. Capt. Elisha, Oct. 28, 1835, in her 58th y. G. R. 4.
Nabby, ——, 1836. C. R. 3.
Nancy, Feb. 21, 1818. C. R. 6.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Anna (Kimball), Aug. 31, 1840.
Nancy [B., w. Alvah. G. R. 4.], dysentery, July 17, 1838, a. 25 y. C. R. 1. [July 16, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.]
Nancy W., d. Joseph and Edith, June 2, 1838, a. 4 y.
Nathan, ——, 1813. P. R. 125.
Nathan, s. Rob[er]t, lost at sea, Mar. —, 1816, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1817, a. 15 m.
Nathan A., s. Nicholas and Edith, May 25, 1845, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.
Nathaniel, old age, bur. Dec. 24, 1805, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, Feb. 3, 1800, a. 23 y.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas, jr. and Edith, Dec. 25, 1809, a. 4 y. 3 m.
Nicholas, July 14, 1831, a. 88 y. G. R. 4.
Obed, at sea, ——, 1754. P. R. 1.

WOODBERRY, Obed, m., s. Benjamin and Martha, bed ridden, Sept. 20, 1846, a. 80 y. 3 m. 3 d.
Patty, unm., d. Jeremiah, Apr. 10, 1829, a. 20 y.
Peter, falling sickness, instantly, bur. Dec. 5, 1814, a. 83 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 3. G. R. 6.]
Peter, Sept. 21, 1818, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.
Polly, d. Isaac and Anna (Kimball), Sept. 20, 1839.
Priscilla, w. Mark [wid., dysentery. C. R. 1.], Nov. 9, 1801, a. 73 y.
Rachel, d. Andrew and Joanna (Dodge), d. Joshua and Hannah, yellow fever, June 7, 1757.
Rebbecca, d. Mial, Sept. 1, 1799, a. 21 y.
Rebbecca, w. W[illia]m C[urtis. C. R. 1.], Aug. 11, 1803, a. 32 y.
Rebecca, wid., old age, bur. June 4, 1810, a. 92 y. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, w. Robert, Sept. 30, 1839, a. 86 y.
Rebecca, w. Jesse, d. the late Geo[rge] D. and Experience Chapman, consumption, Oct. 14, 1843, a. 45 y. 15 d.
Relief, w. Andrew, decline, bur. Dec. 21, 1814, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
R[ichar]d, ——, 1751, a. 66 y. P. R. 1.
Richard [Capt. P. R. 279.], s. Rich[ar]d, consumption, Nov. 7, 1842, a. 46 y. [a. 45 y. G. R. 4.]
Robert, Capt., suddenly, Oct. 13, 1746, a. abt. 75 y.
Robert, s. Capt. Robert, May 21, 1750, a. 55 y.
Robert, putrid fever, bur. Oct. 30, 1786, a. 64 y. C. R. 1.
Robert, Nov. 28, 1836, a. 85 y.
Ruth, w. Peter, consumption, bur. May 2, 1806, a. 35 y. C. R. 1. [May 1, a. 37 y. G. R. 4.]
Sally, d. Daniel and Mehitable, Feb. 13, 1788.
Sally, d. William C. and Rebeckah, Aug. 27, 1805, in her 9th y. G. R. 4.
Sally, d. Peter [and Dolly. P. R. 282.], fever, bur. Oct. 23, 1814, a. 22y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 22. P. R. 282.]
Sam[uel], Nov. 3, 1756, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, ——, 1762, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.
Samuel, Jan. 3, 1799, a. 58 y. 9 m. [Jan. 2. G. R. 4.]
Samuel, mortification, bur. Nov. 7, 1820, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel [G. G. R. 4.], fever, at Mobile, Dec. 2, 1835, a. 34 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 5, 1836, a. 31 y. G. R. 4.]
Samuel [H. G. R. 4.], "fell from a tree, survived 24 hours," Mar. 25, 1842. [Mar. 24. G. R. 4.]
Samuel Thorndike, Apr. 13, 1797, a. 47 y. 9 m. [Apr. 15. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, wid. Dea. Peter, sr., Sept. 11, 1726. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Josiah, jr., July 24, 1780, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Josiah, Aug. 28, 1800, a. 45 y.

WOODBERRY, Sarah, d. John, 2d [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 20, 1805, a. 1 y. 5 m. 2 d.
Sarah, wid., dropsy, bur. Oct. 5, 1817, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Nicliolas, July 23, 1828, a. 79 y. G. R. 4.
[Sarah. C. R. 1.], wid. Samuel, Dec. 23, 1828, a. 89 y.
Sarah A[nn. G. R. 6.], d. Francis and Sarah (Kittredge), Oct. 5, 1833. [a. 14 d. G. R. 6.]
Sarah Augustine [Augusta. G. R. 8.], d. Joseph and Sally [H G. R. 8.], dropsy in head, Oct. 28, 1845, a. 1 y. 8 m. [Oct. 27. G. R. 8.]
[Sarah Louisa. G. R. 8.], d. Joseph, jr. [and Sally H. G. R. 8.], dysentery [Aug. 11. G. R. 8.], 1842, a. 6 m.
Stephen A., s. Stephen S. and Elizabeth H., Oct. 28, 1839, a. 10 m. G. R. 4.
Susan, Nov. 26, 1761. P. R. 1.
Susanna, cancer and palsy, bur. Oct. 15, 1812, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
Tho[ma]s, s. Capt. Robirt and Mary, May 5, 1751 [?], a. 47 y. [1751, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, 2d, Oct. 11, 1799 or 1790, a. 24 y.
Thomas, "of the 3d shock of a palsy, after his first shock 15 months," bur. Oct. 14, 1815, a. 67 y. C. R. 1.
Thomas Pickard, s. Asa, jr., and Jenny, Aug. —, 1820. [Sept. 9, a. 4 y. G. R. 4.]
Warren, s. Samuel, 2d, "came from sea, sick of an inflammatory fever on the 10th of Nov. and died," Nov. 19, 1793, a. 23 y. C. R. 1. [Nov. 20, 1794. G. R. 4.]
Warren, at Sumatra, ——, 1820, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.
Warren, s. Gideon and Hannah, at sea, ——, 1821, a. 28 y. G. R. 4.
William, bur. Oct. 18, 1788, a. 91 y. C. R. 1.
William, dropsy, bur. Apr. 13, 1789, a. 69 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Capt. Jacob and Elisabeth [lung fever. C. R. 1.], at Marblehead, Apr. 27, 1816, a. 6 m. 11 d.
William Webber, s. Joseph and Leviana, July 26, 1806, a. 1 y. 24 d.
Zebulon, lost at sea [bet. July and Dec., 1734.]. P. R. 1.
Zebulon, s. Zeb[ulon], fever and decline, at Port au Prince, bur. Dec. [3. G. R. 4.], 1821, a. 14 y. C. R. 1.
Zebulon, 2d, Capt., on the coast of Africa, Dec. 29, 1832, a. 41 y.
Zebulon, Capt., typhoid lung fever, Apr. 9, 1842, a. 63 y.
Zilpah, w. Capt. Joseph, June 13, 1833, a. 36 y. G. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, Apr. 27, 1725. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Josh[u]a [bet. Apr. and Oct., 1732.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Rich[ar]d [bef. May, 1732.]. P. R. 1.

WOODBERRY, ——, ch. Isaac [bet. July and Dec., 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, —— 23, 1736, a. 9 y. G. R. 1.
——, 2d ch. Josiah, 3d [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. John, 3d [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Josiah, May 15, 1737. P. R. 1.
——, 2d w. Jon[athan], Aug. 13, 1737. P. R. 1.
——, two chn. Elisha [1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, s. Capt. Andrew [1739.]. P. R. 1.
——, two chn. Ens. B., ——, 1746. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, 1746. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, ——, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Cornel, ——, 1749. P. R. 1.
——, w. Cornel, ——, 1750. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Benj[amin], jr., 1752. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Nath[aniel], July 29, 1753, a. 3 1-2 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. Isaac, Oct. 2, 1754. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Capt. Rob[ert], Dec. 5, 1754. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 21, 1756. P. R. 1.
——, d. Andr[ew], Dec. 22, 1756. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Andr[ew], ——, 1756. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Obed, ——, 1757. P. R. 1.
——, s. Jon[athan], 2d, dec., ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Nath[anie]l, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Rob[er]t, ——, 1761. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Sam[uel], Sept. 4, 1763. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Sam[uel], ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Malachi, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
——, d. Thomas, bur. Sept. 22, 1786, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Freeborn, bur. Oct. 4, 1792, a. abt. 1-2 h. C. R. 1.
——, s. Josiah, drowned, bur. Aug. 13, 1795, a. 3 y. 10 1-2 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Mark, worms, bur. Jan. 5, 1796, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.
——, d. Benjamin, 2d, Oct. —, 1796, a. 1 h. [bur. Oct. 13. C. R. 1.
——, d. Peter, Jan. —, 1799, a. 5 d. [bur. Jan. 12. C. R. 1.]
——, d. Joseph, 2d, bur. Jan. 30, 1802, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Richard, bur. June 6, 1802, a. 13 d. C. R. 1.
——, bur. Dec. 9, 1802. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, bur. June 27, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, s. Peter, bur. Aug. 4, 1803. C. R 1.
——, s. Gideon, fits, bur. Sept. 14, 1804, a. 4 d. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Peter, bur. Sept. 2, 1805, a. a few days. C. R. 1.
——, s. Benjamin, 2d, Feb. 14, 1812, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch., canker, bur. Sept. 29, 1813, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.

WOODBERRY, ——, ch. Andrew, decline, bur. Apr. 27, 1815, a. 12 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jer[emiah], a cold and fits, bur. Apr. 27, 1816, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Obed, Sept. —, 1817. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Dixey, bur. Feb. 6, 1819, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. William, fever, at Havanna, bur. Dec. —, 1821, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Malichi, cancer, Nov. 11, 1824, a. 65 y.
——, ch. William [Curtis. C. R. 1.], Dec. 20, 1824, a. 2 w.
——, ch. William [scald and fits. C. R. 1.], Nov. 18, 1826, a. 4 y.
——, d. Jeremiah [dropsy in the head. C. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1827, a. 12 y.
——, inf. s. Francis and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1829. G. R. 6.
——, ch. Elisha, jr., Oct. 28, 1832, a. 2 w. C. R. 1.
——, w. Daniel W., May 12, 1834. C. R. 2.
——, inf. s. Francis and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1835. G. R. 6.
——, ch. Solomon, June 17, 1839, a. 10 w. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Simeon, Feb. —, 1841.
——, ch. illegitimate, Elizabeth, Oct. —, 1842, a. 10 m.

**WOODBERRYE** (see also Woodbury), ——, 2d ch. Josh[u]a [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Tho[mas] [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, w. Zeb[ulon] [bet. Sept., 1732 and July, 1734.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benja[min] [bet. Apr. and Aug., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Josiah, 3d [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Hugh [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, 3d ch. Capt. Isaac [bet. Aug. and Dec. 10, 1737.]. P. R. 1.

**WOODBERY** (see also Woodbury), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Edith, Dec. 15, 1764.
Anna (Paulsgrave), wid. Nicholas, June 10, 1701, a. abt. 75 y.
Annice, Feb. 14, 1672.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Elliner, Sept. 11, 1710, a. 17 m. 7 d.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 2, 1711.
Ebenezer, s. Robert [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Nov. 19, 1727, a. 15 y.
Eben[eze]r, lost coming from Lisbon, ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Mary, Nov. 7, 1717, a. 3 m. 20 d.
Elliott, s. Nich[ola]s and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1761, a. 6 y. 8 m. 17 d. [a. 8 y. P. R. 1.]
Hanah, d. William, jr. [and Joanna. G. R. 1.], Mar. 16, 1693-4. [a. 14 m. G. R. 1.]

WOODBERY, Hannah, w. Thomas, and d. William and Elizebeth Dodg, Jan. 2, 1688-9, a. abt. 45 y.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Edith, Jan. 1, 1765.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, at Bristol, Eng., Aug. 14, 1701, a. 21 y. 4 m.
Isaac, Mar. 11, 1725-6, a. 84 y. [Mar. 10, 1725, in his 83d y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Nich[ola]s and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1759, a. 12 y. 6 m. [a. 15 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Josiah and Martha, Mar. 29, 1763, a. 3 w. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph [jr. P. R. 1.] and Martha, Apr. 17, 1763, a. 19 d.
Joseph, Sept. 21, 1772, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia [inf. P. R. 1.] d. Nich[ola]s and Lydia [measles. P. R. 1.], May —, 1759.
Lydia (Green), w. Josiah, Aug. 13, 1738, in her 25th y. G. R. 1.
Mark, s. Peter and Mary, Dec. 17, 1693, a. 8 w.
Mark, s. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1736, a. abt. 6 y.
Mary, w. Isaac, d. Thomas Wilks, Dec. 19, 1702, a. abt. 51 y. 3 m. [a. abt. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
Myhil, s. Myhill and Mary, Jan. 14, 1741, a. 2 y. 50 d.
Myhill, s. Myhil and Mary, Aug. 29, 1738, a. abt. 4 y. [1737. P. R. 1.]
Nehemiah, s. Josiah and Martha, Aug. 30, 1777, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.
Nicholas, May 10, 1686, a. abt. 69 y. [May 19 dup.; May 16. G. R. 1.]
Nicholas, s. Nicholas, Oct. 13, 1691, a. 34 y.
Nich[ola]s, h. Lydia, Oct. 25, 1761, a. 54 y. 22 d.
Peter, Dea., July 5, 1704, a. abt. 64 y.
Peter, Dea., Jan. 8, 1706-7, a. abt. 40 y.
Richard, s. Jon[athan], dec., ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
Susanna, w. Capt. Jesse, Oct. 2, 1826, a. 29 y. G. R. 4.
Thomas, ——, 1760. C. R. 2.
Unes, w. Zebulan, Aug. 30, 1733, a. abt. 22 y.
Wilks, s. Zebulan, abt. Sept. 10, 1734, a. abt. 14 m.
W[illia]m, s. Rich[ard], coming from North Carolina, ——, 1760. P. R. 1.
William, s. Nich[ola]s and Lydia, lost at sea, Mar. 13, 1760, a. 24 y. 7 m.
——, 2 chn. William, Sept. 20, 1737. P. R. 1.
——, wid. Eb[enezer], ——, 1757, a. 87 y. P. R. 1.
——, d. Jonathan, dec., ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], jr. ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jacob, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Malachi, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.

**WOODBREY** (see also Woodbury), John, Jan. 22, 1715-16. C. R. 2.
Josiah, July 26, 1746, a. abt. 64 y.

**WOODBRY** (see also Woodbury), ——, ch. Elisha, ——, 1748. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jacob, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.

**WOODBURIE** (see also Woodbury), Andrew, s. Nicholas and Mary, July 27, 1688, a. 9 w.
Elizabeth, d. Isaak and Mary, Apr. 23, 1688, a. abt. 4 m. [a. abt. 1 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuell, s. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1689, a. abt. 23 y.
Simon, s. Thomas and Abygaile, Feb. 26, 1687-8, a. abt. 6 w.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodbay, Woodberie, Woodberrie, Woodberry, Woodberrye, Woodbery, Woodbrey, Woodbry, Woodburie), Anna, w. Josiah, d. Dea. Israel and Edeth Wood, Apr. 15, 1737, in her 26th y. G. R. 1.
Anna, w. Benjamin, Dec. 9, 1835, a. 84 y. G. R. 6.
Anna, Mrs. [w. Capt. Mark. G. R. 4.], sciatica and old age, Feb. 21, 1845, a. 80 y. C. R. 5. [Feb. 22. G. R. 4.]
Asa, m., s. Asa and Anna, merchant, Mar. 25, 1848, a. 71 y. 2 m. 20 d. [Mar. 24. C. R. 3.]
Azariah, bur. Apr. 24, 1779, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, bur. Aug. 6, 1776, a. 71 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, consumption, May 10, 1783, a. 16 m. C. R. 2.
Caroline A., d. William G. and Hannah W., Sept. 30, 1847, a. 7 y. G. R. 4.
Clara E[lizabeth. dup.], unm., d. Joseph and Edith, consumption, Dec. 25, 1848.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Olivia Sheldon, Feb. 26, 1818, a. 5 m. G. R. 6.
Daniel, Oct. 8, 1819, a. 30 y. G. R. 6.
Deliverance, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 22, 1683, a. abt. 5 y. G. R. 1.
Ed[ward], Apr. 24, 1714. C. R. 1.
George [B. G. R. 6.], s. Mrs. Israel Brown, Mar. [18. G. R. 6.], 1843, a. 21 y. C. R. 2. [a. 23 y. 4 m. G. R. 6.]
Hannah, w. Josiah [June 12. G. R. 3.], 1761. C. R. 2. [in her 47th y. G. R. 3.]
Hannah, consumption, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 21 y. C. R. 5.
Hepzibah, d. Joseph, 2d [and Hephzibah. G. R. 4.], Feb. 2, 1823, a. 25 y. C. R. 3.

WOODBURY, Hepzibah, w. Joseph, 2d, Nov. 2, 1824, a. 51 y. C. R. 3.
Huldah, w. Joseph, June 8, 1773, a. 27 y. G. R. 3.
Isaac, Capt., bur. Oct. 31, 1775, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.
Israel, bur. Oct. 7, 1774. C. R. 1.
Issachar, s. Capt. Asa and Anna, Feb. 23, 1805, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.
Jacob, smallpox, bur. Mar. 19, 1779. C. R. 1.
Jane, wid. [Asa. C. R. 3.], d. Ephraim and Abigail Pickard, consumption, Dec. 24, 1848. [Dec. 22, a. 72 y. C. R. 3.]
Joanna, w. Obed, Oct. 12, 1826, a. 40 y. C. R. 3.
John, bur. Nov. 26, 1783. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, bur. Jan. 7, 1774, a. 91 y. C. R. 1.
Josiah, h. Experence, July 3, 1753.
Josiah, Dec. 12, 1773, in his 64th y. G. R. 3.
Lois, d. W[illia]m, bur. Oct. 13, 1774, a. 40 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 19. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, bur. Dec. 6, 1783. C. R. 1.
Malachy, smallpox, bur. June 17, 1778. C. R. 1.
Martha, w. William, Apr. 27, 1775, a. 75 y. G. R. 1. [a. 76 y. C. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Jeremiah, bur. Apr. 10, 1829, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, Mrs. [w. Dea. Peter, Nov. 20. G. R. 3.], 1763. C. R. 2. [in her 90th y. G. R. 3.]
Mary, wid., bur. Mar. 3, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid., small pox, bur. May 28, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Israel, May 23, 1831, a. 75 y. C. R. 3.
Mehitable Creesy, Jan. 25, 1821. P. R. 98.
Nancy, d. Mark, Feb. 15, 1833, a. 35 y. C. R. 3.
Obed, bur. June 19, 1780, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Obed, 2d, Dec. 27, 1820. C. R. 3.
Patience, Oct. —, 1742. P. R. 1.
Priscilla, wid., bur. Apr. 15, 1780, a. 86 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah (Kittredge), w. Francis [d. Dr. Ingalls Kittredge. G. R. 6; childbed. C. R. 2.], May 22, 1835. [Aug. 22, a. 34 y. 10 m. G. R. 6.]
Warren, s. Warren and Nancy, drowned at sea, ——, 1839, a. 23 y. G. R. 4.
William, s. Nicholas and Mar, Mar. 25, 1718, a. 33 y. G. R. 1. [Mar. 24. C. R. 1.]
William, 2d, Nov. 16, 1788, a. 92 y. G. R. 1.
William, 3d, Apr. 10, 179–. G. R. 1.
——, w. Jona[than], ——, 1759. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Sept. 8, 1773. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Herbert, bur. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 1.

WOODBURY, ——, s. Benjamin, bur. Nov. 5, 1773, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Samuel, jr., bur. Jan. 29, 1774. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Jacob, bur. Jan. 24, 1775, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Malachy, bur. Mar. 18, 1775, a. 11 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Sept. 2, 1775, a. 1 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Azariah, bur. Sept. 23, 1775, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Azariah, bur. Aug. 26, 1776, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Daniel, bur. Aug. 7, 1777, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Elisha, drowned, bur. Aug. 20, 1777, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. wid. Martha, bur. Sept. 1, 1777, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Asa, bur. Nov. 23, 1777, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. Daniel, "killed by the falling of the crutch of a well pole," bur. Oct. 16, 1778, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bur. Oct. 16, 1778, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Elisha, bur. Nov. 10, 1778, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, w. Nicolas, smallpox, bur. Mar. 18, 1779. C. R. 1.
——, w. Mighill, bur. Jan. 31, 1780. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Nov. 20, 1783. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Francis and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1831. C. R. 2.

**WORSELEY** (see also Worsley), James, Capt., native of England, h. Ginger (Leech), d. Asa, Esq., dropsy, Sept. 12, 1826, a. 72 y. [Sept. 10. G. R. 4.]

**WORSELY** (see also Worsley), Jane, unm., "a relative of Capt. James, and an inmate of his family" [foster d. James, decline. C. R. 1.], Apr. 4, 1822, a. abt. 26 y. [Apr. 2. G. R. 4.]

**WORSLEY** (see also Worseley, Worsely), Ginger [w. James. G. R. 4.], palsy, Sept. 10, 1839, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.

**WRIGHT,** Aphia, w. Uriah, at the Almshouse, old age, Oct. 22, 1842, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Abel, bur. July 22, 1779. C. R. 1.

**WYAT,** ——, inf. ch. Abr[aham], ——, 1755. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Abr[aham], ——, 1760. P. R. 1.

**WYER** (see also Wier), Eliza, Mrs., at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 8, 1821. C. R. 6.
John, Capt., s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1796, a. 26 y. G. R. 4.
Joseph, Capt., Jan. 15, 1818, a. 75 y. G. R. 4.
Joseph Newel, scrofula, bur. Apr. 18, 1794, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.

WYER, Lydia, w. William [parturition. C. R. 1.], Apr. 23, 1797, a. 25 y. 6 m. [Apr. 22, a. 26 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.]
Lydia Whittredge, wid. [Timothy. C. R. 1.], d. Livermore and Lydia Whittredge [palsy. C. R. 1.], June 26, 1847, a. 68 y. 11 m. 5 d.
Nancy, unm., d. Joseph and Sarah, consumption, June 10, 1845, a. 59 y. 2 m. 28 d.
Sarah, wid. [Capt. G. R. 4.] Joseph, "Sister of Col. Eben[eze]r Francis and his brothers who were all officers in the Revolutionary War,—she received the appelative of *Good Mam Wyer*, it is believed that she was the last of the Family of her Father" [old age. C. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1833, a. 91 y. [Dec. 20. G. R. 4.]
Timothy, s. Timo[thy], lung fever, bur. May 9, 1816, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.
Timothy, consumption, Dec. 13, 1832, a. 53 y. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, died in a distant land, Sept. 11, 1815, a. 17 y. G. R. 4.
William, s. Joseph [and Angeline, of New York. G. R. 4.], canker and laudanum, bur. Jan. 1, 1823, a. 4 m. C. R. 1. [Dec. 30, a. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Nov. 11, 1775, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. July 5, 1783. C. R. 1.

**YORK,** Albert D., s. Daniel and Caroline, at the Almshouse [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Aug. 17, 1846. [a. 6 m. C. R. 1.]
Benj[amin] Franklin, s. Daniel and Caroline, Aug. 10, 1843.

**YOUNG,** Anna, d. William and Nabby, Sept. 7, 1829.
Augustus Willard [s. Abraham K. and Mary T. G. R. 4.], Sept. 9, 1847. P. R. 263.
Benjamin, fever and worms, at Havanna, bur. Oct. —, 1810, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. William and Elizabeth, ——, 1841. G. R. 4.
Elizabeth, consumption, Oct. 21, 1838, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Sally, throat distemper, Feb. 10, 1840, a. nearly 12 m. C. R. 2.
Frances E., d. Isaac and Sally, Feb. 10, 1840.
James, s. John and Mehitabel B., dysentery, b. Salem, at Salem, Aug. 18, 1845, a. 1 m. 15 d. [Aug. 15. G. R. 4.]
Joanna, Aug. —, 1832. C. R. 6.
John R., at Frankfort, Me., Sept. 13, 1841, a. 22 y. G. R. 4.
John W., s. John W. and Abigail, July 11, 1839.

YOUNG, John W., "he ruptured a blood vessel, survived 15 minutes," Dec. 31, 1841.
Mary Ann [w. Philip S. G. R. 8.], d. Joseph and Elisabeth Williams, consumption, Dec. 15, 1847, a. 26 y. 1 m. 20 d.
Mary L. Faulkner, d. twin, William and Nabby, Sept. 5, 1829.
Mary Thorndike, d. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 13, 1833, a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Nabby, w. William, decline, bur. Jan. 11, 1818, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
Rebecca C., d. William and Nabby, Oct. 5, 1829.
Samuel, bur. June 19, 1774, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. William [worms. C. R. 1.], Aug. 10, 1798, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Sarah A[ugusta. P. R. 263.], d. Abraham K. and Mary T., Feb. 19, 1837. G. R. 4.
William, ——, 1786. P. R. 208.
William, July —, 1815. P. R. 208.
——, s. William, Mar. 15, 1801, a. 1 y. 1 m.
——, w. Joshua, bur. Apr. 9, 1803. C. R. 1.
——, ch. William, jr., bur. Oct. 8, 1828, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

## SURNAMES MISSING

——, Agnes, w. ——, d. late Capt. Hugh Hill, Jan. —, 1838. C. R. 2.
——, Maria, d. "of unknown parents, lived in Isaac Crampsey's family," Oct. 12, 1800, a. 12 w.
——, ——, ch. Antony, Sept. 29, 1711. C. R. 1.
——, ——, "a stranger, bursting of a blood vessel while lifting a cask," bur. July 24, 1807, a. supposed 26 y. C. R. 1.
——, ——, young man from Gloucester, drowned at the wharf, bur. June 22, 1810, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.

## INDIANS

Larcom, Juno, "she was half Indian and half negro. Her mother was stolen away with other friendly Indians from North Carolina and sold a slave in Portsmouth & bo't by a Mr. Herrick of this town," decline, bur. Jan. 26, 1816, a. 92 y. C. R. 1.
Nathan, foundered, ——, 1764. P. R. 1.
Pitor, servant, ——, 1748. C. R. 2.
Quando, a woman, ——, 1751. C. R. 2.
Reuben, coming from West Indies, ——, 1765. P. R. 1.
——, woman belonging to Capt. Herrick, ——, about 1745. P. R. 1.

## NEGROES

Adam, belonging to W[illia]m Tuck, June 21, 1752. P. R. I.
Arnold, Flora, w. Robert, dropsy, Aug. 28, 1831, a. 70 y.
Arnold, Robert, m. "unknown parents, he was born a slave, and is supposed to have run away from his master, he was of great strength when young," laborer, intoxication, b. Newport, R. I., Feb. 19, 1847, a. 74 y.
Arnold, ——, grandch. Robert, fever, June 2, 1842, a. 3 m.
Ben, man servant of Joshua Herrick, suddenly at Beaver Pond, July 10, 1742. P. R. I.
Bowers, William, July 26 [drowned. C. R. I.], 1800, a. 16 y. 4 m.
Bowers, ——, s. Ishmael, measles, bur. Apr. 9, 1796, a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. I.
Cate, belonging to William Hazletine, pulmonary consumption, bur. Jan. 11, 1788, a. 37 y. C. R. I.
Cato, bur. July 17, 1784. C. R. I.
Cesar, belonging to Capt. Herrick, ——, 1749. P. R. I.
Cleaves, Titus, nervous fever, bur. Apr. 5, 1813, a. 80 y. C. R. I.
Cleves, Violet, old age, bur. Dec. 7, 1807, a. 92 y. C. R. I.
Cora, unm., house servant, b. Africa, hip complaint, Feb. 11, 1848. [a. 26 y. C. R. I.]
Cornelia, May 7, 1735. P. R. I.
Cromwell, ——, d. James, June 17, 1800, a. 3 y. 7 m.
Cuff, man belonging to Mrs. Mary Woodberry, ——, 1761. P. R. I.
David, belonging to Madam Woodberry, ——, 1762. P. R. I.
Enos, servant of Rufus Herrick, Mar. 30, 1718. C. R. 2.
Flora, woman belonging to wid. Priscilla Corning, bur. July 25, 1775. C. R. I.
Foster, Maria, pulmonary consumption, bur. Jan. 26, 1796, a. 29 y. C. R. I.
Francis, "a neutral Fr. man," Apr. 21, 1761. P. R. I.
Freeman, Cato, consumption, bur. Feb. 19, 1804. C. R. I.
Freeman, Cesar, dysentery, bur. Nov. 7, 1794, a. abt. 47 y. C. R. I.
Freeman, Charles, s. Cato [pulmonary consumption. C. R. I.], May 29, 1797, a. 15 y. abt. 6 m.
Freeman, Dinah, pulmonary consumption, bur. June 4, 1789, a. 32 y. C. R. I.
Freeman, Jethro, pulmonary consumption, bur. Dec. 18, 1789, a. 23 1-2 y. C. R. I.
Freeman, Lief, nervous fever, bur. June 1, 1790, a. 28 y. C. R. I.
Freeman, Plass, wid., bur. Dec. 15, 1790, a. 31 y. C. R. I.
Freeman, ——, ch. Hector, bur. July 4, 1782. C. R. I.

Freeman, ——, ch. Hector, bur. Nov. 10, 1782. C. R. 1.
Freeman, ——, ch. Cato, bur. Sept. 18, 1783. C. R. 1.
Freeman, ——, s. Lief, bur. Feb. 15, 1788, a. 1 d. C. R. 1.
Freeman, ——, d. Lief, bur. Oct. 20, 1789, a. 1-2 d. C. R. 1.
Freeman, ——, s. wid. Plass, bur. Nov. 28, 1790, a. 4 d. C. R. 1.
Grown, Mary, old age, bur. Oct. 24, 1804, a. 88 y. C. R. 1.
Happ, woman belonging to Thomas Woodberry, bur. Oct. 23, 1787, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
Herrick, Titus, bur. June 11, 1789, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.
Ives, Aesop, pulmonary consumption, bur. Oct. 13, 1796, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
Ives, Asop, Sept. 11, 1796, a. 23 y.
Jackson, ——, drowned at Tonnigen, bur. Feb. —, 1810, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.
Katharine, woman belonging to Benja[min] Smith, bur. June 10, 1776, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
Larcom, ——, d. Reuben, bur. Apr. 20, 1796, a. 1 y. 5 m. C. R. 1.
Larcom, ——, s. Rose, at sea, Nov. —, 1816, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Lewis, ——, d. Betsy, bur. Mar. 3, 1802, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
Maghorse, ——, ch., bur. Mar. 11, 1815. C. R. 1.
Magus, Naomi, w. Pompey, Feb. 20 [1801. C. R. 1.], a. 30 y. 8 m.
Magus, ——, grandch. Pompey, quincy, at Salem, bur. Mar. 28, 1813, a. 11 m. C. R. 1.
Magus, ——, mother of Pompey, bur. Apr. —, 1806. C. R. 1.
Millan, Michael, May 19, 1833, a. 24 y.
Milo, bur. Mar. 14, 1781, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
Mingo, "a man belonging to Capt. Nicolas Thorndike," bur. Dec. 25, 1773. C. R. 1.
Montgomery, ——, s. Cato, Jan. 13, 1800, a. 5 y. 5 m.
Newport, Joseph, "a servant boy of Jonathan Creesy," May 18, 1798, a. abt. 18 y.
Ober, Rose, pulmonary consumption, bur. Apr. 17, 1796, a. 37 y. 4 m. C. R. 1.
Oxford, servant Lt. Raymond, Nov. 26, 1731. C. R. 2.
Peirce, Judith, dropsy, bur. Dec. 28, 1811, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Peter, ——, 1757. C. R. 2.
Phillis, bur. June 19, 1783. C. R. 1.
Phillis [ "a woman who lived with Jona. Dodge," paralysis. C. R. 1.], June 14, 1799, a. 55 y.
Pike, ——, ch. Augustine and Cato Freeman, bur. Aug. 29, 1782. C. R. 1.
Potamy, James, pulmonary consumption, bur. Mar. 27, 1788, a. abt. 25 y. C. R. 1.

Primus, belonging to Col. Robert Hale, Mar. 16, 1751, a. abt. 38 y. P. R. 1.
Richardson, M. L., woman, lung fever, bur. Mar. 10, 1813, a. 55 y. C. R. 1.
Rose, woman, belonging to Ben Ober, Oct. 30, 1762. P. R. 1.
Sarah, "a woman belonging to Capt. Thomas Davis," bur. May 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
Scipio, belonging to Capt. Herrick, July 31, 1752. P. R. 1.
Stone, ——, s. Cato, bur. Aug. 19, 1793, a. 2 1-4 y. C. R. 1.
Stone, ——, d. Cato, quincy, bur. Jan. 10, 1796, a. 2 m. 1 w. C. R. 1.
Thompson, Enoch, s. Rhoda, consumption, bur. June 4, 1807, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
Thompson, Peter, lung fever, bur. Apr. 28, 1809, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.
Titus, Aug. 20, 1748. P. R. 1.
Violet, servant, belonging to Col. Thorndike, bur. Aug. 15, 1779. C. R. 1.
Welman, Flora, fits, bur. Aug. 10, 1820, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
Woodberry, Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 15, 1725-6. C. R. 2.
Woodberry, ——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 14, 1726. C. R. 2.
Woodberry, ——, ch. Benjamin, Feb. 20, 1727-8. C. R. 2.
York, s. stillborn, bur. Feb. 10, 1794. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Josias Batcheldor, June 24, 1716. C. R. 2.
——, belonging to Lois Kenny [bet. Dec., 1734 and May, 1735.]. P. R. 1.
——, woman, belonging to Mr. Champney [bet. Dec., 1734 and May, 1735.]. P. R. 1.
——, man of John West [bet. Apr. and July, 1735.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benja[min] Eliot [bet. May, 1735 and June, 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, girl of John Ray's [Aug. or Sept., 1736.]. P. R. 1.
——, belonging to Capt. Ellis [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, belonging to Andr[ew] Eliot [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. of Mr. Kimball [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, of George Tuck [bet. Sept., 1736 and June, 1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin Cleaves [1737.]. P. R. 1.
——, belonging to Capt. And[rew] Woodberry, Nov. 16 [1738 or 9.]. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Dea. John Wood [bet. Sept. and Nov., 1738 or 9.]. P. R. 1.
—— man of Capt. Herrick [bet. June and Aug., 1740.]. P. R. 1.

——, "Porteguese servant of Sam[ue]l Stone, drowned with him at Squam," ——, 1743. P. R. I.
——, ch. of Capt. Hyleger, ——, 1744. P. R. I.
——, ch. of Capt. Herrick, ——, 1744. P. R. I.
——, ch. Robert, ——, 1746. P. R. I.
——, ch. of Capt. Herrick, ——, 1746. P. R. I.
——, ch. of Josh[u]a Herrick, ——, 1746. P. R. I.
——, ch. of Lt. B. Cleaves, ——, 1747. P. R. I.
——, ch. of Capt. W[illia]m Hyelger, 1747. P. R. I.
——, ch. Dan[ie]l Batchelder, ——, 1748. P. R. I.
——, ch. belonging to Capt. Andr[ew] Wood, ——, 1748. P. R. I.
——, girl of wid. Kenny, ——, 1749. P. R. I.
——, three chn. of Capt. Andr[ew] Woodby, ——, 1749. P. R. I.
——, girl of Mr. Ellis, ——, 1749. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. of Robert Stone, ——, 1750. P. R. I.
——, belonging to Mr. Ellis, Mar. 10, 1751. P. R. I.
——, servant boy of Isaac Woodberry, Apr. 16, 1751. P. R. I.
——, girl belonging to John Roundy, ——, 1754. P. R. I.
——, girl belonging to Mr. Kemball, Jan. 31, 1755. P. R. I.
——, ch. of Han. Clark, Oct. 4, 1755. P. R. I.
——, woman belonging to Ens. Jesse (?) Herrick, Dec. 8, 1755. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. of Eb[enezer] Ellinwood, ——, 1757. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. of wid. A. Woodberry, jr., ——, 1757. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. of Capt. Cleaves, July 1, 1757. P. R. I.
——, man of Eb[enezer] Ellinwood, drowned, ——, 1758. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. of Geo[rge] Herrick, Dec. 1, 1758. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. of Capt. Cleaves, ——, 1759. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. of D[anie]l (?) Larkum, ——, 1759. P. R. I.
——, ch. of John Sallis, July 20, 1759. P. R. I.
——, inf. stillborn, of D[avi]d Larkum, ——, 1760. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. John Konnedy, 1760. P. R. I.
——, ch. stillborn, of Capt. Cleaves, ——, 1760. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. Han Mulcoy,——, 1761. P. R. I.
——, ch. of James Smith, ——, 1763. P. R. I.
——, ch. belonging to Peter Groves, ——, 1763. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. of —— Cole, ——, 1764. P. R. I.
——, s. Titus, "a free man," bur. May 8, 1777, a. 4 y. C. R. I.
——, "woman belonging to William Groves," bur. July 26, 1778, a. 75 y. C. R. I.
——, ch. Cato, bur. May 2, 1781, a. 14 m. C. R. I.

——, "ch. of the Widow Mary Morse," bur. July 13, 1782. C. R. I.

——, female ch. belonging to Thomas Woodberry, asthma, bur. Jan. 16, 1786, a. 2 y. C. R. I.

——, male ch. belonging to John Lovett, 3d, bur. Mar. 26, 1787, a. 10 m. C. R. I.

——, d. Cato and Tammus, bur. May 13, 1787, a. 1 d. C. R. I.

——, s. Juba, bur. Feb. 10, 1790, a. 5 w. C. R. I.

——, "a girl who lived in Fortune's Family," Apr. 18, 1796, a. 4 y.

——, "girl who lived in Fortune Bunnock's family," bur. Apr. 19, 1797, a. 4 y. C. R. I.

——, w. Jethro, "death supposed to be occasioned by the abuse of her husband, and the want of necessaries in a cold storm," bur. Dec. 27, 1811, a. 35 y. C. R. I.

——, servant of Mr. Gould, shot himself, Oct. 14, 1822, a. 17 y.